

Ac 630.
Council Chamber.
5/4/78

P. GRANT & SON,

MANUFACTURERS OF

SADDLERY AND HARNESS

OF EVERY DESCRIPTION.

BRIDLES,

BREAST PLATES, MARTINGALES, HEAD COLLARS, GIRTHS, STIRRUP
LAMPS, IRONS AND LEATHERS.

HORSE CLOTHING,

LEATHER AND FELT NUMDAHS, BODY ROLLERS, SURCINGLES, KNEE
CAPS, AND SADDLE CLOTHS.

MILITARY ACCOUTREMENTS,

SABRETACHES, BELTS, SWORD KNOTS, AND SPURS.

2, RAMPART ROW,

BOMBAY.

MILITARY BANDS.

PRESIDENTS AND BANDMASTERS

CAN BE SUPPLIED WITH

EVERY REQUISITE OF THE BEST QUALITY AND DESCRIPTION FOR

BRASS, REED, OR STRING BANDS,

See our new Illustrated and detailed Catalogue.

SOUNDY & Co., MUSIC SALOONS, BOMBAY.

Ac 630

Council Chamber.

5/4/78

MADRAS RECORD OFFICE.
LIBRARY.
Number Ac 630.

40 L 630

BY AUTHORITY.

FORT SAINT GEORGE,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
1ST APRIL, 1878.

THE
Quarterly Army List,
OF
HER MAJESTY'S BRITISH AND INDIAN FORCES
ON THE
MADRAS ESTABLISHMENT,
CORRECTED TO 31ST MARCH, 1878.

COMPILED FOR THE BENEFIT OF THE OOTACAMUND LAWRENCE ASYLUM.

MADRAS:

PRINTED AT THE LAWRENCE ASYLUM PRESS, MOUNT ROAD, BY W. H. MOORE.

AGENTS.—HENRY S. KING AND CO., 65, CORNHILL AND PALL MALL.

CONTENTS.

	Page.		Page.
Abbreviations, Explanation of.....	iii	Merit, Order of.....	viii
Bath, Order of the.....	iv	Rewards.....	vi
British India, Order of.....	vii	Star of India, Order of the.....	v
Distribution of the Army.....	x	Victoria Cross.....	v
Indian Empire, Order of the.....	v	Warrant Officers and Serjeants in receipt of	
Medjidie, Order of the.....	v	Annuities.....	vi
Adjutant General's Department.....	1	Infantry, Colonels, Lieutenant Colonels and	67
Assistants Adjutant General of Divisions and		Major, as they stand in the.....	139
Forces.....	3	Infantry, Native.....	73
Aides-de-Camp to Genl. Officers Commanding		Infantry, Officers of—under the New condition.....	182
Divisions.....	4	Invalid Establishment—European Veterans.....	182
Ammunition, Boxer.—Officers having certi-		Invalid Pension Establishment.....	279
ficates of general knowledge of the construction,	185	Invalid and Pensioned Warrant Officers of De-	240
&c.....		partments.....	2
Army Signalling, Telegraphy, Sub-Marine-		Jails—Superintendents of Central & District.....	72
Mining, Officers having certificates.....	108	Judge Advocate General's Department.....	191
Artillery, Royal.....	112	Local Officers of Cavalry.....	191
Do. do. Distribution of the Brigades of.....	117	Medical Service, British.....	194
Do. Cadre of the late Madras.....	14	Do. Department, Indian.....	216
Barrack Department.....	14	Medical Officers on Civil or Political Employ.....	280
Do. Warrant Officers of the.....	132a	Medical Officers, Warrant, Pensioned and	
Body Guard, His Excellency the Governor's.....	3	Retired.....	201
Brigadiers General.....	261	Medical Subordinates who have received	
Burmah, British.....	180	Medals from the Medical College.....	6
Cadres of the late Madras Native Cavalry.....	289	Military Accounts Department.....	1
Casualties.....	106	Musketry, Assistant Adjutant Generals for.....	183
Cavalry, British.....	66	Musketry, Officers who have obtained Certi-	249
Cavalry Colonels, Lieutenant Colonels and		ficates for Instructors of.....	254
Major, as they stand in the.....	72	Mysore and Coorg Commissions, Officers of the	256
Cavalry, Local Officers of.....	133	Do. do. Distribution.....	255
Cavalry, Native.....	72	Mysore Dept. Public Works, Distribution Return	106
Cavalry, Officers of—under the New condition.....	269	Mysore Silladar Horse and Infantry.....	260
Central Provinces.....	273	Native Medical Subordinates.....	10
Do. do. Department of Public Works.....	5	Nair Brigade.....	11
Clothing, Army, Superintendent and Agent for.....	70	Ordnance Commissariat Department.....	237
Colonel's Allowances—Officers entitled to.....	71	Do. do. Warrant Officers, &c., of the	1
Do. do. Officers at present in receipt of.....	8	Police, Madras Officers employed in the.....	218
Commissariat Department.....	4	Personal Staff of His Excellency the Governor.....	224
Do. do. Warrant Officers of the.....	3	Public Works, Gradation List of the Engineer	
Convalescent Depot.....	3	Establishment of the Department of.....	13
Depôts.....	3	Public Works, Distribution List of the En-	2
Depy. Assts. Adjutant General of Divisions &c.....	4	gineering Establishment.....	5
Depy. Assistants Qr. Master Genl. of Divisions		Do. do. Warrant Officers of the Dept. of	9
Details, Staff Officer and Superintendent of.....	2	Quarter Master General's Department.....	282
Divisional Commanders.....	15	Remounts at Oosoor, Agent for.....	213
Divisions and Brigades.....	274	Do. do. Warrant Officers attached.....	194
Ecclesiastical Gradation List.....	119,122	Retired Officers—Alphabetical list of.....	137
Engineers, Royal & Cadre of Late Madras.....	8	Revenue and Settlement Departments.....	1
Factories—Superintendents of—&c.....	189	Sanitary Commissioner.....	71
Family Payment and Pension Establishment.....	5	Sappers and Miners.....	101
Family Payments & Pensions, Superintendent of		Schools, Army Superintendent of.....	18
Famine duty—List of Officers on.....	182a	Secretariat Government Military Department.....	1
Finance Department, Military.....	6	Staff Corps, Madras.....	21-
Garrison Instructors.....	5	Do. do. Half Pay List.....	1
Garrison Instruction—List of Officers who have		Staff Employ—List of Officers who have passed	1
passed a course of.....	187	all the qualifications for.....	1
Governor of the Presidency of Fort Saint		Staff Employ, Officers of Cavalry, Artillery,	4
George and its Dependencies.....	1	Engineers, Infantry and Veterans, not belong-	3
Gradation List of the Bengal, Madras and Bom-		ing to the Staff Corps, on.....	260
bay Armies.....	19	Staff, General—of the Army.....	74
Do. do. do. Engineers.....	38	Staff, Personal—of His Excellency the Governor	71
Gradation List of the Madras Army.....	39	Station Staff Officers.....	182
Gradation List of the Veteran Establishment.....	65	Surgeons General Indian M. Dept. & B. M. S.....	200
Guides, Corps of.....	2	Travancore and Cochin, Residency of.....	103
Gymnastics—Officers holding certificates in.....	185	Unattached Officers.....	179
Honorary Rank, Officers holding.....	65	Unemployed Officers, residing in Europe.....	14
Hyderabad Contingent.....	243	Veterans, Officers of—present at Head Quarters	
Hyderabad Contingent, Distribution of Troops		and with Detachments.....	291
of the.....	247	Veterinary Department.....	
Hyderabad Department of Public Works.....	248	Do. do. British.....	
Hyderabad Residency.....	241	Volunteer Guards.....	
Infantry, British.....	124	Warrant Officers attached to Departments.....	
		APPENDIX.—War Services &c.....	

iii

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE ; Fort Saint George, 1st April, 1878.

MEMORANDUM.

This being an Official publication, and the Press having no power to make alterations in it, communications of a suggestive or corrective character from Officers of H. M.'s British and Indian Forces should be forwarded through Commanding Officers or Heads of Departments to the Adjutant General.

The Civil Service List is compiled by the Assistant Accountant General to whom communications regarding it should be addressed.

EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS.

K. G.	Knight of the Order of the Garter.
K. P.	Knight of the Order of St. Patrick.
G. C. B.	Grand Cross of the Order of the Bath.
K. C. B.	Knight Commander of the Bath.
C. B.	Companion of the Bath.
G. C. S. I.	Knight Grand Commander of the Star of India.
K. C. S. I.	Knight Commander of the Star of India.
C. S. I.	Companion of the Star of India.
C. I. E.	Companion of the Order of the Indian Empire.
G. C. M. G.	Grand Cross of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.
G. C. H.	Grand Cross of the Royal Hanoverian Guelphic Order.
K. C. H.	Knight Commander do. do.
K. H.	Knight of the do. do.
K. S. F.	Knight of Saint Ferdinand.
Kt.	Knight.
V. C.	Victoria Cross, (vide list at page v.)
(C)	Officers who have received the Imperial Order of the Medjidie, (vide list at page v.)
(R)	Officers granted a Reward for Distinguished or Meritorious Services, (vide list at page vi.)
M. I. C. E. I.	Member of the Institute of Civil Engineers of Ireland.
M. I. M. E.	Member of the Institution of Mechanical Engineers.
A. I. C. E.	Associate of the Institution of Civil Engineers.
M. R. C. S.	Member of the Royal College of Surgeons.
F. R. C. S.	Fellow of the Royal College of Surgeons.
F. R. C. S. I.	Fellow of the Royal College of Surgeons, Ireland.
L. R. C. P. L.	Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians, London.
L. D. S.	Licentiate of Dental Surgery.
L. M. S. M.	Licentiate of Medicine and Surgery.—Madras.
F. R. C. P. E.	Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians, Edinburgh.
F. R. S. E.	Fellow of the Royal Society, Edinburgh.
A. K. C. L. M. D.	Associate of King's College, London—Military Department.

Officers having * prefixed to their Names have received Medals—* prefixed, Waterloo Medal.

M. E.—Signifies Officers who have obtained certificates in Military Engineering, qualifying for command of a Company in the Sappers and Miners.

Surv.—Officers who have passed in Surveying and Plan Drawing for the Dept. of the Qr. Mr. General.

C. Eng.—Officers considered qualified for employment in the Department of Public Works.

s. c.—Student at the Staff College—p. s. c. Passed the final examination at the Staff College.
p. s. Passed in all the qualifications for Staff employment under the provisions of G. O. G. 223 of 29th August 1873.

AS.—Officers who have qualified for charge of an Army Signal Station by day.

M L.—Officers who have passed an examination in Military Law qualifying for appointment in Judge Advocate General's Department.

Roman Capitals in black letter designate Officers who have passed examination as Interpreters, thus.

Ar	Arabic.	H	Hindustani.	O	Ooriya.	Te	Telugu.
C	Canarese.	K	Khond.	P	Persian.	Tu	Tulu.
G	Guzeratee.	M	Mahrattah.	Sci	Scinde.	U	Urdu.
Hd	Hinde.	Mm	Malayalum.	T	Tamil.		

An asterisk prefixed (*H) denotes "High Proficiency" and D H affixed "Degree of Honor."

Te Telugu. } C Canarese. } Designate Officers who have passed an Examination qualifying
T Tamil. } Mm Malayalum. } for employment in the Department of Public Works.

S.....Designates Officers who have passed in Hindustani for the General Staff.—LS. for Lower Standard.—HS...for Higher Standard and a for Regimental Adjutants under old organization.

S||.....Designates Officers who have passed the examination fixed by Government for Staff employ in Burmah.

Small italic letters designate Officers who have passed for Troops or Companies or for Medical charge under old organization.

ar	Arabic.	c	Canarese.	m	Mahrattah.	t	Tamil.	k	Karen
b	Burmese.	h	Hindustani.	p	Persian.	te	Telugu.		

ORDER OF THE BATH.

Officers of the Madras Army, who are Members of the Most Honorable Order of the Bath, with the dates of their Appointment.

RANK.	NAMES.	CORPS.	DATE.
-------	--------	--------	-------

MILITARY KNIGHT GRAND CROSS.

* * *

MILITARY KNIGHTS COMMANDERS.

Lieutenant General... Sir Michael Galwey... Infantry..... 2 June 1877

MILITARY COMPANIONS.

Major General..... Andrew William Macintire..... Artillery 16 November 1858
 Colonel..... Henry Dyett Abbott..... Staff Corps..... 22 March 1859
 do Charles Patton Keyes do 5 August 1864
 Colonel..... Walter Fane do 20 May 1871
 Colonel..... Robert Cadell Royal Artillery..... 24 May 1873
 do Arthur Howlett..... Staff Corps..... 24 May 1873
 Lieutenant General... Richard Hamilton..... do 29 May 1875
 Colonel..... Harry N. Dalrymple Prendergast, V. C... Royal Engineers..... 29 May 1875
 Major General..... Wm. Charles Robertson Macdonald,..... Staff Corps 2 June 1877

CIVIL KNIGHT COMMANDER.

General..... Sir George Balfour..... Artillery 24 June 1870

CIVIL COMPANION.

Lieutenant Colonel... John William Willoughby Osborne Staff Corps..... 18 May 1880

ORDER OF THE STAR OF INDIA.

Officers of the Madras Army, who are Members of "The Most Exalted Order of the Star of India," with the dates of their Appointment.

RANK.	NAMES.	CORPS.	DATE.
-------	--------	--------	-------

KNIGHT GRAND COMMANDER.

* * *

KNIGHTS COMMANDERS.

* * *

COMPANIONS.

Captain..... Charles Bean Smith..... Infantry..... 15 November 1872
 Major General..... Francis Hornblow Rundall..... Royal Engineers..... 31 December 1875
 Colonel..... James Michael..... Staff Corps..... 7 March 1876
 Major..... Edward Ridley Colbourne Bradford..... do 7 March 1876
 do Phillip Durham Henderson..... Cavalry..... 7 March 1876
 Lieut. Colonel..... Harvey Tuckett Duncan..... Staff Corps..... 28 September 1876

ORDER OF THE INDIAN EMPIRE.

Officers of the Madras Army, who are Companions of the "Order of the Indian Empire."

RANK.	NAMES.	CORPS.	DATE.
Colonel	Charles Shuckburgh Hearn.....	Staff Corps.....	1 January 1878

VICTORIA CROSS.

REGIMENT.	RANK AND NAMES.	Date of London Gazette.	Date of Madras G. O. G.
Royal Engineers	Col. Harry North Dalrymple Prendergast, C.B....	21 October 1859..	16 December 1859

ORDER OF THE MEDJIDIE.

Officers of the Madras Army, who have received the Imperial Order of the Medjidie.

FOURTH CLASS.

Major General..... William Charles Robertson Macdonald, C.B..... Staff Corps.....
 Colonel..... Robert Cadell, C.B..... Artillery.....
 do Edward William Boudier..... Staff Corps.....
 do William Clarke Francis Gosling..... Artillery.....
 do Charles Macleod John Thornton..... Artillery.....
 do Charles Shuckburgh Hearn, C. I. E..... Staff Corps.....
 2d March 1858.

FIFTH CLASS.

Colonel John McKenzie Macintyre Artillery.

OFFICERS RECEIVING REWARDS

FOR DISTINGUISHED OR MERITORIOUS SERVICES.

Major-General	Phillip Anstruther, C.B.	Artillery.—(Retired.)		
do	Sir Thomas Townsend Pears, K.C.B.	Engineers.—(Retired)		
do	Andrew William Macintire, C.B.	Royal Artillery.		
do	Frederick Conyers Cotton, C.S.I.	Royal Engineers.—(Retired)	2 Jan.	70
Colonel	Alexander Tod Cadell	Royal Artillery	5 Oct.	72
Major-General	William George Owen	Infantry	18 Feb.	73
Lieutenant Colonel	Alexander James Hadfield	Invalid Establishment	23 Aug.	74
Colonel	Charles Patton Keyes, C.B.	Staff Corps	23 Sep.	76
do	Andrew Vance Falls	Royal Artillery	4 May	77
do	John London	Staff Corps	30 June	77
do	Hugh Heefke O'Connell	Staff Corps	18 Sep.	77
OFFICERS FORMERLY IN RECEIPT OF THE ABOVE REWARDS.				
General	Hubert Marshall	Infantry.—(Retired.)		
General	Sir George Balfour, K.C.B.	Royal Artillery.		
Lieut. General	Henry Pritchard	Staff Corps	17 May	67
do	Richard Hamilton, C.B.	Staff Corps	15 Aug.	71
Inspector-General	William Mackenzie, C.B., C.S.I., A.M., M.D.	Medical Dept.—(Retired.)	12 Sep.	68
Major General	William George Woods, C.S.I.	Staff Corps.—(Retired.)	9 June	65
Lieut.-General	Sir Michael Galwey, K.C.B.	Infantry		
Colonel	Henry Dyett Abbott, C.B.	Staff Corps	31 Jan.	67
do	Sisley John Batten	Staff Corps	16 May	73
do	Francis Greetham Kempster	Staff Corps	10 Apr.	74
do	John Murray Macgregor	Staff Corps	10 June	74
do	Arthur Howlett, C.B.	Staff Corps	18 Feb.	73
do	Charles Maxton Shakespear	Staff Corps.—(Retired.)	1 Mar.	76
Major-General	James Edmund Mayne	Staff Corps.—(Retired.)	15 June	7
do	Thomas Craufurd Longcroft	Staff Corps.—(Retired.)	12 Dec.	70
Colonel	Edward James Lawder	Staff Corps	1 Dec.	70
Major General	George Selby	Royal Artillery	9 Feb.	71
Surgeon Genl.	Edward Green Balfour	Medical Dept.—(Retired.)	11 June	873
Colonel	Edmond Francis Burton	Staff Corps	1 April	73
Major-General	William Vine	Cavalry	18 Feb.	73
Colonel	Francis Martell	Staff Corps	18 June	75

Members of the Order of British India.

RANK.	NAMES.	CORPS.	Date of Appointment	REMARKS.
1ST CLASS.—(Establishment 53.)				
"SIRDAR BAHADOORS."				
Subadar Major	Mahomed Hoossain	4th Regiment L. C.	30 May 1864	Native Aide-de-Camp to the Commander-in-Chief.
do	Mahomed Abdoolah	2nd do. L. C.	1 April	73
do	Oosman Khan	Govr. Body Guard.	15 Dec.	Native Aide-de-Camp to His Grace the Governor
do	Shaik Sooban	12th Regiment N. I.	1 Feb.	74
do	Mootoosawmy	5th do. do.	1 Jan.	77
do	Rungasawmy	26th do. do.	1 do	
Subadar	Jehangir Khan	26th do. do.	1 do	
do	Mahomed Cassim	30th do. do.	1 do	
Subadar Major	Letchmon Sing	27th do. do.	1 do	
do	Moodeen Khan	23th do. do.	1 do	
do	Sheik Homed	3rd do. do.	1 do	
do	Mahomed Cassim	3rd Regiment L. C.	1 do	
do	Appowe	23th do. N. I.	1 do	
do	Dalliah	17th do. do.	1 do	
do	Mherwan Sing	40th do. do.	1 do	
do	Sheik Emaum	15th do. do.	25 April	
do	Nagiah	31st do. do.	5 July	

PENSION ESTABLISHMENT.

Subadar	*Sanassee	Gun Lascar Estab.	19 July 1856	
Subadar Major	Kadir Hoosseini	7th Regiment L. C.	14 Aug.	57
do	Ally Khan	3d do. L. C.	2 Sep.	59
do	Poorush Khan	1st do. N. I.	5 June	61
Subadar	Shekh Emaum	Golze Battn. Arty.	18 July	63
do	Syed Hussain	36th Regiment N. I.	17 Feb.	65
C. do.	Veeragoo	Sappers & Miners	19 June	
do	dar Major	12th Regiment N. I.	27 Feb.	67
do	Shaik Muctoom	32d do. do.	30 July	
do	Shaik Hyder	19th do. N. I.	19 Nov.	70
do	Shaik Sillar	15th do. do.	16 July	68
do	Tandaroyen	3d Regiment L. C.	5 June	
do	Mahomed Cossim Syud	Sappers & Miners	5 June	
do	Peermaul	Native Artillery	5 June	
do	Assis Mahomed	5th Regiment N. I.	5 June	
Subadar Major	Ramasawmy	41st do. do.	27 Aug.	66
do	Syed Moostafa	Sappers & Miners	5 June	68
do	Appoo	34th Regiment N. I.	1 July	70
do	Syed Ismal	19th Regiment N. I.	1 Oct. 1870	
do	Zaylabdeen	20th do. do.	5 June	68
do	Mahomed Sauduck	Sappers & Miners	5 June	
do	Cunnien	6th Regiment N. I.	15 Feb.	71
do	Kistnah	26th do. do.	15 Jan.	73
do	Madura Mootoo	31st do. do.	25 Dec.	72
do	Ram Sing	40th do. do.	1 May	73
do	Buncut Sing	35th do. do.	3 Apr.	70
do	Veeragoo	21st do. do.	13 Aug.	
Subadar Major	Shekh Furreed	13th do. do.	1 Jan.	77
do	Yacoob Khan	Sappers & Miners	16 Nov.	74
do	Vellien	29th Regiment N. I.	1 Jan.	77
do	Shaik Surver	6th do. do.	1 do	
do	Shaik Homed	41st do. do.	1 do	
do	Kistamah	26th do. do.	1 do	
do	Sheik Hussein	35th do. do.	1 do	
do	Soobiah	38th do. do.	1 do	
do	Baboo Ram			

"BAHADOORS." 2ND CLASS.—(Establishment 53.)

Subadar Major	Venketsawmy	8th Regiment N. I.	1 Jan. 1877	
do	Bowani Sing	16th do. do.	1 do	
do	Sheik Booden	4th do. do.	1 do	
do	Sirdar Khan	1st Regiment N. I.	1 do	

Members of the Order of British India.—(Continued.)

RANK.	NAMES.	CORPS.	Date of Appointment	REMARKS.
"BAHADOORS," 2ND CLASS.—(Establishment 53).—Continued.				
Subadar	Sheik Secunder	37th Regiment N. I.	1 Jan. 1877	
Subadar Major	Furreed Beg	9th do.	1 do	
Subadar	Manuel Davis Coyem	34th do.	1 do	
do.	Sheik Oosman	32nd do.	1 do	
do.	Patter Permaul	39th do.	1 do	
do.	Rungiah	22nd do.	1 do	
do.	Mahomed Moddeen	11th do.	1 do	
do.	Ghoolam Nubbee	20th do.	1 do	
Subadar Major	Hyath Khan	24th do.	1 do	
do.	Narrainsawmy	Sappers & Miners	1 do	
Subadar	Muhummud Ayooob	26th Regiment N. I.	1 do	
Subadar Major	Mahomed Ismail	1st do L.C.	1 do	
do.	Appavoo	36th do N.I.	1 do	
Subadar	Shaik Ibrahim	10th do	1 do	
Subadar Major	Ballagoovoo	7th do	1 do	
do.	Venketswamy	14th do	25 April	
do.	Audapah	21st do	3 May	
Subadar	Veerawamy	9th do	3 June	
do.	Narrainsawmy	13th do	5 July	
do.	Sheikh Homed	2d do	3 Dec.	
Supadar Major	Kistnen Sing	35th do	25 July	

PENSION ESTABLISHMENT.

Subadar	Shaik Medina	9th Regiment N. I.	8 Jun 1855	
Subadar Major	Curpanah	10th Regiment N. I.	10 Aug. 57	
do.	Noor O'Deen	4th Light Cavalry.	14 June 59	
do.	Meer Soojayet Alley	4th Regiment L. C.	17 June 60	
Subadar	Shaik Assem	Gun Lascar Estab.	4 Nov. 62	
Subadar Major	Shaik Sultan	27th Regiment N. I.	6 Oct. 64	
do.	Mahomed Esoph	5th do.	10 July 70	
do.	Sufder Ally	14th do.	1 Oct.	
do.	Veerawamy	24th do	5 June 68	
do.	Kristanah	37th do	5 June	
do.	Sheik Moodeen	27th do	1 Sep. 74	
Subadar	Mahomed Esoph	9th do.	1 July 66	
do.	Soobroyen	Sappers & Miners.	5 June	
do.	Moorty	5th Regiment N. I.	5 June	
do.	Chunderaban	20th do.	6 Nov. 68	
do.	Shaik Hoossain	35th do.	1 Dec.	
do.	Jugganah	38th do.	1 May 72	
do.	Abdul Cawder	14th do.	25 Dec.	
do.	Abdool Rhymon	31st do.	3 Apr. 73	
do.	Mahomed Saib	16th do.	15 Dec. 73	
do.	Narrainen	Sappers & Miners	15 June	
do.	Chelvium	do.	1 May 74	
do.	Syed Ebram	27th Regiment N. I.	28 Oct.	
Subadar Major	Ramaswamy	1st do.	15 Dec.	
do.	Shaik Ally	24th do.	15 Aug. 75	
do.	Veeragoo	23rd do.	1 Jan. 77	
do.	Yacoob Khan	33rd do.	1 do	
do.	Gopaulsawmy	19th do.	19 July	

Members of the Order of Merit.

CORPS.	Regt. No.	Pens. No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Date of Bengal G. O.	Date of Madras G. O.	REMARKS.
EFFECTIVES.							
26th N. I.			Bugler	Hesterlow			
do			Private	Uzzeem Oodeen	7 June 1861	30 Aug. 1861	As Private.
do			do	Mahomed Yacoob.	13 Aug.	do	do
Body Guard	13		Farrier	S. Breen			
do	371		Private	Mahd. Acbur 1st.	17 May 58	3 Sep. 58	As Trooper.
Sap. & Min.	1401		Havildar	Permaul	28 Aug. 60	11 Sep. 60	As Private.
37th Grens.	3		Subadar Major	Kristnamah	16 June 43	4 July 43	As Naigue.
do	33		Subadar	Sawmy	do	do	As Private.
do			do	Shaik Secunder	do	do	do
do	19		Jemadar	Shaik Homed	do	do	do

Members of the Order of Merit.

CORPS.	Regtl. No.	Pens. No.	RANK.	NAMES.	Date of Bengal G. O.	Date of Madras G. G.	REMARKS.
EFFECTIVES.—(Continued.)							
12th N. I.			Private	Mully Ahmed	13 Aug. 1861	30 Aug. 1861	
do			do	Chinnapah	do	do	
8th do			Subadar	Permalloo	17 Aug. 57	4 June 58	As Havildar.
16th do			Havildar	Moodookistna	7 June 61	21 June 61	
do			Naigue	Mahomed Cossim	do	do	As Lance Naigue
do			do	Mahomed Galib	6 Nov. 60	do	do
do			do	Syed Emom	7 June 61	do	As Private.
do			Private	Iyannah	do	do	
do			do	Mahomed Ally	do	do	
Sap. & Min.			Havildar	Chinnatomby	19 April 59	13 Sep. 59	As Private.
do			Naigue	Appasawmy	26 Aug. 58	do	do
1st Lt. Cav.			do	Mahomed Ally	12 Aug. 58	3 Sep. 58	do
1st N. I.	2049		Private	Sheik Abdoolah	6 Nov. 60	13 Nov. 60	do
32d do	1560		Jemadar	Vurdarajoo	do	do	As Havildar.
Sap. & Min.			Havildar	Pitchamootoo	26 Aug. 59	13 Sep. 59	As Private.
27th N. I.			Private	Mahomed Muctoon	22 Dec. 73	6 Jan. 74	do
PENSIONERS.							
37th Grenrs.	549	6424	Havildar	Laul Homed	16 June 1843	4 July 1843	As Naigue.
do	617	8159	do	Venkiab	do	do	As Private.
Pegu S. Bat.	589	9647	do	Mahomed Hoossain	do	do	do
37th Grenrs.	500	3095	Naigue	Ramiah	do	do	do
do	324	3674	do	Thummanah	do	do	do
do	894	45124	Private	Veeranah	do	do	do
do	16	5892	Naigue	Luteef Cawn	16 June 43	4 July 43	do
16th N. I.	1075	4414	do	Veerapah	do	2 Sept. 45	do
19th do	558	3580	Subadar Major	Abdool Hoossain	15 Aug. 45	13 April 55	As Subadar.
37th Grenrs.	700	40738	Private	Shaik Homed	16 June 43	4 July 43	As Private.
49th N. I.			do	Fuckerodeen	4 March 59	25 March 59	do
37th Grenrs.	1009	3914	Naigue	Mahomed Cossim	16 June 43	4 July 43	do
40th N. I.	2564	3278	Subadar	Cossim Saib	do	do	do
Golundauze	1195	50203	Gun Lascar	Moonien	17 May 58	4 June 58	do
37th Grenrs.	655	40733	Private	Syed Cossim	16 June 43	4 July 43	do
Golundauze	415	3297	Subadar	Shaik Enrom	do	4 June 58	do
do	574	9580	Havildar	Shaik Hoossain	19 April 59	29 April 59	do
do	1335	9703	do	Tondroyen	17 May 58	4 June 58	do
Karkhana	821	5148	Choudry	Appoo	do	do	do
Royal Art.	1145	9683	Havildar	Jemaum	19 April 59	29 April 59	do
Roy. H. Art.	95	10197	do	Ally Hoossain	25 Oct. 58	do	do
Sap. & Min.	1146	4886	Naigue	Narrainsawmy	26 Aug. 59	13 Sept. 59	As Naigue.
do	848	5042	do	Ramasawmy	do	do	do
do	1215	5416	do	Mootooveerapen	4 April 55	1 May 57	do
1st N. I.	56		Drummer	Henry Stafford	do	G O C C 11th Sept. 61	do
37th Grenrs.						26 April 71	
discharged	775		Private	Doorgaprasad	do	do	
49th N. I.	1425		Havildar	Abdool Khader	6 Nov. 60	13 Nov. 60	
do	1694		do	Mahomed Yacoob	do	do	

NOW ON SALE
 THE ASYLUM PRESS ALMANAC

AND
 COMPENDIUM OF INTELLIGENCE,

FOR

1878,

Compiled from Authentic Sources,

PUBLISHED FOR THE BENEFIT OF THE

OOTACAMUND LAWRENCE ASYLUM.

Price, Calico Copy Rs. 5 0 0
 " Half Calf Copy " 5 8 0
 " Half Morocco Copy " 6 0 0
 Postage and Packing 1 Rupee per Copy.

THE POCKET ALMANAC

Containing in addition to Calendar, blank pages for Memo., Cash Account, &c., and useful information in a
 condensed and compact form; and forming a handy vade mecum.

PRICE.—To Subscribers 1-8-0, with an addition of 4 Annas to those residing in the *Mofussil* to
 cover packing and postage.

THE SHEET ALMANAC—1878.

On Sheet—Ans. 4
 Postage " 1

On Board—Rs. 1

On Roller
 Station supplied at the

W
 received by
 H. MOORE,
 Superintendent.

GOVERNOR OF THE PRESIDENCY OF FORT ST. GEORGE AND ITS DEPENDENCIES.

THE MOST NOBLE RICHARD PLANTAGENET CAMPBELL DUKE OF BUCKINGHAM AND
CHANDOS "COUNSELLOR OF THE EMPRESS," G. C. S. I., C. I. E.—Took his seat 23rd November 1875.

Personal Staff of His Grace the Governor.

Rank	NAMES.	Corps.	Date of Appointment	REMARKS.
Captain....	*PHILIP JAMES HANKIN.....	Royal Navy	23 Nov. 1875	Private Secretary.
Major.....	*GEORGE BERTIE B. HOBART.....	Royal Artillery.....	23 do	Military Secy.
Lieutenant	FREDERICK ARTHUR AYLMER.....	Royal Artillery.....	25 Oct. 76	Aide-de-Camp.
Lieutenant	JOHN GORDON	89th Foot	1 May 77	Aide-de-Camp.
Lieutenant	B. T. GRAHAM MONTGOMERY.....	2-60th Rifles	4 Dec 77	Extra Aide-de-Camp.
Lieutenant	AUGUSTUS JOHN ENGLISH.....	14th Hussars.....	12 June 77	Aide-de-Camp.—tempy.
Surgn. Maj	*JOHN MACKENZIE, M.D.....	Army Medical Dept.	1 April 77	Medical Officer.
Sub. Major	*OOSMON KHAN, "SIRDAR BAHAD- DOOR"	Body Guard	23 Nov. 75	Native Aide-de-Camp.

His Grace the Governor's Body Guard.

Major.....	*John Mawby C. Galloway.....	4th Light Cavalry.	1 Mar. 1876	Commandant.
Lieutenant	Charles Henry Simpson.....	Staff Corps.....	19 Feb. 77	Adjutant.
Sur. Major	Samuel Bradshaw Hunt	Medical Dept.....	19 Dec. 76	In Medl. charge—Eur.P.A.
Sur. Major	James Byers Thomas.....	Medical Dept.....	12 Mar. 78	Officiating do.
Vety. Surg.	*George Western.....	Veterinary Dept.....	22 Dec. 75	In Veterinary charge.

MADRAS ARMY.

COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

HIS EXCELLENCY GENERAL *Sir NEVILLE BOWLES CHAMBERLAIN, G. C. B., G. C. S. I.,
COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF, Assumed Command 2nd February, 1876.

[Personal Staff of His Excellency the Commander-in-chief.

Rank.	NAMES.	Corps.	REMARKS.
Colonel.....	*GODFREY CLERK.....	Rifle Brigade	Military Secretary.
Captain....	*SYDNEY WILLIAM BELL.....	34th Foot.....	Aide-de-Camp.
Captain....	*F. MONTGOMERY ONSLOW.....	Cavalry.....	Aide-de-Camp and Interpreter.
Sub. Major	*MAHOMED HOSSAIN, "SIRDAR BAHADDOOR".....	4th Lt. Cav.	Native Aide-de-Camp.

GENERAL STAFF OF THE ARMY.

Adjutant General's Department.

RANK.	NAMES.	Corps.	When appointed.	Date from which com- menced draw- ing full allow- ances of appointment.	REMARKS.
Brigr. Genl	*Fred. Wm. Jebb, p.s.c., H.S.	h.p. 67th Ft.	28 Aug. 1877	29 Aug. 1877	Adjutant General.
Colonel.....	*Andrew Robert Clephane...	Staff Corps	3 Dec. 76	3 Dec. 76	Deputy Adjutant General.
Lieut. Col.	George De la Poer Beresford	Staff Corps	12 Feb. 75	29 Sep. 76	Asst. Adjt. Genl.—Eur.P.A.
Lieut. Col.	*George Alex. Arbuthnot....	Cavalry ...	17 April 77	.....	Offg. Asst. Adjt. General.
Royal Artillery.					
Colonel.....	Francis Charles Trevor.....	Roy. Arty..	27 April 1876	27 April 1876	Assistant Adjt. General.

Assistant Adjutant General (for Musketry.)

Major	*Aubrey W. O. Saunders.....	21st Foot.	22 Nov. 76	9 Jan. 1877	(CHIEF INSPECTOR)—1st Dist.—Mysore Division, Malabar and Canara, Centre and Southern Districts.
-------------	-----------------------------	------------	------------	-------------	---

Distribution of the Army on the 1st April, 1878.

EUROPEAN CAVALRY.

12th (Prince of Wales Royal)
Lancers.....Secunderabad.
14th (King's) Hussars.....Bangalore.

ROYAL ARTILLERY.

B BRIGADE ROYAL HORSE ARTILLERY.

Head Quarters.....Dublin.
B Battery—(M.L.R.).....Secunderabad.
C Battery—(M.L.R.).....Bangalore.

1st BRIGADE.

Head Quarters.....Woolwich.

H Battery—(M.L.R.).....Secunderabad.
K do —(M.L.R.).....Thayetmyo.
L do —(M.L.R.).....Trichinopoly.
O do —(M.L.R.).....Mount.

6th BRIGADE.

Head Quarters.....Colchester.

A Battery—(M.L.R.).....Bangalore.
B do —(M.L.R.).....Bellary.
C do —(M.L.R.).....Mount.
D do —(M.L.R.).....Bangalore.
E do —(M.L.R.).....Kamptee.
F do —(M.L.R.).....Secunderabad.
G do —(M.L.R.).....Kamptee.

8th BRIGADE.

Head Quarters.....Devonport.

No. 8 Battery.....Tonghoo.
No. 9 do. (H).....Tonghoo.
No. 10 do.Rangoon.
No. 11 do.Rangoon.
No. 12 do.Fort St. George.
No. 13 do.Cannanore.
No. 14 do. (M).....Secunderabad.

ROYAL ENGINEERS.

42d Company.....Bangalore.

EUROPEAN INFANTRY.

13th Foot (2d Bat.).....Bellary.
16th Foot (2d Bat.).....Secunderabad.
21st Fus. (1st Bat.).....Secunderabad.
33rd FootKamptee.
43rd FootFort St. George.
44th FootThayetmyo & Tonghoo.
48th FootCannanore.
67th FootBangalore.
89th FootRangoon.

DEPOTS.

British Troops.....Poonamallee.
Native Infantry.....Palláveram.
ConvalescentWellington.
ConvalescentRamandroog.

SAPPERS AND MINERS.

Head Quarters.....Bangalore.
A Company.....Secunderabad.
B do.Bangalore.—Kistna Dist., *temply*.
C do. (S. C.).....Bangalore.
D do. (S. C.).....Rangoon.
E do.Bangalore.—Bellary, *temply*.
F do.Neilgherries.
G do.Bangalore.
H do.Bangalore.
I do.Bangalore.—Nellore *temply*.
K do.Secunderabad.

NATIVE CAVALRY.

1st Regt. of Light Cav. Secunderabad
2nd do. do.Kamptee.
3rd do. do.Saugor.
1 SquadronJubbulpore.
4th do. do.Bellary.

NATIVE INFANTRY.

1st Regt. N. I. (S).....Secunderabad.
2d do. do. (S).....Berbampore & Sumbulpoot
3d do. L. I. (S).....Secunderabad
4th do. N. I. (S).....en route—to Bangalore.
5th do. N. I. (S).....Saugor.
6th do. do. (S).....Thayetmyo—to Trichinopoly.
7th do. do. (S).....Vizagapatam.
8th do. do. (S).....Sectabuldee.
9th do. do. (S).....Cannanore.
10th do. do. (S).....Madras.
11th do. do. (S).....Doranda.
12th do. do. (S).....Cuttack.
13th do. do. (S).....Madras.
14th do. do. (S).....Vellore.
15th do. do. (S).....Madras.
16th do. do. (S).....Jubbulpore.
17th do. do. (S).....Vizianagram.
19th do. do. (S).....Trichinopoly.
20th do. do. (S).....Banda and Nowgong.
21st Regt. N. I. (S).....Bellary.
22nd do. do. (S).....Hoosingabad and Kam.
23rd do. do. (S).....Andamans.
24th do. do. (S).....Rangoon.
25th do. do. (S).....Cannanore.
26th do. do. (S).....Quilon.
27th do. do. (S).....Bellary.
28th do. do. (S).....Mercara.
29th do. do. (S).....Secunderabad
30th do. do. (S).....French Rocks
31st do. L. I. (S).....Raipor.
32d do. N. I. (S).....Thayetmyo.
33d do. do. (S).....Madras—to Moulmein.
34th do. L. I.Mangalore.
35th do. N. I. (S).....Kamptee.
36th Regt. N. I. (S).....Bangalore
37th do. Grenadiers (S).....Palamcottah.
38th do. N. I. (S).....Trichinopoly
39th do. do. (S).....Palláveram.
40th do. do. (S).....Secunderabad.
41st do. do. (S).....Tonghoo.

VETERAN ESTABLISHMENTS.

EUROPEAN VETERANS.

Head Quarters, Palláveram.
Artillery Company.....Palláveram.
Infantry do. (S).....Vizagapatam.

(M.L.R.) Signifies that the Battery is armed with Muzzle Loading Rifled Gun.
(M) do.Mountain Battery.
(H) do.Heavy Field.
(S) do.that the Regiment is armed with the Snider Rifle.
(S.C.) do.Company do.Snider Carbine.

Deputy Assistants Adjutant General (for Musketry.)

RANK.	NAMES.	Corps.	When appointed.	Date from which commenced drawing full allowances of appointment.	REMARKS.
Captain ...	Lorenzo Nickson Mosse...	67th Foot.	1 Dec. 1875	3 Jan. 1875	2nd Dist.—Hyderabad Suby. Force, Nagpore Force, Northern and Ceded Districts.— <i>Europe M. C.</i>
Major	Edward James Watson....	Staff Corps	1 Oct. 73	6 Dec. 73	3rd Dist.—British Burmah Division.
Major... ..	Edmund Austin	Staff Corps	23 March 78	.....	Offg. 2nd District.

Quarter Master General's Department.

Brigr. Gl....	Hugh Heefke O'Connell (R)	Staff Corps	6 Nov. 1876	6 Nov. 1876	Quarter Master General.
Colonel.....	Douglas Scott.....	Staff Corps	6 Nov. 76	6 Nov. 76	Dy. Qr. Mr. Genl.— <i>Eur. furl.</i>
Major	John Ewing	Staff Corps	23 Jan. 77	.....	Offg. Dy. Qr. Mr. Genl.

*A Corps of Guides consisting of 1 Chief Guide, 2 Head Guides, 4 Second Guides and 12 Private Guides, is attached to the Quarter Master General's Department.

Judge Advocate General's Department.

RANK.	NAMES.	Corps.	When appointed.	Divisions and Forces.
JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL.				
DEPUTY JUDGE ADVOCATES.				
1st Circle.				
Colonel ...	Charles Harry Wilson.....	Staff Corps	5 July 59	Mysore Divn., Malabar and Canara and Southern Dist.
2nd Circle.				
Colonel.....	*George Philip Brudenell Sherard. }	Staff Corps	14 Aug. 1857	{ Centre, Ceded & Northern Districts.—Offg. Judge Advocate General.
Captain ...	W. Hughes Hallett.....	Staff Corps	12 Dec. 77	Officiating.
3rd Circle.				
Colonel.....	Edward Henry Power (Barrister at Law.)...	Staff Corps	16 Jan. 55	Hyderabad Subsidiary Force & Nagpore Force.
4th Circle.				
Lieut. Col..	William Hands.....	Staff Corps	1 Dec. 76	British Burmah Division.

Surgeons General.

NAMES.	When appointed.	Department.
*C. A. Gordon, M.D., C.B.— <i>Honorary Physician to Her Majesty</i>	31 Oct. 1874	Army Medical Department.
G. Smith, M.D.	15 Aug. 76	Indian Medical Department.

Divisional Commanders, 3.

British Service 1.		Indian Service 2.	
RANK, NAMES AND CORPS.	When appointed.	Date from which commenced drawing full allowances as Divisional Commanders.	Division to which attached.
Lieut.-General *Charles Elmhirst, C.B.....	G.O.G. 15 Sep. 1875	13 Sep. 1875	Mysore Division.
Major General Annesley Knox Gore.....	G.O.G. 1 Sep. 75	1 Sep. 75	British Burmah Division.
Major General *Andrew William Macintire C.B.	G.O.G. 16 June 76	21 June 76	Hyderabad Suby. F.

4 Aides-de-Camp to General Officers Commanding Divisions.

Lieut. G. H. C. Hamilton, HS.....14th Huss. To Lieut. General Elmhirst, C.B.—*temply*.
 Lieut. Charles William Gore, LS.....76th Foot. 2 Mar. 75 To Major General Gore.
 Lieut. Gilbert Saltoun Jones, LS.....Royal Art 15 April 77 To Major General Macintire, C.B.

Staff Officer & Supt. of Details Fort St. George.

Lieut. Col. Lancelot Henry Isacke, Staff Corps, 27th Nov. 1877.—Eur. P. A. 2 years, G. O. 9th Jan. 1878.
 Colonel Augustus Hall Cooke, Staff Corps—*Officialing*.

Depots.

	NAMES.	CORPS.	Date of Joining.	REMARKS.
POONAMALLER.	Major F. W. Hamilton	21st Foot	13 Apr. 1877	Commandant.
	Surgeon Major R. C. Todd	B.M. Service	7 Nov. 77	In Medical charge.
	Surgeon Major J. M. Waters	do	.....	Doing duty.
	Surgeon Major J. Maturin	do	9 Nov. 76	do
	Surgeon F. G. L. Eagar	do	17 Nov. 77	do
PALLAVERAM	Major J. B. Taylor	Staff Corps	.....	Commandant.
	Surg. Major H. T. Shaw	Medical Dept.	23 Aug. 75	In Medical charge.

Convalescent Depots.

WELLINGTON	Lt.-Col. E. D'H. Fairtlough	48th Foot	8 Feb. 1877	Commandant.
	Captain T. T. Irvine	44th Foot	4 April	Staff Officer.
	Surgeon Major R. W. Clifton	B. M. Service	.....	In Medical charge.
	Captain R. F. Williams	Royal Arty.	.....	.....
	Captain R. G. Newbolt	16th Foot	29 Jan. 78	.....
	Lieutenant J. C. B. Craster	16th Foot	.....	.....
	Captain G. M. Douglas	23rd Foot	.....	.....
	Lieutenant W. H. Sawyer	43rd Foot	.....	.....
	Captain S. A. Dodd	48th Foot	.....	.....
	Captain J. S. Brereton	67th Foot	9 April 77	.....
RAMANDROOG	Surgeon R. M. Bradford	B. M. Service	26 Oct.	.....
	Surgeon C. J. O'Neill	do	11 Dec.	.....
	Captain W. H. Wilson	43rd Foot	1 Jan. 77	Commandant
	Surg. Major C. E. Shaw	B. M. Service	9 Feb. 78	In Medical Charge.

Station Staff Officers.

FIRST CLASS—Rs. 150	Lieutenant G. H. Powell	44th Foot	15 Jan. 1878	Thayetmyo.
SECOND CLASS— Rs. 100.	Capt. J. Hudleston	Staff Corps	21 Dec. 77	Tonghoo.
	Major J. B. Taylor	Staff Corps	27 Mar. 71	Vellore. Mount.
THIRD CLASS—Rs. 50	Lieutenant J. de C. D. Meade	89th Foot	7 Feb. 78	Port Blair.
RUPERS 25.	Capt. J. W. S. Butler	Staff Corps	14 Mar. 78	Vizianagrum.
	Lieutenant T. A. F. Leader	Staff Corps	29 May 76	Berhampore.
	Major R. J. B. Simpson	Staff Corps	.....	Cuttack.
	Captain F. J. Wroughton	Staff Corps	5 Jan. 77	Pallaveram.
	Lieutenant S. E. Rolland	Staff Corps	5 Oct. 75	Quilon.
	Captain W. Miller	General List	3 Mar. 77	Palamcottah.
	Captain G. Godfrey	Staff Corps	27 Apr. 77	Mercara.
	Lieut. S. R. Rawlinson	Staff Corps	23 Apr. 77	Mangalore.
	Captain H. R. Shelley	General List	21 Jan. 78	Hoosungabad.
	Captain C. C. Campbell	Staff Corps	10 Mar. 76	Ryepoor.
	Lieutenant E. A. Wyly	Staff Corps	30 June 77	Moulmein. Seetabuldee.
	Lieutenant R. H. C. Tufnell	Staff Corps	9 July 77	French Rocks.

Government Secretariat, Military Department.

Colonel James Michael, c.s.i.....Staff Corps.....15 Feb. 1876.....Secretary to Government.

Superintendent and Agent for Army Clothing.

Lieut. Col. Arthur Thaddeus SearleStaff Corps.....26 June 1873.

Superintendent of Family Payments and Pensions.

Lieut.-Colonel Edward Lewis Hankin.....Staff Corps..... 1 October 1876.—*Europe P. A.*
do John Alfred Eilis..... do28 March 1878.—*Offg.*

Agent for Remounts at Oosoor.

Colonel Arthur Drury.....Staff Corps..... 1 April 1874.

Secretary and Examiner in Hindustani.

Colonel Thomas Gordon Moore LaneStaff Corps..... 1 January 1868.—*Neilyherries P. A.*
Major Walter Follet Wright..... do*Officiating.*

Inspecting Veterinary Surgeon.

Frederick George Shaw.....Veterinary Department ... 9 April 1877.—*Officiating.*

Garrison Instructors.

Lt.-Col. J. C. Tayler, Royal Artillery.—BANGALORE—CHIEF INSTRUCTOR. { 1st April 1874.
 { 30th Nov. 1875.

Lieutenant G. Henry, R. E. } BANGALORE. { Captain C. E. Brown, Roy. Art. } 14 June 77 } ASST. INSTR.
15th October 1876.

Mysore Division, Ceded Districts—Northern District, Centre District.

Captain H. B. Nangle, Staff Corps,
22nd August 1873,
COONOR—NILGIRIS.
Southern District, Malabar & Canara.

Capt. P. W. Watts, 1-18th Foot
September 1877,
RANGOON.
British Burmah Division.

Captain E. W. Begbie....Infy. Genl. List...28 May 1872.—INSTRUCTOR OF MILY. SIGNALLING—BANGALORE.

Army School Department.

SUPERINTENDENT.

Colonel Henry Leslie Grove..... | Staff Corps | 30 June 63. | *Europe P. A.*

ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT.

Major Charles James Jennings.....	Staff Corps	9 Oct. 76	Officiating Superintendent.
Major Wm. Nesbitt Wroughton.....	do.	6 Feb. 77	Officiating.

SUB-INSPECTORS OF ARMY SCHOOLS.

Relative rank—Lieutenant.

Thomas Caton Sherwood	...	14 Feb.	1874	...	Bangalore.
James Henry Carroll	...	22 Sep.	75	...	Secunderabad

SCHOOLMASTER, 1ST CLASS.

William Gibbs ... 13 June 1873 ... Royal Artillery, Secunderabad.

Brigadier Generals, 6.

3

NAMES.	When appointed.	Date of Rank as Brigadier General.	Date from which commenced drawing allowances as Brigadiers.	Command.
--------	-----------------	------------------------------------	---	----------

FIRST CLASS BRIGADES. 4.

British Service 2.

Indian Service 2.

Major Genl. *Thomas Raike, { c.b. }	{ G. O. G. 19 Dec. 74 } { G.O.C.C. 21 Dec. 74 }	1 Jan. 1875	1 Jan.	1875 Centre District.
*Mark Walker, c.b., v.c, h. p. { late 45th Foot }	{ G. O. G. 6 Aug. 75 } { G. O. C. C. 9 Aug. 75 }	4 Aug. 75	3 Sep.	75 Nagpore Force.
*Alexander Tod Cadell, Royal { Artillery... }	{ G. O. G. 19 Dec. 74 } { G.O.C.C. 3 Feb. 77 }	11 Jan. 75	14 Jan.	75 Malabar and Canara.
*Francis Greetham Kempster, { Staff Corps... }	{ G. O. G. 30 June 76 } { G.O.C.C. 3 Feb. 77 }	27 June 76	27 June	76 Ceded Districts.

SECOND CLASS BRIGADES. 2.

Indian Service 2.

William Thomas Williams, Inf. { Silver, Inf. }	{ G. O. G. 1 Oct. 75 } { G.O.C.C. 8 Oct. 75 }	1 Sep. 75	1 Sep.	75 Southern Dist.
Maj.Genl. Alexander Crombie { Silver, Inf. }	{ G. O. G. 20 Feb. 77 } { G.O.C.C. 22 Feb. 77 }	30 Mar. 77	30 Mar.	77 Northern Dist. —Eur. M.C.
Edmond Francis Burton ... { Silver, Inf. }	{ G. O. G. 27 Mar. 78 } { G.O.C.C. 28 Mar. 78 }	27 Mar. 78	.....	Northern Dist. —Offg.

Assistants Adjutant General of Divisions and Forces, 3.

RANK AND NAMES.	CORPS.	When appointed.	Date from which commenced drawing Staff Allowances.	Division and Force.
Lieut. Col. *Thomas Dyer.....	Staff Corps.	17 Oct. 1876	17 October 1876	Mysore Division.
Lieut.-Col. *Douglas Standen ...	Staff Corps.	14 April 77	28 April 1877	British Burmah Division.
Capt. *St. Vincent A. Hammick	43rd Foot...	16 Apr. 77	22 do 1877	Hyderabad Suby. Force.

Assistants Quarter Master General of Divisions and Forces, 3.

Colonel *Robert Henry Bolton...	Staff Corps...	20 Nov. 74	1 Dec. 74	Hyd. Suby. Force.—India, P.A. 6 months from 5th Jan. 1878.
Captain Charles Hussey Walsh...	44th Foot.....	20 Oct. 76	11 Nov. 76	British Burmah Division.
Captain Donald Jas. Sim McLeod	Cav. Gl. List	12 Mar. 78	.....	Mysore Division.—Temply. on Special duty.
Lt. Col. Evelyn Medows Norie...	Staff Corps...	18 Dec. 77	.....	Hyd. Suby. Force.—Offg.

Deputy Assistants Adj. General of Dists. & Forces, 6.

Major John Macgregor Kerr.....	Cadre 3d L.C.	21 Oct. 1875	25 Dec. 1875	Centre District.—Europe P. A.
Capt. Pulteney Edward Bowlby.	48th Foot. ...	21 Dec. 75	15 Dec. 75	Ceded District.
Capt. Hugh Richard Hope.....	Cavalry G. L.	29 July 76	15 Aug. 76	Northern Dist.—Offg. Centre Dist.
Captain John Eyles Blundell ...	67th Foot....	20 Sep. 76	28 Sept. 76	Southern District.
Major *George Rowlandson.....	Staff Corps...	2 Aug. 77	14 Aug. 77	Nagpore Force.
Major Atwill Curtois.....	Cavalry G.L.	24 Dec. 77	25 Jan. 78	Malabar and Canara.
Major Edward Albert Wood.....	Staff Corps...	26 Feb. 78	.....	Northern District—Offg.

Depy. Assts. Quarter Master Genl. of Forces, &c., 4.

Lt. Col. *Nowell Swanston.....	Staff Corps...	20 Nov. 74	21 Nov. 74	Centre Districts.—Europe I. A.
Major A. R. Kenny-Herbert.....	Cav. Gl. List	4 April 76	26 April 76	Malabar and Canara.—Offg. Centre District.
Major Richard Samuel Roberts...	Staff Corps...	20 Nov. 77	21 Nov. 77	Nagpore Force.
Major Edmund Henry Eyre.....	Staff Corps...	12 Mar. 78	.....	Ceded Districts.
Capt. Alfred G. Hutchins.....	Infy. Gl. List	18 Dec. 77	.....	Malabar and Canara.—Offg.

Military Accounts Department.

RANK AND NAMES.	Corps.	Date of Appointment.	REMARKS.
-----------------	--------	----------------------	----------

CONTROLLERS—3.

Colonel T. Gillilan	... Staff Corps	25 Dec. 1870	Controller of Military Accounts, Madras.— Eur. P. A., from 16th Apr. 1877.
Colonel W. T. Chitty	... Bom S Corps	1 Sep. 72	Controller of Military Accounts, Bombay.— Europe P. A. 2 years.
Colonel T. B. Harrison	... Ben S Corps	30 Dec. 74	Controller of Military Accounts, Bengal.

MILITARY ACCOUNTANTS.

1st Class, 1st Grade—3.

Colonel J. W. Rideout	... Staff Corps	25 Dec. 1870	Ag. Controller of Military Accounts, Madras.
Colonel J. G. Touch	... Staff Corps	1 Feb. 75	Examiner of Commissariat & Stud Accounts, Bengal.
Lieut. Col. D. B. Young	... Bom S Corps	1 Jan. 78	Examiner Comst., Barrack, and Clothing Ac- counts, Bombay.

1st Class, 2nd Grade—5.

Colonel C. S. Elliot, <i>Offg.</i> 1st Grade	... Staff Corps	1 Feb. 75	Examiner Pay Department, Madras.
Colonel H. A. Cockburn	... Ben Inf	1 Aug. 75	1st Examiner Pay Department, Bengal.— Europe P. A. 2 years.
Colonel E. T. Fasken	... Staff Corps	25 Dec. 70	Examiner Commissariat, Clothing and Stud Accounts, Madras.
Major T. H. Turner	... Bom S Corps	24 Sep. 75	Examr. Pay Department, Bombay.
Colonel W. C. Clarke	... Staff Corps	1 Jan. 78	Europe M. C., 2 years.

2nd Class, 1st Grade—5.

Lieut. Col. G. J. D. Hay, <i>Offg.</i> 1st Class, 2nd Grade.	... Ben S Corps	7 Mar. 62	1st Exr. Pay Department, Bengal.
Major M. C. Perreau, <i>Offg.</i> 1st Class, 2nd Grade	... Ben S Corps	24 Sep. 75	Presidency Pay Master, Bombay.
Colonel C. L. Brown, <i>Offg.</i> 1st Class, 2nd Grade.	... Ben S Corps	17 Apr. 75	Presidency Pay Master, Madras.
Lieut. Col. J. P. Martin	... Ben S Corps	24 Sep. 75	2nd Examiner Pay Department, Bengal.
Major H. G. Pritchard	... Staff Corps	1 Jan. 78	Examiner of Ordnance Accounts, Bengal.
Colonel C. Armstrong, <i>Offg.</i> 2nd Class, 1st Grade.	... Ben S Corps		

2nd Class, 2nd Grade—5.

Captain C. A. E. S. Carter, <i>Offg.</i> 1st Grade	... Late 20th Ben. N. I.	17 Apr. 74	In charge Accounts Branch, Bengal.
Captain C. G. Cautley, <i>Offg.</i> 1st Grade	... Ben Cav.	17 Apr. 74	Pay Master, Punjab Circle, Rawal Pindes.
Captain H. H. P. Cowper	... Ben Cav.	17 Apr. 75	Europe Furlo'.
Major C. J. Durand	... Ben S Corps	3 May 76	Examr. Ordnance Accounts, Bombay.
Major W. S. Hunt	... Staff Corps	1 Jan. 78	Europe furlo' 2 years, G. O. 11th Sep. 1877.

RANK AND NAMES.	Corps.	Date of Ap- pointment.	REMARKS.
-----------------	--------	---------------------------	----------

MILITARY ACCOUNTS—continued.

3rd Class—4.

Major H. G. Saunders, <i>Offg.</i> 2nd Class, 2nd Grade	Ben S Corps	6 Apr. 1876	Pay Master N. W. P. Circle, Allahabad.
Captain C. F. Thomas, <i>Offg.</i> 2nd Class, 2nd Grade	Ben. Inf.	6 Apr. 76	Depy. Paymaster N. W. P. Circle, 1st Divn.
Lieutenant E. J. G. Lewis, <i>Offg.</i> Military Acct. 2nd Class, 2nd Grade	Ben S Corps	17 Apr. 75	In charge of Account Branch, Controller's Office, Madras.
Captain M. A. Rowlandson	Staff Corps	1 Jan. 78	Europe furlo' 2 years, 24th Aug. 1876.

ASSISTANT MILITARY ACCOUNTANTS—6.

Captain G. W. Sawyer, <i>Offg.</i> Mil. Acct. 2nd Class, 2nd Grade	Bom S Corps	20 Apr. 1876	In charge Account Branch, Controller's Office Bombay.
Lieutenant F. F. R. Burgess, <i>Offg.</i> 3rd Class	Ben S Corps	21 Dec. 75	Deputy Pay Master, N. W. P., Punjab.
Lieutenant J. A. Miley, Military Acct— <i>Offg.</i> 3rd Class	Ben S Corps	12 Apr. 77	Deputy Paymaster, Presidency Circle.
Lieutenant D. A. Macpherson, <i>Offg.</i> Mil. Acct., 3d Class	Ben S Corps	13 Oct. 76	Depy. Paymaster, N. W. P. Circle, 2d Divn.
Capt. H. F. Woodcock, <i>Offg.</i> Military Acct., 3rd Class	.....	23 Oct. 76	Attached Presidency Pay Office, Bombay.
Major C. T. P. Luxmoore	Staff Corps	17 Jan. 78	Examiner of Ordnance Accts., Madras.
Lieut. W. R. LeG. Anderson	Bom S Corps	13 Feb. 78	On probation.
Surgeon Major J. Murray, M. D.	Medl. Dept	15 Oct. 75	Examiner Medical and Fund Accounts, Madras.

Mr. J. T. Greatorox	... Uncovd.	28 Oct. 1874	Asst. Pay Examiner, Madras.
---------------------	-------------	--------------	-----------------------------

Army Commissariat Department.

RANK AND NAMES.	CORPS.	Date of Appt to the present grade.	Date of first Appt. to the Department.	REMARKS.
-----------------	--------	------------------------------------	--	----------

COMMISSARY GENERAL.

Colonel J. Loudon (**R**)... Staff Corps 18 Feb. 1873 30 Mar. 1847

DEPUTY COMMISSARY GENERAL.

Colonel *J. P. Watts ... Staff Corps 18 Feb. 1873 31 Dec. 1850 *Europe P. A.*

ASSISTANT COMMISSARIES GENERAL. 5.

FIRST CLASS 3.

Colonel R. A. Moore ...	Staff Corps	4 Feb. 1863	3 June 1851	Madras.—Offg. Dy. Comy. Genl.
Colonel G. A. Walker ...	Staff Corps	18 Feb. 73	14 Jan. 53	Bangalore.
Colonel *G. R. F. Bardin...	Staff Corps	18 Dec. 77	18 Oct. 53	Madras Executive.

SECOND CLASS 2.

Lt. Col. B. H. W. Magrath	Staff Corps	18 Feb. 73	18 Apr. 54	<i>Europe P. A.</i>
Lt. Col. *H. P. Hawkes ...	Staff Corps	18 Dec. 77	22 Dec. 54	Rangoon.—Offg. 1st Class.

DEPUTY ASSISTANT COMMISSARIES GENERAL. 6.

FIRST CLASS 3.

Colonel *J. C. Macdonald	Staff Corps	18 Feb. 1873	17 Mar. 1857	<i>Eur. P. A. 20 months, G. O. 7th January, 1878.</i>
Lt. Col. *G. J. D. Heath...	Staff Corps	1 July 77	27 Nov. 57	<i>Acting Asst. Comg. General 2d Class.—Secunderabad.</i>
Lt. Col. *B. F. Heysham...	Staff Corps	18 Dec. 77	27 Nov. 57	<i>Rangoon.—Actg. Asst. Comy. Genl. 2nd Class.—Eur. P. A.</i>

SECOND CLASS 3.

Lt. Col. T. W. Stansfeld ...	Staff Corps	1 Apr. 75	8 Jan. 58	[1st Class. Thyetmyo.—Ag. Dy. Asst. Comy. Genl.,
Major H. T. O'Reilly ...	Staff Corps	1 July 77	16 Nov. 58	Trichinopoly.— <i>Actg. Depy. Asst. Comy. Genl. 1st Class.</i>
Colonel R. Q. Mainwaring	Staff Corps	18 Dec. 77	30 Nov. 58	Kamptee.— <i>Acting Dy. Asst. Comy. Genl. 1st Class.</i>

SUB ASSISTANT COMMISSARIES GENERAL. 11

FIRST CLASS 6.

Major J. C. Gunning ...	Staff Corps	7 Oct. 64	14 Jan. 1862	Port Blair.— <i>Offg. Deputy Asst. Comy. Genl. 2nd Class.</i>
Major A. F. Laughton ...	Staff Corps	18 Feb. 73	1 May 63	Bellary.— <i>Actg. Dy. Asst. Comy. General 2d Class.</i>
Major G. S. B. Hewetson...	Staff Corps	1 Apr. 75	5 June 63	Cannanore.— <i>Ag. Dy. Asst. Comy. Genl. 2d Class.</i>
Major E. S. Berkeley ...	Staff Corps	10 May 77	21 July 63	Madras, Storekeeper Genl.
Major H. C. Wright ...	Staff Corps	1 July 77	2 Feb. 64	Wellington.
Captain E. A. Bruce ...	Staff Corps	18 Dec. 77	12 Apr. 67	Madras Executive.

SECOND CLASS 2.

Major *C. McInroy ...	Staff Corps	1 July 77	1 May 74	In charge of Amrut Mahal.— <i>Acting 1st Class.</i>
Captain A. Clark-Kennedy	Staff Corps	18 Dec. 77	19 Apr. 75	Rangoon.— <i>Ag. Sub Asst. Comy. Genl. 1st Class.</i>

THIRD CLASS 3.

Captain S. L. Hunt.....	Staff Corps	28 May 77	.....	Tonghoo.— <i>Acting 1st Class.</i>
Captain R. Hunter.....	Genl. List.	1 July 77	.....	Secunderabad.— <i>Acting 1st Class.</i>
Captain W. Cooke.....	Staff Corps	18 Dec. 77	18 Dec. 77	Madras.— <i>Ag. Sub Asst. Comy. Genl. 2nd Class.</i>

Ordnance Department.

RANK AND NAMES.	Corps.	When appointed.	Date from which commenced drawing full allowances of appointment.	STATIONS, &c.
-----------------	--------	-----------------	---	---------------

INSPECTOR GENERAL OF ORDNANCE AND MAGAZINES.

Colonel *R. Cadell, c.b.	...	Royal Art.	23 Sep. 1876	23 Sep. 1876	Fort St. George.
--------------------------	-----	------------	--------------	--------------	------------------

DEPUTY INSPECTOR GENERAL OF ORDNANCE AND MAGAZINES.

Colonel N. G. Campbell	...	Royal Art.	23 Sep. 1876	23 Sep. 1876	On special duty, Calcutta.
Lieut. Col. *S. H. E. Chamier	...	Royal Art.	6 Mar. 77	.....	Fort St. George, Officiating.

SUPERINTENDENT OF THE GUN CARRIAGE FACTORY.

Colonel W.D' O. Kerrich	...	Royal Art.	23 Sep. 1876	23 Sep. 1876	Madras.
-------------------------	-----	------------	--------------	--------------	---------

SUPERINTENDENT OF THE GUN POWDER FACTORY.

Colonel E. W. Childers (a)	...	Royal Art.	4 May 1875	4 May 1875	Eur. P. A., 14th July 76.
Captain A. I. Maclaverty	...	Royal Art.	3 July 76	.....	Madras, Officiating.

COMMISSARIES OF ORDNANCE.

FIRST CLASS, 2.					
Colonel *L. F. C. Thomas	...	Royal Art.	17 June 1864	17 June 1864	Arsenal, Secunderabad.
Colonel *T. I. M. Hog	...	Royal Art.	24 Apr. 74	24 April 74	Arsenal, Madras.
SECOND CLASS, 2.					
Major R. C. Smith	...	Royal Art.	1 Aug. 1872	21 Aug. 1872	Arsenal, Rangoon.
THIRD CLASS, 3.					
Captain A. I. Maclaverty	...	Royal Art.	18 Oct. 1870	29 Sep. 70	Offg. Supt.—Gun Powder Fac
Captain F. R. Twynam	...	Royal Art.	1 Aug. 72	21 Aug. 72	Depôt St. Thomas' Mount.
Major C. D. A. Straker	...	Royal Art.	28 Oct. 75	19 Nov. 75	Arsenal, Madras.

ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT OF FACTORIES.

Captain R. W. O'Grady	...	Royal Art.	22 Feb. 1877	23 Feb. 77	Madras.
-----------------------	-----	------------	--------------	------------	---------

(a) Appointed Superintendent Gun Carriage Factory 24th April 1874, from which date tenure appointment commences.

Warrant Officers of the Army Commissariat Dept.

9

RANK AND NAMES.	Date of first Appt. to the Dept.	Date of present Rank.	Furl'o' Regls.	STATIONS, &c
-----------------	----------------------------------	-----------------------	----------------	--------------

DEPUTY COMMISSARY 1.

Captain *Charles David Magrath... 22 Feb. 1842 | 16 Mar. 1865 | 68 | Vizagapatam.

ASSISTANT COMMISSARY 1.

Lieut. *James Charles Brindley... 7 Dec. 1848 | 16 Jan. 1875 | ... | Bangalore.

DEPY. ASST. COMMISSARIES 1.

Lieut. James Tims ... 17 July 1850 | 1 Nov. 1875 | ... | Madras.
 HS. Lieut. *James Grealorex (Supy.) ... 6 Nov. 52 | 16 Sep. 68 | ... | Kamptee.

CONDUCTORS 8.—REMOUNT DEPÔT 1.

Benjamin Prichard	...	8 Jan. 1855	4 Aug. 1871	...	Madras.
*John Rishworth	...	8 Jan.	22 Aug.	...	Moulmein.
William Doig	...	16 Apr.	1 May 73	68	Madras.
Henry Farley	...	28 Aug. 57	16 Jan. 75	...	Bellary.
John Grieveson	...	14 May 60	1 Feb.	...	Remount Depôt, Oossoor.
LS. William Anderson	...	2 Oct. 57	15 Nov.	...	Rangoon
Michael Phillips	...	7 June 58	1 April 77	...	Bangalore.
LS *Robert Langley	...	29 June 58	12 Jan. 78	...	Rangoon.

SUB-CONDUCTORS 11.—REMOUNT DEPÔT 1.

*David Heron	...	19 May 1860	1 May. 73	68	Tonghoo.
LS. *James Minty	...	21 Apr. 63	1 Oct.	68	Thayetmyo.
LS. Robert Butler	...	8 July	16 Jan. 75	68	Hoonsoor.
William Brotherton	...	8 May	1 Feb.	68	Remount Depôt, Oossoor.
William Norris	...	8 July	1 Apr.	68	Madras.
Edward Echlin	...	3 Mar. 64	15 Nov.	68	Secunderabad.
Charles Carroll	...	3 Mar.	13 Dec.	68	Secunderabad.
George Choquet	...	25 Nov.	15 Sep. 76	75	Wellington.—Services temporarily placed at disposal of the Civil Dept. in connection with Famine Relief Works at Bellary.
LS. William Collins	...	28 Apr. 65	1 April 77	75	Cannanore.
Mark Hurst	...	4 Nov.	16 April	75	Bangalore.
Robert A. Norris	...	14 Nov.	7 May	75	Kamptee.

Warrant Officers of Ordnance Department.

11

RANK AND NAMES.	When appointed.	Furl' Regs.	STATIONS, &c.
-----------------	-----------------	-------------	---------------

DEPUTY COMMISSARY, 1.

Captain Edmund Hennessy	... 1 Feb. 1875	...	In charge of Camp Equipage Depôt.
-------------------------	-----------------	-----	-----------------------------------

ASSISTANT COMMISSARIES, 2.

Lieut. Henry Briggs	... 3 Nov. 1876	...	<i>Gun Powder Factory.—Head Overseer.</i>
Lieut. Thomas Harney	... 22 July 77	...	Nagpore.

DEPUTY ASSISTANT COMMISSARIES, 4.

Lieut. *John Wolfe	... 3 Nov. 1876	...	Rangoon.
Lieut. *Joseph Costello	... 22 July 77	...	Bangalore.
Lieut. *John Cochran	... 6 Nov.	...	Fort St. George
George Bay	... 8 Jan. 78	...	Bellary,

CONDUCTORS, 28.

(Of these 12 are Permanent.— 3—1st Class. 9—2nd Class.)

No.	Names.	Date of Rank.	F. Regs.	Where serving.	Remarks.
1	*James Crawley	... 1 July 1864	...	Secunderabad	Permanent 1st Class.
2	*John Tate	... 24 Sep. 66	...	Fort Saint George	Permanent 1st Class.
3	*John Ring	... 16 April 72	54	Fort St. George	...
4	*Peter Sullivan	... 10 June	...	Bangalore	Permanent 2nd Class.
5	*Francis Clark	... 31 Aug.	...	Rangoon	Permanent 2nd Class.
6	Thomas Mellor	... 15 Sep.	...	...	<i>India M. C. till 8th August 1878.</i>
7	*Michael Casey	... 1 May	73	Rangoon	...
8	*John Wightman	... 16 Sep.	54	...	<i>Eur. M. C., 18 months, G. O., 1st March, 1878.</i>
9	*John Ford	... 16 Oct.	...	Secunderabad	Permanent 2nd Class.
10	Patrick McLaren	... 20 Jan.	74	Fort St. George	Permanent 2nd Class.
11	LS. Charles Bernard White	... 16 Sep.	...	Rangoon	Permanent 2nd Class.
12	Henry McDermitt	... 1 Oct.	...	Cannanore	...
13	Jacob Thornber	... 1 Feb.	75	<i>Gun Powder Factory</i>	<i>Sub-Overseer.</i>
14	William Marshall	... 16 Mar.	...	Fort St. George	Permanent 2nd Class.
15	*Edwin Bonner	... 20 Mar.	...	Fort St. George	Acting Permanent 1st Class.
16	Richard Hughes	... 1 July	...	Trichinopoly.	Acting Permanent 2d Class.
17	Nathaniel Spencer	... 1 Jan.	76	...	<i>Eur. M. C. 2 years, G. O., 1st Dec. 1877.</i>
18	LS. *Henry Harris	... 7 Mar.	68	...	<i>India M. C., 6 months G. O., 15th March, 1878.</i>
19	*John Lynch	... 26 Mar.	...	Nagpore	...
20	*John McCann	... 1 June	...	<i>Camp Equipage Depôt</i>	<i>Quarter Master General's Dept—Permanent 2nd Class.</i>
21	LS. John Glen	... 1 Aug.	...	Nagpore	...
22	LS. Michael Stephenson	... 1 Oct.	68	Fort St. George	...
23	*William Cooke	... 16 Oct.	68	Bangalore.	...
24	LS. *John McManus	... 3 Nov.	68	Secunderabad	...
25	LS. Henry William Dunlop	... 17 Feb.	77	68 Tonghoo	Permanent 2nd Class.
26	Francis Sheridan	... 6 Nov.	68	Fort St. George	...
27	*Michael Bourke	... 6 Feb.	78	68 Bangalore	...
28	Charles Tate	... 14 Mar.	68	Ballary.	...

Warrant Officers of Ordnance Department—continued.

No.	Names.	Date of Rank.	Fur. Reg.	Where serving.	Remarks.
SUB-CONDUCTORS 21.					
1	Fulton Henderson	... 16 Sep. 1874	68	Fort St. George	Offy. Conductor.
2	*John Dunlop	... 30 Sep.	68	Cannanore.	Do.
3	*John Coughlan	... 1 Oct.	68	Fort St. George	Do.
4	Henry Ford	... 1 Feb.	75	Fort St. George	
5	John Leehy	... 16 Feb.	68	.....	Tonghoo.
6	John Cusack	... 16 Mar.	68	Secunderabad	
7	LS. Richard O'Neill	... 16 Mar.	68	Bangalore	
8	*Alexander Allwright	... 20 Mar.	68	Nagpore	
9	John Hanna	... 20 Mar.	68	Secunderabad	
10	*James Chatham	... 20 Mar.	68	Secunderabad	
11	HS. James Spence	... 1 Jan.	76	Fort Saint George.	
12	Thomas Mullany	... 3 Jan.	75	Rangoon	
13	LS. Martin Kernon	... 7 Mar.	75	Fort St. George	
14	LS. John O'Toole	... 26 Mar.	75	.....	Madras M. C. till 11th June 78.
	Wm. Paterson Carson	... 27 Mar.	75	.....	D. D. Ordnance Office, (Supy.)
15	Edward Hickey	... 1 June	75	Fort St. George	D. D. Arsenal Office, Madras.
16	John Rose	... 1 Aug.	75	Fort St. George.	
17	Charles Floate	... 1 Oct.	75	Rangoon	
18	George McDonald	... 1 Oct.	75	Rangoon	
19	George Dempster	... 19 Oct.	75	Mount.	
20	LS. Patrick McKenna	... 3 Nov.	75	Nagpore	
21	William Riley	... 15 Nov.	75	Nagpore	
	LS. Daniel Hemsworth	... 17 Feb.	77	Fort Saint George	Supy.—Eur. M.C. 2 years, G.O.
	William Morrison	... 6 Nov.	75	Rangoon	18th February 1878.
	Richard Vaughan	... 6 Feb.	78	Fort Saint George	Supernumerary.
					do.
OFFG. SUB-CODR.					
1	Henry Foster	... 14 Mar.	78	Mount.	

GUN CARRIAGE FACTORY.

CONDUCTORS, 2.

1	George Robertson	... 5 Dec. 1872	...	Madras	
2	John Vanderholt	... 22 May	76	Do.	

SUB-CONDUCTORS, 2.

1	George Mathias Dorsey	... 22 May 1876	...	Madras	
2	George Blazey	... 27 Jan.	77	Do.	

MECHANICAL ENGINEER.

1	John Robert Forsyth	... 22 May 1876	...	Madras	
---	---------------------	-----------------	-----	--------	--

Warrant Officers of the Department Public Works.

13

NAMES.	Date of Rank.	Purlo. Regs.	REMARKS.
--------	---------------	-----------------	----------

DEPUTY COMMISSARY.

Captain Henry Bailey ... 30 Oct. 1864 ... Exec. Engineer, 3rd Grade.—Malabar.

ASSISTANT COMMISSARIES, 2.

Lieut. Thomas Smither ... 24 July 1876 ... Asst. Engineer, 1st Grade—Bellary.
Lieut. William Jackson ... 1 May 77 ... Asst. Engineer, 1st Grade.—Bellary.

DEPUTY ASSISTANT COMMISSARIES, 3.

Lieut. George Edward Wiffen ... 24 July 1876 68 Asst. Eng. 1st Grade.—*Eur. M. C., 2 years, G. O., 23th Feb. 1878.*
Lieut. James Joyce ... 1 May 77 ... Sub-Eng. 2nd Grade, (Supy.) Deputy Supt. of the Dowlaishweram Workshop.
Samuel Charles Plummer ... 20 Jan. 78 ... Sub-Eng. 1st Grade—Nellore.

CONDUCTORS 9.—SAPPERS AND MINERS, 1.

William Jack ... 21 Nov 1871 68 Supervisor, 2nd Grade—Bellary.
James Schoury ... 28 June 73 ... Supervisor, 1st Grade—Cuddapah.
William West ... 25 May 74 ... Supervisor, 1st Grade—Salem.
Joseph Power ... 10 July ... Supervisor, 2nd Grade—Chingleput.
LS. } Daniel Falvey ... 1 Aug. ... Supervisor, 1st Grade—Chingleput.
HS. in T. }
Charles Seton ... 15 Aug. 54 Sub-Eng. 3rd Grade—Vizagapatam.
Andrew Milne ... 24 July 76 ... Supervisor, 1st Grade.—South Arcot.
Richard Lennon ... 1 May 77 68 Supervisor, 1st Grade—*Eur. M. C. 2 years, and 6 months from 13th January 1876, G. O., 10th November, 1877.*
John Nicholson ... 20 Jan. 78 68 Supervisor, 1st Grade—Coimbatore.
Thomas Jones ... 30 Aug. 72 68 (Q's. O.) SAPPERS & MINERS.

SUB-CONDUCTORS, 12.

Charles J. Littlewood ... 3 Mar. 1874 68 Overseer, 1st Grade—Tanjore.
John Lalor ... 9 Mar. 68 Supervisor, 1st Grade—Nellore.
Thomas Jones ... 28 Mar. ...
John Barnes Sanderson ... 2 April 68 Supervisor, 1st Grade—Chingleput.
James Cormac ... 1 Sept. 68 Supervisor, 1st Grade—Ganjam.
William John McAleese ... 4 April 76 75 Civil Engineering College.
William Cames ... 1 July 75 Civil Engineering College.
William Willis ... 1 Sept. 75 Supervisor, 2nd Grade—Bangalore.
Joseph Smith ... 24 Feb. 77 75 Overseer, 1st Grade—Presidency.
Henry Pimm ... 27 June 75 Supervisor, 2d Grade—Presidency.

DIVISIONS AND BRIGADES.

Northern District.

HEAD QUARTERS—WALTAIR NEAR VIZAGAPATAM.

Major Genl.....ALEXANDER CROMBIE SILVER.....Commands.—Eur. M. C.
 Brigadier Genl...EDMOND FRANCIS BURTON.....Commands.—Tempy.
 Captain.....HUGH RICHARD HOPE.....Deputy Asst. Adjt. General.—Offg. Centre Dist.
 Major.....EDWARD ALBERT WOOD.....Officiating.
WILLIAM JUDSON VANSOMEREN, M.D....Depy. Surgeon Genl., Indian Medical Dept.

TROOPS.

STATIONS.	CORPS.	STAFF.
WALTAIR.....	7th Native Infantry	
VIZAGAPATAM.....	European Infantry Veteran Compy.	
VIZIANAGRAM.....	17th Native Infantry	... Capt. W. S. BUTLER—Station Staff Officer.
BERHAMPORE.....	11d. Qrs. and Wing 2nd N. I.	... Lieut. T. A. F. LEADER—Station Staff Officer.
CUTTACK.....	12th Native Infantry	... Major R. J. B. SIMPSON—Station Staff Officer.
SUMBULPOOR.....	Left Wing 2nd N. I.	

Centre District.

HEAD QUARTERS—PRESIDENCY.

Major General...THOMAS RAIKES, C.B.....Commands. [Centre District.—Europe P. A.
 Major.....JOHN MACGREGOR KERR.....Deputy Asst. Adjutant General—Fort St. George &
 Captain.....HUGH R. HOPE.....Officiating.
 Lieut. Colonel...NOWELL SWANSTON.....Depy. Asst. Quarter Master General.—Eur. P. A.
 Major.....A. R. KENNY HERBERT.....Cmde.
WILLIAM JUDSON VANSOMEREN, M.D....Depy. Surgeon Genl., Indian Medical Dept.
CHARLES D. MADDEN.....Depy. Surgeon Genl., British Medical Service.

TROOPS.

STATIONS.	CORPS.	STAFF.
FORT SAINT GEORGE...	No. 12 Battery 8th Brigade Body Guard 43rd Foot Volunteer Guards 10th Native Infantry 13th Native Infantry 33rd Native Infantry—en route to Maulmain 15th Native Infantry. and Tonghoo.	Lieut. Col. L. H. ISACKE.—Staff Officer and Supt. of Details.—Europe P. A. Colonel A. H. COOKE, Offg.
SAINT THOMAS MOUNT.....	O Battery 1st Brigade C Battery 6th Brigade 2 Companies 39th N. I.	Major J. B. TAYLOR.—Station Staff Officer
PALLAVERAM...	European Arty. Veteran Company Native Infantry Depot 39th Native Infantry	Major J. B. TAYLOR—Commandant. Capt. F. J. Wroughton.—Station Staff Officer.
VELLORE.....	14th Native Infantry	... Capt. J. HUDLESTON.—Station Staff Officer.
POONAMALLUR.....	Depôt of British Troops.	... Major F. W. Hamilton—Commandant.

Barrack Department.

RANK AND NAMES.		Corps.	Date of Appointment.	STATION.
FIRST CLASS BARRACKMASTERS	Captain *David Dinwiddie...	Unattached...	10 April 1837.	Kamptee.
	Capt. *Daniel Lissenburg...	.....	1 May 70	Fort Saint George.
	Lieutenant John Debnam...	.....	15 Nov. 76	Bangalore.
	Lieutenant Lawrence Collins	.....	1 Nov. 77	Secunderabad.
SECOND CLASS BARRACK MASTER.	Conductor Thomas Moore....	.....	24 Aug. 77	Bellary.

Warrant Officers of the Barrack Department.

NAMES.	Date of Rank.	Furl'g Regs.	REMARKS.
--------	---------------	-----------------	----------

DEPUTY COMMISSARY.

Capt. *Daniel Lissenburg ... 28 Aug. 1875 54 | Barrack Master, 1st Class—Fort St. George.

DEPUTY ASSISTANT COMMISSARIES.

Lieut. *Lawrence Collins ... { 26 Nov. 72 } 68 | Barrack Master, 1st Class—Secunderabad.
 Lieut. John Debnam ... { 1 Nov. 77 } ... | Barrack Master, 1st Class—Bangalore.
 ... 20 Mar. 1877 ...

CONDUCTOR.

*Thomas Moore ... { 13 Feb 75 } ... | Barrack Master, 2nd Class.—Bellary.
 ... 24 Aug. 77 ...

SUB-CONDUCTORS.

James Roff ... 23 May 74 68 | Vellore.
 John Daly ... 20 Mar. 77 75 | Fort St. George.
 John Fearn ... 20 do 75 | Secunderabad.—S. C. 12 months, Madras and Eastern Coast G. O., 14th November 1877.

Warrant Officers attached to Departments.

DEPUTY ASSISTANT COMMISSARY.

Lieut. Thomas Fairfax ... 3 Oct. 1877 ... | Manager, Adjutant General's Office.

CONDUCTORS.

James Thompson ... 13 June 1873 ... | Clothing Department.
 Thomas Cole ... 7 April 74 ... | General Military Prison, Trimulgherry.
 L.S. John McGowan ... 8 April 76 ... | Quarter Master General's Department.

SUB CONDUCTOR.

Edward Jackson ... 23 March 77 ... | In charge of Military Prison, Bangalore.

Southern District.

HEAD QUARTERS—TRICHINOPOLY.

Brigadier General. WILLIAM THOMAS WILLIAMS..... Commands.
 Captain..... JOHN EYLES BLUNDELL..... Deputy Assistant Adjutant General.
 JOHN WILSON..... Dep. Surgeon Genl. Indian Medical Department.
 CHARLES D. MADDEN..... Deputy Surgeon General, British Medical Service

TROOPS.

STATIONS.	CORPS.	STAFF.
TRICHINOPOLY.....	{ L Battery 1st Brigade. 2 Companies 43rd Foot. 6th Native Infantry.—en route from Thayetmyo. 19th Native Infantry. 35th Native Infantry.	
QUILON.....	26th Native Infantry.	... Captain S. E. ROLLAND, Station Staff Officer.
TRICHOOOR.....	2 Companies 26th Native Infantry.	
TRIVANDRUM.....	1 Company 37th Native Infantry.	
PALAMCOTTAH.....	37th Native Infantry.	... Captain W. MILLAR, Station Staff Officer

Mysore Division of the Army.

HEAD QUARTERS—BANGALORE.

Lieut.-General ... CHARLES ELMHIRST, C. B..... Commands.
 Lieut. Colonel ... THOMAS DYER..... Assistant Adjutant General.
 Captain..... DONALD JAS. SIM McLEOD..... Asst. Qr. Mr. Genl.—*Temply. on other duty.*
 Lieutenant ... GILBERT H. C. HAMILTON..... Aide-de-Camp—*Temply.*
 *PATRICK GERALD FITZGERALD, M.D., F.R.C.S. Depy. Surg. Genl. Indian Medical Dept.
 Dy. Surg. Genl. British Medl. Service

TROOPS.

STATIONS.	CORPS.	STAFF.
BANGALORE.....	{ 14th Hussars. C Battery B Brigade. A Battery 6th Brigade. D Battery 6th Brigade. 42nd Company Royal Engineers. 67th Foot. Head Quarters Sappers and Miners. B C E G H & K Companies Sappers and Miners. 4th Native Infantry. 36th Native Infantry.	
FRENCH ROCKS.....	30th Native Infantry.	... Lieut. R. H. C. TUFNELL—Station Staff Officer.
MERCARA.....	28th Native Infantry.	... Captain G. GODFREY—Station Staff Officer.
MYSOOR.....	1 Company 30th Native Infantry.	
WELLINGTON.....	Convalescent Depot.	{ Lt.-Col. E. D'H. FAIRTLOUGH—Comdt. Capt. T. T. IRVINE—Staff Officer.
NEILGHERRIES.....	F Company Sappers and Miners.	

Provinces of Malabar and Canara.

HEAD QUARTERS—CANNANORE.

Brigadier General. ALEXANDER TOD CADELL..... Commands.
 Major..... ATWILL CURTIS..... Deputy Assistant Adjutant General.
 Major..... ART. ROBERT KENNY-HERBERT..... Dy. Asst. Qr. Mr. Genl.—Offg. Centre District.
 Captain..... ALFRED G. HITCHINS..... Offg. do.
 JOHN WILSON..... Deputy Surgeon General, Indian Med. Dept.
 Dy. Surg. Genl. British Medl. Service

TROOPS.

STATIONS.	CORPS.	STAFF.
CANNANORE.....	{ No. 13 Battery 6th Brigade. 48th Foot. 9th Native Infantry. 25th Native Infantry.	
MALLIAPORAM.....	1 Company 48th Foot.	
MANGALORE.....	34th Native Infantry.	
CALICUT.....	1 Company 48th Foot.	... Lieut. S. R. RAWLINSON—Station Staff Officer.

Ceded District.

17

HEAD QUARTERS—BELLARY.

Brigadier General FRANCIS GREETHAM KEMPSTER.....Commands.
 Captain.....PULTENEY EDWARD BOWLBY.....Deputy Assistant Adjutant General.
 Major.....EDMUND HENRY EYRE.....Depy. Asst. Quarter Master General.
*PATRICK GERALD FITZGERALD, M.D.
F.R.C.S.I.....Deputy Surg. General Indian Medical Department.
CHARLES D. MADDEN.....Deputy Surg. General, British Medical Service.

TROOPS.

STATIONS.	CORPS.	STAFF.
BELLARY.....	B Battery 6th Brigade. 4th Light Cavalry. 2-13th Foot. 21st Native Infantry. 27th Native Infantry.	
RAMANDROOG.....	Convalescent Depôt..	... Captain W. H. Wilson, Comdt.

Hyderabad Subsidiary Force.

HEAD QUARTERS—SECUNDERABAD.

Major General....*ANDREW WILLIAM MACINTYRE, C.B. Commands.
 Captain.....ST. VINCENT ALEXANDER HAMMICK Assistant Adjutant General. [Jany. 1878.
 Colonel.....ROBERT HENRY BOLTON.....Asst. Qr. Mr. Genl.—India P. A. 6 months from 5th
 Lieut.-Colonel.....EVELYN MEDOWS NORIE.....Offg.
 Lieutenant.....GILBERT SALTOUN JONES.....Aide-de-Camp.
WILLIAM WILLIAMSON.....Depy. Surg. Genl. Indian Medical Dept.—Eur. M.C.
CHARLES JAMES ROGERS.....Offg. do. do
THOMAS C. O'LEARY, M.D.....Depy. Surgeon General, British Medical Dept.

TROOPS.

STATIONS.	CORPS.	STAFF.
SECUNDERABAD.....	12th (Prince of Wales Royal) Lancers. B Battery B Brigade. No. 14 Battery 8th Brigade. H Battery 1st Brigade. F Battery 6th Brigade. 1st Light Cavalry. 2-16th Foot. 1-21st Foot. A & I Companies, Sappers and Miners. 1st Native Infantry. 3rd Native Infantry. 29th Native Infantry. 40th Native Infantry.	

Nagpore Force.

HEAD QUARTERS—KAMPTEE.

Brigadier Genl....MARK WALKER, C.B., VC.....Commands.
 Major.....*GEORGE ROWLANDSON.....Deputy Assistant Adjutant General.
 Major.....RICHARD SAMUEL ROBERTS.....Depy. Asst. Quarter Master General.
JOHN ROBERT THROBALDS.....Depy. Surgeon Genl., Indian Med. Dept.
THOMAS C. O'LEARY, M.D.....Deputy Surgeon General, British Medical Service.

TROOPS.

STATIONS.	CORPS.	STAFF.
KAMPTEE.....	E Battery 6th Brigade. G Battery 6th Brigade. 2nd Light Cavalry. 33rd Foot. 35th Native Infantry. Wing 22d Native Infantry.	
SESTABULDER.....	1 Company, 33rd Foot. 8th Native Infantry.	... } Lit. E. A. E. WYLLY. ... } —Station Staff Officer.
HOOSINGABAD.....	Head Quarters and Wing 22nd Native Infantry	... Capt. R. H. SHELLEY. ... —Station Staff Officer.
RYEPORE.....	31st Native Infantry.	... Capt. C. C. CAMPBELL. ... Station Staff Officer.
CHANDAH.....	1 Company 8th Native Infantry.	
SIRONCHA.....	2 Companies 8th Native Infantry	

British Burmah Division.**HEAD QUARTERS—RANGOON.**

Major General.....ANNESLEY KNOX GORECommands.
 Lieut. Colonel.....DOUGLAS STANDEN.....Assistant Adjutant General.
 Captain.....CHARLES BUSSEY WALSH.....Assistant Quarter Master General.
 Lieutenant.....CHARLES WILLIAM GORE.....Aide-de-Camp.
HENRY ROBERT OSWALD, M.D.....Deputy Surgeon General, Indian Medl. Dept.
HENRY BOLTON HASSARD.....Staff Surgeon-Major, British Medical Service.

TROOPS.

STATIONS.	CORPS.	STAFF.
HEAD QRS. RANGOON	{ No. 10 Battery 5th Brigade. No. 11 Battery 5th Brigade. D Compy. Sappers & Miners. 89th Foot. (24th Native Infantry.	
THAYETMY	{ K Battery 1st Brigade. 1 Battery 11th Royal Artillery. Hd. Qrs. and Wing 44th Foot. (1st Native Infantry.—en route to Trichinopoly 2nd Native Infantry.	{ Lieutenant G. H. POWELL.—Station Staff Officer.
TONGHOO	{ No. 8 Battery 5th Brigade. No. 9 Battery 5th Brigade. Wing 44th Foot. 1st Native Infantry. (Wing 23rd Native Inf.—en route from Madras.	{ Officer. Station Staff
SHOAYCHEEN	1½ Companies 41 Native Infantry.	
MOULMEIN	{ 3rd Native Infantry.—en route from Madras.	{ Officer. Station Staff
ANDAMAN ISLANDS		
PORT BLAIR	{ 1 Compy. 89th Foot. 1½ Companies 23rd Native Infantry.	{ Lt. J. de C. D. MEADE. Station Staff Officer.
NICOBARS	½ Company 23rd Native Infantry.	

Bengal.**Presidency Division.**

DORANDA..... | 11th Native Infantry.

Saugor District.

JEBBULPORE ... { 1st Squadron 3rd Light Cavalry.
16th Native Infantry.

Saugor { 3rd Light Cavalry.
5th Native Infantry.

BANDA..... | Hd. Qrs. and Wing 20th Native Infantry.

Nowgong | Wing 20th Native Infantry.

Graduation List of the

Season of Appt.	NAMES.	Date.	Presi- dency.	Season of Appt.	NAMES.	Date.	Presi- dency.
MAJOR GENERALS.				GENERALS - (continued).			
1874							
1832	Wilson, J		Mad S C	1819	Huysho, G, c b	19 Feb. 72	Ben Inf
1831	Bocher, S H		Ben S C	1819	Campbell, Sir J, c b, KCSI	21 Mar. 72	Mad Inf
1832	Atkinson, F D		Ben S C	1817	Hamilton, C, c b	16 May 72	Ben Inf
1833	Gore, A K		Mad S C	1819	Armstrong, E, c b	9 Dec. 72	Mad Inf
1833	Harris, C		Ben S C	1814	Stack, Sir M, K C B	8 Mar. 73	Bom Cav
1834	Scott, F H		Mad S C	1819	Browne, W J, c b	29 Aug. 73	Bom Inf
1831	Dulloch, J S D		Ben S C	1809	Cracklow, B	28 Mar. 74	Bom Inf
1832	Russell, G W		Mad S C	1811	Lawrence, H	23 May 74	Ben Inf
1833	Spottiswoode, C		Mad S C	1807	Budd, R	8 July 74	Mad Inf
1875				1818	Downing, D	28 Apr. 75	Ben Inf
1832	Vine, W	26 Nov.	Mad Cav	1818	Parr, F C	23 Aug. 75	Ben Inf
1833	Mun, H		Mad S C	1817	Birrell, D	10 Feb. 76	Bom Inf
1835	Showers, C L		Ben S C	1814	Polwhele T	23 July 76	Ben Inf
1876				1820	Bradford, Sir J F, K C B.	3 Dec. 76	Ben Inf
1835	Owen, W G	4 Aug.	Mad Inf	1820	Macan, H, c b	19 Dec. 76	Ben Cav
1834	Turner, A		Ben S C				
1877				LIEUT. GENERALS.			
1835	Faddy, S B	8 Feb.	Ben Inf	1833	Mathews H W	19 Dec. 76	Ben Inf
1838	Davis, R A	8 Feb.	Mad Inf	1823	Prior C	8 Feb. 77	Ben Inf
1835	Macdonald, W C R, c b		Mad S C	1824	Burroughs F. W	24 May 77	Ben Inf
1813	Carey, T A	24 Apr.	Ben S C				
1835	Mundy, C F M		Ben S C				
1835	Canfield, G	1 Oct.	Ben Inf				
1835	Thornhill, A R		Mad S C				
1835	Brooke, J C		Ben S C				
1836	Woodley, B		Mad S C				
1835	Wardley, F F	1 Oct.	Mad Inf				
1835	Dalton, E T, c. s. i.		Ben S C				
1834	Dodgson, D S, c. s.	1 Oct.	Ben Inf				
1836	Richards, R		Bom S C				
1836	Herrry, C R W		Bom S C				
1836	Gastrell, J E		Ben S C				
1838	Freese, W H	1 Oct.	Mad Inf				
1838	Stiver, A C	1 Oct.	Mad Inf				
1839	Coode, J P	1 Oct.	Mad Inf				
1837	Watson, E D	1 Oct.	Ben Inf				
1840	Schneider, J W, c. b.	1 Oct.	Bom Inf				
1837	Hamilton, D	1 Oct.	Mad Inf				
1839	Gell, J S	1 Oct.	Bom Inf				
1840	Brown, D	1 Oct.	Mad Inf				
General Officers retired under the Royal Warrant dated 31st December 1877.							
GENERALS.							
1798	Thomson, H	21 Feb. 61	Ben Cav	1820	Duke, T A	1 Oct. 77	Mad Inf
1804	Low, Sir J, K C B, GCSI	18 Jan. 67	Mad Inf	1811	Gray, J C C	1 Oct. 77	Ben Inf
1803	Dulloch, A, c b	6 Mar. 66	Mad Inf	1820	Holl, C	1 Oct. 77	Mad Inf
1807	Cleveland, J W	6 Mar. 66	Mad Inf	1820	Carthew, M., c b	1 Oct. 77	Mad Inf
1815	Warren, G	23 Aug. 69	Ben Inf	1818	Douglas, C	1 Oct. 77	Mad Inf
1816	Bell, J	25 June 70	Mad Inf	1819	Corfield, F B	1 Oct. 77	Ben Inf
1816	Wilkinson, C D, c b	25 June 70	Ben Inf	1821	Corfield, W R	1 Oct. 77	Ben Inf
1819	Williams, J E	25 June 70	Mad Inf	1819	Wheler, Sir F, Bt c b	1 Oct. 77	Ben Inf
1818	Alexander, R	25 June 70	Mad Inf	1819	Troup, H, c b	1 Oct. 77	Ben Cav
1818	Luani, J K, c b	25 June 70	Mad Inf	1819	Bayly, R A	1 Oct. 77	Ben Inf
1819	Green, F L	25 June 70	Mad Inf	1818	Simpson, D	1 Oct. 77	Bom Inf
1817	Cavaye, W	25 June 70	Bom Inf	1820	Macdonald, J	1 Oct. 77	Ben Inf
1819	Straton, F	25 June 70	Mad Cav	1819	Stuart, Sir C S, G C B	1 Oct. 77	Bom Inf
1818	Faldwyn, J	25 June 70	Mad Inf	1821	McLeod, W C	1 Oct. 77	Mad Inf
				1819	Baillie, G A	1 Oct. 77	Mad Inf
				1819	Landers, J E	1 Oct. 77	Ben Inf
				1817	Liptrap, J	1 Oct. 77	Ben Inf
				1825	Marshall, H	1 Oct. 77	Mad Inf
				1825	Birdwood C	1 Oct. 77	Bom Inf
				LIEUT. GENERALS.			
				1825	Babington, W K	1 Oct. 77	Mad Inf

~~None~~ ~~and~~ ~~Corps~~ ~~Officers~~ have rank and standing on the Amalgamated List, and are only placed here to ~~regulate~~ the promotion of Officers of the Local Service.

Season of Appt.	NAMES.	Date of Lieut. Colonel.	Date of Colonel.	Presi- dency.	Season of Appt.	NAMES.	Date of Lieut. Colonel.	Date of Colonel.	Presi- dency.
	COLONELS.					COLONELS.			
	1867					1869			
1836	Dobbie, G S	1 Jan. 62	1 Jan.	Mad Inf	1838	Simpson, W S	11 Jan. 61	11 Jan.	Mad S C
1836	Rich, A N	1 Jan. 62	1 Jan.	Mad Inf	1842	Aitchison, C T, C B	18 Jan. 64	18 Jan.	Bom S C
1836	Thompson, T	17 Jan. 62	17 Jan.	Mad S C	1838	Taylor, W W	13 Feb. 64	13 Feb.	Bom Inf
1836	Whitchell, S J K	17 Jan. 62	17 Jan.	Bom S C	1838	Meade, Sir R J, K C S I	1 Mar. 64	1 Mar.	Mad S C
1836	Adams, H A	7 Feb. 62	7 Feb.	Bom Inf	1838	Macgregor, J M	1 Mar. 64	1 Mar.	Mad S C
1836	Leckie, G A	7 Feb. 62	7 Feb.	Bom S C	1838	Holroyd, G	1 Mar. 64	1 Mar.	Ben S C
1836	Abbott, H D, C B	9 Feb. 62	9 Feb.	Mad S C	1838	McMullin, J R	1 Mar. 64	1 Mar.	Ben S C
1836	Houder, E W	8 Mar. 62	8 Mar.	Mad S C	1838	Priestley, F J B	2 Mar. 64	2 Mar.	Mad S C
1836	Richards, S	8 Mar. 62	8 Mar.	Ben S C	1838	Layard, F P	11 Mar. 64	11 Mar.	Ben S C
1836	Batten, S J	10 June 62	10 June	Mad S C	1838	Cooper, A	29 Apr. 64	29 Apr.	Mad S C
1836	Turnbull, M J	28 June 62	28 June	Ben S C	1838	Howlett, A C B	11 June 64	11 June	Mad S C
1840	Anderson, W W	30 July 62	30 July	Bom Cav	1838	Anderson, G S A	12 June 64	12 June	Bom S C
1839	Field, J C B	30 Sep. 62	30 Sep.	Bom Inf	1838	Strangways, G	21 Apr. 63	16 June	Ben Inf
1838	Halliday, J G	2 Oct. 62	2 Oct.	Mad Inf	1842	Maisey, F C	25 June 64	16 July	Ben Inf
1837	Gordon, J	1 Jan. 62	18 Oct.	Ben Inf	1841	Stevens, H B	16 July 64	16 July	Ben Inf
1836	Graves, J C C B	27 Nov. 62	27 Nov.	Bom Cav	1841	Buchanan, J	16 July 64	16 July	Mad Cav
1837	Williams, W T	18 Dec. 62	18 Dec.	Mad Inf	1840	Watts, W H	1 Aug. 64	1 Aug.	Mad Inf
					1843	Ratcliffe, G T	1 Aug. 64	1 Aug.	Mad Cav
					1841	Rothney, O E, C. S. I, C B	10 June 63	10 Aug.	Ben S C
					1848	Brownlow, Sir C H KCB	5 Aug. 61	11 Aug.	Ben S C
					1843	Keyes, C P, C B	5 Aug. 64	11 Aug.	Mad S C
					1840	Morgan, W D	5 Aug. 64	25 Aug.	Ben S C
					1842	Wright, T, C B	5 Aug. 64	5 Sep.	Ben S C
					1846	Stamforth, C R	30 Nov. 64	0 Nov.	Mad Cav
					1838	Jackson, C	11 Dec. 64	11 Dec.	Ben Inf
					1838	Hatch, G C, C. S. I.	12 Dec. 64	12 Dec.	Ben S C
					1839	Crewe, W	12 Dec. 64	12 Dec.	Mad S C
					1839	Fogson, W Q	12 Dec. 64	12 Dec.	Ben Inf
	1868					1870			
1839	Phayre, R C B	6 Jan. 63	6 Jan.	Bom S C	1839	Bangh, F W	13 Jan. 65	13 Jan.	Ben Inf
1837	Rabington, J H M	10 Jan. 63	10 Jan.	Mad S C	1839	Mainwaring, S	15 Jan. 65	15 Jan.	Mad S C
1837	McCalum, C C	10 Jan. 63	10 Jan.	Mad S C	1839	Ternan, A H	24 Jan. 65	24 Jan.	Ben S C
1837	Greenway, T	10 Jan. 63	10 Jan.	Mad S C	1841	Ross, C C G C B	6 Aug. 64	29 Jan.	Ben S C
1837	Narrow, C M C B	19 Jan. 63	19 Jan.	Bom S C	1841	Triscott, C P Y	17 Aug. 64	7 Feb.	Mad Inf
1837	Boyd, D	19 Jan. 63	19 Jan.	Mad S C	1839	Wood, J A, v.c.	6 Apr. 63	12 Feb.	Bom S C
1837	Young, F	15 Feb. 63	15 Feb.	Ben S C	1817	Lumsden, P S, C B C S I.	21 Aug. 66	16 Mar.	Ben S C
1837	Haughton, J C	15 Feb. 63	15 Feb.	Ben S C	1848	Watson, J, C B, v.c.	22 July 62	28 May	Bom S C
1837	Fullerton, C J	24 May 63	24 May	Mad Inf	1839	Pogson, J	11 June 65	11 June	Bom Inf
1837	Drummond, F W	2 June 63	2 June	Ben Cav	1839	Snow, T R	6 Jan. 65	18 June	Ben Cav
1838	Wilson, T F, C B	24 Apr. 64	20 June	Ben S C	1839	Tawder, E J	18 June 65	18 June	Mad S C
1841	Merenether, Sir W L, C B KCSI	22 Nov. 62	15 Aug.	Bom S C	1839	Macqueen, A	18 June 65	18 June	Ben S C
1838	Lucas, A W, C B	1 Sep. 64	15 Aug.	Bom S C	1839	Philips, G R	18 June 65	18 June	Ben S C
1843	Wood, H H A, C B	12 June 66	15 Aug.	Bom S C	1839	Tyson, R N	18 June 65	18 June	Mad S C
1844	Loch, F A E, C B	18 Jan. 67	15 Aug.	Bom S C	1839	Dunblinton, C	24 July 65	24 July	Ben S C
1837	Robinson, A	27 Aug. 63	27 Aug.	Mad S C	1840	Anderson, W C	4 Aug. 65	4 Aug.	Ben Cav
1837	Kempster, F G	5 Oct. 63	5 Oct.	Mad S C	1839	Burton, E F	6 Aug. 65	6 Aug.	Bom S C
1838	Molony, C P	11 Dec. 63	11 Dec.	Ben S C	1840	Ratray, T C B, C S I.	18 Sep. 65	18 Sep.	Mad S C
1838	Hopkinson, H. C. S. I.	12 Dec. 63	12 Dec.	Ben S C	1840	Price, G U	20 Nov. 65	10 Dec.	Ben S C
1838	Mainwaring, R R	21 Dec. 63	21 Dec.	Mad S C	1840	Anderson, G G	10 Dec. 65	10 Dec.	Ben Inf
1838	French, M T	21 Dec. 63	21 Dec.	Mad S C	1840	Benson, J	10 Dec. 65	10 Dec.	Mad S C
1838	Place, A F	21 Dec. 63	21 Dec.	Mad S C	1840	Cripps, J M	11 Dec. 65	11 Dec.	Ben S C
1839	Burne, H K, C B	18 Mar. 63	30 Dec.	Ben S C	1840	Moyle, C A	22 Dec. 65	22 Dec.	Bom S C

23

1

Season of Appt.	NAMES.	Date of Lieut. Colonel.	Date of Colonel.	Presi- dency.	Season of Appt.	NAMES.	Date of Lieut. Colonel.	Date of Colonel.	Presi- dency.
COLONELS.					COLONELS.				
1871					1872				
1840	Dewar, J. B.	3 Jan. 66	3 Jan.	Ben S C	1841	Waterman, E F	12 June 67	12 June	Mad S C
1841	Burrows, G. R. S.	26 Jan. 66	26 Jan.	Ben S C	1842	Shelley, T. H.	13 June 67	13 June	Ben S C
1842	Booth, J.	1 Feb. 66	1 Feb.	Mad S C	1843	Steele, W. C.	3 Oct. 67	3 Oct.	Mad S C
1843	Van der, F.	1 Feb. 66	1 Feb.	Mad S C	1844	Bates, J. J.	4 Dec. 67	4 Dec.	Ben S C
1844	Law, J. C.	21 Mar. 66	21 Mar.	Ben S C	1845	Davies, F. J.	9 Dec. 72	9 Dec.	Ben Inf
1845	Johnson, W. L.	14 Apr. 66	14 Apr.	Ben S C	1846	Care, G. N.	10 Dec. 67	10 Dec.	Ben S C
1846	Dwyer, J. A.	15 June 66	15 June	Mad S C	1847	Schneider, F.	10 Dec. 67	10 Dec.	Ben S C
1847	Fisher, E. T.	15 June 66	15 June	Mad S C	1848	Dawson, J.	10 Dec. 67	10 Dec.	Ben S C
1848	Wright, R. H.	15 June 66	15 June	Mad S C	1849	Lamb, C. P. G.	11 Dec. 67	11 Dec.	Ben S C
1849	Reid, J. A.	15 June 66	15 June	Mad S C	1850	Alexander, F.	11 Dec. 67	11 Dec.	Ben S C
1850	Johnson, H. C. C. B.	15 Aug. 66	15 Aug.	Ben S C	1851	Magniac, F. L.	23 Dec. 67	23 Dec.	Mad S C
1851	Johnson, S. F.	15 Aug. 66	15 Aug.	Ben S C					
1852	Reid, R. B.	15 Aug. 66	15 Aug.	Mad S C					
1853	Archer, R. D.	15 Aug. 66	15 Aug.	Ben S C					
1854	Young, J. A.	15 Aug. 66	15 Aug.	Mad S C					
1855	Johnson, J.	15 Aug. 66	15 Aug.	Ben Inf					
1856	Lawson, W. H.	15 Aug. 66	15 Aug.	Ben Inf					
1857	Gott, W. C.	15 Aug. 66	15 Aug.	Mad S C					
1858	G. Connolly, H. H.	1 Sep. 66	1 Sep.	Mad S C					
1859	Rich, W. C.	6 Sep. 66	6 Sep.	Mad Inf					
1860	Fulton, G. A.	6 Sep. 66	6 Sep.	Mad S C					
1861	Rosen, W. A.	6 Sep. 66	6 Sep.	Mad S C					
1862	Rutherford, A.	16 Sep. 66	16 Sep.	Mad S C					
1863	Tracy, C. S. G.	22 Aug. 66	22 Sep.	Ben S C					
1864	Gardner, P. F.	27 Sep. 66	27 Sep.	Ben S C					
1865	Morgan, J. F. C. B.	6 Nov. 66	6 Nov.	Ben S C					
1866	Funkhner, J. A. S.	12 Dec. 66	12 Dec.	Ben Inf					
1867	Gillham, T.	12 Dec. 66	12 Dec.	Mad S C					
1868	Pelle, Sir L. K. C. S.	12 Dec. 66	12 Dec.	Ben S C					
1869	Drew, H. R.	22 Dec. 66	22 Dec.	Mad S C					
1870	Allen, C. H.	25 Dec. 66	25 Dec.	Ben S C					
1871	Bassett, C. B.	25 Dec. 66	25 Dec.	Ben S C					
1872	Dwyer, H. A.	25 Dec. 66	25 Dec.	Ben S C					
1872					1873				
1841	Christopher, L. A.	1 Jan. 67	2 Jan.	Ben S C	1842	Mainwaring, G. E.	8 Jan. 68	8 Jan.	Ben S C
1842	Finnick, J. T.	12 Jan. 67	12 Jan.	Ben S C	1843	Walter, W. E.	8 Jan. 68	8 Jan.	Mad S C
1843	Heber, C.	14 Apr. 67	30 Jan.	Ben S C	1844	Hight, C.	8 Jan. 68	8 Jan.	Mad S C
1844	Barrell, A. F.	17 Feb. 67	17 Feb.	Ben S C	1845	Ker, F. D.	30 Jan. 68	30 Jan.	Ben S C
1845	Garque, J.	17 Feb. 67	17 Feb.	Ben S C	1846	Robinson, F. W. A.	30 Jan. 68	30 Jan.	Ben S C
1846	Thur, A. A. B.	17 Feb. 67	17 Feb.	Ben S C	1847	Smith, A. S.	12 Sep. 66	6 Jan.	Mad S C
1847	Johnson, W. D.	2 Mar. 67	2 Mar.	Ben S C	1848	Peterson, A. H.	3 Mar. 65	3 Mar.	Ben Inf
1848	McMater, A. C.	8 Mar. 67	8 Mar.	Mad S C	1849	Cockburn, H. A.	6 Mar. 65	3 Mar.	Ben S C
1849	Nathan, L. J.	8 Mar. 67	8 Mar.	Ben S C	1850	Pringle, G.	9 Mar. 68	9 Mar.	Ben Inf
1850	Johnson, A. B.	1 Mar. 67	1 Mar.	Ben S C	1851	Chitt, W. M. F. C.	16 July 64	9 Mar.	Mad S C
1851	Macpherson, H. T. C. B.	13 Mar. 67	13 Mar.	Ben S C	1852	Knocker, J. B.	5 Apr. 68	5 Apr.	Ben Inf
					1853	Sandilands, E. N.	5 Apr. 68	5 Apr.	Mad S C
					1854	Munnich, H. D.	10 June 68	10 June	Ben S C
					1855	Nuttall, J. M. C. B.	10 June 68	10 June	Ben S C
					1856	Scott, R. H. C. S. & F. C.	13 Nov. 66	11 June	Ben S C
					1842	Doran, J. C. B.	11 June 68	11 June	Ben S C
					1843	Cochran, R. S.	11 June 68	11 June	Mad S C
					1844	Thacker, J.	11 June 68	11 June	Ben S C
					1845	O. Ward, H. S.	11 June 68	11 June	Ben S C
					1846	Paton, C. T.	11 June 68	11 June	Ben S C
					1847	Ross, H.	11 June 68	11 June	Ben S C
					1848	Fulton, J. J.	11 June 68	11 June	Ben S C
					1849	Macdonald, R. M.	11 June 68	11 June	Mad S C
					1850	Fench, J. G.	12 June 68	12 June	Mad S C
					1851	Thompson, C.	12 June 68	12 June	Mad S C
					1852	Stewart, V. J.	12 June 68	12 June	Ben S C
					1853	Law, R. H.	12 June 68	12 June	Mad S C
					1854	James, L. B.	12 June 68	12 June	Ben S C
					1855	Hicks, F.	12 June 68	12 June	Ben S C
					1856	Curry, A. G.	12 June 68	12 June	Ben S C
					1857	Lampson, E. G.	12 June 68	12 June	Ben S C
					1858	Houghton, W. R.	12 June 68	12 June	Ben S C
					1859	Smith, C.	12 June 68	12 June	Ben S C
					1860	Conningham, P. S.	12 June 68	12 June	Ben S C
					1861	Bin, W. L.	12 June 68	12 June	Ben S C
					1862	Murdoch, A. B.	12 June 68	12 June	Ben S C
					1863	Elliot, C. S.	12 June 68	12 June	Ben S C
					1864	Anderson, H. C.	12 June 68	12 June	Ben S C
					1865	Reyn, C.	12 June 68	12 June	Ben S C
					1866	James, H. H.	12 June 68	12 June	Ben S C
					1867	Thwait, J. B. C. B.	12 June 68	12 June	Ben S C
					1868	Reid, J.	12 June 68	12 June	Ben S C
					1869	Johnson, J.	12 June 68	12 June	Ben S C
					1870	Forbes, H.	12 June 68	12 June	Ben S C

Names.	Date of Lieut. Colonel.	Date of Colonel	Presi- dency, &c.	Names.	Date of Lieut. Colonel	Date of Colonel	Presi- dency, &c.			
COLONELS				COLONELS						
Of the British Army and the Indian Staff Corps, amalgamated under the provisions of 8th Para. of the Regulations an- nexed to the Royal War- rant of 15th June 1864.				1868						
1866				J C Haughton, C S I F Marshall, C B A Bassano C B W H B de Horsey C W Adair, C B VC Sir H M Havelock, Lt., C B T F Wilson, C B J L Elgee R B Prettejohn, C B F C Hassard, C B C Tower, C B M Dillon, C B, C S I Sir W L Merewether, CB KCSI W G Cameron, C B A W Lucas, C B H H A Wood, C B F A E Loch, C B H St. C Wilkins A Robinson G G Brown J G Rife J Jones C W Hutchinson E A Poord H Wallace, C B C Baring F G Kempster W Hill C P Trevor C B W C Molony H. Hopkinson, C S I R R Mainwaring M T French A E Place E B Cureton H K Burne, C B				15 Feb. 63 6 Mar. 63 16 Mar. 60 13 Mar. 57 29 May 63 26 Apr. 63 24 Apr. 64 27 June 63 30 July 60 3 Aug 63 4 Aug 63 15 Feb. 16 22 Nov. 63 8 Feb. 63 1 Sep. 64 12 June 66 18 Jan. 67 3 Feb. 67 27 Aug. 63 1 Sep. 63 1 Sep. 61 1 Sep. 63 1 Sep. 63 1 Sep. 63 21 Dec 55 5 Oct. 63 6 May 62 8 Dec. 63 11 Dec. 63 12 Dec. 63 21 Dec. 63 21 Dec. 63 21 Dec. 63 4 Feb. 62 18 Mar 63	15 Feb. 6 Mar. 16 Mar. 29 Apr. 29 May 17 June 20 June 27 June 3 July 3 Aug 4 Aug 15 Aug. 15 Aug. 15 Aug. 15 Aug. 15 Aug. 27 Aug. 1 Sep. 1 Sep. 1 Sep. 1 Sep. 1 Sep. 1 Sep. 2 Sep. 5 Oct. 28 Nov. 8 Dec. 11 Dec. 12 Dec. 21 Dec. 21 Dec. 21 Dec. 28 Dec.	Ben S C late 2d Lt. Gds late 32d Ft. Gr. Gds Roy Mar late 18th Ft Ben S C Ben S C Roy Arty 18 Huss. Roy Eng Car. Dep. Rifle Brig Dom S C 4th Foot Bom S C Bom S C Bom S C Bom S C Ben Eng Ben S C Bom Art Bom Eng Bom Eng Ben. Eng Mad Eng Bom Art Col. Gds. Mad S C late 2 WIR hp 54th It Mad S C Ben S C Ben S C Mad S C Mad S C Bde. Dep. Ben S C
1867				1869						
T Thompson S J K Whitehill G A Leckie H D Abbott, C B R Cadell C B C T Du Plat E W Boudier S Richards T L J Gallwey R Burnaby P H Yates, C B J E Michell, C B N O S Turner, C B VC W O Lennox, C B G B Rodney P H Fellowes A C Hawkins, C B A V Falls S J Batten J W C Williams E A Williams, C B M J Turnbull, W F Bond W F Lord Abinger G N K A Yonge	17 Jan. 62 17 Jan. 62 7 Feb. 62 7 Feb. 62 26 Apr. 59 7 Mar. 62 8 Mar. 62 8 Mar. 62 1 Apr. 62 1 Apr. 62 26 Apr. 59 26 Apr. 59 26 Apr. 59 26 Apr. 59 16 May 62 22 May 62 1 June 62 19 June 62 10 June 62 20 June 62 21 June 62 28 June 62 5 Oct. 62 24 Apr. 55 15 June 62	17 Jan. 17 Jan. 7 Feb. 7 Feb. 11 Feb. 7 Mar. 8 Mar. 8 Mar. 1 Apr. 1 Apr. 26 Apr. 26 Apr. 26 Apr. 26 Apr. 16 May 22 May 1 June 9 June 10 June 20 June 21 June 28 June 2 Oct. 21 Nov. 23 Dec.	Mad. S C Bom. S C Bom. S C Mad. S C Mad. Art. Roy. Art. Mad. S C Ben. S C Roy. Engs Roy. Engs Roy. Art. Roy. Art. Roy. Art. Roy. Engs Roy. Mar Roy. Mar Roy. Art. Mad. Art. Mad. S C Roy Mar Roy. Art. Ben. S C Mad. Art. Sc.F.Gds Bde. Dep.	J W Lovell, C B W S Simpson P P L O'Connell C T Aitchison, C B Sir J C McLeod, C B J F Pennycook, C B VC M Walker, C B H A Sarel, C B A A C Fisher, C B VC G Graham C B. J T Walker P G Pipon, C B Sir R J Meade, KCSI J M Macgregor R J Feildin, CMG G Holroyd J R McMullin F J B Priestley Sir R W H Palmer, Lt. F P Layard Sir S J Blane, Lt., C B G T Field A R Harenc	15 Dec. 61 11 Jan. 64 11 Jan. 64 18 Jan. 64 26 Nov. 61 15 Feb. 61 15 Feb. 61 15 Feb. 61 15 Feb. 61 27 Feb. 64 7 May 61 1 Mar. 64 1 Mar. 64 1 Mar. 64 1 Mar. 61 2 Mar. 64 1 Mar. 64 8 Mar. 64 11 Mar. 64 17 Sep. 61 7 Apr. 64 19 Apr. 64	5 Jan. 11 Jan. 15 Jan. 18 Jan. 29 Jan. 15 Feb. 15 Feb. 15 Feb. 15 Feb. 27 Feb. 1 Mar. 1 Mar. 1 Mar. 1 Mar. 1 Mar. 1 Mar. 2 Mar. 4 Mar. 8 Mar. 11 Mar. 19 Mar. 7 Apr. 19 Apr.	Roy Engs Mad S C Mad S C Bom S C 42nd Foot Roy Art hpiate 5th Lt late 17th Lan. Roy Engs Roy Engs Roy Art Ben. S C Mad S C hpiate 5th Lt Ben. S C Ben. S C Mad S C hp late 2d Lt Gds Ben S C hp late R Brig. Roy Art Bde. Dep.			
1868										
R Phayre, C B J H M Babington C C McCallum T Greenaway C M Barrow C B D Boyd G V Johnson A F Connell A. W. H Meyrick F. Young	6 Jan. 63 10 Jan. 63 10 Jan. 63 10 Jan. 63 19 Jan. 63 19 Jan. 63 24 Jan. 63 12 Feb. 63 22 June 65 15 Feb. 63	6 Jan. 10 Jan. 10 Jan. 10 Jan. 19 Jan. 19 Jan. 24 Jan. 12 Feb. 13 Feb. 15 Feb.	Bom S C Mad. S C Mad. S C Mad. S C Bom S C Bom S C Roy Art Roy Art Bde. Dep. Mad S C							

Gradation List of the

Names.	Date of Lieut. Colonel.	Date of Colonel.	Presi- dency &c.	Names.	Date of Lieut. Colonel.	Date of Colonel.	Presi- dency &c.
COLONELS.				COLONELS.			
1869				1870			
J Gubbins	28 June 62	20 Apr.	h p late Bde.	G S Young	24 Jan. 65	20 July	h p late 80th Foot
A Cooper	29 Apr. 64	29 Apr.	Mad S C	R N Tronson	24 July 65	24 July	Ben S C
VC G L Goodlake,	29 Nov. 53	30 Apr.	h p late Col	S Hemming C B	25 July 65	25 July	26th Foot
Hon R Monck	17 Nov. 63	14 May	Brig. Dep.	A Wombwell	22 June 64	1 Aug.	h p late Dep. Ben.
J C Rattray, C B	3 June 64	3 June	late 80th Ft	J C Hailes	3 Aug. 65	3 Aug.	Rom Art
A Howlett, C B	11 June 64	1 June	Mad S C	W C Anderson	6 Aug. 65	6 Aug.	Bom S C
T P Waterman	11 June 64	11 June	Ben S C	H A Smyth	31 Aug. 65	31 Aug.	Roy Art
G S A Anderson	12 June 64	12 June	Bom S C	E F Burton	18 Sep. 65	18 Sep.	Mad S C
C W Randolph	17 July 57	14 June	late Gr. Gds.	P W Phillips	20 Sep. 65	20 Sep.	Roy Art
H G Woods	18 Jan. 61	20 July	8th Foot	W A G Wright	10 Nov. 65	10 Nov.	Roy Mar
F L Whitmore	21 July 64	11 July	Unattd.	G W Forbes	10 Nov. 65	10 Nov.	Roy Mar
H P Newton	21 July 64	21 July	Roy Art	H H Morant	2 Dec. 62	12 Nov.	Roy Mar
Hon W H A Feilding	15 June 60	28 July	Cold. Gds.	F J Richards	21 Nov. 65	21 Nov.	40th Foot
A C Gleig	28 July 64	28 July	h p Roy Art	F S Blyth	21 Mar. 65	21 Nov.	49th Foot
O E Rothney, C S I, C B	10 June 63	10 Aug.	Ben S C	J H Danue	26 Nov. 65	26 Nov.	R. M. Art
F W Burroughs, C B	10 Aug. 64	10 Aug.	late 93d Ft	H Adair	28 Nov. 65	28 Nov.	Ben S C
Sir C H Brownlow, C B	25 Aug. 64	11 Aug.	Ben S C	T Rattray, C B, C S I	10 Dec. 65	10 Dec.	Bom S C
C P Keyes, C B	5 Aug. 64	11 Aug.	Mad S C	G U Price	10 Dec. 65	10 Dec.	Mad S C
C F T Daniell	9 Nov. 66	22 Aug.	28th Foot	R Benson	11 Dec. 65	11 Dec.	Ben S C
W D Morgan	5 Aug. 64	25 Aug.	Ben S C	J M Cripps	21 Dec. 65	21 Dec.	Mad Eng
A Fraser, C B	31 Aug. 64	31 Aug.	Ben Eng	J Bean	9 Apr. 65	22 Dec.	Ben Art
T Wright, C B	5 Aug. 64	5 Sep.	Ben S C	A Light	22 Dec. 65	22 Dec.	Bom S C
V K McLeod	9 Sep. 64	9 Sep.	74th Foot	C A Moyle	25 Dec. 65	5 Dec.	Bde. Dep.
J H Vyse	18 Oct. 61	18 Oct.	3d Huss.	T C Lyons			
J H Stewart	5 Nov. 64	5 Nov.	Roy Mar.				
A A Nelson, C B	9 Dec. 64	9 Dec.	h p late Dep. Bn				
G C Hatch, C S I	12 Dec. 64	12 Dec.	Ben S C				
W Crewe	12 Dec. 64	12 Dec.	Mad S C				
F J Moberly	12 Dec. 64	12 Dec.	Mad Eng.				
C G Arbuthnot, C B	29 Oct. 61	18 Dec.	Roy. Art				
E S Burnaby	18 Dec. 67	27 Dec.	Gr Gds.				
W Roberts	27 Dec. 64	27 Dec.	8th Foot				
1870				1871			
J M Grant	7 Jan. 65	7 Jan.	Roy. Eng	J B Dennys	3 Jan. 66	3 Jan.	Ben S C
S Mainwaring	15 Jan. 65	15 Jan.	Mad S C	R Gipps	2 Feb. 66	5 Jan.	S Fus Gds
W Rickman	12 Feb. 63	23 Jan.	Bde. Dep.	F M H Somerset	25 Jan. 66	25 Jan.	Roy Eng
H Francis	24 Jan. 65	24 Jan.	Ben Art	J Hood	29 Jan. 66	29 Jan.	Ben S C
A H Ternan	24 Jan. 65	24 Jan.	Ben S C	G Colclough	30 Jan. 66	30 Jan.	Roy Art
S Stallard	21 Jan. 65	24 Jan.	Ben Art	A J H Elliot	29 May 63	1 Feb.	Unattd.
C C G Ross, C B	6 Aug. 64	29 Jan.	Ben S C	H L Chermiside, C B	20 Dec. 61	3 Feb.	Roy Art
C R O Evans	9 Feb. 65	9 Feb.	Roy. Art.	F Mardall	8 Feb. 66	8 Feb.	Mad S C
VC J A Wood,	6 Apr. 63	12 Feb.	Bom S C	G Baldoock	15 Feb. 66	15 Feb.	Mad S C
W C F Costling	17 Feb. 65	17 Feb.	Mad Art	R A Logan, C B	22 Feb. 63	17 Feb.	57th Foot
F G T Deshon	10 Aug. 64	1 Mar.	h p I D B	F W C Ord	27 Feb. 66	27 Feb.	Roy Art
P S Lumaden, C B, C S I	21 Aug. 66	16 Mar.	Ben S C	VC H. Howlands, C B	3 Nov. 65	23 Mar.	41st Foot
G D Pitt, C B.	21 Mar. 65	21 Mar.	h p. late 80th Ft.	J Nason	1 Apr. 65	23 Mar.	Bde. Dep.
H Drummond	24 Mar. 65	24 Mar.	Ben Eng	W L Cahusac	11 Mar. 66	31 Mar.	Bom S C
G N Koldero	8 Feb. 62	31 Mar.	h p I D B	C C Drury	14 Apr. 66	14 Apr.	Ben S C
G Mein	22 Dec. 60	1 Apr.	Bde. Dep.	H F Williams	4 Aug. 64	18 Apr.	Bde. Dep.
F G Hibbert	4 Apr. 65	4 Apr.	Bde. Dep.	G B Harman	9 Mar. 65	2 June	Bde. Dep.
J Peel	27 Mar. 63	18 Apr.	h p D. Bn.	D J Baillie	15 June 66	6 June	R. H. Gds
L E Knight	13 July 61	11 May	Bde. Dep.	E T Fasken	11 June 66	11 June	Mad S C
W Earle	27 Apr. 63	26 May	Gr. Gds.	E M Ryan	12 June 66	12 June	Ben S C
VC J Watson, C B.	22 July 63	24 May	Bom S C	J A Wright	12 June 66	12 June	Ben S C
P Robertson-Ross, C B	3 Aug. 63	2 June	h p late Dep. Bn.	D C Drury-Lowe	15 June 66	15 June	17th Lan.
F W Hastings	5 June 65	5 June	Roy Art	J A Fuller	20 June 66	20 June	Bom Eng.
R H Gall, C B	21 Mar. 58	8 June	h p late 14th Huss.	J S Thomson	3 July 66	27 July	54th Foot
E J Lawder	18 June 65	18 June	Mad S C	H C Johnstone, C B	1 July 66	31 July	Ben S C
A Macqueen	18 June 65	18 June	Ben S C	C. O. Creagh-Osborne, C B	1 Apr. 66	3 Aug.	h p. late 6th Foot
G R Phillips	18 June 65	18 June	Mad S C	S F Graham,	4 Aug. 66	4 Aug.	Ben S C
				B Parrott	19 Aug. 66	19 Aug.	Ben S C
				R D Ardagh	20 Aug. 66	20 Aug.	Mad S C
				J N Young	21 Aug. 66	21 Aug.	Ben S C
				J Loudon	21 Aug. 66	21 Aug.	Ben S C
				H H O'Connell	30 Aug. 66	30 Aug.	Mad S C
				W C Rich	1 Sep. 66	1 Sep.	Mad S C
				A J Freemantle	29 Apr. 66	6 Sep.	Col. Gds.
				W A Rinch	16 Sep. 66	6 Sep.	Mad S C
				A Ritherdon	22 Aug. 66	26 Sep.	Mad S C
				C St. G Brownlow	27 Sep. 66	27 Sep.	Ben S C
				P F Gardiner	28 July 64	30 Oct.	17 Foot
				A H Cobbe			

Gradation List of the

NAMES.	Date of Lieut. Colonel.	Date of Colonel.	Presi- dency, &c.	NAMES.	Date of Lieut. Colonel.	Date of Colonel.	Presi- dency, &c.
COLONELS.				COLONELS.			
1873				1874			
J S Trevor	1 Mar. 67	17 July	Bom Eng	H W Gulliver	21 Mar. 69	21 Mar.	Ben Eng
H D Slade	22 July 68	22 July	1st DrGds	V C H E Wood, C.B.	19 Jan. 73	1 Apr.	90th Foot
C F Hicks	25 July 68	25 July	Ben S C	G F Colley, C.B.	15 May 73	1 Apr.	2nd Foot
A Carnegie	9 Apr. 68	27 July	Bom S C	W A Gib	4 Apr. 69	4 Apr.	Mad S C
E G Langmore	28 July 68	28 July	Ben S C	W T F Farewell	4 Apr. 69	4 Apr.	Mad S C
W R Houghton	2 Aug. 68	2 Aug.	Bom S C	F. Hardy	5 May 69	5 May	84 Foot
C Smith	2 Aug. 68	2 Aug.	Mad S C	Hon. W H Herbert	25 Apr. 69	9 May	h. p. late
P S Cunningham	10 Aug. 68	10 Aug.	Mad S C				W.I. Regt.
L W Buck	20 Aug. 68	20 Aug.	Mad S C	A E H Anson	12 May 66	12 May	Roy Art
A B Marsack	20 Aug. 68	20 Aug.	Mad S C	A S Moberly	12 May 69	12 May	Mad. Art
W E M Reilly, C.B.	23 Mar. 68	22 Aug.	Roy Art	A W Ritherdon	21 May 69	21 May	Mad S C
W Bellairs	28 Dec. 65	22 Aug.	Unatt	E H Power	29 May 69	29 May	Mad S C
W B Saunders	22 Aug. 68	22 Aug.	Roy Art	D Mocatta	9 June 69	9 June	Ben S C
C S Elliot	29 Aug. 68	29 Aug.	Mad S C	G W Fraser	9 June 69	9 June	Ben S C
H C Anderson	2 Sep. 66	2 Sep.	Ben S C	H M Boddam	9 June 69	9 June	Ben S C
C Reay	9 Sep. 68	9 Sep.	Ben S C	J J Dansey	10 June 69	10 June	Ben S C
H H James	15 Aug. 69	14 Sep.	Bom S C	J S Rawlins	10 June 69	10 June	Ben S C
J B Thelwall, C.B.	24 June 68	15 Sep.	Ben S C	T Thatcher	10 June 69	10 June	Bom S C
J Reid	24 Sep. 68	24 Sep.	Ben S C	W H Binny	10 June 69	10 June	Ben S C
J Emerson	24 Sep. 68	24 Sep.	Ben S C	Hon. R M Ward	12 June 69	12 June	32d Foot
H Forbes	4 Nov. 66	29 Sep.	Ben S C	C H Palliser, C.B.	15 Aug. 68	19 June	Ben S C
H T FitzHugh	1 Jan. 68	30 Sep.	Roy Art	J W F Bean	21 June 69	21 June	Ben S C
J L Bolton	30 Sep. 68	30 Sep.	Roy Art	R. Freer	27 Dec. 68	23 June	27 Foot
J S Tulloch, C.B.	20 Oct. 68	20 Oct.	Ben Art	St. G M Nugent	5 Oct. 66	2 July	Unatt.
C H J A Fraser	25 Oct. 68	25 Oct.	Roy Art	H C Fletcher	24 June 69	7 July	S F Gds
T Maunsell, C.B.	10 Sep. 64	28 Oct.	Ind. Dep.	A Pond	11 July 69	11 July	Ben S C
Hon. G Wrottesley	7 Nov. 65	7 Nov.	Roy Eng	S A Madden	24 July 69	24 July	51 Foot
E C A Gordon	31 Mar. 66	12 Nov.	Roy Eng	R C Stewart	25 Mar. 69	25 July	A. p. late
J Godby	1 Jan. 69	10 Nov.	Roy Art				2d Foot
D S Greene, C.B.	10 Nov. 68	10 Nov.	Roy Art	H E T Williams	15 Aug. 69	15 Aug.	108 Foot
F E Drewe	1 Jan. 68	25 Nov.	late Dep.	C V Watson	21 Aug. 69	21 Aug.	66 Foot
				G C Eveyard	26 Aug. 69	26 Aug.	Bom S C
Hon. C Thesiger	1 Dec. 68	2 Dec.	1 p 6 Drs.	Hon. S Mostyn, C.B.	1 Sep. 69	1 Sep.	23 Foot
T Nuttall	15 Aug. 68	3 Dec.	Bom S C	N G Campbell	1 Sep. 69	1 Sep.	Mad Art
F T Haig	6 Dec. 68	6 Dec.	Mad Eng	W C Parr	1 Sep. 69	1 Sep.	Bom S C
W R Lambert	9 Dec. 68	9 Dec.	Bom S C	H R Price	1 Sep. 69	1 Sep.	Ben S C
H N Miller	9 Dec. 68	9 Dec.	Bom S C	J J Hume	4 Sep. 69	4 Sep.	Ben S C
H King	10 Dec. 68	16 Dec.	Ben S C	G H M Aynsley	13 Sep. 69	13 Sep.	Mad S C
H H Firth	10 Dec. 68	14 Dec.	Mad S C	A R V Crease	20 Oct. 69	20 Oct.	Roy Eng
W Porter	24 Aug. 68	14 Dec.	Roy Eng	G C Lambert	30 Oct. 69	30 Oct.	101 Foot
E W Dance	14 Dec. 68	14 Dec.	Mad Art	F R Maunsell, C.B.	14 June 69	10 Nov.	Ben Eng
C O Maude	1 Feb. 68	16 Dec.	Bom S C	C T Stewart	10 Nov. 69	10 Nov.	Ben Eng
A Becher	22 Dec. 68	22 Dec.	Bom S C	C Pollard	10 Nov. 69	10 Nov.	Ben Eng
A G M Moore	23 Dec. 68	23 Dec.	4th Huss	O B Woolsey	15 Nov. 69	15 Nov.	Roy Art
J A M Macdonald	24 Dec. 68	24 Dec.	Bom S C	J J O'Brien	22 Nov. 69	22 Nov.	Ben S C
S De Barrow	24 Dec. 68	28 Dec.	Mad S C	C C Johnson, C.B.	11 Aug. 69	2 Dec.	Ben S C
G T Hillard	24 Dec. 68	28 Dec.	Mad S C	G H Thompson	8 Dec. 69	8 Dec.	Ben S C
J S Martyn	25 Dec. 68	25 Dec.	Mad S C	G C Hankin	8 Dec. 69	8 Dec.	Ben S C
				E W Dun	8 Dec. 69	8 Dec.	Mad S C
				R C Babington	9 Dec. 69	9 Dec.	Mad S C
				A Paterson	9 Dec. 69	9 Dec.	Ben S C
				H A Hare	9 Dec. 69	9 Dec.	Mad S C
				G J Merriman	18 Dec. 69	18 Dec.	Bom Eng
				E J Carthman	31 May 69	20 Dec.	Roy Art
				A W Drayson	20 Dec. 69	20 Dec.	Roy Art
				C W Elgee	20 Dec. 69	20 Dec.	Roy Art
				R F Webster	30 Dec. 69	30 Dec.	Ben S C
				H S Rammell	30 Dec. 69	30 Dec.	Mad S C
				J T Norgate	30 Dec. 69	30 Dec.	Ben S C
1874				1875			
Sir F W Festing, C.B.	24 Oct. 72	7 Jan.	R M Art	J Ashburner	1 Jan. 70	1 Jan.	Bom S C
F F Hunter	12 May 66	27 Jan.	36th Foot	A C Bunbury	1 Jan. 70	1 Jan.	Ben S C
A Drury	30 Jan. 69	30 Jan.	Mad S C	C L Brown	1 Jan. 70	1 Jan.	Ben S C
G Bagot	3 Feb. 69	3 Feb.	69th Foot	F W Felle	1 Jan. 70	1 Jan.	Ben Eng
A Nugent	3 Feb. 69	3 Feb.	2d Drns	R J Spilsbury	16 Jan. 70	16 Jan.	Ben S C
A G Forsyth	7 Feb. 69	7 Feb.	Ben S C	T G M Laue	16 Jan. 70	16 Jan.	Mad S C
H Beville, C.B.	15 Aug. 68	15 Feb.	Bom S C	F F Mignon	15 Aug. 68	21 Jan.	Bom S C
G S Macbean	22 Feb. 69	22 Feb.	Ben S C	T Staples	27 Jan. 70	27 Jan.	Ben S C
J J Willes	22 Feb. 66	22 Feb.	Ben S C	A Elderton	27 Jan. 70	27 Jan.	Ben S C
F F Hamilton, C.B.	27 Feb. 69	27 Feb.	4th Foot	J Sprot	29 Jan. 70	29 Jan.	91st Foot
W G Mainwaring	1 Mar. 69	1 Mar.	Bom S C				
R H Bolton	2 Mar. 69	2 Mar.	Mad S C				
G T Brice	28 July 65	8 Mar.	17th Foot				
F C C Bray	15 Aug. 68	13 Mar.	96th Foot				
G. R. Brown	17 Mar. 69	17 Mar.	Ben. Art				
J H Smith	17 Mar. 69	17 Mar.	Roy Eng				

Names.	Date of Lieut. Colonel.	Date of Colonel.	Presi- dency, &c.	Names.	Date of Lieut. Colonel.	Date of Colonel.	Presi- dency, &c.
COLONELS.				COLONELS.			
1871				1872			
W Lyons	18 Oct. 64	1 Nov.	<i>h. p. late</i>	C K Pearson	14 Aug. 67	14 Aug.	3d Foot
J W A Kennedy	10 Nov. 66	10 Nov.	5 Wilkes	W C Baneroff	14 Aug. 67	14 Aug.	18th Foot
J I Murray c b	6 Nov. 66	30 Nov.	R. Mar.	C S Dundas	19 Aug. 67	19 Aug.	Ben Art
O L C Williams	7 Dec. 66	30 Nov.	Ben S C	A A P Browne	21 Aug. 67	21 Aug.	25th Foot
T Gillilan	12 Dec. 66	7 Dec.	R. H. Gds	J C B DeButts	21 Aug. 67	21 Aug.	109th Foot
Str L Pelly, k c s i	12 Dec. 66	12 Dec.	Mad S C	G R Greaves, c b	21 Mar. 63	12 Sep.	<i>h. p. late</i>
J W Laurie	12 Dec. 66	12 Dec.	Bom S C				70th Foot
			<i>h. p. late</i>	C M Young	1 Oct. 67	1 Oct.	Mad S C
H Hyde	13 Dec. 66	13 Dec.	Ben Engr	J A Angelo	2 Oct. 67	2 Oct.	Ben Art
H R Drew	22 Dec. 66	22 Dec.	Mad S C	W C Clarke	3 Oct. 67	3 Oct.	Mad S C
C H Abdy	22 Dec. 66	22 Dec.	Ben S C	D J F Newall	31 Oct. 67	31 Oct.	Ben Art
C B Basden	25 Dec. 66	25 Dec.	Ben S C	G H Hawes	2 Nov. 67	2 Nov.	9th Foot
H A Dwyer	25 Dec. 66	25 Dec.	Ben S C	J J Macdonell	27 Nov. 67	27 Nov.	71st Foot
				J Bates	4 Dec. 67	4 Dec.	Bom S C
				G N Cave	10 Dec. 67	10 Dec.	Ben S C
				F Schneider	10 Dec. 67	10 Dec.	Bom S C
				J Dawson	10 Dec. 67	10 Dec.	Ben S C
				C F G Lamb	11 Dec. 67	11 Dec.	Ben S C
				F Alexander	11 Dec. 67	11 Dec.	B-n S C
				F L Magniac	23 Dec. 67	23 Dec.	Mad S C
1872				1873			
L R Christopher	4 Jan. 67	4 Jan.	Ben S C				
J T Francis	12 Jan. 67	12 Jan.	Bom S C				
R Biddulph	15 Jan. 64	15 Jan.	Roy Art.				
C Herbert	14 Apr. 62	30 Jan.	Ben S C				
R T Glyn	13 Feb. 67	13 Feb.	24th Foot				
C G Gordon, c b	16 Feb. 64	16 Feb.	Roy Eng.				
A F Baird	17 Feb. 67	17 Feb.	Ben S C	F Hammersley	1 Jan. 68	1 Jan.	<i>h. p. late</i>
J Marquis	17 Feb. 67	17 Feb.	Ben S C				14th Foot
E A B Travers	17 Feb. 67	17 Feb.	Mad S C	W L Dumaresq	1 Jan. 68	1 Jan.	Roy Art
A B Little	26 Feb. 72	26 Feb.	Bom S C	G S Tilly	1 Jan. 68	1 Jan.	Roy Eng
J Crofton	1 Mar. 67	1 Mar.	Ben Eng	A Cadell	1 Jan. 68	1 Jan.	Ben Eng
W D Dickson	2 Mar. 67	2 Mar.	Bom S C	G B Mainwaring	8 Jan. 68	8 Jan.	Ben S C
F E Appleyard c b	6 Mar. 67	6 Mar.	65th Foot	W E White	8 Jan. 68	8 Jan.	Mad S C
G B Page	27 Jan. 63	8 Mar.	<i>Ede. Dep</i>	C Hight	8 Jan. 68	8 Jan.	Mad S C
A C McMaster	8 Mar. 67	8 Mar.	Mad S C	A Bunney, c b	8 Jan. 68	10 Jan.	Ben Art
J L Nation	8 Mar. 67	8 Mar.	Ben S C	H Butler	5 Apr. 67	16 Jan.	<i>h. p. late</i>
A B Johnson	6 June 65	11 Mar.	Ben Art				67th Foot
VC H T Macpherson, c b	11 Mar. 67	11 Mar.	Ben S C	F W A Robson	30 Jan. 68	30 Jan.	Mad S C
G E Baynes	13 Mar. 67	13 Mar.	Ben S C	G LeM Tupper	13 Aug. 62	2 Feb.	Roy Art
	1 Apr. 66	30 Mar.	<i>h. p. late</i>	J Davis	15 Feb. 68	15 Feb.	20th Foot
J P Watts	30 Mar. 67	30 Mar.	Mad S C	D E Hoste, c b	3 Sep. 62	1 Mar.	Roy Art
H F M Boisragon,	12 Mar. 65	9 Apr.	Ben S C	H Heyman	29 Feb. 68	1 Mar.	Roy Art
H W Mawbey	10 Apr. 67	10 Apr.	R Mar Art	A H Pa'erson	3 Mar. 68	3 Mar.	Ben S C
J T Dalzell	2 Feb. 62	17 Apr.	<i>h. p. 21 Ft</i>	C B Ewart, c b	3 Mar. 66	4 Mar.	Roy Eng
W Cooper	17 Apr. 67	17 Apr.	70th Foot	R B Macleod	4 Mar. 66	4 Mar.	Roy Eng
F M Colville, c b	21 Mar. 65	21 Apr.	<i>h. p. late</i>	W S Oliphant	4 Mar. 68	4 Mar.	21st Huss
VC J C McNeill, cmg, c b	1 Mar. 64	25 Apr.	43d Foot	G Pringle	5 Mar. 68	5 Mar.	Ben Eng
			<i>h. p. late</i>	E Belfield	9 Mar. 68	9 Mar.	Mad S C
C M J Thornton	6 May 67	6 May	48th Foot	H P Bythesea	17 Mar. 68	17 Mar.	Roy Eng
W Gordon	11 June 67	11 June	Mad Art	J B Knocker	1 Apr. 68	1 Apr.	<i>late 12 Ft</i>
H S Bivar	11 June 67	11 June	Ben S C	W J Gray	5 Apr. 68	5 Apr.	Mad S C
C L Montgomery	11 June 67	11 June	Ben S C	E N Sandilands	7 May 68	7 May	Ben Art
J P Nixon	12 June 67	12 June	Ben S C	J Stokes, c b	21 May 68	21 May	Ben S C
E F Waterman	12 June 67	12 June	Bom S C	J M Nuttall, c b	6 July 67	4 June	Roy Eng
T H Sibley	12 June 67	12 June	Mad S C	VC R H Keatinge, c s i	10 June 68	10 June	Ben S C
A C Cooke, c b	13 June 67	13 June	Ben S C	W L Morrison	13 Nov. 66	11 June	Bom S C
C Pasley	11 Mar. 65	6 July	Roy Eng	J Doran, c b	6 July 67	11 June	Roy Eng
H Wray	6 July 67	6 July	Roy Eng	R S Couchman	11 June 68	11 June	Ben S C
G Leslie	6 July 67	6 July	Roy Eng	J Thacker	11 June 68	11 June	Mad S C
H L F Greville	6 July 67	6 July	Roy Art	H S Olshard	11 June 68	11 June	Bom S C
T A L Murray	6 July 67	6 July	Roy Art	C T Pallin	11 June 68	11 June	Ben S C
T Inglis	6 July 67	6 July	Roy Eng	H Rose	11 June 68	11 June	Mad S C
Str A Clarke, k c m g, c b	6 July 67	6 July	Roy Eng	J J Fulton	12 June 68	12 June	Mad S C
J Y Moggridge	6 July 67	6 July	Roy Eng	R M Macdonald	12 June 68	12 June	Mad S C
I V Jervois	6 July 67	6 July	Roy Eng	J G Touch	13 June 68	13 June	77th Foot
A Mackenzie, c b	10 July 67	10 July	Roy Eng	H Kent	13 June 68	13 June	Life Gds
J H Bowles	13 July 67	13 July	Roy Eng	R Bateson	18 June 68	18 June	Bom S C
H W Pariah, c b	28 July 67	28 July	63d Foot	C Thompson	19 June 68	19 June	Mad S C
C McArthur	31 July 67	31 July	Roy Mar.	V J Shortland	10 July 68	10 July	Ben S C
E Chippindall, c b	31 Mar. 65	14 Aug.	19th Foot	E Tyrrhitt	16 July 68	16 July	Ben S C
				L B Jones			

NAMES.	Date of Lieut. Colonel.	Date of Colonel	Presi- dency.	NAMES.	Date of Lieut. Colonel.	Date of Colonel	Presi- dency.
COLONELS.				COLONELS.			
1875				1876			
V C F S Roberts, C B	15 Aug. 67	30 Jan.	Ben Art	J T Hill	18 Feb. 71	18 Feb.	Bom S C
V C H N D Prendergast, CB	15 Aug. 68	30 Jan.	Mad Eng	W C R Mylne	20 Feb. 71	20 Feb.	Ben S C
G P R Sherard	3 Feb. 70	3 Feb.	Mad S C	R Hale	22 Feb. 71	22 Feb.	4th Huss
H A Taylor	3 Feb. 70	3 Feb.	Ben S C	E W Bray	15 Aug. 68	24 Feb.	4th Foot
J M Macintyre	5 Feb. 70	5 Feb.	Mad Art.	C Nedham	28 Feb. 71	28 Feb.	Ben S C
E Harrison	6 Feb. 70	6 Feb.	Ben. Art.	H C Z Claridge	2 Mar. 71	2 Mar.	Mad S C
Hon. E G Curson	19 Feb. 70	19 Feb.	52d Foot	J W Hideout	2 Mar. 71	2 Mar.	Mad S C
J L Pearce	6 Feb. 70	1 Mar.	Mad S C	W Rose	2 Mar. 71	2 Mar.	Mad S C
F Dawson	1 Mar. 70	1 Mar.	Mad S C	E B Clay	2 Mar. 71	2 Mar.	Ben S C
R Davidson	1 Mar. 70	1 Mar.	Ben. S C	E H Clive	8 Mar. 64	4 Mar.	Gr. Gds.
G F Hogg	15 Aug. 68	10 Mar.	50m S C	D Thomson	15 Mar. 71	15 Mar.	Roy Eng
F Roome	28 Oct. 68	30 Mar.	Bom S C	E T St. L. McGwire	25 Mar. 71	25 Mar.	1st Foot
B Soady	21 Apr. 01	1 Apr.	Ben S C	W T Chitty	1 Apr. 71	1 Apr.	Bom S C
H L Campbell	1 Apr. 70	21 Apr.	Ben S C	T M Baumgartner	4 Apr. 71	4 Apr.	Bom S C
T G Kennedy	16 May 70	16 May	Ben S C	J S Ogilvie	13 June 71	13 June	Ben S C
J Muller	15 Aug. 68	27 May	13th Huss	C J Godby	13 June 71	13 June	Ben S C
J Spurway	1 Jan. 68	24 May	Roy Art	R Murray	14 June 71	14 June	Ben S C
R J Hay	28 May 70	28 May	Roy Art	J K Couper	14 June 71	14 June	Ben S C
S P Jarvis, C.M.G.	4 June 70	4 June	h. p. late 82nd Foot	G N Johnston	14 June 71	14 June	Mad S C
G R Roberts	7 June 70	7 June	Ben S C	A Jenkins	14 June 71	14 June	Mad S C
Sir F R Pollock KCSI,	8 June 70	8 June	Ben S C	E N Norton	16 June 71	16 June	Mad S C
H N Davies	8 June 70	8 June	Ben S C	J Perkins	16 June 71	16 June	Ben S C
G Hearn	8 June 70	8 June	Mad S C	J Fairbrother	19 July 71	19 July	Bom S C
J H Henderson	10 June 70	10 June	Bom S C	W J P Barlow	22 July 71	22 July	Ben S C
H C Dowker	18 Nov. 68	13 June	Mad S C	C Armstrong	22 July 71	22 July	Ben S C
G C Finlay	29 June 70	29 June	Mad S C	J M Grant	22 July 71	22 July	Mad S C
Lord J H Taylour	29 June 70	29 June	34th Foot	J Keer	26 July 71	26 July	Ben S C
J F Tennant	14 June 69	1 July	Ben Eng	R Q Mainwaring	20 Aug. 71	20 Aug.	Mad S C
S M Wiseman-Clarke	20 May 68	2 July	73rd Foot	G A Williams	18 July 68	23 Aug.	Ben S C
F Dobson Middleton	25 Mar. 69	4 July	h. p. late 29th Foot	R S Hill	29 Aug. 71	29 Aug.	Ben Inf
E Napier	6 July 70	6 July	Roy Eng	B G Vander Gucht	20 Sep. 71	20 Sep.	Ben S C
C Alexander	31 Aug. 60	10 July	Gr. Gds.	Brownlow, F C J	1 Oct. 71	1 Oct.	Ben S C
G R Westmacott	25 July 70	25 July	Ben S C	Comber, A K	12 Dec. 71	12 Dec.	Ben S C
H W Gwyn	2 Aug. 70	2 Aug.	Roy Mar	Gordon, W R	12 Dec. 71	12 Dec.	Ben S C
Hon. J C Dormer	21 Aug. 70	21 Aug.	h. p. late 13th Foot	Burn, J	12 Dec. 71	12 Dec.	Ben S C
W Fane, CB	17 May 69	28 Aug.	Mad S C	Swayne, J D	12 Dec. 71	12 Dec.	Ben S C
P Bedingfield	3 Sep. 70	3 Sep.	Roy Art	Wood, J C	12 Dec. 71	12 Dec.	Ben S C
R O Farmer	3 Sep. 70	3 Sep.	Roy Art	Forster, T F	13 Dec. 71	13 Dec.	Ben S C
G B Prevost	3 Sep. 70	3 Sep.	23rd Foot	Anderson, F C	13 Dec. 71	13 Dec.	Ben S C
A C H Stewart	3 Sep. 70	3 Sep.	2 Life Gds	Hunter, M	13 Dec. 71	13 Dec.	Ben S C
R H White	16 Sep. 59	24 Sep.	Seco. FGds	Harrison, T B	20 Dec. 71	20 Dec.	Ben S C
C M Govan	7 Oct. 70	7 Oct.	Roy Art	Smith, W H	20 Dec. 71	20 Dec.	Ben S C
R H Sankey	15 Oct. 70	15 Oct.	Mad Eng				
E M Manningham-Buller	13 June 68	16 Oct.	Rif. Bde.				
A U H Finch	17 Oct. 70	17 Oct.	Bom Eng				
R H Travers	1 Apr. 70	12 Nov.	49th Foot				
C E Blackett	9 Nov. 62	23 Nov.	h. p. late Col. Gds.				
W E Marshall	9 Dec. 70	9 Dec.	Ben S C				
F H Hanmer	9 Dec. 70	9 Dec.	Ben S C				
M J Brander	25 Mar. 67	10 Dec.	Ben S				
J Michael, C S I	10 Dec. 70	10 Dec.	Mad S C				
V C J A Tytler, CB	10 Dec. 70	10 Dec.	Ben S C				
A F Battye	10 Dec. 70	10 Dec.	Bom S C				
F J Stephenson	10 Dec. 70	10 Dec.	Ben S C				
CH Ingilby, C B	9 Nov. 62	17 Dec.	Roy Art				
B B Chichester	24 Dec. 70	24 Dec.	21st Foot				
S C Law	28 Dec. 70	28 Dec.	Bom S C				
S Black	29 Dec. 70	29 Dec.	Ben S C				
A R Clephane	29 Dec. 70	29 Dec.	Mad S C				
R G Lewis	29 Dec. 70	29 Dec.	Mad S C				
C H Hall	29 Dec. 70	29 Dec.	Ben S C				
1876				1877			
E O Leggatt	3 Jan. 71	3 Jan.	Mad S C	Hawes, W H	7 Jan. 72	7 Jan.	Ben S C
W C Hamilton	5 Jan. 71	5 Jan.	Ben S C	Ryall, B W	14 Jan. 72	14 Jan.	Ben S C
J C Macdonald	11 Jan. 71	11 Jan.	Mad S C	Dandridge, E	14 Jan. 72	14 Jan.	Ben S C
G A Searle	12 Jan. 71	12 Jan.	Mad S C	Taverner, E L	17 Jan. 72	17 Jan.	Bom S C
F J Wilson	12 Jan. 71	12 Jan.	Mad S C	Gordon, T E C S I	23 Aug. 69	21 Jan.	Ben S C
C A B Gordon	1 Jan. 68	13 Jan.	60th Foot	Maclean, J N	26 Jan. 72	26 Jan.	Mad S C
R A Moore	18 Jan. 71	18 Jan.	Mad S C	Wetherall, F J P	26 Jan. 72	26 Jan.	Mad S C
E Bates	18 Jan. 71	18 Jan.	Mad S C	Bannerman, W	3 Feb. 72	3 Feb.	Bom S C
CE Grain	28 Jan. 71	28 Jan.	Roy Eng	Alexander, W R	3 Feb. 72	3 Feb.	Bom S C
J Miles	3 Feb. 71	3 Feb.	Bom S C	Scott, D	4 Feb. 72	4 Feb.	Mad S C
W Craigh	3 Feb. 71	3 Feb.	Bom S C	Vizard, W J	4 Feb. 72	4 Feb.	Mad S C
				Chesshyre, A P	5 Feb. 72	5 Feb.	Bom S C
				Hawks, T S	5 Feb. 72	5 Feb.	Mad S C
				Hardin, G R F	5 Feb. 72	5 Feb.	Mad S C
				MacAndrew, I F	20 Feb. 72	20 Feb.	Ben S C
				Gordon, J J H	20 Feb. 72	20 Feb.	Ben S C
				Grove, H L	23 Mar. 69	23 Feb.	Ben S C
				Warden, J H	24 Feb. 72	24 Feb.	Mad S C
				Thorpe, S J	24 Feb. 72	24 Feb.	Mad S C
				Graham, F W	3 Mar. 72	3 Mar.	Bom S C
				Lees, W H	22 Mar. 70	3 Apr.	Ben S C
				McGrigor, W T	14 Apr. 72	14 Apr.	Ben S C
				Barter, R	28 Apr. 72	28 Apr.	Ben S C
				Munro, A A	28 Apr. 72	28 Apr.	Ben S C
				Brereton, J A	5 May 72	5 May	Ben S C
				Walsh, C W	12 June 72	12 June	Ben S C
					13 June 72	13 June	Bom S C

Bengal, Madras and Bombay Armies, continued.

81

Season of Appt.	NAMES.	Date of Major.	Date of Lieut. Colonel.	Presi- dency.	Season of Appt.	NAMES.	Date of Major.	Date of Lieut. Colonel.	Presi- dency.
	LIEUTENANT COLONELS.					LIEUTENANT COLONELS.			
	1870					1873			
1855	Franks, W A	25 Aug. 69	1 Jan.	Ben. Inf	1847	Waddington, T	22 June 67	12 June	Bom S C
1856	Oshorne, J W W, C B	2 Jan. 62	2 Jan.	Mad S C	1847	Henderson, J R S	10 June 67	30 June	Mad S C
1851	Sheriff, J P	2 Jan. 62	4 Jan.	Ben S C	1847	Fagan, W T	15 Apr. 67	28 July	Ben S C
1850	Chamier, F E A	21 Feb. 62	11 Jan.	Ben S C	1847	Marshall, R C A	10 Aug. 67	20 Aug.	Mad S C
1850	Dundas, R B	9 Nov. 68	4 Feb.	Ben Inf	1847	McMahon, A R	10 Aug. 67	20 Aug.	Mad S C
1854	Bushe, H R	31 Oct. 69	8 Feb.	Bom Inf	1847	Stansfield, T W	21 Aug. 67	21 Aug.	Mad S C
1855	Elton, R W	29 Oct. 69	1 Mar.	Ben Inf	1847	Dickey, A H S	21 Aug. 67	21 Aug.	Mad S C
1848	Zyster, H H, V C	19 Jan. 64	18 Mar.	Ben S C	1850	Cole, H P	1 Mar. 67	.....	Bom S C
1849	Chalmers, R	19 Jan. 64	26 Mar.	Ben S C	1856	Dannahoy, P C	29 Aug. 71	9 Sep.	Ben Inf
1856	Broughton, W E D.	27 Nov. 69	5 June	Ben Inf	1851	Williams, J M	9 Sep. 71	18 Sep.	Mad Inf
1853	Hudson, J	22 Mar. 64	13 June	Ben S C	1847	White, W H	22 Sep. 67	22 Sep.	Mad S C
1858	Howey, W	27 Nov. 69	9 Aug.	Ben Inf	1848	Bourne, M K	13 Mar. 67	.....	Mad S C
1847	Dyneley, H E	16 July 65	18 Apr.	Mad Cav	1847	Clarke, E G	20 Nov. 67	.....	Ben S C
1851	Jenkins, J H	5 Aug. 65	11 May	Ben S C	1855	Newport, W H	8 Dec. 67	.....	Bom S C
					1847	Smith, J A	10 Dec. 67	10 Dec.	Bom S C
					1847	Shaw, C R	10 Dec. 67	10 Dec.	Ben S C
					1847	Sherer, J F	10 Dec. 67	10 Dec.	Ben S C
					1847	Smith, C J	10 Dec. 67	10 Dec.	Mad S C
					1847	Hankin, E L	10 Dec. 67	10 Dec.	Mad S C
					1847	Wheeler, G	11 Dec. 67	11 Dec.	Ben S C
					1847	Prior, B J C	20 Dec. 67	20 Dec.	Mad S C
					1847	Duncan, H T, C.S.I.	20 Dec. 67	20 Dec.	Mad S C
					1847	Matheson, J G S	20 Dec. 67	20 Dec.	Ben S C
					1847	Minchin, C C	20 Dec. 67	20 Dec.	Mad S C
					1848	Hanson, G W	3 Jan. 68	.....	Bom S C
	1871					1874			
1855	Wheeler, P	27 Nov. 69	18 July	Ben Inf	1848	Duff, A G	20 Jan. 68	1 Jan.	Mad Inf
1848	Buttler, W H A	10 June 65	17 Aug.	Mad S C	1848	Kennedy, R B	20 Jan. 69	1 Jan.	Mad Inf
1851	Stansfield, H H	5 June 70	23 Sep.	Bom S C	1857	Story, P	29 Aug. 71	1 Jan.	Ben Inf
1848	Norman, F B	10 Nov. 65	.....	Ben S C	1856	McNair, E J	23 Sep. 71	1 Jan.	Ben Inf
1853	Macdonald, W	10 Nov. 65	.....	Ben S C	1853	Ward, S G	14 Dec. 71	1 Jan.	Ben Inf
1850	Shelley, T M	9 Aug. 70	14 Dec.	Ben Inf	1852	Bruce, J C W	20 Feb. 72	1 Jan.	Mad Inf
					1854	Cox, G W	29 Sep. 72	1 Jan.	Mad Inf
					1853	Phelps, A	20 Dec. 73	1 Jan.	Bom Inf
					1856	Beatty, R	29 Dec. 73	1 Jan.	Mad Inf
					1859	Grant, A	1 Jan. 74	1 Jan.	Mad Inf
					1854	Beauchamp, G E H	1 Jan. 74	1 Jan.	Mad Inf
					1859	Cole, G W	1 Jan. 74	1 Jan.	Mad Inf
					1856	Warrington, H H C G	1 Jan. 74	1 Jan.	Mad Inf
					1857	Rideout, F G	1 Jan. 74	1 Jan.	Mad Inf
					1857	Henslowe, P J F	1 Jan. 74	1 Jan.	Bom Inf
					1847	Barton, L C	3 Jan. 68	3 Jan.	Bom S C
					1848	Shane, D	8 Jan. 68	8 Jan.	Mad S C
					1857	Dixon, E G	1 Jan. 74	8 Jan.	Mad Inf
					1847	Morgan, O	11 Jan. 68	11 Jan.	Mad S C
					1843	Tallock, A	11 Jan. 68	11 Jan.	Ben S C
					1848	Reay, J	11 Jan. 68	11 Jan.	Ben S C
					1848	Burge, R S	11 Jan. 68	11 Jan.	Mad S C
1852	Fosbery, G V V, C	13 Sep. 66	.....	Ben S C	1858	Baldwin, A T	13 Jan. 68	13 Jan.	Mad S C
1855	Tucker, H St G	29 Aug. 71	1 Mar.	Ben Inf	1848	Jenkins, C V	29 Jan. 68	20 Jan.	Ben S C
1847	Simonds, R S	6 Nov. 66	.....	Ben S C	1848	Farrer, R	29 Jan. 68	20 Jan.	Mad S C
1854	Iredell, F S	17 Apr. 72	31 Mar.	Bom Inf	1848	Beldome, R H	29 Jan. 68	20 Jan.	Mad S C
1847	Boyd, M	13 Apr. 67	3 Apr.	Bom S C	1848	Davis, J J	29 Jan. 68	20 Jan.	Bom S C
1850	Ratige, H D	16 Dec. 66	.....	Ben S C	1848	Elder, J J	29 Jan. 68	29 Jan.	Bom S C
1847	Richards, C J	11 Aug. 69	13 Apr.	Mad Inf	1848	Mosley, R S	17 Feb. 68	17 Feb.	Ben S C
1849	Bracken, R D O C	6 Apr. 67	26 Apr.	Ben S C	1848	Montagu, A W	20 Feb. 68	20 Feb.	Ben S C
1855	Clerk, M G	29 Aug. 71	28 Apr.	Ben Inf	1848	Callander, A	20 Feb. 68	20 Feb.	Ben S C
1853	de Kantzow, C A	28 Dec. 66	.....	Ben S C	1848	Standen, D	25 Feb. 68	25 Feb.	Mad S C
1847	Webster, T E	1 June 67	11 June	Ben S C	1848	Prendergast, R S J	20 Mar. 68	20 Mar.	Mad Cav
1847	Drever, W S	21 June 67	11 June	Mad S C	1848	Dickinson, W C S I	18 Jan. 68	.....	Bom S C
1847	Graham, J M	21 June 67	11 June	Ben S C	1849	Arbutnot, G A	5 Feb. 68	30 Mar.	Mad Cav
1847	Cox, J K	1 June 67	11 June	Ben S C	1848	Sykes, H P	5 Apr. 68	30 Mar.	Bom Cav
1847	Plomer, A G	1 June 67	11 June	Bom S C	1848	Henshaw, B F	3 Apr. 68	3 Apr.	Mad S C
1847	Wallace, R R	11 June 67	11 June	Bom S C	1849	McColmson, J H P	9 Apr. 68	.....	Bom S C
1847	Clements, J	21 June 67	11 June	Bom S C	1849	Forbes, H T	29 Apr. 68	.....	Ben S C
1847	Green, R A	21 June 67	11 June	Bom S C	1850	Karle, E L	22 Apr. 68	.....	Ben S C
1847	Smith, O L	22 June 67	12 June	Bom S C	1848	Waterfield, H A W	10 May 68	10 May	Ben S C
1847	Hall, J D	12 June 67	12 June	Bom S C					

Gradation List of the

Season of Appt.	NAMES.	Date of Major.	Date of Lieut. Colonel.	Presi- dency.	Season of Appt.	NAMES.	Date of Major.	Date of Lieut. Colonel.	Presi- dency.
LIEUTENANT COLONELS.					LIEUTENANT COLONELS.				
1874					1875				
1848 Chapman, J. F.	27 May 64	.....	Bom S C		1851 Griffith, C. M.	15 Aug 69	.....	Bom S C	
1848 Palmer, W. H. G.	9 June 68	.....	Mad S C		1851 Plowden, F. D.	25 Oct. 74	10 May	Mad Inf	
1848 Macarthy, H.	9 June 68	9 June	Ben S C		1851 Chowne, W. C.	20 Apr. 73	1 June	Ben Inf	
1848 Hands, W.	9 June 68	9 June	Mad S C		1851 Durand, H. Z.	8 June 69	8 June	Ben S C	
1848 Scott, T. L.	9 June 68	9 June	Mad S C		1851 Thomson, W. B.	8 June 69	8 June	Ben S C	
1848 Gordon, H. W. D.	9 June 68	9 June	Ben S C		1851 Spar, R. T.	8 June 69	9 June	Bom S C	
1848 Piersford, G. De la P.	10 June 68	10 June	Mad S C		1851 Cadell, R.	9 June 69	9 June	Ben S C	
1848 Pearson, W.	10 June 68	10 June	Mad S C		1851 W. Broughby, M. W.	9 June 69	9 June	Bom S C	
1848 Barton, N.	10 June 68	10 June	Ben S C		1851 Ford, H. H.	9 June 69	9 June	Ben S C	
1848 Hill, E.	10 June 68	10 June	Mad S C		1851 Walsh, H. E.	9 June 69	9 June	Mad S C	
1848 Burton, T. T.	10 June 68	10 June	Mad S C		1851 Eds, C. J. R.	9 June 69	9 June	Ben S C	
1848 Hadeston, J.	10 July 68	10 July	Mad S C		1851 Hadeston, W.	13 June 69	13 June	Mad S C	
1848 Devereux, G. C.	25 June 68	.....	Ben S C		1851 Hoggan, J. W.	27 June 69	27 June	Mad S C	
1848 Nicholas, G.	27 July 68	27 July	Bom S C		1851 Harris, J. T.	27 June 69	27 June	Ben S C	
1857 Hunt, R. A. C.	27 July 74	20 July	Bom Inf		1851 Williams, D. W.	5 Oct. 74	1 Aug.	Mad Inf	
1857 Davis, A. H.	20 July 74	20 July	Bom Inf		1851 Robinson, J. I.	30 Mar. 69	9 Aug.	Ben Cav	
1849 Jacobs, J. M.	15 Aug. 68	.....	Mad S C		1851 Rumpff, G. C.	10 Aug. 69	10 Aug.	Ben S C	
1849 Blackburn, W.	15 Aug. 68	.....	Bom S C		1851 Berkeley, J. C.	10 Oct. 74	21 Aug.	Mad Inf	
1849 Haddock, C. T.	7 Sep. 68	7 Sep.	Bom S C		1851 Berille, G. F.	15 Aug. 68	.....	Bom S C	
1857 Start, C. S.	30 July 74	30 Sep.	Bom Inf		1851 Haggan, S.	9 Sep. 69	9 Sep.	Mad Cav	
1857 Martin, W. R.	17 May 74	5 Oct.	Ben Inf		1851 Ward, E. B.	28 Apr. 73	17 Sep.	Ben Inf	
1855 Rowlandson, W.	1 Jan. 74	5 Oct.	Mad Inf		1851 Lauer, W. H. J.	18 Sep. 69	18 Sep.	Ben S C	
1855 Cheke, W. A.	1 Jan. 74	5 Oct.	Mad Inf		1851 Martin, J. P.	19 Aug. 69	20 Sep.	Ben S C	
1857 Cunningham, H.	1 Jan. 74	5 Oct.	Mad Inf		1851 Whitlock, W. H.	24 Aug. 69	20 Sep.	Mad S C	
1857 Elliot, H. R.	8 Jan. 74	5 Oct.	Mad Inf		1851 Baker, T. N.	20 Sep. 69	20 Sep.	Ben S C	
1857 Chambers, R. M.	20 July 74	5 Oct.	Bom Inf		1851 Hildsworth, G. W.	5 Oct. 74	1 Oct.	Ben Inf	
1857 Carr, J. J.	15 Aug. 68	.....	Ben S C		1857 Millett, M.	5 Oct. 74	31 Oct.	Ben Inf	
1857 Borchers, F.	8 Jan. 74	5 Oct.	Mad Inf		1857 Tyrrell, F. H.	12 Oct. 75	1 Nov.	Mad Inf	
1856 Evans, L. E.	17 May 74	15 Oct.	Bom Inf		1851 Horsley, F.	20 Nov. 69	20 Nov.	Mad S C	
1848 Hicks, W.	15 Aug. 68	.....	Bom S C		1851 Crutchley, R. J. L.	23 Nov. 69	23 Nov.	Ben S C	
1856 Horley, H. P.	15 Aug. 68	.....	Mad S C		1851 Morris, W. J.	18 Nov. 68	.....	Ben S C	
1848 De la Vigne, J. I.	8 Dec. 68	8 Dec.	Bom S C		1851 Stenhouse, W.	12 Oct. 75	26 Nov.	Mad Inf	
1848 Decker, J. P.	8 Dec. 68	8 Dec.	Mad S C		1851 Kacke, L. H.	11 Dec. 69	11 Dec.	Mad S C	
1848 Decker, F.	8 Dec. 68	8 Dec.	Mad S C		1851 Nigano, T. R.	11 Dec. 69	11 Dec.	Bom S C	
1848 Robinson, J. C.	8 Dec. 68	8 Dec.	Bom S C		1851 Garden, W. A.	11 Dec. 69	11 Dec.	Ben S C	
1848 Lauer, S. C.	9 Dec. 68	9 Dec.	Bom S C		1851 Godfield, H. T.	11 Dec. 69	11 Dec.	Ben S C	
1848 Rogers, R. G.	9 Dec. 68	9 Dec.	Ben S C		1851 Bernard, H. L. C.	11 Dec. 69	11 Dec.	Ben S C	
1848 Forbes, W. H. C. S. T.	9 Dec. 68	9 Dec.	Ben S C		1851 Choate, H. D.	12 Dec. 69	12 Dec.	Ben S C	
1848 Eames, H. M.	9 Dec. 68	9 Dec.	Ben S C		1848 Gordon, W.	12 Dec. 69	12 Dec.	Mad S C	
1848 Spafford, B. T.	9 Dec. 68	9 Dec.	Ben S C		1848 Smart, H. T.	12 Dec. 69	12 Dec.	Ben S C	
1848 Burton, J. P.	9 Dec. 68	9 Dec.	Ben S C		1848 Battanaham, T.	12 Dec. 69	12 Dec.	Mad S C	
1848 Hargrave, E. O. B.	9 Dec. 68	9 Dec.	Ben S C		1848 Bishop, F. F. R.	12 Dec. 69	12 Dec.	Ben S C	
1848 Parsons, J. E. B.	20 Dec. 68	20 Dec.	Ben S C		1848 Mezzies, H. C.	12 Dec. 69	12 Dec.	Mad S C	
1848 Fisher, J. I. L.	20 Dec. 68	20 Dec.	Ben S C		1848 Scarle, A. T.	12 Dec. 69	12 Dec.	Mad S C	
1848 Ellis, C. C.	20 Dec. 68	20 Dec.	Ben S C		1848 Saunders, J. B.	12 Dec. 69	12 Dec.	Mad S C	
1848 Miller, F. J.	20 Dec. 68	20 Dec.	Mad S C		1848 Johnson, W. R.	18 Jan. 69	20 Dec.	Ben Cav.	
1848 Magrath, B. H. W.	20 Dec. 68	20 Dec.	Ben S C		1848 Jackson, W.	20 Dec. 69	20 Dec.	Mad S C	
1848 Horne, J. C.	20 Dec. 68	20 Dec.	Ben S C		1848 Mathias, H. V.	20 Dec. 69	20 Dec.	Ben S C	
1848 Bullock, F. T.	20 Dec. 68	20 Dec.	Mad S C		1848 Campbell, J. A.	20 Dec. 69	20 Dec.	Ben S C	
1848 Rust, D. S.	20 Dec. 68	20 Dec.	Ben S C		1848 Godfrey, C. J.	20 Dec. 69	20 Dec.	Mad S C	
1848 Smith, H. C.	20 Dec. 68	20 Dec.	Ben S C		1848 Plagman, W.	20 Dec. 69	20 Dec.	Mad S C	
1849 Lurie, R. C.	20 Dec. 68	20 Dec.	Mad S C		1849 Braten, T. E.	26 Dec. 69	26 Dec.	Ben S C	
1850 Young, D. B.	.....	.....	Bom S C					Bom S C	
1-75					1876				
1848 Bruce, M. R.	24 Dec. 68	20 Jan.	Bom S C		1857 Cloete, J. G.	8 Jan. 76	8 Jan.	Mad Inf	
1848 Bennett, J. L.	20 Jan. 69	20 Jan.	Mad S C		1850 Duke, H. F.	20 Jan. 70	20 Jan.	Mad S C	
1848 Smith, C. B. L.	20 Jan. 69	20 Jan.	Mad S C		1850 Crawford, J.	20 Jan. 70	20 Jan.	Mad S C	
1848 Bantbridge, F. T.	15 Aug. 68	.....	Ben S C		1850 Smalcers, O. F.	20 Jan. 70	20 Jan.	Mad S C	
1848 Graham, J.	7 Feb. 69	7 Feb.	Ben S C		1850 Orr, J. H.	20 Jan. 70	20 Jan.	Mad S C	
1848 Gashard, C. L. R.	20 Feb. 69	20 Feb.	Bom S C		1850 Hay, A. C.	20 Jan. 70	20 Jan.	Mad S C	
1848 Lord, C. O.	24 Feb. 69	24 Feb.	Bom S C		1850 Mitchell, W. C.	21 Jan. 70	21 Jan.	Ben S C	
1849 Koenig, W.	3 Mar. 69	3 Mar.	Mad S C		1850 Orchard, M. A. D.	21 Jan. 70	21 Jan.	Ben S C	
1849 Strickland, W. G. M.	3 Mar. 69	3 Mar.	Mad S C		1850 Gaudin, F.	21 Jan. 70	21 Jan.	Mad S C	
1849 Hoeg, A. G. F.	15 Aug. 68	.....	Bom S C		1850 Stevens, S. W. O.	31 Jan. 70	31 Jan.	Bom Cav	
1850 Stewart, J. M.	11 Sep. 72	1 Apr.	Ben Inf		1850 Carnegie, P. J.	16 Feb. 70	16 Feb.	Mad S C	
1857 Wintle, H. R.	1 Mar. 73	1 Apr.	Ben Inf		1850 Fete, C. W.	20 Feb. 70	20 Feb.	Ben S C	
1857 Howes, A. J.	5 Oct. 74	1 Apr.	Mad Inf		1850 Keys, C. F.	20 Feb. 70	20 Feb.	Bom S C	
1848 Simpson, J.	12 Apr. 69	12 Apr.	Mad S C		1850 Chester, C. W. R.	20 Feb. 70	20 Feb.	Ben S C	
1850 Duckley, F. A.	17 July 70	12 Apr.	Ben Inf		1850 Winsom, W.	3 Mar. 70	3 Mar.	Ben S C	
1849 Stulen, E. B.	11 Apr. 72	11 Apr.	Mad S C		1850 Heath, G. J. D.	3 Mar. 70	3 Mar.	Mad S C	
1857 Venour, E.	20 Apr. 73	21 Apr.	Ben Inf		1856 Snarell, A. M.	14 Dec. 68	.....	Bom S C	

Graduation List of the

NAMES.	Date of Lieut. Colonel.	Date of Colonel.	Presi- dency.	NAMES.	Date of Lieut. Colonel.	Date of Colonel.	Presi- dency.
COLONELS.				COLONELS.			
1877				1878			
Wilson, C H	13 June 72	13 June	Mad S C	Lamb, T			
Cooper, E W G	13 June 72	13 June	Bom S C	Lilly, A C	20 Jan. 73	20 Jan.	Ben S C
Hag, R M	13 June 72	13 June	Bom S C	Fraser, H	20 Jan. 73	20 Jan.	Mad S C
Gordon, J	13 June 72	13 June	Bom S C	Munro, H	20 Jan. 73	20 Jan.	Mad S C
Disbrowe, H F	13 June 72	13 June	Bom S C	Wellesley, F A, Hon'ble.	20 Jan. 73	20 Jan.	Mad S C
Hearn, C S C I E	13 June 72	13 June	Bom S C	Macquoid, R K	28 Apr. 75	28 Jan.	Mad S C
Melias, G J	13 June 72	13 June	Mad S C	McMahon, C A	28 Jan. 73	26 Jan.	Col. Gds.
Georges, T C	13 June 72	13 June	Bom S C	Bell, T L	4 Feb. 73	4 Feb.	Mad S C
Lester, W C S	13 June 72	13 June	Mad S C	Harpur, J	14 Feb. 73	14 Feb.	1-6th Foot
Grant, D G St. J	13 June 72	13 June	Bom S C	L'Estrange, E	17 Feb. 73	17 Feb.	Bom S C
MacGregor, C M, C S I	13 June 72	13 June	Bom S C	Davies, L M	17 Feb. 73	17 Feb.	Bom S C
Daglas, W	10 Nov. 69	18 June	Ben S C	Walton, C S B	17 Feb. 73	17 Feb.	Bom S C
Walker, G A	23 June 72	23 June	Mad S C	Coles, T G	20 Feb. 73	20 Feb.	Mad S C
Langhton, G A	23 June 72	23 June	Mad S C	Bowen, G B	3 Mar. 73	3 Mar.	Bom S C
Malaby, R	3 July 72	3 July	Bom S C	Hay, G J D	17 Mar. 73	17 Mar.	Mad S C
Bruce, A A	3 Aug. 72	3 Aug.	Bom S C	Cunliffe, G	20 Mar. 73	20 Mar.	Ben S C
Boisragon, T W R	15 Aug. 72	15 Aug.	Ben S C				
Brown, G A	2 Sep. 72	2 Sep.	Ben S C				
Mercer, C McW	11 Sep. 72	11 Sep.	Ben S C				
Stewart, J H M S	21 Sep. 72	21 Sep.	Ben S C				
Strover, H	29 Dec. 71	1 Oct.	Mad Eng				
Dowell, W	10 July 72	1 Oct.	Ben Art				
Wilson, W	11 Dec. 72	1 Oct.	Ben Art				
Hogle, A H	4 Feb. 74	1 Oct.	Ben Art				
Walton, B	21 July 74	1 Oct.	Ben Art				
Moore, H	21 Dec. 66	1 Oct.	Ben S C				
Glong, A R	11 Sep. 72	1 Oct.	Bom S C				
Childers, E W	2 Nov. 72	2 Nov.	Mad Art				
Hog, T I M	2 Nov. 72	2 Nov.	Mad Art				
Trevor, F C	2 Nov. 72	2 Nov.	Mad Art				
Carnell, W	23 Nov. 72	23 Nov.	Mad Art				
Cooke, A H	11 Dec. 72	11 Dec.	Ben S C				
Macdonald, J	11 Dec. 72	11 Dec.	Mad S C				
Chambers, R Y	11 Dec. 72	11 Dec.	Ben S C				
Dunsterville, L D A	11 Dec. 72	11 Dec.	Ben S C				
Handyside, R V	12 Dec. 72	12 Dec.	Bom S C				
Beynon, W H	12 Dec. 72	12 Dec.	Mad S C				
Watson, J T	20 Dec. 72	20 Dec.	Bom S C				
Swanston, W O	20 Dec. 72	20 Dec.	Ben S C				
Godfrey, W H R	20 Dec. 72	20 Dec.	Mad S C				
Hailes, C M	20 Dec. 72	20 Dec.	Mad S C				
Orchard, J W	20 Dec. 72	20 Dec.	Mad S C				
Clar, A D	20 Dec. 72	20 Dec.	Ben S C				
McKenzie, A	20 Dec. 72	20 Dec.	Mad S C				
Clementson, C D	11 Sep. 72	23 Dec.	Ben S C				
Pierce, T W W	26 Dec. 72	26 Dec.	Mad S C				
	29 Dec. 72	29 Dec.	Bom S C				
NAMES.	Date of Major.	Date of Lieut. Colonel.	Presi- dency.				
LIEUTENANT COLONELS.							
1869							
1853 Gough, H H, V C, C B	5 Jan. 61	30 Mar.	Ben S C				
1854 Macleod, C D	17 May 69	14 Oct.	Bom Inf				
1856 Fisher, G B	12 May 69	27 Nov.	Ben Inf				

Season of Appt.	NAMES.	Date of Major.	Date of Lieut. Colonel.	Presi- dency.	Season of Appt.	NAMES.	Date of Major.	Date of Lieut. Colonel.	Presi- dency.
LIEUTENANT COLONELS.					LIEUTENANT COLONELS.				
1876					1877				
1857	<i>Tweddle, W</i>	21 Jan. 69	Ben S C		1856	<i>Griffiths, C J</i>	13 June 76	Ben S C	
1850	<i>Prendergast, G A</i>	17 May 69	Ben S C		1851	<i>Magne, C T O</i>	26 Mar.	Ben S C	
1850	<i>Ross, F G</i>	29 Mar. 70	Ben S C		1851	<i>Tegnum, E J L</i>	16 May	Ben S C	
1850	<i>Neumarch, H F</i>	25 Mar. 70	Ben S C		1851	<i>Mignon, G S</i>	13 June	Bom S C	
1858	<i>Worsley, R</i>	13 Oct. 74	Ben Inf		1853	<i>McNair, H A</i>	16 July 76	Ben Inf	
1850	<i>Anderson, H S</i>	2 Jan. 70	Ben S C		1858	<i>Wactark, W D</i>	16 July 76	Ben Inf	
1850	<i>Bloomfield, A F F</i>	25 May 70	Mad S C		1851	<i>Smith, M G</i>	10 Apr. 71	Ben S C	
1850	<i>Thomson, H G</i>	22 Feb. 70	Mad S C		1852	<i>Turner, F H</i>	25 July	Bom S C	
1850	<i>Flayfair, F S</i>	14 June 70	Mad S C		1851	<i>Steward, C S</i>	11 May 77	Mad Cav	
1850	<i>Law, G V</i>	14 June 70	Mad S C		1858	<i>Osborne, J H W</i>	16 July 76	Ben Inf	
1850	<i>Church, T R</i>	14 June 70	Mad S C		1851	<i>Canlife, R H</i>	13 June 71	Mad S C	
1850	<i>Nepson, H M</i>	15 June 70	Mad S C		1851	<i>Woodhouse, R R</i>	13 June 71	Bom S C	
1850	<i>Campbell, R D</i>	15 June 70	Ben S C		1851	<i>Young, H S</i>	13 June 71	Ben S C	
1850	<i>Cabell, W</i>	26 June 70	Ben S C		1851	<i>Dodd, C D J</i>	13 June 71	Bom S C	
1849	<i>O'Neil</i>	20 Jan. 69	Mad S C		1851	<i>Clarke, W C S</i>	13 June 71	Ben S C	
1858	<i>Woodhouse, H</i>	1 June 75	Ben Inf		1851	<i>Watson, H</i>	13 June 71	Mad S C	
1858	<i>Riddell, H V</i>	1 Oct. 75	Ben Inf		1851	<i>Gray, R S</i>	13 June 71	Mad S C	
1858	<i>Johnstone, J</i>	1 Oct. 75	Ben Inf		1851	<i>Fanghuan, H</i>	14 June 71	Bom S C	
1850	<i>Forth, A C</i>	20 July 70	Mad S C		1851	<i>Drummond, J H</i>	14 June 71	Bom S C	
1850	<i>La Touche, C D U</i>	29 July 70	Bom S C		1851	<i>Rutherford, T W</i>	14 June 71	Ben S C	
1850	<i>Moore, A T, V C</i>	29 July 70	Bom S C		1851	<i>Carton, W H</i>	14 June 71	Ben S C	
1850	<i>Morris, W G</i>	1 Aug. 70	Mad Cav		1851	<i>Bolton, J S D</i>	14 June 71	Bom S C	
1852	<i>Hughes, C J</i>	23 Mar. 69	Ben S C		1851	<i>Norie, E M</i>	16 June 71	Mad S C	
1850	<i>Tanner, O V</i>	19 Aug. 70	Bom S C		1851	<i>Thomson, G C</i>	19 July 71	Ben S C	
1850	<i>Clay, C H</i>	24 Aug. 70	Bom S C		1851	<i>Dennehy, T</i>	20 July 71	Ben S C	
1857	<i>Rowband, H</i>	1 Oct. 75	Ben Inf		1851	<i>Seldon, J</i>	20 May 71	Bom S C	
1855	<i>Lititz, H A</i>	31 Mar. 69	Ben S C		1851	<i>Lindsay, A W C</i>	26 Aug. 71	Mad S C	
1852	<i>Scott, C H S</i>	18 July 70	Ben S C		1852	<i>Seagram, A</i>	17 Sep. 71	Ben S C	
1854	<i>Mackesy, W H</i>	4 Jan. 70	Ben S C		1857	<i>Downing, A E</i>	16 July 76	Ben Inf	
1850	<i>Osborn, H R</i>	9 Dec. 70	Ben S C		1851	<i>Martin, C</i>	26 Sep. 71	Ben Cav	
1850	<i>Peyton, W</i>	9 Dec. 70	Mad S C		1851	<i>Way, T H</i>	12 Dec. 71	Mad S C	
1850	<i>Williams, L H</i>	10 Dec. 70	Ben S C		1851	<i>Ducat, C M</i>	12 Dec. 71	Bom S C	
1850	<i>Impey, E C</i>	10 Dec. 70	Ben S C		1851	<i>Boddam, W W</i>	12 Dec. 71	Ben S C	
1850	<i>Wills, J A</i>	10 Dec. 70	Mad S C		1851	<i>Lambert, E A C</i>	12 Dec. 71	Ben S C	
1850	<i>Wardrop, A</i>	10 Dec. 70	Bom S C		1851	<i>Utterson, A</i>	12 Dec. 71	Bom S C	
1850	<i>Gayer, J A</i>	10 Dec. 70	Bom S C		1851	<i>VanHeythuysen, H R M</i>	12 Dec. 71	Bom S C	
1850	<i>Bell, T</i>	10 Dec. 70	Bom S C						
1850	<i>Fellows, S</i>	10 Dec. 70	Bom S C		1851	<i>Swanston, N</i>	13 Dec.	Mad S C	
1854	<i>Braunfil, B R</i>	11 Jan. 70	Ben Cav		1851	<i>Boulton, C F</i>	13 Dec. 71	Bom S C	
1850	<i>Stephens, G N</i>	20 Dec. 70	Mad S C		1851	<i>Bell, J G</i>	13 Dec. 71	Mad S C	
1850	<i>Westropp, G R C</i>	20 Dec. 70	Bom S C		1851	<i>Justice, H A</i>	13 Dec. 71	Mad S C	
1850	<i>Pasley, G J</i>	20 Dec. 70	Ben S C		1851	<i>Jenkins, F H</i>	20 Dec. 71	Ben S C	
1850	<i>Vander-Gucht, T E</i>	20 Dec. 70	Ben S C		1851	<i>Wilson, A R</i>	20 Dec. 71	Bom S C	
1850	<i>Chambers, B R</i>	20 Dec. 70	Ben S C		1851	<i>Strutt, J R</i>	20 Dec. 71	Bom S C	
1850	<i>Hunt, J V</i>	20 Dec. 70	Ben S C						
1850	<i>Sharpe, C F</i>	20 Dec. 70	Ben S C						
1850	<i>Harris, P H F</i>	20 Dec. 70	Ben S C						
1850	<i>Mottet, H E</i>	20 Dec. 70	Mad S C						
1851	<i>Hitchins, C T</i>	6 Feb. 70	Ben S C						
1877					1878.				
1851	<i>Wakefield, T</i>	11 Jan. 71	Mad S C		1852	<i>Gordon, E P</i>	20 Jan. 72	Ben S C	
1851	<i>Fellows, H</i>	11 Jan. 71	Ben S C		1852	<i>Raethorn, G S</i>	20 Feb. 72	Bom S C	
1851	<i>Hunter, C P</i>	20 Jan. 71	Ben S C		1852	<i>Fraser, Hon. J H</i>	20 Feb. 72	Ben S C	
1851	<i>Phaire, W</i>	20 Jan. 71	Ben S C		1852	<i>Kettlewell, T</i>	20 Feb. 72	Bom S C	
1851	<i>Castell, J H</i>	20 Jan. 71	Bom S C		1852	<i>Robertson, W</i>	20 Feb. 72	Mad S C	
1851	<i>Grant, S F M T</i>	20 Jan. 71	Mad S C		1852	<i>Chambers, E H R</i>	26 Feb. 72	Mad S C	
1851	<i>Robinson, H S</i>	20 Jan. 71	Mad S C		1852	<i>Walter, C K M</i>	20 Mar. 72	Ben S C	
1851	<i>Larpent, L H P De H</i>	20 Jan. 71	Ben S C		1852	<i>Clarke, R T</i>	20 Mar. 72	Ben S C	
1851	<i>Brouley, A H</i>	20 Jan. 71	Ben S C						
1851	<i>Armstrong, F M</i>	20 Jan. 71	Ben S C						
1851	<i>Lane, W M</i>	20 Jan. 71	Mad S C						
1851	<i>Tennant, T B E</i>	20 Jan. 71	Mad S C						
1851	<i>Mills, W T</i>	20 Jan. 71	Bom S C						
1851	<i>Sibthorpe, L H</i>	20 Jan. 71	Bom S C						
1851	<i>Campbell, A E</i>	20 Jan. 71	Ben S C						
1854	<i>Prendergast, M M</i>	8 Feb. 70	Ben S C						
1855	<i>Conway-Gordon, C V</i>	1 Mar. 70	Ben S C						
1851	<i>Barnett, H C B</i>	10 Feb. 71	Mad S C						
1851	<i>Ward, W G</i>	10 Feb. 71	Mad S C						
1851	<i>Hodding, G C</i>	10 Feb. 71	Mad S C						
1851	<i>LeGeyt, P H</i>	20 Feb. 71	Ben Cav						
1851	<i>Watson, T J</i>	20 Feb. 71	Ben S C						
1857	<i>Bartleman, W F</i>	1 Oct. 75	Ben Inf						
1858	<i>Inglis, R H</i>	31 Oct. 75	Ben Inf						

Graduation List of the

Season of Appl.	NAMES.	Date.	Presi- dency.	Season of Appl.	NAMES.	Date.	Presi- dency.
MAJORS.				MAJORS.			
1871				1873			
1854	Graham, T. C.	4 July	Ben Cav	1853	Clarke, T. G.	26 Jan.	Mad S C
1857	Lock, J. L.	3 Sep.	Ben Cav	1853	Parsons, A. D.	5 Feb.	Mad Cav
1853	Hooper, G. S.	9 Dec.	Mad Cav	1853	Horne, C. W.	13 Feb.	Ben S C
1853	Stewart, R. C.	14 Dec.	Mad Cav	1853	Stack, C. E.	20 Feb.	Bom Cav
1872				1853	Fortenth, P. F.	20 Feb.	Bom S C
1851	Low, R. C.	5 Feb.	Ben Cav	1853	Mowen, G. N.	4 Mar.	Ben S C
1853	Mackenzie, A. K. J. C.	13 Feb.	Ben Cav	1853	Ross, G. C.	14 Mar.	Ben S C
1853	Wardlaw, D.	11 Apr.	Mad S C	1853	Johnson, A. J.	14 Mar.	Mad S C
1853	Walters, R. A.	23 Apr.	Ben Cav	1853	Spence, A. T.	20 Mar.	Bom S C
1853	Mackenzie, A. R. D.	1 May	Mad Cav	1853	Fraser, H.	11 May	Mad Cav
1851	Cherry, E. M.	1 May	Mad Cav	1853	Anderson, C. J.	20 May	Bom S C
1853	Alexander, F. M.	11 June	Ben S C	1853	Whelesley, H. R. E.	26 May	Mad Cav
1853	Musgrave, W.	12 June	Mad S C	1853	Gunning, C. G.	21 June	Mad S C
1852	Wynne, H. S. M.	12 June	Bom S C	1853	Walker, R. J.	11 June	Ben S C
1852	Jameson, C.	13 June	Bom S C	1853	Rand, P. C.	11 June	Ben S C
1852	Bainemann, P. W.	13 June	Ben S C	1853	Fox, E. S.	11 June	Ben S C
1852	Ross, F. J. T.	13 June	Ben S C	1853	Guthrie, J.	11 June	Bom S C
1852	Wilson, E. R. C.	13 June	Bom S C	1853	Thompson, W.	18 June	Mad Cav
1852	Guthrie, A. W.	13 June	Ben S C	1853	Pearse, C. J.	20 June	Mad S C
1852	Worsley, H. E. B.	13 June	Ben S C	1853	Pemberton, W. W.	13 July	Mad S C
1852	Croft, R.	20 June	Ben S C	1853	Cabott, W. G.	26 July	Ben S C
1852	Walcott, E. Y.	20 June	Ben S C	1853	W. W.	15 Aug.	Mad S C
1852	Stewart, A. M.	20 June	Ben S C	1853	Minto, J. C.	19 Aug.	Ben S C
1852	Hunt, W. S.	20 July	Mad S C	1853	Beaton, C.	29 Aug.	Mad Cav
1852	Stuart, C. J.	20 July	Mad S C	1853	Douglas, H. M. D.	29 Aug.	Ben S C
1852	Crispin, G. B.	20 July	Bom S C	1853	Phillips, H.	10 Sep.	Bom S C
1852	Dunlop, J. C. V. C.	20 July	Ben S C	1853	Jennings, C. J.	10 Sep.	Mad S C
1852	Bosch, J. T.	20 Aug.	Bom S C	1853	Maize, J. G.	20 Sep.	Bom S C
1852	Bosch, J. J.	10 Aug.	Ben S C	1853	Hopkins, J.	23 Sep.	Ben Unat
1852	Walker, H. E.	10 Aug.	Ben S C	1853	Caulfield, St. G.	.....	Mad S C
1852	Lyndall, H.	20 Aug.	Ben S C	1853	Grant, G. C.	4 Oct.	Bom S C
1852	Fraser, W. M.	20 Aug.	Mad S C	1853	Trorer, E. W.	.....	Bom S C
1851	Smith, E.	26 Aug.	Ben S C	1853	Bartleman, J.	20 Oct.	Ben S C
1852	Procter, M. M.	21 Aug.	Ben S C	1853	Watson, J. W.	.....	Bom S C
1852	Thompson, H.	11 Sep.	Ben S C	1853	Bradford, E. R. C. C. S. I.	13 Nov.	Mad S C
1852	Bates, C. C.	11 Sep.	Ben S C	1853	Stevenson, R. G. T.	17 Nov.	Bom Cav
1853	Robertson, D.	11 Sep.	Ben S C	1853	Scorer, J.	9 Dec.	Ben S C
1856	Allen, F.	20 Sep.	Mad S C	1853	Motnick, H. A.	9 Dec.	Ben S C
1851	Armstrong, E. F. H.	20 Sep.	Mad S C	1853	Warden, G. L.	9 Dec.	Bom S C
1852	Bartholomew, F. P.	26 Sep.	Bom S C	1853	Dicken, W. P.	9 Dec.	Mad S C
1852	Roberts, J.	27 Sep.	Ben S C	1853	Weldon, T.	9 Dec.	Mad S C
1852	Waterfield, W. G.	3 Oct.	Ben S C	1853	Hag, W.	10 Dec.	Mad S C
1852	Laurie, F. P.	12 Oct.	Ben S C	1853	Korvrat, F. F.	10 Dec.	Ben S C
1852	Bruce, A.	20 Oct.	Ben S C	1853	Obbard, T.	10 Dec.	Mad S C
1852	Mackenzie, A. W.	9 Dec.	Bom Cav	1853	Street, C. W.	10 Dec.	Mad S C
1852	Young, S. A. T.	9 Dec.	Ben S C	1853	Sterens, G. S.	10 Dec.	Bom S C
1852	Liddell, J.	9 Dec.	Mad S C	1853	Hedrop, W. R. M.	10 Dec.	Ben S C
1852	Puckle, H. G.	9 Dec.	Mad S C	1853	Watts, J. G.	10 Dec.	Bom S C
1852	Murray, J. C. D. S.	19 Dec.	Bom S C	1853	Fraser, T. L.	10 Dec.	Bom S C
1852	Cox, A. T.	19 Dec.	Mad S C	1853	Lagard, T. L.	14 Dec.	Mad S C
1852	Logan, A. G. D.	12 Dec.	Mad S C	1853	Macleod, C. M.	14 Dec.	Ben S C
1852	Williams, S. H.	12 Dec.	Bom S C	1853	Cole, R. A.	14 Dec.	Mad S C
1852	Reid, A. T.	20 Dec.	Bom S C	1853	Bulmer, A.	14 Dec.	Mad S C
1852	Ross, W. H.	20 Dec.	Mad S C	1853	Cobbie, J. K.	14 Dec.	Mad S C
1852	Johnson, J. H. E.	20 Dec.	Ben S C	1853	Tottenham, H. L.	20 Dec.	Ben S C
1852	Johnstone, J. W. H.	20 Dec.	Mad S C	1853	Rice, H. C. P.	20 Dec.	Ben S C
1852	Lampson, J.	20 Dec.	Mad S C	1853	Osborn, R. D.	20 Dec.	Ben S C
1852	Hay, J. C.	21 Dec.	Ben Cav	1871			
1853	Beaton, R.			1854	Forbes, J. S.	4 Jan.	Bom S C
1853	Fraser, G. F.	20 Jan.	Mad S C	1854	Strong, T. E.	4 Jan.	Bom S C
1853	Briggs, G.	20 Jan.	Mad S C	1854	Copland, A.	14 Jan.	Ben S C
1853	Waters, T. P. B.	20 Jan.	Bom S C	1854	Loughton, D. W.	14 Jan.	Mad S C
1853	Lyons, G. M.	20 Jan.	Bom S C	1854	Graham, G. F.	14 Jan.	Ben S C
1853	Tulloch, A.	20 Jan.	Ben S C	1854	Hicks, F. J. R. S.	1 Feb.	Mad S C
				1854	Robertson, M.	4 Feb.	Ben S C
				1854	Clarke, H. S.	4 Feb.	Mad S C
				1854	Hennessey, G. R.	4 Feb.	Ben S C
				1854	Perrean, M. C.	4 Feb.	Ben S C
				1854	McGillivray, S. F.	4 Feb.	Bom S C
				1854	Flouiden, C. H.	14 Feb.	Mad S C
				1854	Hewitson, G. S. B.	20 Feb.	Mad S C
				1854	Imrand, A.	20 Feb.	Bom S C
				1854	Boyd, J. M.	20 Feb.	Bom S C
				1854	Chester, H. D. E. W.	20 Feb.	Ben S C

35

Season of Appt.	NAMES.	Date.	Presi- dency.	Season of Appt.	NAMES.	Date.	Presi- dency.
MAJORS.				MAJORS.			
1874				1874			
1854	Reid, J B	20 Feb.	Mad S C	1854	Pictou-Warlow, J	10 Dec.	Mad S C
1854	Hewett, J N B	4 Mar.	Ben S C	1854	Tinacall, G	10 Dec.	Mad S C
1854	Barras, J	14 Mar.	Bom S C	1854	Faunce, R	20 Dec.	Mad S C
1854	Walker, J N	14 Mar.	Ben S C	1854	Campbell, C W	20 Dec.	Ben S C
1854	Grace, C H	14 Mar.	Mad S C	1854	Goodfellow, G R	28 Dec.	Bom S C
1854	Campbell, A H E	20 Mar.	Mad Cav	1854	Macnaughten, W H	29 Dec.	Ben Cav
1854	O'Reilly, H T	24 Mar.	Mad S C	1854	Burlton, N R	30 Dec.	Ben S C
1854	Tanner, H C B	.....	Bom S C				
1857	Cherry, F S	30 Mar.	Mad Cav				
1854	Davidson, A A	1 Apr.	Mad S C				
1856	Sartorius, R W C. M. G. VC	1 Apr.	Ben Inf				
1854	Plowden, G W	4 Apr.	Ben S C				
1854	Harris, H W	4 Apr.	Bom S C				
1854	McQueen, J W	4 Apr.	Ben S C				
1854	Hoggan, G H W	4 Apr.	Ben S C				
1854	Bushby, C M	4 Apr.	Ben S C				
1856	Moore, C A	10 Apr.	Bom Cav.				
1854	Stewart, C E	14 Apr.	Ben S C				
1855	Topham, R	17 Apr.	Ben S C				
1854	Cadell, T V C	17 Apr.	Ben S C				
1856	Prinsep, A H	18 Apr.	Ben Cav				
1854	Gordon, H W	6 May	Ben S C				
1854	Cracroft, B	15 May	Ben S C				
1856	Smith, L	.....	Ben S C				
1856	Kerr, J M	30 May	Mad Cav				
1854	Thompson, F H	8 June	Mad S C				
1854	Baker, G A A	8 June	Ben S C				
1854	Bell, W J	8 June	Mad S C				
1854	Gunning, J	9 June	Mad S C				
1854	Brown, G L	9 June	Bom S C				
1854	Repton, H M	9 June	Ben S C				
1854	Rowlandson, G	9 June	Mad S C				
1854	Wheeler, F	9 June	Ben S C				
1854	Cleland-Henderson, J W	9 June	Mad S C				
1854	Berkeley, E S	10 June	Mad S C				
1854	Knyvet, W L N	10 June	Mad S C				
1854	Sherman, S W D	10 June	Mad S C				
1854	Preston, B H	10 June	Mad S C				
1854	Boone, F B	10 June	Ben S C				
1854	Upperton, J	10 June	Ben S C				
1854	Jarrett, H C T. V C	10 June	Ben S C				
1854	Murray, G	10 June	Mad S C				
1854	Mackenzie, C	20 June	Mad S C				
1854	Murray, A G	20 June	Mad S C				
1857	Henderson, P D	8 July	Mad Cav				
1854	Kimington, S	20 July	Bom S C				
1854	Dudd, R C	20 July	Mad S C				
1854	Symons, H G	23 July	Mad S C				
1854	Ellton, G G H	4 Aug.	Bom S C				
1855	Keen, F J	4 Aug.	Ben S C				
1854	Hume, W W	6 Aug.	Ben S C				
1857	Galloway, J M C	13 Aug.	Mad Cav				
1854	Wilson, J N	20 Aug.	Mad S C				
1854	Menzies, O	26 Aug.	Ben S C				
1854	Chalon, T H T	21 Aug.	Mad Cav.				
1854	Trecor, W G	31 Aug.	Bom S C				
1854	Vibart, E D H	34 Sep.	Ben S C				
1854	LaTouche, W P	6 Sep.	Mad S C				
1854	Stoddart, W	2 Sep.	Mad S C				
1854	West, F E	12 Sep.	Ben S C				
1854	O'Dowda, J W	12 Sep.	Mad S C				
1854	Bailey, W S	19 Sep.	Bom S C				
1854	Jenkins, E G	10 Sep.	Ben S C				
1854	Williams, B	27 Sep.	Ben S C				
1857	Rochfort, T F C	10 Oct.	Ben Cav				
1854	Philpots, R H	20 Oct.	Mad S C				
1855	Wright, H C	.....	Mad S C				
1857	Arbuthnot, A E	2 Dec.	Mad Cav				
1854	Atew, G E	9 Dec.	Bom S C				
1854	Houghton, R	9 Dec.	Mad S C				
1854	Vivian, A	9 Dec.	Ben S C				
1854	Vibart, A J	9 Dec.	Bom S C				
1854	McGown, A	9 Dec.	Mad S C				
1854	Harrington, F D	10 Dec.	Ben S C				
1854	Fenwick, J F	10 Dec.	Bom S C				
1854	Lowndes, T	10 Dec.	Mad S C				
1854	Broughton, B W	10 Dec.	Bom S C				
1854	Yonge, C W	10 Dec.	Ben S C				
1854	Chalmers, O J	10 Dec.	Ben S C				
1854	Boyle, R E	10 Dec.	Ben S C				

**GENERAL OFFICERS OF THE
ROYAL (LATE INDIAN) ARTILLERY**

**Placed on the Retired List under Article 137 of the Royal
Warrant, dated 13th August 1877.**

Season of Appt.	Rank.	Date.	Presi- dency.	Season of Appt.	Rank.	Date.	Presi- dency.
	GENERALS.				GENERALS.		
1808	Sir G Brooke, K.C.B.	24 May 1870	Bengal	1820	A Rowland	1 Oct. 1877	Bombay
1813	F F Whinyates	21 Jan. 72	Madras	1820	Sir W M Coghlan, K.C.B.	1 do	Bombay
1820	Sir J Alexander, K.C.B.	1 Aug.	Bengal	1824	R C Moore, C.B.	1 do	Madras
1821	J J Lane, C.B.	6 Oct.	Bengal	1823	J Abbott, C.B.	1 do	Bengal
1823	G Campbell, C.B.	27 July	Bengal	1823	T K Whistler	1 do	Madras
1819	C Grant, C.B.	1 Oct.	77 Bengal		LIEUT. GENERAL.		
				1824	J Maitland	1 Oct. 1877	Madras

**Separate Gradation List of the General Officers and Colonels of the
Royal (late Indian) Artillery—Agreeably to the Royal Warrant
dated 15th June 1864.**

Season of Appt.	Rank and Names.	Date.	Presi- dency.	Season of Appt.	Rank and Names.	Date.	Presi- dency.
	GENERALS. (5)				COLONELS.		
1825	Sir G Balfour, K.C.B.	1 Oct. 1877	Madras	1842	A Light	22 Dec. 1870	Bengal
1830	F Turner, C.B.	1 Oct.	Bengal	1842	W C Russell	11 Mar. 1872	Bengal
1827	Sir J Brind, K.C.B.	1 Oct.	Bengal	1841	C M J Thornton	6 May	Madras
1827	A Hayshe, C.B.	1 Oct.	Bengal	1842	C. S. Dundas	18 Aug.	Bengal
1824	G W Y Simpson	1 Oct.	Madras	1842	C M Young	1 Oct.	Bengal
	LIEUT. GENERALS. (9)			1843	J A Angelo	2 Oct.	Bengal
1842	Sir E B Johnson, K.C.B.	1 Oct. 1877	Bengal	1843	D J F Newall	31 Oct.	Bengal
1830	H A Carleton, C.B.	1 Oct.	Bengal	1843	A. Bunny, C.B.	10 Jan. 1873	Bengal
1831	G P Sealy	1 Oct.	Bombay	1843	W J Gray	7 May	Bengal
1837	Sir A B Kemball, K.C.B.	1 Oct.	Bombay	1843	J S Tulloh, C.B.	20 Oct.	Bengal
1839	W Ospherts, C.B. & C.	1 Oct.	Bengal	1842	E W Dance	14 Dec.	Madras
1842	H H Maxwell, C.B.	1 Oct.	Bengal	1843	G R Brown	17 Mar. 1874	Bengal
1840	W D Aitken	1 Oct.	Bombay	1843	N G Campbell	1 Sep.	Madras
1840	C B Fuller	1 Oct.	Bombay	1843	F. S. Roberts, C.B., V.C.	29 Jan. 1875	Bengal
	MAJOR GENERALS. (13)			1845	J M Macintyre	5 Feb.	Madras
1833	C Douglas	26 Mar. 76	Bengal	1843	J Hills, C.B., V.C.	14 Feb. 1876	Bengal
1832	H E L Thuillier, C.S.I.	1 Oct. 77	Bengal	1844	G A Renny, V.C.	2 Aug.	Bengal
1830	G Selby	1 Oct. 77	Madras	1844	H V Timbrell	21 Jan. 1877	Bengal
1840	E Wray, C.B.	1 Oct.	Bombay	1844	E W E Walker	17 July	Bengal
1840	J Worran	1 Oct.	Bombay	1845	H P Bishop	1 Aug.	Bengal
1841	W N Hatch	1 Oct.	Bombay	1846	W T Brown	1 Aug.	Bengal
1831	A W Macintyre, C.B.	1 Oct.	Madras	1847	T J MacIschlan	1 Aug.	Bombay
1841	J G Petrie, C.B.	1 Oct.	Bombay	1846	L F C Thomas	1 Aug.	Madras
1836	H P de Teissier	1 Oct.	Bengal	1843	G G Pearce	1 Aug.	Madras
1837	C H Dickens, C.S.I.	1 Oct.	Bengal	1844	C H Cooke	1 Aug.	Bengal
1838	D. C. Vanrenen	1 Oct.	Bengal	1844	J F Raper	1 Aug.	Bengal
1839	F W Swinhoe	1 Oct.	Bengal	1844	A H Heath	1 Aug.	Bengal
1842	H LeG Bruce, C.B.	1 Oct.	Bengal	1845	J Fulton	1 Aug.	Bengal
	COLONELS.			1845	A A Bayley	1 Aug.	Bombay
1834	A T Cadell	25 Sep. 1866	Madras	1845	J E Cordner	1 Aug.	Bengal
1841	D Gaye	2 Oct.	Bombay	1846	C Clarke	1 Aug.	Bombay
1822	R Cadell, C.B.	11 Feb. 1867	Madras	1846	A H Dawson	1 Aug.	Bombay
1839	A V Falls	9 June	Madras	1846	H Reid	1 Aug.	Madras
1839	F W Bond	2 Oct. 1867	Madras	1847	T M Harris	1 Aug.	Bombay
1844	G G Brown	1 Sep. 1868	Bombay	1845	A D Denniss	1 Aug.	Bombay
1843	H Wallace, C.B.	1 Sep.	Bombay	1847	T C Crowe	1 Aug.	Bengal
1840	H Francis	24 Jan. 1870	Bengal	1851	E M Playfair	1 Aug.	Bombay
1841	S Stallard	24 Jan.	Bengal	1846	W D O Kerrich	1 Aug.	Madras
1840	W C F Goelling	17 Feb.	Madras	1846	C McW. Mercer	1 Aug.	Madras
1845	J C Hallie	3 Aug.	Bombay	1846	W Dowell	21 Sep.	Bengal
				1847	W Wilson	1 Oct.	Bengal
				1848	A H Bogle	1 Oct.	Bengal
				1851	A R Glegg	2 Nov.	Madras
				1851	E W Childers	2 Nov.	Madras
				1851	T I M Hog	2 Nov.	Madras
				1852	F. C. Trevor	23 Nov.	Madras

Graduation List of the

Season of Appt.	NAMES.	Date.	Presi- dency.	Season of Appt.	NAMES.	Date.	Presi- dency.
MAJORS.				MAJORS.			
1875				1876			
1855	Baynes, C D	21 Sep.	Ben S C	1856	Capel, A W	12 July	Ben Cav
1855	Grant, M D V T	21 Sep.	Ben S C	1856	Davidson, T R	13 July	Ben S C
1855	Weldon, F	26 Sep.	Mad S C	1856	Chapman, H	15 July	Ben S C
1855	Napier, H A T	26 Sep.	Mad S C	1856	Osborne, J H W	16 July	Ben S C
1857	Kowband, H	1 Oct.	Ben Inf	1856	Bergman, C H	16 July	Ben Inf
1855	Bythell, R	2 Oct.	Ben S C	1856	Peacock, H P	16 July	Ben S C
1855	Owen, A G	4 Oct.	Ben S C	1856	Shakespeare, H A	23 July	Ben Cav
1855	Wauchope, R A	4 Oct.	Ben S C	1856	Playfair, A L	4 Aug.	Ben Cav
1857	Leves, H A	4 Oct.	Ben S C	1856	Leggett, J B	5 Aug.	Mad S C
1855	Russell-Lechmere	4 Oct.	Ben S C	1856	Thomas, E H	16 Aug.	Ben Inf
1855	Laird, L C A	4 Oct.	Ben S C	1856	Napier, Hon. R W	16 Aug.	Mad S C
1855	Saunder, H G	4 Oct.	Ben S C	1856	Macdonald, J	19 Aug.	Ben Inf
1855	Prendergast, C O L	20 Oct.	Ben S C	1856	Hayter, C	20 Aug.	Mad S C
1855	McMullin, J	23 Oct.	Ben S C	1856	Cock, C R	29 Aug.	Mad S C
1857	Curtis, A F	16 Nov.	Mad S C	1856	Hammond, F	4 Sep.	Ben S C
1855	Blair, C S	26 Nov.	Mad Cav	1856	Bauer, L B	8 Sep.	Ben S C
1855	Liston, J	4 Dec.	Mad S C	1856	Stewart, G	10 Sep.	Ben S C
1855	Fitz Hugh, A	7 Dec.	Ben S C	1856	Bird, G C	20 Sep.	Ben S C
1855	Huddleston, R H	7 Dec.	Ben S C	1856	Tweedie, M	20 Sep.	Mad S C
1855	Skinner, R M	7 Dec.	Ben S C	1856	Wroughton, W N	20 Sep.	Ben S C
1855	Ewing, J	7 Dec.	Ben S C	1856	Humphrey, F T	20 Sep.	Ben S C
1855	Hare, R T	7 Dec.	Ben S C	1856	Gordon, P L	23 Sep.	Mad S C
1856	Freeman, F P Y X	7 Dec.	Ben S C	1856	Morris, G C	26 Sep.	Ben S C
1855	Jacob, W V F	7 Dec.	Ben S C	1856	Gellie, F	4 Oct.	Mad Cav
1855	Court, H S	8 Dec.	Ben S C	1856	Truman, T	20 Oct.	Mad Cav
1855	Wheeler, R	8 Dec.	Mad S C	1856	Jopp, J	20 Oct.	Ben S C
1855	Haclock, A C	8 Dec.	Ben S C	1856	Hewetson, C C	20 Oct.	Ben S C
1855	McNeill, D	8 Dec.	Mad S C	1856	Daniel, H	4 Nov.	Mad S C
1876				1856	Woodbridge, D L R F	4 Nov.	Ben Cav
1855	Morton, H	20 Dec.	Ben S C	1859	Buller, H M	21 Nov.	Ben S C
1855	Litchfield, R F	20 Dec.	Mad S C	1858	Carnegie, D C S L	24 Nov.	Ben Cav
1855	Eden, W T	20 Dec.	Ben S C	1856	Shaw, E W	3 Dec.	Ben Cav
1856	Gordon, C	4 Jan.	Mad S C	1856	Butler, A D	12 Dec.	Mad S C
1856	Chapman, A R	4 Jan.	Ben S C	1856	James, C F	12 Dec.	Ben S C
1856	Cowington, E C	4 Jan.	Ben S C	1856	Clifford, R C R	12 Dec.	Ben S C
1856	Grant, J P	4 Jan.	Ben S C	1856	Jarrett, H S	13 Dec.	Ben S C
1856	St. John, F C	4 Jan.	Ben S C	1856	Grey, L J H	13 Dec.	Ben S C
1856	Woodcock, E M	20 Jan.	Mad S C	1856	Jenkins, R G	13 Dec.	Ben S C
1856	West, E W	4 Feb.	Ben S C	1856	Sweetenham, E	13 Dec.	Mad S C
1856	Sandman, R G, C. S. I.	7 Feb.	Ben S C	1856	Anderson, W C	13 Dec.	Ben S C
1857	Irvine, J S	4 Feb.	Ben S C	1856	Iredell, J S	13 Dec.	Ben S C
1856	Brown, W T	10 Feb.	Ben Cav	1856	Keith, G S	13 Dec.	Ben S C
1856	Roberts, R S	20 Feb.	Ben S C	1856	Pratt, H M	13 Dec.	Ben S C
1856	Nash, H P P	20 Feb.	Mad S C	1856	Cantor, C H	13 Dec.	Mad S C
1856	Anderson, W	4 Mar.	Ben S C	1856	Jacob, G A	13 Dec.	Ben S C
1856	Norrough, E G	4 Mar.	Mad S C	1856	Taylor, J B	13 Dec.	Ben S C
1856	Lloyd, R M	4 Mar.	Mad S C	1856	Underwood, T O	13 Dec.	Ben S C
1856	Currie, A P	4 Mar.	Ben S C	1856	Ridgmond, J A	13 Dec.	Mad S C
1856	Lys, A M	4 Mar.	Ben Cav	1856	Porteous, C A	13 Dec.	Mad S C
1856	Wood, E A	4 Mar.	Mad S C	1857	Morris, R	13 Dec.	Mad S C
1856	Bloomfield, A	4 Mar.	Mad S C	1856	Baylay, C A	13 Dec.	Mad S C
1856	Griffith, J G E	7 Mar.	Ben S C	1856	Sanderson, H B	16 Dec.	Ben Cav
1856	Kirch, R G	9 Mar.	Ben S C	1856	O'Donel, C	20 Dec.	Ben S C
1856	Cunningham, E	20 Mar.	Ben Cav	1856	Fagan, H C	20 Dec.	Ben S C
1856	Rolland, A T	20 Mar.	Ben S C	1856	Graham, G F I	20 Dec.	Ben S C
1859	Channer, G N V C	4 Apr.	Mad S C	1856	Garstin, C J	20 Dec.	Ben S C
1856	Middleton, F B	12 Apr.	Ben S C	1856	Murray, A	20 Dec.	Ben S C
1856	Temple, E	4 May	Mad S C	1856	Atkins, G	20 Dec.	Ben S C
1856	Parsons, B J	15 May	Ben S C	1856	Adam, F J S	20 Dec.	Ben S C
1856	Sargeant, C C	15 May	Ben S C	1856	Chambers, C J O	20 Dec.	Ben S C
1856	Young, G G	31 May	Mad S C	1856	Wilson, W	20 Dec.	Ben S C
1856	Lance, F	13 June	Ben S C	1856	Builer, S E R	20 Dec.	Mad S C
1856	Harris, H T	13 June	Ben S C	1859	Kenny-Herbert, A R	20 Dec.	Ben S C
1856	Griffith, C J	13 June	Mad S C			22 Dec.	Mad Cav
1856	Garstin, R C	13 June	Ben S C				
1856	Pulliam, A	13 June	Ben S C				
1856	Cox, C	14 June	Ben S C				
1856	Edney, G C	14 June	Ben S C				
1856	Wucll, L	14 June	Ben S C				
1856	Lane, D F M	14 June	Mad S C				
1856	Graham, R B	14 June	Ben S C				
1856	Hodges, W H	14 June	Ben S C				
1856	Migdon, M J J	14 June	Mad S C				
1856	Watson, E J	14 June	Ben S C				
1856	Fitzgerald, J	14 June	Mad S C				
1856	Smith, J H	16 June	Ben S C				
1856	Huginson, T	26 June	Ben S C				
1856	Stokun, T H	26 June	Mad S C				
1877				1877			
1857	de Montmorency, R H	4 Jan.	Ben S C	1857	Furlong, M	4 Jan.	Mad S C
1857	Reeves, H N	4 Jan.	Ben S C	1857	Battie, A	4 Jan.	Ben S C
1857	Bayrell, T	6 Jan.	Ben S C	1857	Hewett, G L K	6 Jan.	Ben S C
1857	Gregory, G C	6 Jan.	Ben S C	1857	Stronger, G A	20 Jan.	Ben S C
1857	Verter, W	20 Jan.	Ben S C	1857	Tolke, F F J	20 Jan.	Mad S C
1857	Curtis, A	20 Jan.	Mad S C	1857		20 Jan.	Mad S C
		22 Jan.	Ben S C			22 Jan.	Ben S C

Gradation List of Officers on the

GRADUATION LIST OF OFFICERS ON THE MADRAS ESTABLISHMENT.

NAMES.	DATE OF COMMISSIONS.								Field Marshal.	
	Cornet 2d Lt. or Ensign.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Major.	Lieutenant Colonel.	Colonel.	Major General.	Lieutenant General.		General.
G E N E R A L S .										
1815 P S Stanhope	13 foot 30 Mar.	15-17 July	23-17 July	23.....	32 9 Nov.	46-20 June	54-20 April	61-22 Nov.	68	
1808 *Sir G Brooke, K.C.B.	roy art 14 Sep.	08-21 Feb.	10-25 Aug.	21 10 Jan.	37-28 Feb.	52-28 Nov.	54-19 Jan.	63-24 May	70	
1816 J Bell	inf 28 June	17 6 April	18-11 May	24 25 May	35-15 Feb.	50-28 Nov.	54 8 Jan.	65-25 June	76	
1816 *Sir F W Hamilton, K.C.B.	21 foot	21 July	31 1 Dec.	36.....	3 April	54-31 Aug.	60-18 Dec.	69-21 Nov.	77	
1831 *Sir G Balfour, K.C.B.	roy art 16 Dec.	25-12 June	27 16 Dec.	40-27 March	44-20 June	54 0 April	65-21 July	74 1 Oct.	77	
1825 *Sir Y Simpson	roy art 7 June	24-25 June	24-17 June	39 11 Nov.	51-23 July	58-18 Feb.	61 { 6 Mar. } { 11 Dec. }	77 1 Oct.	77	
1823 G W Chamberlain, O.C.B., O.C.S.I.... bon inf 24 Feb.		37 16 July	42 1 Nov.	49 2 Nov.	49-28 Nov.	54-27 Nov.	64 1 May	72 1 Oct.	77	
1837 *P T Cherry	cav 18 Jan.	26-20 Feb.	29-31 Dec.	37-20 Dec.	47-28 Nov.	54-28 Nov.	66-17 Nov.	73 1 Oct.	77	
1837 *R Shubrick	inf 18 Dec.	36-15 June	38-23 March	45 16 May	51-28 Nov.	54-18 June	67-10 Oct.	74 1 Oct.	77	

GENERAL OFFICERS OF THE
ROYAL (LATE INDIAN) ENGINEERS,
Placed on the Retired List under Article 137 of the Royal
Warrant, dated 13th August 1877.

Season of Appt.	Names.	Date.	Presi- dency.
GENERALS.			
1823	H Goodwyn	14 July 1871	Bengal
1820	Sir A T Cotton, K.C.S.I.	20 Mar. 76	Madras
1824	W B Goodfellow	1 Oct. 77	Bombay

Separate Gradation List of the General Officers and Colonels of the
Royal (late Indian) Engineers—Agreeably to the Royal Warrant
dated 15th June 1864.

Season of Appt.	Rank and Names.	Date.	Presi- dency.	Season of Appt.	Names.	Date.	Presi- dency.
ROYAL (late Indian) ENGINEERS.				COLONELS.			
GENERALS. (3)				1844	J G Fife	1 Sep. 1868	Bombay
1828	Robert Cornells Lord Napier G.C.B., G.C.S.I.	1 Apr. 1874	Bengal	1844	J Jones	1 Sep.	Bombay
1826	Sir W E Baker, K.C.B.	1 Oct. 1877	Bengal	1843	C W Hutchinson	1 Sep.	Bengal
1825	H B Turner	21 Dec. 1877	Bombay	1842	E A Foord	1 Sep.	Madras
LIEUT. GENERALS. (5)				1845	P P L O'Connell	16 Jan. 1869	Madras
1829	H Rigby	31 Mar. 1875	Bengal	1844	J F Walker, C.B.	27 Feb.	Bombay
1836	J R Becher, C.B.	7 Oct. 1876	Bengal	1843	A Fraser, C.B.	31 Aug.	Bengal
1841	Sir A Taylor, K.C.B.	1 Oct. 1877	Bengal	1846	F. J. Moberly	12 Dec.	Madras
1838	R MacLagan	1 Oct.	Bengal	1843	H Drummond	24 Mar 1870	Bengal
1841	Sir M K Kennedy, K.C.S.I.	21 Dec.	Bombay	1846	J Bean	21 Dec.	Madras
MAJOR GENERALS. (8)				1846	J A Fuller	20 June 1871	Bombay
1842	G W Walker	6 Mar. 68	Madras	1844	H. Hyde	13 Dec.	Bengal
1848	J A Ballard, C.B.	31 Mar. 75	Bombay	1844	J Crofton	1 Mar. 1872	Bombay
1841	W A Crommelin C.B.	16 Aug. 68	Bengal	1847	J S Trevor	1 Mar.	Bombay
1841	J E T Nicolls	30 Mar. 76	Bengal	1846	A Cadell	1 Jan. 1873	Bengal
1843	F H Randall, C.B.	28 Oct. 68	Bengal	1845	W. S. Oliphant	5 Mar.	Bengal
1842	C V Wilkieson	7 Oct. 76	Madras	1846	F T Haig	6 Dec.	Madras
1844	W W H Greathed C.B.	23 Mar. 69	Madras	1845	H W Gulliver	21 Mar. 1874	Bengal
1847	H St. C Wilkins	28 July 77	Bombay	1846	A S Moberly	12 May	Madras
		1 Oct. 1877	Bengal	1846	F R Maunsell, C.B.	10 Nov.	Bengal
		21 Dec.	Bombay	1845	C Pollard	10 Nov.	Bengal
				1846	C T Stewart	10 Nov.	Bengal
				1848	A Davidson	10 Nov.	Bombay
				1850	C J Merriman	18 Dec.	Bombay
				1846	F W Peile	1 Jan. 1875	Bengal
				1856	H N D Prendergast, C.B., V.C.	30 Jan.	Madras
				1847	J F Tennant	1 July	Bengal
				1848	R H Sankey	15 Oct.	Madras
				1851	A U H Finch	17 Oct.	Bombay
				1847	J G Medley	2 Jan. 1876	Bengal
				1847	F S Taylor	2 Jan.	Bengal
				1847	E Davidson	2 Jan.	Bengal
				1851	D Thomson	15 Mar.	Bombay
				1850	J Goddard	24 do	Madras
				1847	L Russell	24 do	Bengal
				1850	J F Fisher	3 Aug.	Madras
				1847	W W Goodfellow	1 Sep.	Bombay
				1852	H F Hancock	20 Sep.	Bombay
				1850	J Mullins	5 May 1877	Madras
				1853	J H M Shaw Stewart	1 Oct.	Madras
				1848	J J M Innes, V.C.	1 Oct.	Bengal
				1848	G T Chesney	1 Oct.	Bengal
				1849	W E Warrand	1 Oct.	Bengal
				1849	H A Brownlow	1 Oct.	Bengal

Gradation List of Officers on the

GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS, continued.

NAME	DATE OF COMMISSIONS.						
	Cornet 2d Lt. or Ensign.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Major.	Lieutenant. Colonel.	Colonel.	Major General.
MAJOR GENERALS.							
1844 G W Walker	9 Dec. 1842	10 Dec. 1847	23 Jan. 1856	.....	30 Sep. 1861	30 Sep. 1866	{ 6 Mar. 1868 31 March 73
1833 G Sturrock	13 Dec. 33	7 June 36	24 Jan. 45	28 Nov. 54	18 Feb. 61	18 Feb. 66	{ 13 April 73 1 Sept. 75
1835 A K Gore	21 Jan. 35	18 July 36	22 Feb. 47	2 June 60	18 Feb. 61	18 Feb. 66	{ 1 Oct. 75 26 Nov. 78
1832 *W Vine (E)	27 Feb. 33	5 Nov. 37	27 Feb. 48	18 Feb. 61	18 Feb. 61	18 Feb. 66	{ 21 June 77 1 Oct. 76
1830 *A W Macintire, c.n (E)	9 June 31	8 June 40	9 June 46	10 July 58	18 Feb. 61	18 Feb. 66	{ 4 Aug. 77 8 Feb. 69
1835 *R Owen (E)	21 Dec. 34	17 Sep. 37	1 Apr. 49	18 Feb. 61	18 Feb. 61	18 Feb. 66	{ 23 Mar. 77 28 July 77
1835 *A Doria	24 Feb. 35	10 Apr. 37	3 Sep. 46	1 Nov. 58	24 Feb. 61	24 Feb. 66	{ 1 Oct. 77 1 Oct. 77
1843 F H Rundall, c.s i	10 Dec. 41	28 June 47	1 Aug. 54	.....	25 Sep. 61	29 June 66	{ 1 Oct. 77 1 Oct. 77
1829 G Selby	11 June 30	8 Aug. 39	11 June 45	25 Sep. 55	18 Feb. 61	18 Feb. 66	{ 1 Oct. 77 1 Oct. 77
1835 *C Cooke	12 Dec. 34	14 Feb. 36	12 Dec. 49	27 July 59	18 Feb. 61	18 Feb. 66	{ 1 Oct. 77 1 Oct. 77
1832 *J Wilson	14 Dec. 34	19 Aug. 37	10 Nov. 46	20 July 53	18 Feb. 61	18 Feb. 66	{ 1 Oct. 77 1 Oct. 77
1834 P H Scott	27 Mar. 32	2 Jan. 38	3 Apr. 47	26 June 61	18 Feb. 61	18 Feb. 66	{ 1 Oct. 77 1 Oct. 77
1832 G W Russell	18 July 34	5 May 39	18 July 47	25 Jan. 61	18 Feb. 61	18 Feb. 66	{ 1 Oct. 77 1 Oct. 77
1833 M C Spottiswoode	15 Feb. 34	8 Oct. 38	18 Apr. 48	18 Feb. 61	18 Feb. 61	18 Feb. 66	{ 1 Oct. 77 1 Oct. 77
1833 *H Man	10 Mar. 34	5 Mar. 41	24 Feb. 50	18 Feb. 61	18 Feb. 61	18 Feb. 66	{ 1 Oct. 77 1 Oct. 77
1833 *W C R MacDonald c CB	24 Feb. 35	14 Jan. 37	16 Apr. 46	8 Feb. 59	27 Apr. 61	24 Feb. 66	{ 1 Oct. 77 1 Oct. 77
1835 *W C R Thornhill	27 Apr. 35	25 Oct. 37	26 Aug. 46	15 May 59	13 June 61	13 June 66	{ 1 Oct. 77 1 Oct. 77
1835 A R Woolley	13 June 35	3 July 38	16 Oct. 46	30 May 58	26 Apr. 62	14 July 67	{ 1 Oct. 77 1 Oct. 77
1835 R Wooley	27 Apr. 35	3 July 38	15 Feb. 57	24 Mar. 58	30 July 62	30 June 68	{ 1 Oct. 77 1 Oct. 77
1835 *H G Bruce, c.B (E)	15 Feb. 42	24 Jan. 45	24 Mar. 54	.....	29 June 61	13 June 66	{ 1 Oct. 77 1 Oct. 77
1842 T Haikes, c.B	25 Dec. 40	5 Oct. 51	9 Dec. 57	18 Nov. 59	13 Jan. 62	1 Jan. 67	{ 1 Oct. 77 1 Oct. 77
1841 *H G Bruce, c.B	9 Dec. 42	16 Jan. 47	13 June 50	28 Nov. 54	1 Jan. 62	1 Jan. 67	{ 1 Oct. 77 1 Oct. 77
1844 C V Willeson (c)	13 June 35	30 Oct. 40	24 Jan. 45	20 Sep. 56	1 Jan. 62	1 Jan. 67	{ 1 Oct. 77 1 Oct. 77
1835 F F Warden	12 Dec. 37	3 Oct. 40	22 Oct. 48	30 Nov. 58	1 Jan. 62	1 Jan. 67	{ 1 Oct. 77 1 Oct. 77
1835 *W H Freese	12 June 38	29 Jan. 42	11 Dec. 48	28 June 58	1 Jan. 62	1 Jan. 67	{ 1 Oct. 77 1 Oct. 77
1838 A C Silver	6 Oct. 38	31 Jan. 38	2 Mar. 47	11 June 59	1 Jan. 62	1 Jan. 67	{ 1 Oct. 77 1 Oct. 77
1839 *J P Coode	12 June 37	2 Jan. 43	27 Apr. 53	.....	1 Jan. 62	1 Jan. 67	{ 1 Oct. 77 1 Oct. 77
1837 D Hamilton	7 Aug. 40	2 Jan. 43	27 Apr. 53	.....	1 Jan. 62	1 Jan. 67	{ 1 Oct. 77 1 Oct. 77

NAMES.	DATE OF COMMISSIONS.					
	Cor., 2d Lt. or Ensign.	Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut. Colonel.	Colonel.
COLONELS.						
1835 *A T Cadell (R)	roy art...	12 Dec. 34	17 Aug. 41	12 Dec. 49	18 Feb. 61	18 Feb. 66
1836 G S Dobbie	inf...	14 Feb. 36	20 Aug. 39	14 Feb. 51	4 Oct. 59	1 Jan. 62
1839 *A N Rich	inf...	10 Aug. 39	31 Oct. 40	10 Jan. 51	2 Jan. 60	11 Jan. 62
1836 T Thompson	S C...	17 Jan. 36	14 Mar. 38	21 Dec. 45	15 Oct. 57	7 Jan. 62
1836 *H D Abbott, c b	S C...	9 Feb. 36	3 Oct. 40	9 Feb. 51	24 Mar. 58	29 Feb. 62
1842 *R Cadell, c b c	roy art...	11 June 42	13 July 45	11 June 57	28 Aug. 58	6 Apr. 59
1836 *E W Boudier (	S C...	8 Mar. 36	3 Oct. 40	13 Oct. 47	6 June 56	8 Mar. 62
1839 A V Falls (a) (R)	roy art...	11 June 39	17 Aug. 41	11 June 54	.....	9 June 62
1836 S J Batten	S C...	10 June 36	14 Apr. 39	10 June 51	8 Feb. 61	10 June 62
1838 J G Halliday	inf...	9 Sep. 35	27 June 40	22 Sep. 45	14 Nov. 56	2 Oct. 62
1839 F W Bond (b)	roy art...	11 June 39	25 Sep. 41	11 June 54	.....	2 Oct. 62
1837 W T Williams	inf...	18 Dec. 36	8 Oct. 39	28 Feb. 50	18 Feb. 61	18 Dec. 62
1837 J H M Babington	S C...	10 Jan. 37	13 Nov. 33	2 May 47	6 July 60	10 Jan. 63
1837 C C McCallum	S C...	10 Jan. 37	25 Feb. 41	17 Mar. 50	18 Feb. 61	10 Jan. 63
1837 T Greenaway	S C...	10 Jan. 37	9 Oct. 39	10 Jan. 52	18 Feb. 61	10 Jan. 63
1837 *F Young	S C...	15 Feb. 37	25 Aug. 40	2 Mar. 48	18 Feb. 61	15 Feb. 63
1837 C J Fullerton	inf...	24 May 37	3 Oct. 40	24 May 52	18 Feb. 61	24 May 63
1844 E A Foord (d)	engrs...	9 Dec. 42	2 Mar. 52	9 Dec. 57	.....	1 Sep. 63
1843 *H Wallace, c b	roy art...	9 June 43	3 July 45	27 Apr. 58	.....	1 Sep. 63
1837 *F G Kempster	S C...	5 Oct. 37	18 Apr. 40	5 Oct. 52	18 Feb. 61	5 Oct. 63
1838 C P Molony (e)	S C...	11 Dec. 37	3 Oct. 40	11 Dec. 52	18 Feb. 61	11 Dec. 63
1838 *M T Ffrench	S C...	21 Dec. 37	18 Oct. 39	21 Dec. 52	18 Feb. 61	21 Dec. 63
1838 *A F Place	S C...	21 Dec. 37	3 Oct. 40	21 Dec. 52	18 Feb. 61	21 Dec. 63
1838 W S Simpson	S C...	11 Jan. 38	23 Jan. 41	11 Jan. 53	18 Feb. 61	11 Jan. 64
1845 P P L O'Connell (f)	engrs...	8 Dec. 43	10 Aug. 52	11 May 58	.....	15 Jan. 64
1846 *M Walker, VC, c b, h p	45 foot	25 Sep. 46	3 Feb. 54	15 May 55	6 June 56	15 Feb. 61
1838 *J M Macgregor (R)	S C...	1 Mar. 38	30 Sep. 40	1 Mar. 53	26 Apr. 59	1 Mar. 64
1838 F J B Priestley	S C...	2 Mar. 38	8 Apr. 40	21 Jan. 53	18 Feb. 61	2 Mar. 64
1838 A Cooper	S C...	29 Apr. 38	19 Feb. 41	29 Apr. 53	18 Feb. 61	29 Apr. 64
1838 *A Howlett, c b (g)	S C...	11 June 38	3 Oct. 40	20 Jan. 49	26 Apr. 59	11 June 64
1844 J Buchanan	cav...	3 Feb. 44	1 Dec. 46	8 Nov. 57	1 Jan. 62	16 July 64
1840 *W H Watts (h)	inf...	11 June 40	5 Apr. 43	18 May 50	18 Feb. 61	1 Aug. 64
1843 G T Radcliffe	cav...	25 Feb. 43	15 Feb. 46	3 May 52	6 Sep. 62	1 Aug. 64
1843 *C P Keyes, c b (R)	S C...	4 Apr. 43	10 Nov. 48	4 Apr. 58	16 Apr. 61	5 Aug. 64
1846 *C R Stainforth	cav...	20 Aug. 46	3 Jan. 51	1 July 58	16 July 64	30 Nov. 69
1839 W Crewe	S C...	12 Dec. 38	3 Oct. 40	24 Sep. 52	18 Feb. 61	12 Dec. 64
1846 F J Moberly (i)	engrs...	9 Dec. 44	15 Feb. 54	27 Aug. 58	.....	12 Dec. 64
1839 *S Mainwaring	S C...	15 Jan. 39	16 July 42	15 Jan. 54	18 Feb. 61	15 Jan. 65
1841 C P Y Triscott	inf...	12 Dec. 40	17 Aug. 43	12 Dec. 55	18 Feb. 61	17 Aug. 64
1840 *W C F Gosling (j)	roy art...	11 June 40	31 Dec. 42	11 June 55	18 Feb. 61	17 Feb. 70
1839 *E J Lawder	S C...	18 June 39	17 Aug. 44	1 May 54	20 July 58	18 June 65
1839 G R Phillips	S C...	18 June 39	2 Jan. 44	18 June 54	18 Feb. 61	18 June 65
1839 E F Burton	S C...	18 Sep. 39	31 May 42	7 Mar. 48	18 Feb. 61	18 Sep. 65
1840 R Benson (l)	S C...	10 Dec 39	30 Apr. 42	22 Feb. 53	18 Feb. 61	10 Dec. 65
1846 J Bean (m)	engrs...	9 Dec. 44	15 Feb. 54	27 Aug. 58	9 Dec. 64	21 Dec. 65
1840 F Mardall (R)	S C...	8 Feb. 40	24 Dec. 44	8 Feb. 55	18 Feb. 61	8 Feb. 66
1840 G Baldock	S C...	15 Feb. 40	3 Jan. 44	20 June 48	18 Feb. 61	15 Feb. 66
1840 E T Fasken (n)	S C...	11 June 40	5 Mar. 44	11 June 55	18 Feb. 61	11 June 66
1840 R D Ardagh	S C...	20 Aug. 40	2 Oct. 42	20 Aug. 55	18 Feb. 61	20 Aug. 66
1840 J Loudon (R)	S C...	21 Aug. 40	20 Sep. 42	21 Aug. 55	18 Feb. 61	21 Aug. 66
1840 H H O'Connell (R)	S C...	30 Aug. 40	25 Aug. 42	20 Oct. 53	18 Feb. 61	30 Aug. 66
1840 W C Rich	S C...	1 Sep. 40	11 Dec. 44	1 Sep. 55	18 Feb. 61	1 Sep. 66
1840 G A Fulton	inf...	6 Sep. 40	31 Oct. 43	15 Nov. 53	18 Feb. 61	6 Sep. 66
1840 *W A Riach	S C...	6 Sep. 40	24 Jan. 45	30 Sep. 54	18 Feb. 61	6 Sep. 66
1840 *A Ritherdon	S C...	16 Sep. 40	16 Jan. 43	10 Oct. 51	18 Feb. 61	16 Sep. 66
1841 *T Gillilan	S C...	12 Dec. 40	19 June 43	1 Sep. 50	18 Feb. 61	12 Dec. 66
1841 C H Abdy	S C...	22 Dec. 40	26 Feb. 44	22 Dec. 55	18 Feb. 61	22 Dec. 66
1841 *E A B Travers	S C...	17 Feb. 41	30 Mar. 46	17 Feb. 56	18 Feb. 61	17 Feb. 67
1841 *A C McMaster	S C...	8 Mar. 41	4 Feb. 44	11 Dec. 50	8 Mar. 61	8 Mar. 67

† Brevet Rank.

§ Local Rank.

	Y.	M.	D.		Y.	M.	D.		Y.	M.	D.
(a) Addiscombe Service	1	0	11	(f)	0	10	8	(g)	1	10	2
(b) do.	1	10	7	(g)	1	4	8	(l)	1	10	9
(d) do.	1	6	9	(h)	1	9	23	(m)	1	8	24
(e) do.	1	10	6	(i)	1	10	6	(n)	1	10	0

LIEUTENANT GENERALS.

1809 *Sir W B Ingilby, K.C.B.	roy art 1 April 1809	9 April 1809	1812 22 July 1830	9 Nov. 1846	7 May 1847	6 Nov. 1854	22 June 1860	1 Jan. 1868
1836 W. M. Wood	67 foot 22 July	36 24 May	41 20 Aug.	44	13 Dec.	53 28 Nov.	54 6 Mar.	68 22 May
1838 *J Wilkie	14 huss 11 May	38 29 May	40 17 May	44 25 Feb.	52 10 Feb.	54 28 Feb.	54 6 Mar.	68 6 Oct.
1839 *Sir H P de Bathe, Bart	89 foot	1 Nov.	39 14 Feb.	45	17 Feb.	54 28 Nov.	54 6 Mar.	8 8 Oct.
1836 *G DeSausmarez	inf 11 June	36 29 Nov.	37 13 Dec.	46 14 March	53 29 June	58 16 July	62 6 March	68 23 March
1835 *C Elmhurst, C.B.	 14 Aug.	35 17 Oct.	37 22 Dec.	45 8 June	52 9 Mar.	55 29 May	58 6 Mar.	68 1 Oct.
1825 H Pritchard	S C 8 Jan.	26 5 April	27 25 July	33 11 Nov.	51 15 Sep.	57 1 Jan.	62 6 March	68 1 Oct.
1824 S C Briggs	S C 6 May	23 11 Jan.	32 6 May	40 11 Nov.	51 20 July	58 6 Jan.	63 28 June	68 1 Oct.
1827 *R Hamilton, C.B.	S C 3 Jan.	28 10 Feb.	36 3 Jan.	43 20 June	54 20 July	58 24 Sep.	63 8 May	69 1 Oct.
1825 H W Nott	S C 8 Jan.	26 25 May	36 8 Jan.	41 20 June	54 25 Jan.	61 18 Feb.	66 17 Sep.	71 1 Oct.
1833 H W Blake	inf 13 Dec.	33 8 Oct.	39 7 July	45 16 Nov.	53 29 Aug.	59 12 March	63 19 Oct.	68 1 Oct.
1836 *Sir M Galwey, K.C.B.	inf 11 Dec.	35 6 Sep.	36 4 June	47 21 Nov.	57 24 March	58 29 May	63 10 Nov.	68 1 Oct.

Graduation List of Officers on the

DATE OF COMMISSIONS.

NAMES.	Cor., 2d Lt. or Ensign.	Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut. Colonel.	Colonel.
COLONELS.						
1841 *J P Watts	S C...	30 Mar. 41	24 Jan. 45	30 Mar. 56	30 Mar. 61	30 Mar. 67
1841 J G Cookson	cav...	2 Apr. 41	21 June 45	28 Nov. 54	2 Apr. 61	27 May 66
1841 *C M J Thornton C	roy art...	12 Dec. 41	3 July 45	11 Dec. 56	11 Dec. 61	6 May 67
1841 *E F Waterman	S C...	12 June 41	31 Mar. 45	12 June 56	12 June 61	12 June 67
1844 W C Baucroft	16 foot...	25 June 44	21 Apr. 46	26 Feb. 58	29 Dec. 65	14 Aug. 67
1841 W C Clarke	S C...	3 Oct. 41	7 Mar. 48	3 Oct. 56	3 Oct. 61	3 Oct. 67
1841 F L Magniac	S C...	23 Dec. 41	18 Jan. 45	28 Dec. 56	23 Dec. 61	23 Dec. 67
1842 *W E White	S C...	8 Jan. 42	31 Jan. 45	8 Jan. 57	8 Jan. 62	8 Jan. 68
1842 C Hight	S C...	8 Jan. 42	31 Oct. 45	8 Jan. 57	28 Jan. 62	8 Jan. 68
1842 F W A Robson	C...	30 Jan. 42	24 Jan. 45	30 Jan. 57	30 Jan. 62	30 Jan. 68
1842 G Pringle	S C...	9 Mar. 42	25 Nov. 44	4 May 53	9 Mar. 62	9 Mar. 68
1842 J B Knoeker	S C...	5 Apr. 42	18 Feb. 46	30 Nov. 55	5 Apr. 62	5 Apr. 68
1842 R S Couchman	S C...	11 June 42	8 Apr. 45	23 Nov. 56	11 June 62	11 June 68
1842 E W Dance	roy art...	11 June 42	28 Aug. 46	11 June 57	11 June 62	11 June 68
1842 J J Fulton	S C...	11 June 42	5 Mar. 46	11 June 57	11 June 62	11 June 68
1842 R M Macdonald	S C...	12 June 42	29 July 45	12 June 57	12 June 62	12 June 68
1842 *J G Touch	S C...	12 June 42	10 Nov. 46	12 June 57	12 June 62	12 June 68
1842 *V J Shortland	S C...	19 June 42	16 Apr. 47	19 June 57	19 June 62	19 June 68
1842 C Smith	S C...	2 Aug. 42	3 May 46	23 Nov. 56	2 Aug. 62	2 Aug. 68
1842 P S Cunningham	S C...	10 Aug. 42	3 June 45	10 Aug. 57	10 Aug. 62	10 Aug. 68
1842 L W Buck	S C...	20 Aug. 42	11 Feb. 50	20 Oct. 56	20 Aug. 62	20 Aug. 68
1842 A B Marsack	S C...	20 Aug. 42	18 Nov. 46	20 Aug. 57	20 Aug. 62	20 Aug. 68
1842 *C S Elliot	S C...	29 Aug. 42	4 June 47	23 Nov. 56	29 Aug. 62	29 Aug. 68
1846 F T Haig (g)	engrs...	9 Dec. 44	15 Feb. 54	27 Aug. 58	9 Dec. 64	6 Dec. 68
1842 *H H Firth	S C...	10 Dec. 42	15 Jan. 47	10 Dec. 57	10 Dec. 62	10 Dec. 68
1842 *DeS Barrow	S C...	28 Dec. 42	28 Sep. 48	30 Jan. 54	28 Dec. 62	28 Dec. 68
1842 *G T Hilliard	S C...	28 Dec. 42	1 Aug. 47	28 Dec. 57	28 Dec. 62	28 Dec. 68
1842 J S Martyr	S C...	23 Dec. 42	2 Nov. 47	28 Dec. 57	28 Dec. 62	28 Dec. 68
1843 *G Smart	inf...	30 Jan. 43	18 July 45	14 Mar. 53	6 Aug. 62	12 Sep. 66
1843 A Drury	S C...	30 Jan. 43	13 Aug. 44	30 Jan. 58	30 Jan. 63	30 Jan. 69
1843 *R H Bolton	S C...	2 Mar. 43	18 Mar. 47	2 Mar. 58	2 Mar. 63	2 Mar. 69
1843 W A Gib	S C...	4 Apr. 43	5 Aug. 47	23 Nov. 56	4 Apr. 63	4 Apr. 69
1843 *W T F Farewell	S C...	4 Apr. 43	26 Jan. 45	9 Jan. 58	4 Apr. 63	4 Apr. 69
1846 A S Moberly (r)	engrs...	3 June 45	15 Feb. 54	27 Aug. 58	13 June 65	12 May 69
1843 A W Ritherdon	S C...	21 May 43	23 Jan. 46	20 Dec. 55	1 May 63	21 May 69
1843 E H Power	S C...	29 May 43	23 May 46	31 Dec. 52	5 Oct. 62	29 May 69
1843 N G Campbell (s)	roy art...	8 Dec. 43	2 Aug. 48	27 Aug. 58	8 Dec. 63	1 Sep. 69
1843 *G H M Aynsley	S C...	13 Sep. 43	30 Mar. 49	13 Sep. 58	13 Sep. 63	13 Sep. 69
1843 *E W Dun (r)	S C...	8 Dec. 43	2 Mar. 53	8 Dec. 58	8 Dec. 63	8 Dec. 69
1843 R C Babington	S C...	9 Dec. 43	3 Mar. 48	23 Nov. 56	9 Dec. 63	9 Dec. 69
1843 *H A Hare	S C...	9 Dec. 43	13 Oct. 45	23 Sep. 58	9 Dec. 63	9 Dec. 69
1844 H S Rammell	S C...	30 Dec. 43	22 Feb. 47	30 Dec. 58	30 Dec. 63	30 Dec. 69
1844 T G M Lane	S C...	16 Jan. 44	24 Jan. 48	12 Feb. 58	16 Jan. 64	16 Jan. 70
1856 *H N D Prendergast, V C C B,	engrs (x)...	8 June 54	27 Apr. 58	7 Apr. 63	8 Apr. 63	15 Aug 68
1844 *G P B Sherard	S C...	13 Feb. 44	23 Feb. 48	2 July 57	3 Feb. 61	3 Feb. 70
1845 J M Macintyre (w)	roy art...	13 June 45	9 May 49	1 Jan. 62	13 June 65	5 Feb. 70
1844 *J L Pearce	S C...	29 Feb. 44	7 Nov. 46	6 June 53	2 Mar. 63	6 Feb. 70
1844 F Dawson	S C...	26 July 44	7 June 47	23 Mar. 55	13 Jan. 64	1 Mar. 70
1844 *G Hearn	S C...	8 June 44	18 Apr. 48	24 Sep. 57	8 June 64	8 June 70
1844 G C Finlay	S C...	29 June 44	22 Sep. 45	29 June 59	29 June 64	29 June 70
1848 *H C Dowker	S C...	10 June 48	20 Apr. 52	19 June 60	19 June 65	18 Nov. 68
1845 *W Fane, C B	S C...	21 June 45	22 Feb. 53	21 June 60	19 Feb. 61	17 May 69
1848 R H Sankey (1)	engrs...	11 Dec. 45	1 Aug. 54	27 Aug. 58	28 Aug. 58	14 June 69
1848 R H Travers	48 foot...	9 Dec. 45	14 Jan. 49	8 July 57	7 Jan. 62	12 Nov. 70
1844 C H Cookes	roy art...	9 Dec. 44	1 Dec. 47	27 Aug. 58	19 Dec. 64	9 Dec. 70
1845 *J Michael, C S I	S C...	10 Dec. 44	11 July 47	23 Nov. 56	20 Dec. 64	10 Dec. 70
1845 *A R Clephane	S C...	29 Dec. 44	14 June 47	29 Dec. 59	29 Dec. 64	29 Dec. 70

Brevet Rank.

Y. M. D.	(s) Addiscombe Service	Y. M. D.	(w) Addiscombe Service	Y. M. D.
1 3 9	do	1 9 4	do	1 8 22
1 10 12	(r) do	0 2 14	(x) do	1 10 3

Graduation List of Officers on the

NAMES.	DATE OF COMMISSIONS.					
	Cor., 2d Lt. or Ensign.	Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut. Colonel.	Colonel.
COLONELS.						
1847 C D Clementson	S C... 26 Dec. 46	1 Aug. 51	24 Oct. 58	26 Dec. 66	26 Dec. 72	†26 Dec. 77
1847 A C Lilly	S C... 20 Jan. 47	3 June 51	18 Nov. 59	20 Jan. 67	20 Jan. 73	†20 Jan. 78
1847 * H Fraser	S C... 20 Jan. 47	20 Apr. 53	18 Feb. 61	20 Jan. 67	20 Jan. 73	†20 Jan. 78
1847 W Munro	S C... 20 Jan. 47	15 Nov. 53	18 Feb. 61	20 Jan. 67	20 Jan. 73	†20 Jan. 78
1847 * R K Macquoid	S C... 26 Jan. 47	1 Feb. 50	18 Feb. 61	26 Jan. 67	26 Jan. 73	†26 Jan. 78
1847 C A McMahon	S C... 4 Feb. 47	30 Dec. 53	1 Feb. 59	4 Feb. 67	4 Feb. 73	†4 Feb. 78
1847 C S B Walton	S C... 20 Feb. 47	26 Jan. 53	18 Feb. 61	20 Feb. 67	20 Feb. 73	†20 Feb. 78
1847 G B Bowen	S C... 17 Mar. 47	24 Feb. 49	18 Feb. 61	17 Mar. 67	17 Mar. 73	†17 Mar. 78

† Brevet Rank. | § Local Rank.

		DATE OF COMMISSIONS.					
NAMES.		Cor., 2d Lt. or Ensign.	Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut. Colonel.	Colonel.
COLONELS.							
1845 R G Lewis	S C...	29 Dec. 44	20 June 50	29 Dec. 59	9 Dec. 64	29 Dec. 70	†29 Dec. 75
1845 *E O Leggett	S C...	3 Jan. 45	20 Mar. 47	23 Nov. 56	3 Jan. 65	3 Jan. 71	†3 Jan. 76
1845 *J C Macdonald	S C...	11 Jan. 45	15 Feb. 49	11 Jan. 60	11 Jan. 65	11 Jan. 71	†11 Jan. 76
1845 *G A Searle	S C...	12 Jan. 45	7 Sep. 47	30 Nov. 56	12 Jan. 65	12 Jan. 71	†12 Jan. 76
1845 *F J Wilson	S C...	12 Jan. 45	27 Sep. 47	12 Jan. 66	12 Jan. 65	12 Jan. 71	†12 Jan. 76
1845 R A Moore	S C...	18 Jan. 45	12 Aug. 48	18 Jan. 60	18 Jan. 65	18 Jan. 71	†18 Jan. 76
1845 C E Bates	S C...	18 Jan. 45	12 Mar. 50	18 Jan. 60	18 Jan. 65	18 Jan. 71	†18 Jan. 76
1845 H C Z Claridge	S C...	2 Mar. 45	12 May 46	23 Nov. 56	2 Mar. 65	2 Mar. 71	†2 Mar. 76
1845 J W Rideout	S C...	2 Mar. 45	2 Mar. 47	23 Nov. 56	2 Mar. 65	2 Mar. 71	†2 Mar. 76
1845 *W Rose	S C...	2 Mar. 45	31 Mar. 48	2 Mar. 60	2 Mar. 65	2 Mar. 71	†2 Mar. 76
1850 J Goddard (2)	engrs...	10 Dec. 47	1 Aug. 54	27 Aug. 58	.....	24 Mar. 71	†24 Mar. 76
1845 *G N Johnstone	S C...	14 June 45	25 June 47	14 June 60	14 June 65	14 June 71	†14 June 76
1845 *A Jenkins	S C...	14 June 45	29 Aug. 51	14 June 60	14 June 65	14 June 71	†14 June 76
1845 E N Norton	S C...	16 June 45	30 Jan. 49	1 July 59	16 June 65	16 June 71	†14 June 76
1845 W Ramsay	inf...	8 July 45	1 July 50	2 Mar. 59	8 July 65	8 July 71	†8 July 76
1845 J M Grant	S C...	22 July 45	25 July 51	22 July 60	22 July 65	22 July 71	†22 July 76
1850 J F Fischer (3)	engrs...	10 Dec. 47	1 Aug. 54	27 Aug. 58	.....	9 Aug. 71	†9 Aug. 76
1845 R Q Mainwaring	S C...	20 Aug. 45	13 Dec. 52	20 Aug. 60	20 Aug. 65	20 Aug. 71	†20 Aug. 76
1845 C C Grantham	89 foot...	16 Sep. 45	3 Oct. 47	23 July 58	8 May 72	16 Sep. 71	†16 Sep. 76
1847 J E Hope	roy art...	1 Oct. 47	30 June 48	6 Jan. 55	2 Nov. 52	24 Aug. 66	†1 Oct. 76
1846 A H Dawson (4)	roy art...	12 Dec. 45	14 June 52	27 Aug. 58	12 Dec. 65	12 Dec. 71	†12 Dec. 76
1845 E F Chadwick	33 foot...	10 Oct. 45	16 Feb. 49	4 Aug. 54	26 June 60	10 Oct. 71	†10 Oct. 76
1846 J N Maclean	S C...	26 Jan. 46	8 May 49	21 Dec. 59	26 Jan. 66	26 Jan. 72	†26 Jan. 77
1846 P J P Wetherall	S C...	26 Jan. 46	15 Nov. 53	26 Jan. 61	26 Jan. 66	26 Jan. 72	†26 Jan. 77
1846 D Scott	S C...	4 Feb. 46	30 May 51	23 Oct. 57	4 Feb. 66	4 Feb. 72	†4 Feb. 77
1846 *W J Vizard	S C...	4 Feb. 46	18 May 49	4 Feb. 61	4 Feb. 66	4 Feb. 72	†4 Feb. 77
1846 T S Hawks	S C...	5 Feb. 46	16 Mar. 53	21 Dec. 59	5 Feb. 66	5 Feb. 72	†5 Feb. 77
1846 *G R F Bardin	S C...	20 Feb. 46	21 May 48	29 Aug. 59	20 Feb. 66	20 Feb. 72	†20 Feb. 77
1846 H L Grove	S C...	24 Feb. 46	15 Nov. 53	11 May 60	24 Feb. 66	24 Feb. 72	†24 Feb. 77
1846 J H Warden	S C...	24 Feb. 46	17 Aug. 51	18 Feb. 61	24 Feb. 66	24 Feb. 72	†24 Feb. 77
1846 R Preston	44 foot...	27 Feb. 46	24 Nov. 48	29 Dec. 54	2 Nov. 55	24 Apr. 62	†27 Feb. 77
1850 *J Mullins (5)	engrs...	8 Dec. 48	1 Aug. 54	27 Aug. 58	.....	5 May 72	†5 May 77
1846 C H Wilson	S C...	13 June 46	21 Apr. 48	31 Mar. 58	13 June 66	13 June 72	†13 June 77
1846 *C S Hearn (C. I. E.)	S C...	13 June 46	2 July 50	18 Feb. 61	13 June 66	13 June 72	†13 June 77
1846 *T C Georges	S C...	13 June 46	4 Jan. 51	18 Feb. 61	13 June 66	13 June 72	†13 June 77
1846 D G S St. J Grant	S C...	13 June 46	11 Dec. 52	18 Feb. 61	13 June 66	13 June 72	†13 June 77
1846 W Douglas	S C...	23 June 46	28 Aug. 49	3 May 59	23 June 66	23 June 72	†23 June 77
1846 G A Walker	S C...	23 June 46	15 Nov. 53	18 Feb. 61	23 June 66	23 June 72	†23 June 77
1846 L F C Thomas (6)	roy art...	12 June 46	1 May 54	27 Aug. 58	28 Aug. 58	14 June 69	†1 Aug. 77
1845 G G Pearce	roy art...	14 June 45	2 July 51	27 Aug. 58	26 Apr. 59	4 June 70	†1 Aug. 77
1847 *E M Playfair (7)	roy art...	11 Dec. 46	1 May 54	27 Aug. 58	5 July 72	1 Aug. 72	†1 Aug. 77
1851 W D'Oyly Kerrich (8)	roy art...	9 Dec. 50	9 Mar. 57	15 Dec. 60	.....	1 Aug. 72	†1 Aug. 77
1854 *F W Jebb	h p 67 foot...	23 June 54	16 Nov. 54	8 July 56	12 May 63	21 Aug. 72	†21 Aug. 77
1853 C A Benson	inf...	13 July 53	23 Nov. 53	1 Mar. 61	9 Aug. 70	29 Sep. 72	†29 Sep. 77
1853 J H M S Stewart (12)	engrs...	13 June 51	1 Aug. 49	24 Nov. 58	15 Feb. 61	29 Dec. 71	†1 Oct. 77
1849 *H Strover	roy art...	19 Dec. 49	26 July 51	23 Feb. 56	28 Mar. 62	10 July 72	†1 Oct. 77
1851 *G Clerk	rif bde...	5 Dec. 51	25 Mar. 53	24 June 56	20 July 58	25 Mar. 69	†1 Oct. 77
1847 E M Lawford	cav...	20 Oct. 46	16 Feb. 52	20 July 58	30 Nov. 64	20 May 71	†20 Oct. 77
1851 A R Gloag (9)	roy art...	9 Dec. 50	12 Apr. 57	28 Dec. 60	9 Dec. 70	2 Nov. 72	†2 Nov. 77
1851 E W Childers (10)	roy art...	13 June 51	26 Sep. 57	16 Jan. 61	13 June 71	2 Nov. 72	†2 Nov. 77
1851 T I M Hog (11)	roy art...	13 June 51	31 Dec. 57	25 Sep. 61	13 June 71	2 Nov. 72	†2 Nov. 77
1852 F C Trevor (15)	roy art...	12 June 52	27 Apr. 58	16 June 62	5 July 72	23 Nov. 72	†23 Nov. 77
1847 A H Cooke	S C...	11 Dec. 46	17 Dec. 49	18 Feb. 61	11 Dec. 66	11 Dec. 72	†11 Dec. 77
1847 *R V Handyside	S C...	12 Dec. 46	10 Apr. 51	28 Jan. 60	12 Dec. 66	12 Dec. 72	†12 Dec. 77
1847 *W O Swanston	S C...	20 Dec. 46	17 Mar. 50	18 Feb. 61	20 Dec. 66	20 Dec. 72	†20 Dec. 77
1847 *W H R Godfrey	S C...	20 Dec. 46	31 Mar. 50	18 Feb. 61	20 Dec. 66	20 Dec. 72	†20 Dec. 77
1847 C M Hailes	S C...	20 Dec. 46	10 June 52	18 Feb. 61	20 Dec. 66	20 Dec. 72	†20 Dec. 77
1847 A D Clay	S C...	20 Dec. 46	15 Nov. 53	18 Feb. 61	20 Dec. 66	20 Dec. 72	†20 Dec. 77

† Brevet Rank.

§ Local Rank.

	Y.	M.	D.		Y.	M.	D.		Y.	M.	D.
(1) Addiscombe Service	1	10	3	(5) Addiscombe Service	1	10	4	(9) Addiscombe Service	1	10	9
(2) do	1	10	5	(6) do	1	10	11	(10) do	1	10	13
(3) do	1	10	5	(7) do	1	10	4	(11) do	1	10	5
(4) do	1	10	3	(8) do	1	10	9	(12) do	1	10	13

NAMES.	DATE OF COMMISSIONS.					
	Cornet, 2d Lt. or Ensign.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Major.	Lieutenant Colonel.	
LIEUTENANT COLONELS.						
1850 *J W W Osborne, c.n	S C...	1 Jan. 1850	23 Nov. 1856	27 Aug. 1858	2 Jan. 1862	2 Jan. 1870
1847 H E Dyneley	cav...	20 Sep. 47	10 Apr. 52	1 Dec. 59	16 July 64	18 Apr. 71
1848 W H A Buttler	inf...	10 June 48	29 May 50	20 June 51	10 June 68	17 Aug. 71
1846 *T B Fanshawe	33 foot...	14 Apr. 46	3 Oct. 48	29 Dec. 54	18 Apr. 65	14 Apr. 72
1849 S W Lennox	inf...	27 Dec. 48	8 Dec. 50	6 July 60	27 Dec. 68	18 Apr. 72
1850 C J Richards	inf...	11 Dec. 49	4 June 52	21 Sep. 59	1 Aug. 69	13 Apr. 73
1847 *W S Drever (16)	S C...	11 June 47	10 July 50	18 Feb. 61	11 June 67	11 June 73
1847 J R S Henderson	S C...	20 June 47	11 Mar. 52	18 Feb. 61	30 June 67	30 June 73
1847 R C A Marshall	S C...	20 Aug. 47	1 Mar. 52	18 Feb. 61	20 Aug. 67	20 Aug. 73
1847 *A R McMahon	S C...	20 Aug. 47	14 May 53	18 Feb. 61	20 Aug. 67	20 Aug. 73
1847 T W Stansfeld	S C...	21 Aug. 47	13 Mar. 52	18 Feb. 61	21 Aug. 67	21 Aug. 73
1847 A H M Dickey	S C...	21 Aug. 47	10 Nov. 53	18 Feb. 61	21 Aug. 67	21 Aug. 73
1852 *J M Williams	inf...	20 Dec. 51	24 Apr. 54	1 Jan. 62	29 Sep. 71	18 Sep. 73
1848 *W H White	S C...	22 Sep. 47	30 May 53	7 Sep. 58	22 Sep. 67	22 Sep. 73
1852 D J McGrigor (17)	roy art...	12 June 52	27 Apr. 58	2 Oct. 62	2 June 72	8 Oct. 73
1848 *C J Smith (21)	S C...	10 Dec. 47	15 Nov. 53	18 Feb. 61	10 Dec. 67	10 Dec. 73
1848 E L Hankin	S C...	10 Dec. 47	10 May 56	18 Feb. 61	10 Dec. 67	10 Dec. 73
1852 *J O Mayne (22)	engrs...	11 Dec. 49	1 Aug. 54	27 Aug. 58	11 Dec. 69	11 Dec. 73
1852 *H T Rogers (23)	engrs...	11 Dec. 49	1 Aug. 54	27 Aug. 58	5 July 72	11 Dec. 73
1848 *B J C Prior	S C...	20 Dec. 47	10 Jan. 51	2 Jan. 60	20 Dec. 67	20 Dec. 73
1848 H T Duncan, c. s. i	S C...	20 Dec. 47	11 Nov. 53	18 Feb. 61	20 Dec. 67	20 Dec. 73
1848 C C Minchin	S C...	20 Dec. 47	15 Nov. 53	18 Feb. 61	20 Dec. 67	20 Dec. 73
1847 A G Duff	inf...	20 Jan. 48	30 Aug. 53	18 Feb. 61	20 Jan. 68	1 Jan. 74
1849 R B Kennedy	inf...	20 Jan. 49	24 Sep. 53	18 Feb. 61	20 Jan. 69	1 Jan. 74
1852 J C W Bruce	inf...	20 Feb. 52	1 Mar. 55	20 Feb. 64	20 Feb. 72	1 Jan. 74
1854 G W Cox	inf...	20 June 54	23 Feb. 55	28 Oct. 64	29 Sep. 72	1 Jan. 74
1856 R Beatty	inf...	4 Mar. 56	25 July 57	30 Dec. 62	29 Dec. 73	1 Jan. 74
1855 A D Grant	inf...	8 Dec. 55	17 Nov. 58	13 Mar. 66	1 Jan. 74	1 Jan. 74
1854 G E H Beauchamp	inf...	23 July 54	20 Dec. 55	23 July 66	1 Jan. 74	1 Jan. 74
1855 G. W. Cole	inf...	4 Dec. 55	23 Nov. 56	12 Sep. 63	1 Jan. 74	1 Jan. 74
1856 *H H C G Warrington	inf...	20 Oct. 56	9 Jan. 58	18 Jan. 67	1 Jan. 74	1 Jan. 74
1857 F G Rideout	inf...	13 June 57	6 Oct. 59	12 Feb. 67	1 Jan. 74	1 Jan. 74
1849 *H. S. Cochrane, v c	43 Foot...	13 Apr. 49	15 Oct. 52	24 Aug. 58	19 Jan. 64	7 Jan. 74
1848 D Shaw	S C...	8 Jan. 48	15 Nov. 53	11 July 59	8 Jan. 68	8 Jan. 74
1857 E G Dixon	inf...	20 Feb. 57	14 Nov. 57	20 Mar. 64	1 Jan. 74	8 Jan. 74
1848 M. K Bourne	S C...	11 Jan. 48	30 Mar. 53	28 Dec. 57	13 Mar. 67	11 Jan. 74
1848 O Morgan	S C...	11 Jan. 48	28 May 51	29 Apr. 58	11 Jan. 68	11 Jan. 74
1848 *R S Burge	S C...	11 Jan. 48	28 Feb. 54	18 Feb. 61	11 Jan. 68	11 Jan. 74
1848 *A T Baldwin	S C...	13 Jan. 48	28 May 55	31 July 61	13 Jan. 68	13 Jan. 74
1848 R Farrer	S C...	20 Jan. 48	15 Feb. 53	18 Feb. 61	20 Jan. 68	20 Jan. 74
1848 R H Beddomo	S C...	20 Jan. 48	15 Nov. 53	18 Feb. 61	20 Jan. 68	20 Jan. 74
1848 *D Standen	S C...	25 Feb. 48	23 Nov. 56	18 Feb. 61	25 Feb. 68	25 Feb. 74
1848 R S J Prendergast	cav...	20 Mar. 48	4 Sep. 51	18 Feb. 61	20 Mar. 68	20 Mar. 74
1851 J Penton	89 foot...	6 June 51	13 Sep. 53	22 Aug. 58	5 Apr. 64	28 Mar. 74
1849 *G A Arbuthnot	cav...	20 Aug 49	23 Sep. 51	11 Oct. 59	5 Feb. 68	30 Mar. 74
1857 A P Bainbridge (24)	roy art...	12 June 57	27 Aug. 58	24 Mar. 65	1 Aug. 72	1 Apr. 74
1848 *B F Heysham	S C...	3 Apr. 48	15 Apr. 53	18 Feb. 61	3 Apr. 68	3 Apr. 74
1853 S H E Chamier (25)	roy art...	14 June 45	27 Apr. 58	29 Feb. 64	11 Oct. 64	17 May 74
1848 W H G Palmer (26)	S C...	9 June 48	20 Dec 51	18 Feb. 61	9 June 68	9 June 74
1848 W Hands (27)	S C...	9 June 48	16 Nov. 53	18 Feb. 61	9 June 68	9 June 74
1848 *T L Scott (28)	S C...	9 June 48	19 Mar. 55	18 Feb. 61	9 June 68	9 June 74
1848 G D la P Beresford	S C...	10 June 48	19 Feb. 53	18 Feb. 61	10 June 68	10 June 74
1848 *W Osborn	S C...	10 June 48	15 Nov. 53	18 Feb. 61	10 June 68	10 June 74
1848 E Hill	S C...	10 June 48	23 Nov. 56	18 Feb. 61	10 June 68	10 June 74
1848 T T Turton	S C...	26 June 48	15 Nov. 53	14 Feb. 59	26 June 68	26 June 74
1848 A M Davies	S C...	15 Aug. 48	30 Dec. 52	18 Feb. 61	13 Aug. 68	15 Aug. 74
1855 *W Rowlandson	inf...	15 Mar. 55	16 Sep. 58	12 Dec. 65	1 Jan. 74	5 Oct. 74
1855 W A Cheke	inf...	7 Aug. 55	23 Nov. 56	7 Aug. 67	1 Jan. 74	5 Oct. 74
1857 H Coningham	inf...	13 Dec. 56	5 Sep. 58	10 Aug. 67	1 Jan. 74	5 Oct. 74

† Brevet Rank.

§ Local Rank.

	Y. M. D.		Y. M. D.		Y. M. D.
(15) Addiscombe Service	1 6 30	(21) Addiscombe Service	0 5 26	(26) Addiscombe Service	1 10 3
(16) do	0 10 20	(23) do	1 7 23	(27) do	1 10 9
(17) do	1 10 11	(24) do	1 10 11	(28) do	1 1 17
		(25) do	1 10 11		

NAMES.	DATE OF COMMISSIONS.				
	Cornet, 2d Lt. or Ensign.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Major.	Lieutenant Colonel.
LIEUTENANT COLONELS.					
1850 *H M Nepean	S C... 15 June 1850	2 Sep. 1853	15 June 1862	15 June 1870	15 June 1876
1856 *W Arbuthnot	14 huss... 25 Mar. 56	3 June 59	29 Nov. 64	15 Aug. 68	15 June 76
1850 A C Forth	S C... 20 July 50	22 July 53	20 July 62	20 July 70	20 July 76
1850 W G Morris	cav... 11 Aug. 50	14 Aug. 54	1 Jan. 62	11 Aug. 70	1 Aug. 76
1853 J S Hand	44 foot... 13 May 53	18 Aug. 54	15 Nov. 60	15 Aug. 68	16 Sep. 76
1853 H McLeod (41)	roy art... 11 June 53	27 Apr. 58	29 Feb. 64	5 July 72	23 Sep. 76
1853 H L Prendergast	engrs... 9 Dec. 50	1 Aug. 54	27 Aug. 58	9 Dec. 70	7 Oct. 76
1851 *W Peyton	S C... 9 Dec. 50	23 Nov. 56	9 Dec. 62	9 Dec. 70	9 Dec. 76
1851 J A Ellis	S C... 10 Dec. 50	3 Oct. 54	10 Dec. 62	10 Dec. 70	10 Dec. 76
1851 G N Stephens	S C... 20 Dec. 50	15 Nov. 53	20 Dec. 62	20 Dec. 70	20 Dec. 76
1851 H E Mottet	S C... 20 Dec. 50	23 Nov. 56	20 Dec. 62	20 Dec. 70	20 Dec. 76
1851 *T Wakefield	S C... 11 Jan. 51	5 July 54	11 Jan. 63	11 Jan. 71	11 Jan. 77
1851 *S F M T Grant	S C... 20 Jan. 51	5 Oct. 55	20 Jan. 63	20 Jan. 71	20 Jan. 77
1851 H S Robinson	S C... 20 Jan. 51	28 Dec. 55	20 Jan. 63	20 Jan. 71	20 Jan. 77
1851 *W M Lane	S C... 20 Jan. 51	23 Nov. 56	20 Jan. 63	20 Jan. 71	20 Jan. 77
1851 T B E Tennant	S C... 20 Jan. 51	23 Nov. 56	10 Jan. 63	20 Jan. 71	20 Jan. 77
1851 H C B Barnett	S C... 10 Feb. 51	29 Jan. 54	10 Feb. 63	10 Feb. 71	10 Feb. 77
1851 *W G Ward	S C... 10 Feb. 51	16 May 54	10 Feb. 63	10 Feb. 71	10 Feb. 77
1851 G C Hodding	S C... 10 Feb. 51	23 Nov. 56	10 Feb. 63	10 Feb. 71	10 Feb. 77
1852 *A Templeman	21 foot... 26 Mar. 52	4 Mar. 53	2 Feb. 55	15 Feb. 68	15 Mar. 77
1854 C S Steward	4 cav... 14 Oct. 54	30 Sep. 55	21 Apr. 61	11 May 71	24 May 77
1851 R H Cunliffe (43)	S C... 13 June 51	11 Feb. 55	13 June 63	13 June 71	13 June 77
1851 *H Watson (44)	S C... 13 June 51	23 Nov. 56	13 June 63	13 June 71	13 June 77
1851 *R S Gray	S C... 13 June 51	23 Nov. 56	13 June 63	13 June 71	13 June 77
1851 E M Norie	S C... 16 June 51	28 Jan. 54	16 June 63	16 June 71	16 June 77
1855 W Chrystie (47)	engrs... 11 June 53	3 Apr. 56	30 Sep. 61	15 Aug. 68	11 July 77
1854 G P deP Falconnnet (45)	engrs... 12 June 52	1 Aug. 54	18 Feb. 61	12 June 72	17 Aug. 77
1853 W H Edgecome (46)	engrs... 12 Dec. 51	1 Aug. 54	18 Feb. 61	5 July 72	17 Aug. 77
1854 J N Hunter (48)	engrs... 9 Dec. 52	2 Aug. 54	29 June 61	5 July 72	22 Aug. 77
1852 T N Holberton	roy art... 12 June 52	27 Apr. 58	19 Dec. 60	5 July 72	24 Aug. 77
1851 *A W C Lindsay	S C... 26 Aug. 51	13 Apr. 55	26 Aug. 63	26 Aug. 71	26 Aug. 77
1855 *C B Knowles	67 foot... 20 Feb. 55	20 Apr. 55	13 Feb. 63	31 Oct. 71	29 Aug. 77
1854 *H A Brett	43 foot... 8 Sep. 54	1 May 55	29 July 62	20 Sep. 71	1 Oct. 77
1853 A DeC Scott	roy eng... 22 June 53	17 Feb. 54	1 Apr. 59	5 July 72	1 Oct. 77
1854 J Beatty (52)	engrs... 9 Dec. 52	23 Jan. 56	25 Sep. 61	5 July 72	1 Oct. 77
1854 J C Tayler (49)	roy art... 9 Dec. 53	31 May 58	29 Feb. 64	5 July 72	1 Oct. 77
1854 H M Finlay (50)	roy art... 9 Dec. 53	27 Aug. 58	29 Feb. 64	5 July 72	1 Oct. 77
1854 W H McCausland (51)	roy art... 8 June 54	27 Aug. 58	30 June 64	5 July 72	1 Oct. 77
1854 F E Hadow (53)	roy art... 8 June 54	27 Aug. 58	17 June 64	5 July 72	11 Nov. 77
1852 *T H Way	S C... 12 Dec. 51	31 Jan. 55	30 July 62	12 Dec. 71	12 Dec. 77
1852 N Swanston	SC... 13 Dec. 51	28 Oct. 53	1 Jan. 62	13 Dec. 71	13 Dec. 77
1852 J G Bell	S C... 13 Dec. 51	29 Aug. 55	13 Dec. 63	13 Dec. 71	13 Dec. 77
1852 H A Justice	S C... 13 Dec. 51	30 Apr. 56	13 Dec. 63	13 Dec. 71	13 Dec. 77
1852 *W Robertson	S C... 20 Feb. 52	15 Sep. 57	20 Feb. 64	20 Feb. 72	20 Feb. 78
1852 *E H R Chambers	S C... 26 Feb. 52	23 Nov. 56	26 Feb. 64	26 Feb. 72	26 Feb. 78

* Brevet Rank.

§ Local Rank.

	Y. M. D.		Y. M. D.		Y. M. D.
(36) Addiscombe Service	1 10 3	(41) Addiscombe Service	1 10 11	(48) Addiscombe Service	1 10 9
(37) do	1 10 11	(43) do	1 10 12	(49) do	1 10 8
(38) do	1 10 11	(44) do	1 10 13	(50) do	1 10 8
(39) do	1 10 14	(45) do	1 10	(51) do	1 10 9
(40) do	1 10 11	(46) do	1 10	(52) do	1 10 9
		(47) do	1 10 11	(53) do	1 7 1

Gradation List of Officers on the

NAMES.	Addiscombe Service.	DATE OF COMMISSIONS.			
		Cornet, 2d Lt. or Ensign.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Major.
MAJORS.					
	Y. M. D				
851 E Feneran	48 foot.....	14 Mar. 1851	6 June 1854	23 Nov. 1860	14 Mar. 1871
1853 E N I'Estrange	21 foot.....	18 Feb.	53 23 June	53 22 May	57 5 Dec. 71
1853 G S Hooper	1 cav.....	20 Feb.	53 28 Nov.	54 1 Jan.	62† 9 Dec. 71
1853 R C Stewart	8 cav.....	4 Aug.	53 28 Nov.	54 1 Jan.	62† 14 Dec. 71
1852 *R A Walters	S C.....	11 Apr.	52 23 Nov.	56 11 Apr.	64 11 Apr. 72
1854 E M Cherry	1 cav.....	4 Apr.	54 25 July	56 1 Jan.	62† 1 May 72
1854 F M Alexander	8 cav.....	14 Dec.	53 23 Aug.	56 1 Jan.	62† 16 May 72
1852 *H St. M Wynch	S C..... 1 10 6	12 June	52 23 Nov.	56 12 June	64 12 June 72
1852 R Griffith	S C.....	13 June	52 23 Nov.	56 13 June	64 13 June 72
1852 B S Robinson	89 foot.....	17 Dec.	52 8 Dec.	54 9 May	58† 5 July 72
1852 W A P Wylie	roy art.....	26 Dec.	52 17 Feb.	54 1 Apr.	60 5 July 72
1854 W B E Ellis	roy art.....	14 Aug.	54 13 Dec.	54 30 Jan.	61 5 July 72
1852 C H Barnes	roy art.....	9 Dec.	52 24 Aug.	57 1 Oct.	61 5 July 72
1855 G M Knox	roy art.....	28 Feb.	55 1 Apr.	55 30 May	62 5 July 72
1855 J O Hasted	engrs..... 1 10 8	9 Dec.	53 27 Apr.	58 22 Mar.	63 5 July 72
1857 J G Lindsay	engrs..... 1 9 25	9 Dec.	54 27 Apr.	58 20 June	63 5 July 72
1855 *H P Lane	roy art..... 1 10 8	8 June	55 27 Aug.	58 7 Jan.	65 5 July 72
1855 W H Caine	roy art..... 1 10 8	8 June	55 27 Aug.	58 5 Feb.	65 5 July 72
1855 C. R. Buckle	roy art.....	7 Dec.	55 27 Aug.	58 24 Mar.	65 5 July 72
1852 W S Hunt	S C.....	6 July	52 30 June	54 17 Nov.	63† 6 July 72
1856 M L Monckton	roy art..... 1 10 10	13 June	56 27 Aug.	58 24 Mar.	65 6 July 72
1852 C J Stuart	S C.....	20 July	52 23 Nov.	56 20 July	64 20 July 72
1857 I Ketchen	roy art..... 1 10 11	12 June	57 27 Aug.	58 24 Mar.	65 1 Aug. 72
1857 *S Penny	roy art..... 1 10 11	12 June	57 27 Aug.	58 20 Apr.	65 1 Aug. 72
1852 W M Frazer	S C.....	20 Aug.	52 23 Nov.	56 20 Aug.	64 20 Aug. 72
1855 W H A Kingsley	67 foot.....	1 June	55 30 Oct.	57 12 May	63 21 Aug. 72
1852 E F H Armstrong	S C.....	20 Sep.	52 31 May	56 20 Sep.	64 20 Sep. 72
1855 E A Raymond	67 foot.....	18 Feb.	55 19 June	58 20 April	60 6 Oct. 72
1857 H J Thornton	roy art..... 1 10 11	12 June	57 27 Aug.	58 24 June	65 2 Nov. 72
1857 M H C B Steinman	roy art..... 1 10 11	12 June	57 27 Aug.	58 23 Nov.	65 2 Nov. 72
1852 J Lidderdale	S C..... 1 8 14	9 Dec.	52 20 Oct.	56 9 Dec.	64 9 Dec. 72
1852 H G Puckle	S C..... 1 10 3	9 Dec.	52 1 Nov.	58 9 Dec.	64 19 Dec. 72
1852 A T Cox	S C.....	10 Dec.	52 22 Oct.	56 10 Dec.	64 10 Dec. 72
1852 A G D Logan	S C.....	12 Dec.	52 15 Dec.	53 12 Dec.	64 12 Dec. 72
1852 H S Williams	S C.....	12 Dec.	52 23 Nov.	56 12 Dec.	64 22 Dec. 72
1852 *J H E Johnson	S C.....	20 Dec.	52 6 Apr.	56 20 Dec.	64 20 Dec. 72
1852 J Lampen	S C.....	20 Dec.	52 23 Nov.	56 20 Dec.	64 20 Dec. 72
1852 J C Hay	S C.....	20 Jan.	53 30 Aug.	53 20 Jan.	65 20 Jan. 73
1853 G E Fryer	S C.....	20 Jan.	53 6 Oct.	55 20 Jan.	65 20 Jan. 73
1853 G Briggs	S C.....	26 Jan.	53 23 Nov.	56 26 Jan.	65 16 Jan. 73
1853 T G Clarke	1 cav.....	20 Jan.	56 23 Nov.	56 21 Jan.	62† 15 Feb. 73
1856 A D Parsons	S C.....	14 Mar.	53 23 Nov.	56 14 Mar.	65 4 Mar. 73
1853 A A Johnson	engrs..... 1 10 7	8 June	55 27 Aug.	58 1 Sep.	63 12 Mar. 73
1857 H R Faber	roy art..... 1 8 20	12 Dec.	57 27 Aug.	58 12 June	66 12 Apr. 73
1858 R T Hamond	roy art.....		1 Aug.	55 28 July	64 16 April 73
1856 E S Burnett	3 cav.....	4 Feb.	54 1 Feb.	56 1 June	62† 11 May 73
1855 H Fraser	1 cav.....	20 Mar.	56 23 Nov.	56 16 June	62† 26 May 73
1856 H R E Wellesley	S C..... 1 10 11	11 June	53 13 Apr.	54 11 June	65 11 June 73
1853 C G Gunning	7 cav.....	18 June	53 6 May	54 1 Aug.	64† 18 June 73
1853 W Thompson	S C.....	20 June	53 23 Oct.	55 20 June	65 20 June 73
1853 C J Pearse	S C.....	13 July	53 21 July	54 13 Jan.	65 13 July 73
1853 W W Pemberton	S C.....	15 Aug.	53 23 Nov.	56 15 Aug.	65 15 Aug. 73
1853 H Hill	engrs..... 1 10 6	7 Dec.	55 27 Aug.	58 15 Jan.	64 24 Aug. 73
1857 H W Wood	engrs..... 1 10 6	7 Dec.	55 27 Aug.	58 25 Nov.	64 24 Aug. 73
1858 C J Smith	1 cav.....	4 Feb.	58 4 Feb.	58 22 June	62† 29 Aug. 73
1858 C Beadon	S C.....	10 Sep.	53 1 Feb.	58 10 Sep.	65 10 Sep. 73
1853 C J Jennings	S C.....	13 Nov.	53 22 Nov.	55 13 Nov.	65 13 Nov. 73
1854 *E R C Bradford, c s†	S C..... 1 10 8	9 Dec.	53 23 Nov.	56 9 Dec.	65 9 Dec. 73
1854 W P Dicken	S C..... 1 10 8	9 Dec.	53 23 Nov.	56 9 Dec.	65 9 Dec. 73
1854 T Weldon	S C.....	10 Dec.	53 30 April	56 10 Dec.	65 10 Dec. 73
1854 W Hay	S C.....	10 Dec.	53 23 Nov.	56 10 Dec.	65 10 Dec. 73
1854 *T Obbard	S C.....	10 Dec.	53 23 Nov.	56 10 Dec.	65 10 Dec. 73
1854 C W Street	engrs..... 1 7 24	7 Dec.	55 27 Aug.	58 12 Dec.	64 11 Dec. 73
1858 H R Mead	engrs..... 1 9 3	13 June	56 27 Aug.	58 21 Dec.	65 11 Dec. 73
1858 H Smalley	S C.....	14 Dec.	53 11 Jan.	56 14 Dec.	65 14 Dec. 73
1854 H I Lugard					

† Brevet Rank.

§ Local Rank.

Graduation List of Officers of the

NAMES.	DATE OF COMMISSIONS.				
	Cornet, 2d Lt. or Ensign.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Major.	Lieutenant Colonel.
LIEUTENANT COLONELS.					
1855 *H R Elliot	inf... 20 Aug. 1855	25 July 1857	16 Sep. 1865	8 Jan. 1874	5 Oct. 1874
1857 F Beeching	inf... 13 June 57	2 Mar. 1857	12 Sep. 1865	8 Jan. 1874	10 Oct. 74
1848 E D Fairtlough	48 foot... 20 Oct. 48	19 Oct. 50	8 Jan. 58	20 Oct. 68	20 Oct. 74
1849 J P Pedler (29)	S C... 8 Dec. 48	5 June 53	18 Feb. 61	8 Dec. 68	8 Dec. 74
1849 *T Dyer (30)	S C... 8 Dec. 48	16 May 54	18 Feb. 61	8 Dec. 68	8 Dec. 74
1849 *F J Millar	S C... 20 Dec. 48	19 June 51	18 Feb. 61	20 Dec. 68	20 Dec. 74
1849 B H W Magrath	S C... 20 Dec. 48	1 Mar. 53	18 Feb. 61	20 Dec. 68	20 Dec. 74
1849 F T Pollok	S C... 20 Dec. 48	10 Dec. 53	18 Feb. 61	20 Dec. 68	20 Dec. 74
1849 R C Lavie	S C... 20 Dec. 48	23 Nov. 56	18 Feb. 61	20 Dec. 68	20 Dec. 74
1849 J H Peile	roy art... 19 Dec. 49	11 Nov. 51	23 Feb. 56	5 July 72	16 Jan. 75
1849 *J L Benwell	S C... 20 Jan. 49	28 Feb. 53	18 Feb. 61	20 Jan. 69	20 Jan. 75
1849 C B L Smith	S C... 20 Jan. 49	20 Aug. 55	18 Feb. 61	20 Jan. 69	20 Jan. 75
1855 *B. L. Forster	roy art... 1 Oct. 55	22 June 65	12 July 65	6 Feb. 69	3 Mar. 75
1849 W Kincaid	S C... 3 Mar. 49	15 Apr. 53	3 Mar. 61	3 Mar. 69	3 Mar. 75
1849 *W G M Strickland	S C... 3 Mar. 49	20 Sep. 55	3 Mar. 61	3 Mar. 69	3 Mar. 75
1852 B L Gordon (33)	roy art... 12 June 52	27 Apr. 58	5 Jan. 63	12 June 72	1 Apr. 75
1857 A J Howes	inf... 4 Jan. 57	30 Mar. 58	7 Nov. 67	5 Oct. 74	1 Apr. 75
1849 J Swiney	S C... 12 Apr. 49	19 Apr. 53	12 Apr. 61	12 Apr. 69	12 Apr. 75
1849 *E B Sladen	S C... 14 Apr. 49	1 Feb. 53	21 June 60	14 Apr. 69	14 Apr. 75
1855 F D Plowden	inf... 12 June 55	23 Sep. 58	12 Sep. 66	5 Oct. 74	10 May 75
1856 J C LeQuene	12 Jan... 23 April 56	7 July 57	18 July 62	24 April 72	5 June 75
1849 R T Snow (34)	S C... 8 June 49	23 Nov. 56	8 June 61	8 June 69	8 June 75
1849 *H H Foord	S C... 9 June 49	28 Nov. 54	9 June 61	9 June 69	9 June 75
1849 C J R Bell	S C... 9 June 49	23 Nov. 56	9 June 61	9 June 69	9 June 75
1849 W Hudleston	S C... 13 June 49	28 June 54	13 June 61	13 June 69	13 June 75
1858 D W Williams (35)	inf... 11 June 58	26 Mar. 61	20 Apr. 68	5 Oct. 74	1 Aug. 75
1857 J C Berkeley	inf... 10 Oct. 57	10 June 59	22 April 68	10 Oct. 74	21 Aug. 75
1849 S Hodgson	cav... 9 Sep. 49	24 Nov. 53	17 May 61	9 Sep. 69	9 Sep. 75
1849 F C Trent	48 foot... 18 Sep. 49	2 Apr. 52	21 Dec. 55	18 Sep. 69	18 Sep. 75
1849 H W Whitlock	S C... 20 Sep. 49	1 Mar. 58	21 Feb. 63	5 July 72	21 Sep. 75
1852 J G Marshall (36)	roy art... 9 Dec. 52	27 Apr. 58	21 Feb. 63	5 July 72	21 Sep. 75
1857 *F H Tyrrell	inf... 5 May 57	11 Jan. 61	5 May 69	12 Oct. 75	1 Nov. 75
1850 *F Horsley	S C... 20 Nov. 49	11 Feb. 54	20 Nov. 61	20 Nov. 69	20 Nov. 75
1851 *W J Morris	cav... 20 Nov. 50	1 Mar. 53	9 Oct. 58	10 Nov. 68	26 Nov. 75
1859 W Stenhouse	inf... 11 Dec. 58	1 Jan. 62	11 Dec. 70	12 Oct. 75	26 Nov. 75
1850 *L H Isacke	S C... 11 Dec. 49	15 Nov. 51	12 Dec. 61	12 Dec. 69	12 Dec. 75
1850 *H D Cloeté	S C... 12 Dec. 49	16 May 52	12 Dec. 61	12 Dec. 69	12 Dec. 75
1850 *H T Stuart	S C... 12 Dec. 49	13 Aug. 53	12 Dec. 61	12 Dec. 69	12 Dec. 75
1850 F F R Bishop	S C... 12 Dec. 49	15 Jan. 53	12 Dec. 61	12 Dec. 69	12 Dec. 75
1850 H C Menzies	S C... 12 Dec. 49	15 Nov. 53	12 Dec. 61	12 Dec. 69	12 Dec. 75
1850 A T Searle	S C... 12 Dec. 49	4 Aug. 55	12 Dec. 61	12 Dec. 69	12 Dec. 75
1850 W R Johnson	S C... 20 Dec. 49	28 Oct. 54	30 Aug. 60	20 Dec. 69	20 Dec. 75
1850 J A Campbell	S C... 20 Dec. 49	17 July 55	20 Dec. 61	20 Dec. 69	20 Dec. 75
1850 C J Godfrey	S C... 20 Dec. 49	31 Jan. 56	20 Dec. 61	20 Dec. 69	20 Dec. 75
1857 J G Cloeté	inf... 6 Feb. 57	30 Aug. 60	6 Feb. 69	8 Jan. 76	8 Jan. 76
1850 *H F Dakeyne	S C... 20 Jan. 50	17 Mar. 54	20 Jan. 62	20 Jan. 70	20 Jan. 76
1850 J Crawford	S C... 20 Jan. 50	30 Nov. 54	20 Jan. 62	20 Jan. 70	20 Jan. 76
1850 *O F Smithers	S C... 20 Jan. 50	16 July 55	20 Jan. 62	20 Jan. 70	20 Jan. 76
1850 *J W Orr	S C... 20 Jan. 50	23 Nov. 56	20 Jan. 62	20 Jan. 70	20 Jan. 76
1850 *A C Hay	S C... 20 Jan. 50	23 Nov. 56	20 Jan. 62	20 Jan. 70	20 Jan. 76
1850 F Gadsden	S C... 21 Jan. 50	23 Nov. 56	20 Jan. 62	20 Jan. 70	20 Jan. 76
1850 P A Carnegie	S C... 16 Feb. 50	9 Jan. 55	19 Feb. 62	21 Jan. 70	21 Jan. 76
1850 *H P Hawkes	S C... 3 Mar. 50	15 Nov. 53	3 Mar. 62	16 Feb. 70	16 Feb. 76
1850 *G J D Heath	S C... 3 Mar. 50	25 June 53	3 Mar. 62	15 Aug. 68	3 Mar. 76
1853 C J McMahon (37)	roy art... 11 June 53	27 Apr. 58	16 July 63	5 July 72	27 Apr. 76
1850 *A F F Bloomfield	S C... 25 May 50	23 Nov. 56	25 May 62	25 May 70	25 May 76
1850 H G Thomson (38)	S C... 14 June 50	7 June 56	19 July 60	22 Feb. 70	14 June 76
1850 *F L Playfair (39)	S C... 14 June 50	12 Dec. 56	31 Oct. 60	14 June 70	14 June 76
1850 G V Law	S C... 14 June 50	18 May 53	14 June 62	14 June 70	14 June 76
1850 T R Church (40)	S C... 14 June 50	31 Mar. 55	14 June 62	14 June 70	14 June 76

† Brevet Rank.

(29) Addiscombe Service 1 4 8 | (33) Addiscombe Service 1 9 30 | Y. M. D.
 (30) do 1 10 8 | (34) do 1 6 24 | (35) Addiscombe Service 1 10 10
 do 1 10 3

NAMES.	Addiscombe Service.	DATE OF COMMISSIONS.			
		Cornet, 2d Lt. or Ensign.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Major.
MAJORS.		Y. M. D			
1854 R A Cole	S C.....	14 Dec. 1853	23 Nov. 1856	14 Dec. 1865	14 Dec. 1873
1854 A Balmer	S C.....	14 Dec.	53 23 Nov.	56 14 Dec.	65 14 Dec.
1854 J K Clubley	S C.....	14 Dec.	53 18 April	57 14 Dec.	65 14 Dec.
1854 D W Laughton	S C.....	14 Jan.	54 23 Nov.	56 14 Jan.	66 14 Jan.
1854 F J Hicks	S C.....	1 Feb.	54 20 June	57 1 Feb.	66 1 Feb.
1854 H M S Clarke	S C.....	4 Feb.	54 3 Oct.	57 4 Feb.	66 4 Feb.
1854 *C H Plowden	S C.....	14 Feb.	54 7 Oct.	57 14 Feb.	66 14 Feb.
1854 G S B Hewatson	S C.....	20 Feb.	54 14 Sep.	55 20 Feb.	66 20 Feb.
1854 J B Reid	S C.....	20 Feb.	54 11 July	58 20 Feb.	66 20 Feb.
1857 W R Barlow	roy art.....		24 Sep.	57 15 Dec.	64 11 Mar.
1855 R C Smith	roy art.....		24 Sep.	55 17 Dec.	64 11 Mar.
1854 C H Grace	S C.....	14 Mar.	54 23 Nov.	56 14 Mar.	66 14 Mar.
1854 A H E Campbell	2 cav.....	20 Mar.	54 23 Nov.	56 15 Mar.	64 20 Mar.
1854 H T O'Reilly	S C.....	24 Mar.	54 25 Oct.	57 24 Mar.	66 24 Mar.
1857 F S Cherry	4 cav.....	4 May	57 18 Nov.	57 11 April	63 30 Mar.
1854 A A Davidson	S C.....	1 April	54 10 Sep.	56 1 April	66 1 Apr.
1863 *F S Russell	14 huss.....	6 Feb.	63 23 Aug.	64 13 June	68 1 Apr.
1860 J C Russell	12 lan.....	18 Sep.	60 16 Aug.	64 28 May	70 1 Apr.
1864 Hon H J L Wood	12 lan.....	30 Aug.	64 28 May	70 1 Apr.	74 1 Apr.
1856 J M Kerr	3 cav.....	15 May	56 23 Nov.	56 26 Mar.	64 30 May
1854 F H Thompson	S C.....	1 10 13	8 June	54 27 Aug.	58 4 Oct.
1854 W J Bell	S C.....	1 9 17	8 June	54 13 April	57 8 June
1854 J C Gunning	S C.....		9 June	54 23 Nov.	56 9 June
1854 G Rowlandson	S C.....		9 June	54 7 June	57 9 June
1854 J W Cleland-Henderson	S C.....		9 June	54 31 Mar.	58 9 June
1854 E S Berkeley	S C.....		10 June	54 15 Jan.	56 10 June
1854 W L N Knyvett	S C.....		10 June	54 23 Nov.	56 10 June
1854 S W B Sherman	S C.....		10 June	54 23 Nov.	56 10 June
1854 B H Preston	S C.....		10 June	54 23 Nov.	56 10 June
1854 F B Boone	S C.....		10 June	54 21 Dec.	56 10 June
1854 G Murray	S C.....		10 June	54 29 June	58 10 June
1854 *C Mackenzie	S C.....		20 June	54 15 Sep.	56 20 June
1854 A G Murray	S C.....		20 June	54 31 Jan.	57 20 June
1857 P D Henderson	2 cav.....		20 Feb.	57 23 Sep.	59 28 April
1854 R C Budd	S C.....		20 July	54 20 Oct.	56 29 July
1854 H Gillett	13 foot.....		24 Aug.	54 26 June	55 4 June
1854 H G Symons	S C.....		23 July	54 25 May	56 23 July
1857 *J M C Galloway	4 cav.....		1 Sep.	57 10 Mar.	58 31 May
1854 *J N Wilson	S C.....		20 Aug.	54 10 July	56 20 Aug.
1857 T H T Chalon	5 cav.....		20 Jan.	57 13 June	57 21 June
1855 *W Stoddart	S C.....		12 Sep.	54 23 Nov.	56 12 Sep.
1854 F E West	S C.....		12 Sep.	54 23 Nov.	56 12 Sep.
1854 *W Bally	33 foot.....		15 Sep.	54 9 Sep.	55 18 Apr.
1854 *W S Bailey	S C.....		19 Sep.	54 8 Dec.	56 19 Sep.
1858 C J Horne	16 foot.....		27 Feb.	58 31 May	59 31 Jan.
1854 H L Harvest	89 foot.....		13 Oct.	54 9 Feb.	55 18 Aug.
1855 St. G Caulfeild	S C.....		20 Oct.	54 23 Nov.	56 30 July
1858 R H Phelps	S C.....		20 Oct.	54 20 Sep.	56 20 Oct.
1854 *J D Johnstone	33 foot.....		27 Oct.	54 9 Feb.	55 22 Jan.
1857 A E Arbuthnot	8 cav.....		20 Feb.	57 8 Feb.	58 16 July
1855 R Houghton	S C.....		9 Dec.	54 16 Jan.	57 9 Dec.
1855 A McGoun	S C.....		1 9 24	9 Dec.	54 12 July
1855 T Lowndes	S C.....		10 Dec.	54 23 Nov.	58 9 Dec.
1855 B W Broughton	S C.....		10 Dec.	54 23 Nov.	56 10 Dec.
1855 J Picton-Warlow	S C.....		10 Dec.	54 2 Dec.	57 10 Dec.
1855 *G Tyndall	S C.....		10 Dec.	54 21 May	58 10 Dec.
1855 *E Faunce	S C.....		20 Dec.	54 10 Feb.	57 20 Dec.
1858 C E Rennie	44 foot.....		19 Nov	58 20 April	61 22 June
1858 H F Pritchard	roy art.....		12 Dec.	57 27 Aug.	58 15 Aug.
1858 B Yaldwyn	roy art.....		11 June	58 27 Aug.	58 29 April
1855 E C P Pigott	44 foot.....		16 Jan.	55 19 June	55 16 Jan.
1858 P Montgomerie	engrs.....		1 10 12	13 June	56 27 Aug.
1855 H E Coningham	S C.....		4 Feb.	55 23 Nov.	56 7 Mar.
1859 W S Macleod	S C.....		20 Nov.	58 2 April	59 16 July
1855 J Rawlins	48 foot.....		9 April	55 16 Oct.	55 29 Oct.
1855 C M Moberly	S C.....		4 Mar.	55 21 April	57 4 Mar.

† Brevet Rank.

§ Local Rank.

Gradation List of Officers on the

NAMES.	Addiscombe Service.	Y. M. D.	DATE OF COMMISSIONS.			
			Cornet, 2d Lt. or Ensign.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Major.
MAJORS.						
1853 A Farrer	2 cav.....		26 May 1858	29 Oct. 1859	16 July 1864	10 Mar. 1875
1855 W M Dickinson	S C.....		15 Mar. 55	26 April 58	15 Mar. 67	15 Mar. 75
1855 *T K Guthrie	S C.....		17 Mar. 55	23 Nov. 56	17 Mar. 67	17 Mar. 75
1855 *C McInroy	S C.....		17 Mar. 55	22 June 58	17 Mar. 67	17 Mar. 75
1855 A O H Clay	S C.....		20 Mar. 55	23 Nov. 56	20 Mar. 67	20 Mar. 75
1855 J Gabbett	S C.....	1 9 24	30 Nov. 55	14 Dec. 58	13 Nov. 66	20 Mar. 75
1852 J C Conington	13 foot.....		18 Dec. 52	6 July 55	26 Nov. 58	30 Mar. 75
1858 D H Trail	engrs... 1 1 11		12 Dec. 56	27 Aug. 58	31 Oct. 61	31 Mar. 75
1858 A J Filgate	engrs... 1 10 12		31 Oct. 68	27 Aug. 58	12 June 57	31 Mar. 75
1858 H M Vibart	engrs... 1 9 23		31 Oct. 68	27 Aug. 58	11 Dec. 57	31 Mar. 75
1856 G F S Chambers	roy art.....			7 Apr. 56	7 Sep. 60	31 Mar. 75
1858 J F Pierson	roy art.....		12 June 58	27 Aug. 58	28 May 68	1 Apr. 75
1855 H C Wright	S C.....		4 April 55	1 Mar. 57	16 July 64	1 April 75
1855 T H B Brooke	S C.....		4 April 55	26 July 57	4 April 67	4 April 75
1855 J MacD Smith	S C.....		20 April 55	5 April 68	20 April 67	20 April 75
1855 *A W O Saunders	21 foot.....		22 April 55	29 Dec. 57	13 Feb. 63	22 April 75
1859 V E Law	cav.....		20 April 59	20 Apr. 60	16 July 64	28 Apr. 75
1855 F J Rivers	S C.....		4 May 55	23 Dec. 58	4 May 67	4 May 75
1855 S Crozier	43 foot.....		8 June 55	8 Jan. 56	30 April 64	8 June 75
1855 C L Raikes	S C.....	1 10 8	8 June 55	23 Nov. 56	8 June 67	8 June 75
1855 G B Farrington	S C.....		9 June 55	10 Sep. 56	9 June 67	9 June 75
1855 W C Plant	S C.....		9 June 55	23 Nov. 56	9 June 67	9 June 75
1855 P A Van Homrigh	S C.....		12 June 55	23 Nov. 57	12 June 67	12 June 75
1855 H F deLousada	S C.....		20 June 55	29 May 50	20 June 67	20 June 75
1855 *W Chisholm	S C.....		25 June 55	23 Nov. 56	25 June 67	25 June 75
1855 J Godson	S C.....		4 July 55	2 Nov. 58	4 July 67	4 July 75
1855 W J Shanly	16 foot.....		13 July 55	30 July 58	1 Apr. 70	13 July 75
1855 F W Hamilton	21 foot.....		20 July 55	15 June 58	1 July 63	20 July 75
1855 W J Seaton	S C.....		20 July 55	20 June 59	20 July 67	20 July 75
1856 *G B B Hobart	roy art.....			7 April 56	14 Nov. 66	24 July 75
1855 J W Hindle	S C.....		20 Aug. 55	10 Sep. 57	20 Aug. 67	20 Aug. 75
1855 C F Moore	S C.....		20 Aug. 55	10 Sep. 57	20 Aug. 67	20 Aug. 75
1855 H P R F Crawford	S C.....		1 Sep. 55	10 April 58	1 Sep. 67	1 Sep. 75
1855 A Wingfield	S C.....		4 Sep. 55	23 Nov. 56	4 Sep. 67	4 Sep. 75
1856 R S Jago	S C.....		4 Sep. 55	23 Nov. 56	4 Sep. 67	4 Sep. 75
1853 H C Stevens	4 cav.....		4 Dec. 57	9 Oct. 58	4 Sep. 67	4 Sep. 75
1855 C D Baynes	S C.....		21 Sep. 55	1 Oct. 58	4 Sep. 67	4 Sep. 75
1858 A C Davidson	roy art.....		12 June 58	27 Aug. 58	21 Sep. 67	21 Sep. 75
1855 F Weldon	S C.....		26 Sep. 55	23 Nov. 56	9 June 68	21 Sep. 75
1855 *H A T Nepean	S C.....		26 Sep. 55	12 Feb. 58	26 Sep. 67	26 Sep. 75
1855 C A Liardet	S C.....		4 Oct. 55	17 Jan. 59	4 Oct. 67	4 Oct. 75
1855 J Dunn	89 foot.....		9 Feb. 55	21 Oct. 55	11 April 61	16 Nov. 67
1855 *J McMullin	S C.....		16 Nov. 55	8 Oct. 58	6 Dec. 68	20 Nov. 75
1860 R Thompson	engrs... 1 10 11		11 June 58	27 Aug. 58	6 Dec. 68	20 Nov. 75
1857 A F Curtis	5 cav.....		4 Oct. 57	30 May 59	30 Nov. 64	26 Nov. 76
1855 C S Blair	S C.....		4 Dec. 55	31 Dec. 57	4 Dec. 67	4 Dec. 75
1855 J Ewing	S C.....	1 10 5	7 Dec. 55	16 July 57	7 Dec. 67	7 Dec. 75
1855 H S Court	S C.....		8 Dec. 55	25 Aug. 57	8 Dec. 67	8 Dec. 75
1855 A C Havelock	S C.....		8 Dec. 55	20 May 58	8 Dec. 67	8 Dec. 75
1855 *D McNeill	S C.....		8 Dec. 55	5 Nov. 58	8 Dec. 67	8 Dec. 75
1855 R F Litchfield	S C.....		20 Dec. 55	3 Jan. 59	20 Dec. 67	20 Dec. 75
1856 C Gordon	S C.....		4 Jan. 56	5 Feb. 57	4 Jan. 68	4 Jan. 76
1856 F C St. John	S C.....		20 Jan. 56	17 Aug. 59	20 Jan. 68	20 Jan. 76
1858 The Hon'ble A B de Montmorency	roy art.....		12 June 58	27 Aug. 58	13 July 68	4 Feb. 76
1856 R S Roberts	S C.....		20 Feb. 56	29 Sep. 60	20 Feb. 68	20 Feb. 76
1856 W Anderson	S C.....		4 Mar. 56	31 Nov. 56	4 Mar. 68	4 Mar. 76
1856 E G Morrogh	S C.....		4 Mar. 56	31 Oct. 57	4 Mar. 68	4 Mar. 76
1856 A M Lys	S C.....		4 Mar. 56	11 Jan. 60	4 Mar. 68	4 Mar. 76
1856 E A Wood	S C.....		4 Mar. 56	28 Apr. 60	4 Mar. 68	4 Mar. 76
1856 T E Stuart	21 foot.....		1 Apr. 56	12 June 60	2 Sep. 68	1 Apr. 76
1856 A T Rolland	S C.....		14 Apr. 56	26 Jan. 57	4 Apr. 68	4 Apr. 76
1857 F Sedley	48 foot.....		24 Oct. 57	6 May 62	25 June 69	4 Apr. 76
1858 W H Montgomerie	roy art.....		12 June 58	27 Aug. 58	13 Oct. 68	27 Apr. 76
1858 W Bisset	roy art.....		12 June 58	27 Aug. 58	13 Nov. 68	28 April 76
1856 F B Middleton	S C.....		4 May 56	3 May 59	4 May 68	4 May 76

† Brevet Rank.

§ Local Rank.

NAMES.	Addiscombe Service.	DATE OF COMMISSIONS.				
		Cornet, 2d Lt. or Ensign.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Major.	
MAJORS.		Y. M. D.				
1856 C C Sargeant	S C...	31 May 1856	17 Apr. 1859	31 May 1868	31 May 1876	
1856 H T Harris	S C... 1 10 13	13 June 56	16 Apr. 58	26 June 68	13 June 76	
1856 D F M Lane	S C...	14 June 56	31 Mar. 58	13 June 68	14 June 76	
1862 J S Tait	12 lan...	8 July 56	31 Jan. 65	13 June 68	14 June 76	
1856 *W H Hodges	S C...	14 June 56	17 Sep. 58	14 June 68	14 June 76	
1856 E J Watson	S C...	14 June 56	6 July 60	14 June 68	14 June 76	
1858 J H Knox	14 huss...	30 Mar. 58	8 Feb. 61	2 Oct. 66	15 June 76	
1855 W Livesay	43 foot...	26 Oct. 55	3 April 57	30 April 64	19 June 76	
1858 R W M Wetherell	16 foot...	15 Apr. 58	23 Mar. 60	2 Nov. 66	22 June 76	
1856 T Higginson	S C...	26 June 54	24 July 58	14 June 68	26 June 76	
1856 T H Stoton	S C...	26 June 56	4 April 61	26 June 68	26 June 76	
1856 J B Leggett	S C...	16 Aug. 56	22 Feb. 57	16 Aug. 68	16 Aug. 76	
1856 E H Thomas	S C...	16 Aug. 56	7 May 60	16 Aug. 68	16 Aug. 76	
1856 J Macdougall	S C...	20 Aug. 56	3 Aug. 58	20 Aug. 68	20 Aug. 76	
1856 *C Hayter	S C...	29 Aug. 56	30 Dec. 59	29 Aug. 68	29 Aug. 76	
1856 L B Bance	S C...	10 Sep. 56	28 Dec. 57	10 Sep. 68	10 Sep. 76	
1859 C Maguire	44 foot...	25 Jan. 59	23 July 60	1 Sep. 69	16 Sep. 76	
1856 G C Bird	S C...	20 Sep. 56	17 Oct. 57	20 Sep. 68	20 Sep. 76	
1856 W N Wroughton	S C...	23 Sep. 56	28 Apr. 58	23 Sep. 68	23 Sep. 76	
1856 P L Gordon	6 cav...	4 Oct. 56	23 Nov. 56	6 Feb. 66	4 Oct. 76	
1860 A T Fraser	engrs... 1 10 11	1 June 58	27 Aug. 58	10 Nov. 69	7 Oct. 76	
1856 C C Morris	8 cav...	20 Oct. 56	29 Mar. 58	27 May 66	20 Oct. 76	
1856 C C Hewetson	S C...	4 Nov. 56	7 Sep. 58	4 Nov. 68	4 Nov. 76	
1860 *J Pennycuik	engrs... 1 4 10	10 Dec. 56	10 Dec. 58	13 Oct. 70	8 Dec. 76	
1857 *E W Shaw	S C... 1 10 12	12 Dec. 56	7 June 57	12 Dec. 68	12 Dec. 76	
1857 R G Jenkins	S C...	13 Dec. 56	23 Oct. 57	13 Dec. 68	13 Dec. 76	
1857 G S Keith	S C...	13 Dec. 56	16 April 58	13 Dec. 68	13 Dec. 76	
1857 J B Taylor	S C...	13 Dec. 56	22 May 59	13 Dec. 68	13 Dec. 76	
1857 T O Underwood	S C...	13 Dec. 56	1 Oct. 59	13 Dec. 68	13 Dec. 76	
1857 J A Richmond	S C...	13 Dec. 56	16 Feb. 60	13 Dec. 68	13 Dec. 76	
1857 *C A Porteous	S C...	13 Dec. 56	27 June 61	13 Dec. 68	13 Dec. 76	
1857 *C J O Chambers	S C...	20 Dec. 56	29 Sep. 59	20 Dec. 68	20 Dec. 76	
1857 S. E R Butler	S C...	20 Dec. 56	1 Jan. 62	20 Dec. 68	20 Dec. 76	
1859 A R Kenney-Herbert	cav...	20 Sep. 59	14 Mar. 61	24 Dec. 65	22 Dec. 77	
1857 M Furlong	S C...	4 Jan. 57	14 Feb. 59	4 Jan. 69	4 Jan. 77	
1857 G A Strover	S C...	20 Jan. 57	7 Jan. 59	20 Jan. 69	20 Jan. 77	
1857 W Vertue	S C...	20 Jan. 57	6 Mar. 60	20 Jan. 69	20 Jan. 77	
1858 W E Lockhart	roy art... 1 3 12	12 June 58	7 Aug. 58	1 Sep. 69	29 Jan. 77	
1858 G B Macdonell	roy art... 1 3 8	12 June 58	27 Aug. 58	12 Sep. 69	29 Jan. 77	
1859 A Curtois	cav...	4 Nov. 59	21 Apr. 61	6 Feb. 66	18 Feb. 77	
1857 *E G V Holloway	S C...	20 Feb. 57	5 Sep. 60	20 Feb. 69	20 Feb. 77	
1857 *W O Foord	S C...	20 Feb. 57	21 Aug. 61	20 Feb. 69	20 Feb. 77	
1857 J H Prendergast	S C...	3 Mar. 57	21 Sep. 59	3 Mar. 69	3 Mar. 77	
1857 C J O FitzGerald	S C...	4 Mar. 57	27 Nov. 59	4 Mar. 69	4 Mar. 77	
1857 G H Oakes	S C...	4 Mar. 57	2 Sep. 60	4 Mar. 69	4 Mar. 77	
1857 H F H Sewell	S C...	20 Mar. 57	4 July 58	20 Mar. 69	20 Mar. 77	
1857 R W Hesketh	S C...	20 Mar. 57	2 Feb. 60	20 Mar. 69	20 Mar. 77	
1857 Q S A Jamieson	S C...	20 Mar. 57	6 June 60	20 Mar. 69	20 Mar. 77	
1857 F R Trevor	S C...	20 Mar. 57	29 Sep. 61	20 Mar. 69	20 Mar. 77	
1857 F H Vanderzee	S C...	7 Apr. 57	18 Feb. 60	7 Apr. 69	7 Apr. 77	
1858 C E Reid	roy art... 1 4 9	12 June 58	27 Aug. 58	14 Sep. 69	10 Apr. 77	
1857 A F Laughton	S C...	20 Apr. 57	26 Aug. 58	20 Apr. 69	20 Apr. 77	
1857 J H Gordon	S C...	20 Apr. 57	24 June 59	20 Apr. 69	20 Apr. 77	
1858 T W Roberts	roy art... 0 10 4	12 June 58	27 Aug. 58	15 Sep. 69	7 May 77	
1859 C D A Straker	roy art... 1 8 25	10 Dec. 58	10 Dec. 58	1 Jan. 70	24 May 77	
1859 W A Warren	roy art... 1 10 7	10 Dec. 58	26 Jan. 58	26 Jan. 70	24 May 77	
1857 *W R Sheffield	S C... 1 10 11	12 June 57	6 May 59	12 June 69	12 June 77	
1857 J W Swifte	S C...	13 June 57	2 Dec. 58	13 June 69	13 June 77	
1857 J H M Barnett	S C...	13 June 57	4 Feb. 60	13 June 69	13 June 77	
1857 F S FitzPatrick	S C...	13 June 57	15 Aug. 60	13 June 69	13 June 77	
1857 R C Evanson	S C...	13 June 57	18 July 61	13 June 69	13 June 77	
1857 W F Wright	S C...	4 July 57	4 Oct. 59	4 July 69	4 July 77	
1857 F Kilgour	S C...	11 July 57	25 May 60	11 July 69	11 July 77	
1857 *C T P Luxmoore	S C...	4 Aug. 57	11 June 56	4 Aug. 69	4 Aug. 77	
1857 H W Blair	S C...	4 Aug. 57	18 Nov. 59	4 Aug. 69	4 Aug. 77	
1857 B Fischer	S C...	4 Aug. 57	1 Mar. 61	4 Aug. 69	4 Aug. 77	

† Brevet Rank.

§ Local Rank.

Gradation List of Officers on the

NAMES.	Addiscombe Service.	DATE OF COMMISSIONS.			
		Cornet, 2d Lt. or Ensign.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Major.
MAJORS.	T. M. D.				
1857 K F Stevenson	S C.	4 Aug. 1857	1 Oct. 1861	4 Aug. 1869	4 Aug. 1877
1860 C A Sim	engrs. 1 10 8	10 Dec.	58 15 Oct.	58 15 Oct.	77
1861 J L L Morant	engrs. 1 10 10	10 Dec.	58 15 Oct.	58 15 Oct.	77
1857 G M Cardew	67 foot.	19 June	57 15 June	59 14 Jan.	70 17 Aug.
1857 G Randell	S C.	4 Sep.	57 15 June	60 20 Apr.	71 22 Aug.
1855 E L England	13 foot.	6 July	57 21 June	60 4 Sep.	67 29 Aug.
1853 *J H Campbell	33 foot.	2 Dec.	55 7 Apr.	58 8 Jan.	69 4 Sep.
1852 G W Furlong	21 foot.	5 April	53 16 Feb.	55 23 Aug.	64 1 Oct.
1855 R. Cooke	1-21 Foot.	4 Apr.	53 15 June	58 2 Sep.	64 1 Oct.
1857 J E Gubbins	roy. art.		55 6 Feb.	57 21 Apr.	64 1 Oct.
1859 W R C Brough	roy. art.		1 Oct.	57 21 Apr.	63 1 Oct.
1859 D V Shortland	roy. art.		11 Dec.	57 20 Dec.	63 1 Oct.
1861 *R P Pennefather	engrs. 1 4 9		11 Dec.	58 4 July	69 1 Oct.
1857 W T Breton	S C.	10 Oct.	10 June	58 11 Dec.	70 1 Oct.
1857 E W C H Miller	S C.	20 Oct.	57 17 Feb.	59 14 Jan.	70 1 Oct.
1858 J Ward	S C.	4 Nov.	57 1 Jan.	60 10 Oct.	71 1 Oct.
1858 L B Brass	S C.	5 Nov.	57 12 Dec.	62 20 Oct.	69 10 Oct.
1858 H W H Cox	S C.	20 Nov.	57 21 Dec.	58 4 Nov.	69 20 Oct.
1858 *T R Tabuteau	S C.	11 Dec.	57 31 Oct.	59 5 Nov.	69 4 Nov.
1858 H W Hastings	S C.	12 Dec.	57 1 Jan.	59 20 Nov.	69 5 Nov.
1858 E Shaw	S C.	12 Dec.	57 27 Aug.	62 11 Dec.	69 20 Nov.
1858 A F Dobbs	S C.	12 Dec.	57 11 July	58 22 Feb.	69 11 Dec.
1857 *W Coningham	S C.	12 Dec.	57 11 Oct.	59 12 Dec.	67 12 Dec.
1858 *G Chrystie	S C.	12 Dec.	57 12 Nov.	59 12 Dec.	69 12 Dec.
1858 A F Orchard	S C.	12 Dec.	57 1 Feb.	59 12 Dec.	69 12 Dec.
1858 H G Pritchard	S C.	12 Dec.	57 1 Oct.	60 12 Dec.	69 12 Dec.
1857 G Baker	67 foot.	18 Dec.	57 27 Aug.	61 12 Dec.	69 12 Dec.
1858 W G Sharp	S C.	20 Dec.	57 30 Nov.	58 27 Apr.	69 12 Dec.
1858 T J Cotton	S C.	4 Jan.	57 12 Jan.	66 29 May	67 12 Dec.
1858 *M Protheroe	S C.	4 Jan.	58 9 Sep.	60 20 Dec.	67 18 Dec.
1858 F Middlecoat	S C.	4 Jan.	58 9 Mar.	59 4 Jan.	69 20 Dec.
1858 E MacD Stevenson	S C.	4 Jan.	58 2 July	60 4 Jan.	70 4 Jan.
1858 E G D Beagin	S C.	20 Jan.	58 12 Sep.	60 4 Jan.	70 4 Jan.
1858 E Austin	S C.	12 Feb.	58 1 Jan.	60 4 Jan.	70 4 Jan.
1858 H W Bird	6 cav.	20 Feb.	58 5 July	62 20 Jan.	70 4 Jan.
1858 R J B Simpson	S C.	20 Feb.	58 19 May	60 10 Jan.	70 20 Jan.
1858 *C J T Whitlock	S C.	20 Feb.	58 9 Mar.	58 20 Feb.	69 12 Feb.
1858 H M S Magrath	S C.	4 Mar.	58 9 Mar.	60 20 Feb.	70 20 Feb.
1858 E H Eyre	S C.	4 Mar.	58 1 Feb.	60 20 Feb.	70 20 Feb.
			53 1 Jan.	59 4 Mar.	70 4 Mar.
				62 4 Mar.	70 4 Mar.

† Brevet Rank.

§ Local Rank.

NAMES.	Addiscombe Service.	DATE OF COMMISSIONS.			
		Cornet, 2d Lt. or Ensign.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	
CAPTAINS.		Y. M. D.			
1858 F G Jackson	21 foot...	30 Mar. 1858	6 May 1859	22 Sep. 1865	
1854 J Stevenson	21 foot...	25 Aug. 54	1 Feb. 56	18 Nov. 65	
1858 G F Vesey	43 foot...	14 Apr. 58	24 Dec. 58	8 May 66	
1854 E P Ethelston	13 foot...	24 Aug. 54	9 Feb. 55	15 May 66	
1857 W E Shaw	16 lan...	24 Feb. 57	5 Mar. 58	2 Oct. 66	
1859 St. J Bally	48 foot...	4 Nov. 59	29 Nov. 62	30 Mar. 67	
1860 H A Yates	cav...	20 Dec. 59	14 May 66	23 June 67	
1860 W D B Ketchan	cav...	4 Jan. 60	17 May 61	14 Sep. 67	
1858 *R H Fawcett	33 foot...	15 May 58	5 Nov. 61	25 Sep. 67	
1859 R A Cartwright	48 foot...	15 Aug. 59	18 Feb. 62	8 Feb. 68	
1859 A Randall	13 foot...	19 July 59	26 July 66	4 Mar. 68	
1860 J F W Kane	48 foot...	18 Dec. 60	22 Nov. 65	14 Mar. 68	
1859 H A Robinson	16 lan...	30 Dec. 59	24 June 62	1 Apr. 68	
1858 A M G. Denny	13 foot...	1 Apr. 58	3 July 60	29 May 68	
1858 M C Seton	67 foot...	30 Mar. 58	8 Nov. 61	8 July 68	
1861 H J Cholmeley	16 foot...	18 Jan. 61	31 Jan. 65	7 Nov. 68	
1861 R T Maillard	16 lan...	12 Mar. 61	3 Oct. 62	26 Nov. 68	
1857 A H Murray	roy art...	12 Dec. 57	27 Aug. 58	14 Dec. 68	
1859 A J Poole	67 foot...	11 Jan. 58	10 Nov. 62	2 Jan. 69	
1860 H P Law	21 foot...	3 Mar. 60	8 Aug. 62	10 Feb. 69	
1859 E G Fenn	33 foot...	16 Sep. 69	11 Feb. 62	17 Mar. 69	
1858 R N Hubbersty	89 foot...	24 Sep. 58	23 Apr. 61	23 June 69	
1860 K D Murray	89 foot...	4 Sep. 60	26 Feb. 64	30 June 69	
1862 A H C Lynch	48 foot...	28 May 62	4 Dec. 66	21 Aug. 69	
1260 *E S Wason	33 foot...	12 June 60	26 Feb. 64	15 Sep. 69	
1859 W J E G Sutherland	44 foot...	11 Mar. 59	1 Apr. 63	25 Sep. 69	
1862 W T Ellis	48 foot...	21 Nov. 62	6 Mar. 67	1 Dec. 69	
1861 S A Hammick	43 foot...	12 Mar. 61	29 May 63	26 Feb. 70	
1858 P E Bowlby	48 foot...	30 Mar. 58	23 Nov. 60	30 Mar. 70	
1856 W R Nash	13 foot...	12 Dec. 56	5 Aug. 59	1 April 70	
1857 *S W Bell,	34 foot...	6 Jan. 57	24 Nov. 63	1 Apr. 70	
1858 E J Wynch	S C...	4 Apr. 58	4 Nov. 61	4 Apr. 70	
1860 *F Wilmot	16 foot...	3 Aug. 60	25 July 64	9 Apr. 70	
1859 *G Hutchins	inf...	20 Feb. 59	20 Feb. 60	10 Apr. 70	
1858 W W Hooper	7 cav...	20 Apr. 58	21 Dec. 56	20 Apr. 70	
1861 J E Collings	89 foot...	16 Aug. 61	8 June 67	27 Apr. 70	
1858 R J McGhee	S C...	4 May 58	1 Jan. 62	4 May 70	
1858 F L Haleman	S C...	26 May 58	16 Apr. 60	26 May 70	
1858 K J L Mackenzie	S C...	1 10 11	11 June 58	27 Aug. 58	11 June 70
1858 J W Macdougall	S C...	1 10 4	11 June 58	27 Aug. 58	11 June 70
1858 J P James	S C...	1 10 10	11 June 58	23 Aug. 61	11 June 70
1858 G H Trevor	S C...	12 June 58	27 Aug. 58	12 June 70	
1858 M M Bowie	S C...	12 June 58	27 Aug. 58	12 June 70	
1858 C H A Gower	S C...	12 June 58	27 Aug. 58	12 June 70	
1858 D T Hatchell	S C...	12 June 58	19 July 60	12 June 70	
1858 W G Hughes	S C...	12 June 58	25 Dec. 60	12 June 70	
1858 A T Woodhouse	S C...	12 June 58	2 Sep. 61	12 June 70	
1858 A S Grove	S C...	12 June 58	1 Oct. 61	12 June 70	
1858 H C Davies	S C...	12 June 58	2 Oct. 61	12 June 70	
1858 C J Watson	S C...	12 June 58	1 Jan. 62	12 June 70	
1858 W C Bayley	S C...	12 June 58	1 Jan. 62	12 June 70	
1858 S H Desborough	roy. art...	22 June 58	22 June 58	22 June 70	
1858 T H B Young	S C...	25 June 58	24 Mar. 61	25 June 70	
1858 *F J Wroughton	S C...	25 June 58	29 Sep. 61	25 June 70	
1869 H H Tabb	16 foot...	1 June 69	24 Jan. 65	29 June 70	
1858 *H H H Hallett	S C...	4 July 58	2 Jan. 60	4 July 70	
1860 H Cracroft	cav...	12 July 60	3 Nov. 61	5 July 70	
1858 R Pennell	48 foot...	13 July 58	10 May 61	13 July 70	
1858 W H Hoskins	S C...	20 July 58	31 July 60	20 July 70	
1858 J Hudleston	S C...	4 Aug. 58	1 July 59	4 Aug. 70	
1860 *F M Onslow	cav...	4 Sep. 60	26 Dec. 61	5 Aug. 70	
1858 W N Carey	21 foot...	6 Aug. 58	24 May 61	10 Aug. 70	
1858 *M A Rowlandson	S C...	20 Aug. 58	17 June 60	20 Aug. 70	
1858 M C Poole	S C...	20 Aug. 58	1 Jan. 62	20 Aug. 70	
1858 G Thomas	S C...	2 Sep. 58	15 Apr. 61	2 Sep. 70	

† Brevet Rank.

§ Local Rank.

NAMES.	Addiscombe Service.	DATE OF COMMISSIONS.			
		Cornet, 2d Lt. or Ensign.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	
CAPTAINS.	Y. M. D.				
1859 T T Irvine	44 foot...	23 Aug. 1859	9 Dec. 1864	23 Aug. 1871	
1859 A C Mottet	inf...	4 Sep. 59	1 Jan. 62	4 Sep. 71	
1859 J S Blaxland	inf...	4 Sep. 59	1 Jan. 62	4 Sep. 71	
1859 S L Bagshawe	inf...	4 Sep. 59	1 Jan. 62	4 Sep. 71	
1859 E Moore	inf...	7 Sep. 59	1 Jan. 62	7 Sep. 71	
1859 G J vanSomerens	inf...	7 Sep. 59	1 Jan. 62	7 Sep. 71	
1859 *E J Gunthorpe	S C...	7 Sep. 59	1 Jan. 62	7 Sep. 71	
1859 C Walker	S C...	7 Sep. 59	1 Jan. 62	7 Sep. 71	
1867 H G Lefroy	44 foot...	1 May 67	17 Nov. 69	9 Sep. 71	
1859 E G Blenkinsop	S C...	20 Sep. 59	1 Jan. 62	20 Sep. 71	
1862 W Clark	43 foot...	11 Feb. 62	30 Apr. 64	20 Sep. 71	
1868 W D Saunders	44 foot...	15 Feb. 68	13 Sep. 70	7 Oct. 71	
1859 T S Magan	S C...	9 Oct. 59	11 Jan. 62	9 Oct. 71	
1859 R G Briggs	inf...	9 Oct. 59	11 Jan. 62	9 Oct. 71	
1859 A Anderson	inf...	20 Oct. 59	21 Jan. 62	20 Oct. 71	
1860 H F Oakes	33 foot...	26 May 60	29 May 63	28 Oct. 71	
1864 G Vernon	16 foot...	9 Aug. 64	29 Nov. 66	28 Oct. 71	
1866 T C O Powlett	48 foot...	16 Oct. 66	14 Mar. 68	28 Oct. 71	
1864 P Quirk	67 foot...	5 Apr. 64	12 Jan. 69	31 Oct. 71	
1863 W H Wilson	43 foot...	2 Dec. 63	30 Mar. 67	31 Oct. 71	
1869 G R R Poole	12 lan...	2 Jan. 69	30 Aug. 70	31 Oct. 71	
1859 T E Thorpe	inf...	4 Nov. 59	21 Jan. 62	4 Nov. 71	
1859 C Curtois	inf...	4 Nov. 59	11 Jan. 62	4 Nov. 71	
1860 *R Wilson	inf...	20 Nov. 59	1 Jan. 62	20 Nov. 71	
1862 A Longley	43 foot...	19 Dec. 62	30 Apr. 64	28 Nov. 71	
1860 A W L Anderson	inf...	4 Dec. 59	1 Jan. 62	4 Dec. 71	
1860 G F E S Neill	S C...	1 3 2	9 Dec. 59	9 Dec. 71	
1860 R F Taylor	inf...	1 10 5	9 Dec. 59	1 Jan. 62	9 Dec. 71
1860 R C Hutchinson	inf...	0 10 9	9 Dec. 59	1 Jan. 62	9 Dec. 71
1860 D Cowie	S C...	1 4 7	12 Dec. 59	9 Dec. 71	
1860 A C Williams	S C...	10 Dec. 59	22 Jan. 62	10 Dec. 71	
1860 W M Robinson	S C...	10 Dec. 59	22 Jan. 62	10 Dec. 71	
1860 H H G Hands	inf...	20 Dec. 59	15 Jan. 62	20 Dec. 71	
1860 J G R D Macneill	inf...	22 Dec. 59	1 Apr. 62	22 Dec. 71	
1859 H S Viscount Guilmore	roy art...	11 Dec. 58	23 Dec. 59	23 Dec. 71	
1859 *C E B Leacock	roy art...	21 Dec. 59	23 Dec. 62	23 Dec. 71	
1860 H A A Prior	inf...	29 Dec. 59	6 Apr. 62	29 Dec. 71	
1860 E S Skinner	S C...	4 Jan. 60	22 May 62	4 Jan. 72	
1860 F Hole	S C...	4 Jan. 60	10 June 62	4 Jan. 72	
1859 A K Seacome	roy art...	11 Dec. 58	14 Feb. 62	14 Feb. 72	
1860 R Hunter	inf...	3 Mar. 60	30 July 62	3 Mar. 72	
1860 H E D Bayley	inf...	3 Mar. 60	30 July 62	3 Mar. 72	
1860 J H Gausson	inf...	3 Mar. 60	30 July 62	3 Mar. 72	
1858 L N Mosse	67 foot...	26 Mar. 58	23 Sep. 62	8 May 72	
1860 W P O Boulderson	S C...	1 June 60	17 Nov. 63	1 June 72	
1860 J S F Mackenzie	S C...	1 4 3	8 June 60	8 June 72	
1860 F R Twynam	roy art...	1 10 3	8 June 60	8 June 72	
1860 H T H Baber	inf...	9 June 60	30 July 62	9 June 72	
1860 S L Hunt	S C...	9 June 60	30 July 62	9 June 72	
1858 G L L Taylor	16 foot...	14 Apr. 58	14 Feb. 60	19 June 72	
1858 P McCann	16 foot...	17 Apr. 58	11 May 60	19 June 72	
1860 H B Nangle	S C...	4 July 60	1 July 63	4 July 72	
1861 *F W Durrant	33 foot...	8 Feb. 61	18 Oct. 64	17 July 72	
1860 R Alexander	roy art...	1 10 8	9 Dec. 59	1 Aug. 72	
1860 C R E Wheatley	roy art...	9 Dec. 59	1 Aug. 62	1 Aug. 72	
1860 A I MacLavery	roy art...	1 9 9	8 June 60	1 Aug. 72	
1860 *H C Seton	roy art...	8 June 60	1 Aug. 63	1 Aug. 72	
1868 J B Hayes	12 lan...	22 Feb. 68	1 Sep. 69	3 Aug. 72	
1862 W G Cumming	engrs...	21 4 2	8 June 60	3 Aug. 72	
1860 R G Newbolt	16 foot...	4 Aug. 60	31 Jan. 67	4 Aug. 72	
1860 J Hotham	inf...	21 Aug. 60	15 Aug. 62	21 Aug. 72	
1861 J S Brereton	67 foot...	9 April 69	12 May 63	21 Aug. 72	
1866 A C Gardner	14 huss...	27 July 66	15 Dec. 69	21 Aug. 72	
1858 V C Fisher	roy art...	11 Dec. 58	5 Sep. 60	2 Nov. 72	
1860 G R Gambier	roy art...	0 9 30	8 June 60	2 Nov. 72	
1860 D W Lawrell	roy art...	1 6 0	8 June 60	2 Nov. 72	

† Brevet Rank.

§ Local Rank.

Gradation List of Officers on the

NAMES.	Addiscombe Service.	DATE OF COMMISSIONS.			
		Cornet, 2d Lt. or Ensign.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	
CAPTAINS.					
	Y. M. D				
1859 R F Morris	roy eng		22 Dec. 1859	2 Nov. 1872	
1860 A F Wilkinson	inf	4 Nov. 1860	10 Dec. 62	4 Nov. 72	
1860 A Chaplin	inf	12 Nov. 60	10 Dec. 62	12 Nov. 72	
1860 G Lecky	S C	12 Nov. 60	30 Dec. 62	12 Nov. 72	
1860 A J Lavie	roy art		8 June 60	1 Dec. 72	
1860 W H Hallett	S C		19 Dec. 60	19 Dec. 72	
1861 C G Cooper	inf	1 4 15	19 Dec. 60	13 Feb. 63	19 Dec. 72
1861 C E L Eastall	inf		20 Dec. 60	2 Mar. 63	20 Dec. 72
1861 F E Spry	inf		20 Dec. 60	2 Mar. 63	20 Dec. 72
1861 A J Shaw	inf		20 Dec. 60	3 Mar. 63	20 Dec. 72
1861 F J F Monro	inf		20 Dec. 60	3 Apr. 63	20 Dec. 72
1860 *R G E Dalrymple	S C		20 Dec. 60	2 Oct. 69	20 Dec. 72
1861 C C Campbell	S C		22 Dec. 60	10 Apr. 63	22 Dec. 72
1861 E P Maltby	inf		4 Jan. 61	13 Apr. 63	4 Jan. 73
1861 A G W Hemans	cav		20 Jan. 61	20 Jan. 62	20 Jan. 73
1861 W Miller	inf	1 4 4	4 Feb. 61	25 Apr. 63	4 Feb. 73
1861 M M Clerk	inf		4 Mar. 61	5 Apr. 63	4 Mar. 73
1861 M H Wratislaw	inf		4 Mar. 61	7 Apr. 63	4 Mar. 73
1861 J Dennis	14 huss		5 Mar. 61	12 Oct. 68	5 Mar. 73
1861 E D Shafto	roy art			1 Apr. 61	1 Apr. 73
1860 W H Wright	roy art			1 Nov. 60	12 Apr. 73
1868 W B McTaggart	14 huss		13 June 68	7 May 70	30 Apr. 73
1861 H Bowen	48 foot		4 June 61	4 Aug. 69	4 June 73
1861 T Price	S C	1 4 7	7 June 61	30 Nov. 66	7 June 73
1861 J T Cummins	S C		8 June 61	24 June 63	8 June 73
1861 *D Dinwiddie	unattd			28 June 61	28 June 73
1861 W B Warner	cav		1 July 61	1 July 62	1 July 73
1861 A J Anderson	roy art			1 July 61	1 July 73
1861 D J S McLeod	cav		20 July 61	20 July 62	20 July 73
1861 H W Pardoe	cav		15 Aug. 61	15 Aug. 62	15 Aug. 73
1860 A C Smith	roy eng			1 Nov. 60	24 Aug. 73
1860 R R E Brockman	roy eng			14 Dec. 60	25 Aug. 73
1861 *J J Fletcher	inf		11 Sep. 61	10 Sep. 63	11 Sep. 73
1861 C M A Morant	cav		20 Sep. 61	20 Sep. 62	20 Sep. 73
1864 *F J Tidmarsh	33 foot		14 June 64	29 June 66	24 Sep. 73
1861 F T Powis	inf		2 Oct. 61	3 Oct. 63	2 Oct. 73
1863 J T O'Brien	43 foot		10 July 63	29 July 65	18 Oct. 73
1862 *W Stainforth	inf		4 Nov. 61	14 Nov. 63	4 Nov. 73
1862 D Heming	inf		16 Nov. 61	21 Nov. 63	16 Nov. 73
1861 G Simpson	109 foot		27 Nov. 61	13 Oct. 64	27 Nov. 73
1862 W H M Francklyn	inf		4 Dec. 61	26 Nov. 63	4 Dec. 73
1862 T H Campbell	inf		20 Dec. 61	3 Dec. 63	20 Dec. 73
1862 H C Hamilton	inf		24 June 59	15 Dec. 63	20 Dec. 74
1862 R B T Hill	inf		20 Dec. 61	8 Jan. 64	1 Jan. 74
1862 R Stokoe	inf		2 Jan. 62	18 Jan. 64	1 Jan. 74
1862 C J Johnston	inf		2 Jan. 62	18 Feb. 64	1 Jan. 74
1862 H M Dale	inf		4 Jan. 62	29 Feb. 64	1 Jan. 74
1862 F A Wetherall	inf		20 Jan. 62	1 Mar. 64	1 Jan. 74
1862 C H Sheppard	S C		1 Mar. 62	16 Mar. 64	1 Mar. 74
1858 R O Richmond	89 foot		2 July 58	6 May 63	1 Apr. 74
1860 A D Anderson	roy art			8 June 60	9 May 74
1858 F W V Packman	21 foot		2 July 58	1 July 63	17 May 74
1862 P W Watts	18th Foot		8 July 62	19 July 68	8 July 74
1862 A Clark-Kennedy	S C		29 July 62	25 Nov. 64	29 July 74
1858 R S Clarke	13 foot		25 June 58	4 June 61	29 Aug. 74
1864 W Everett	33 foot		28 June 64	11 Jan. 67	9 Sep. 74
1865 *E Nesbitt	33 foot		11 Sep. 65	13 July 67	9 Sep. 74
1868 Hon'ble W J Stewart	12 lan		24 Oct. 68	9 Oct. 66	3 Oct. 74
1862 W W Dunlop	67 foot		1 Nov. 62	5 June 69	21 Nov. 75
1863 W T McLaughlin	48 foot		9 Jan. 63	30 Mar. 67	9 Jan. 75
1863 E F Cambier	roy art			1 Mar. 63	1 Mar. 75
1860 J F Bellis	13 foot		3 July 60	8 Jan. 64	24 March 75
1863 F W Douglass	21 foot		4 Dec. 63	16 Oct. 67	24 Mar. 75
1869 J A P Scourfield	12 lan		24 July 69	4 Jan. 71	24 Mar. 75
1862 T C Miller	43 foot		16 May 62	6 Feb. 66	1 Apr. 75
1862 J J Ross	13 foot		10 June 62	8 May 67	1 Apr. 75

† Brevet Rank.

§ Local Rank.

Gradation List of Officers on the

NAMES.	Addiscombe Service.	DATE OF COMMISSIONS.			
		Cornet, 2d Lt. or Ensign.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	
CAPTAINS.					
	Y. M. D.				
1860 R B Bald	44 foot...	21 Sep. 1860	23 Dec. 1864	3 Sep. 1870	
1858 J O Goldie	S C...	4 Sep. 58	1 Jan. 60	4 Sep. 70	
1858 L Owen	S C...	4 Sep. 58	18 Oct. 60	4 Sep. 70	
1860 J Whitton	21 foot...	14 Aug. 60	1 July 63	17 Sep. 70	
1858 S E Atkinson	S C...	20 Sep. 58	15 Aug. 61	20 Sep. 70	
1859 *G M Douglas	33 foot...	31 Dec. 59	11 Feb. 63	24 Sep. 70	
1859 B B Faunce	S C...	25 Sep. 58	9 Jan. 61	25 Sep. 70	
1858 J McK Macdonald	unattd...	28 Sep. 58	11 Apr. 65	28 Sep. 70	
1858 J Kelly	unattd...	28 Sep. 58	11 Apr. 65	28 Sep. 70	
1858 J G D Walker	6 cav...	4 Oct. 58	12 Apr. 59	4 Oct. 70	
1858 J B Gahan	S C...	4 Oct. 58	1 Oct. 61	4 Oct. 70	
1858 A J Roberts	44 foot...	8 Oct. 58	18 July 62	8 Oct. 70	
1858 H S Elton	S C...	20 Oct. 58	14 Feb. 61	20 Oct. 70	
1858 A D Phelps	S C...	20 Oct. 58	1 Oct. 61	20 Oct. 70	
1858 J C Doveton	S C...	20 Oct. 58	1 Oct. 61	20 Oct. 70	
1858 G H Tillard	S C...	20 Oct. 58	1 Jan. 62	20 Oct. 70	
1862 M Fawkes	89 foot...	5 Sep. 62	22 Sep. 65	20 Oct. 70	
1858 O M Bradshaw	S C...	4 Nov. 58	6 Dec. 59	4 Nov. 70	
1863 J E Blundell	67 foot...	9 Nov. 58	20 Apr. 67	12 Nov. 70	
1859 J W S Butler	S C...	20 Nov. 58	26 Apr. 61	20 Nov. 70	
1859 *C B Smith, c s i	inf...	2 Mar. 59	14 Apr. 61	30 Nov. 70	
1859 H S Stewart	S C...	4 Dec. 58	1 Oct. 61	4 Dec. 70	
1859 W Freeth	S C...		11 Dec. 58	11 Dec. 70	
1859 C W Brereton	roy. art...		11 Dec. 58	11 Dec. 70	
1859 R Bullock	S C...	11 Dec. 58	8 Apr. 60	11 Dec. 70	
1859 E S Ludlow	S C...	11 Dec. 58	1 Sep. 60	11 Dec. 70	
1859 A W Foord	S C...	11 Dec. 58	12 June 61	11 Dec. 70	
1859 H A Hammond	S C...	11 Dec. 58	1 Oct. 61	11 Dec. 70	
1859 H Porteous	S C...	11 Dec. 58	30 Nov. 61	11 Dec. 70	
1859 C J B Harris	S C...	11 Dec. 58	1 Jan. 62	11 Dec. 70	
1860 H R Hope	cav...	4 Nov. 60	1 Jan. 62	11 Dec. 70	
1861 S P T Nicholl	43 foot...	16 Aug. 61	30 Apr. 64	4 Jan. 71	
1859 E A Bruce	S C...	6 Jan. 59	4 Aug. 61	6 Jan. 71	
1859 W J Pickance	S C...	6 Jan. 59	1 Jan. 62	6 Jan. 71	
1859 L F Campbell	S C...	4 Feb. 59	1 Jan. 62	4 Feb. 71	
1859 E Persse	S C...	4 Mar. 59	29 Aug. 61	4 Mar. 71	
1859 E W Begbie	inf...	4 Apr. 59	25 Apr. 61	8 Mar. 71	
1859 A Bredin	S C...	11 Mar. 59	5 Feb. 66	11 Mar. 71	
1859 T Walker	roy art...		10 June 59	22 Mar. 71	
1863 D M Potter	67 foot...	24 Nov. 63	8 July 61	22 Mar. 71	
1859 C R Oxley	inf...	4 Apr. 59	2 Sep. 61	4 Apr. 71	
1859 W L Ranking	inf...	4 Apr. 59	13 Sep. 61	4 Apr. 71	
1860 W C F Madden	13 foot...	28 Dec. 60	30 June 65	22 April 71	
1859 C H Walsh	44 foot...	13 Mar. 59	27 Sep. 61	13 May 71	
1859 F Smalley	inf...	20 May 59	1 Oct. 61	20 May 71	
1859 *G Godfrey	inf...	20 May 59	1 Oct. 61	20 May 71	
1859 F H Winterbotham	inf...	20 May 59	16 Nov. 61	20 May 71	
1859 J G Pollock	roy. art...	1 6 27	10 June 59	10 June 71	
1859 W S Hebbert	roy. art...	1 9 18	10 June 59	10 June 71	
1859 T R Byng	S C...	11 June 59	1 Jan. 63	11 June 71	
1859 C R Bradstreet	inf...	11 June 59	1 Jan. 63	11 June 71	
1859 R E Cox	inf...	16 June 59	1 Jan. 62	16 June 71	
1859 R T Chapman	inf...	16 June 59	1 Jan. 62	16 June 71	
1864 B H Foster	44 foot...	9 Dec. 64	1 Jan. 62	21 June 71	
1859 R E C Jarvis	67 foot...	19 July 59	1 Jan. 62	19 July 71	
1859 H R Ogilvie	inf...	20 July 59	1 Jan. 62	20 July 71	
1859 H R Shelley	inf...	20 July 59	1 Jan. 62	20 July 71	
1861 S C Clarke	engrs...	1 10 8	1 Jan. 62	30 July 71	
1859 G E Weston	inf...	4 Aug. 59	1 Jan. 62	4 Aug. 71	
1859 W H St. A Wilton	inf...	4 Aug. 59	1 Jan. 62	4 Aug. 71	
1859 J E F Strettell	inf...	4 Aug. 59	1 Jan. 62	4 Aug. 71	
1862 A F Hamilton	engrs...	1 10 6	8 June 60	9 Aug. 71	
1861 F W Buller	cav...	4 Dec. 60	1 Jan. 62	15 Aug. 71	
1859 S W McIver	inf...	20 Aug. 59	1 Jan. 62	20 Aug. 71	
1859 F H Matthias	S C...	20 Aug. 59	1 Jan. 62	20 Aug. 71	
1861 W Cave	89 foot...	8 June 61	28 Dec. 65	20 Aug. 71	

† Brevet Rank.

* Local Rank.

Gradation List of Officers on the

NAMES.	Addiscombe Service.	DATE OF COMMISSIONS.		
		Cornet, 2d Lt. or Ensign.	Lieutenant.	Captain.
CAPTAINS.	Y. M. D.			

NAMES.	Addiscombe Service.	DATE OF COMMISSIONS.					
		Cornet, 2d Lt. or Ensign.	Lieutenant.	Captain.			
CAPTAINS.		Y.	M.	D.			
1863 W Wood	44 foot...	31 May	1863	2 Jan.	1869	1 Apr.	1875
1863 E Quin	S C...	42 May	63	8 Nov.	66	12 May	75
1863 A W Fair	48 foot...	29 May	63	12 June	67	29 May	75
1864 *F B J Jerrard	33 foot...	18 Oct.	64	14 Aug.	67	22 June	75
1863 *W H Coaker	roy eng...			30 June	63	30 June	75
1866 J F Hornby	12 lan...	30 June	66	7 May	68	7 July	75
1863 W P B Brereton	89 foot...	17 July	63	6 May	68	17 July	75
1863 A McCally	S C...	4 Aug.	63	1 Feb.	67	4 Aug.	75
1863 H R C Hewat	21 foot...	4 Aug.	63	20 Apr.	67	24 Sep.	75
1863 C E Bovill	21 foot...	12 Sep.	63	21 June	67	12 Sep.	75
1868 J Kentish	14 huss...	27 June	68	10 Aug.	70	18 Sep.	75
1862 F Richmond	roy art...			1 Sep.	62	22 Sep.	75
1863 J Croker	21 foot...	2 Oct.	63	22 June	67	2 Oct.	75
1863 J J Kennedy	S C...			17 July	66	9 Oct.	75
1863 W Taylor	roy art...			13 Oct.	63	13 Oct.	75
1863 T C Hood	48 foot...	17 Nov.	63	22 June	67	17 Nov.	75
1866 J S Langlands	43 foot...	8 May	66	3 Aug.	70	1 Dec.	75
1863 G C Bayly	roy art...			1 Mar.	63	8 Dec.	75
1863 T. E. S. Hickman	14 huss...	22 Dec.	63	7 Nov.	68	22 Dec.	75
1864 W R Wynter	14 huss...	2 Feb.	64	21 Aug.	69	2 Feb.	76
1864 C B Cooke	S C...	8 Mar.	64	3 Apr.	67	8 Mar.	76
1864 V L Mathias	S C...	22 July	64	14 Sep.	67	22 Mar.	76
1850 C H Jackson	33 foot...	2 Mar.	58	20 Feb.	63	19 Apr.	76
1864 J G Proudfoot	S C...	26 Apr.	64	3 May	67	26 Apr.	76
1869 G M Martin	12 lan...	23 Jan.	69	10 Aug.	70	14 June	76
1867 R B R Williamson	43 foot...	13 Oct.	67	12 Nov.	70	19 June	76
1868 H H N Martin	16 foot...	9 Jan.	68	1 Oct.	70	22 June	76
1864 A W H Hornsby	S C...	26 July	64	23 Feb.	69	26 July	76
1867 J Cuthbert	89 foot...	1 Feb.	67	23 June	69	12 Aug.	76
1864 P F M Baddeley	roy art...			16 Aug.	64	16 Aug.	76
1868 F Harden	16 foot...	11 Apr.	68	23 Nov.	70	25 Aug.	76
1864 A V Chick	S C...	9 Sep.	64	30 Sep.	67	9 Sept.	76
1864 E A Fraser	S C...	13 Sep.	64	29 May	67	13 Sept.	76
1869 W Odell	44 foot...	13 June	69	4 Jan.	71	16 Sep.	76
1871 R. Garth	14 huss...	4 Feb.	71	27 Oct.	71	11 Oct.	76
1864 A Awdry	roy eng...			9 Dec.	64	9 Dec.	76
1864 C M Smith	roy art...			23 Dec.	64	23 Dec.	76
1864 G A Lewes	48 foot...	23 Dec.	64	24 Mar.	68	23 Dec.	79
1864 S A Dodd	48 foot...	23 Aug.	64	2 May	68	13 Aug.	79
1868 W H Young	16 foot...	20 Jan.	68	30 Nov.	70	30 Dec.	76
1864 J P Ewing	roy art...			12 Apr.	64	18 Jan	77
1865 C W. Walker	S C...	31 Jan.	65	16 May	71	31 Jan.	77
1864 R F Williams	roy art...			3 May	64	1 Feb.	77
1865 W N Hill	14 huss...	9 May	65	12 July	70	24 Feb.	77
1865 R W O'Grady	roy art...			24 Mar.	65	24 Mar.	77
1864 R E Mundy	roy art...			19 July	64	10 Apr.	77
1867 C A Barker	89 foot...	6 Nov.	67	23 June	69	23 Apr.	77
1864 H Vaughan	roy art...			30 Aug.	64	30 May	77
1865 P Edgcumbe	44 foot...	23 June	65	22 May	66	23 June	77
1864 C B Wickham	roy art...			11 Oct.	64	26 June	77
1864 G H Gower	roy art...			18 Oct.	64	1 July	77
1865 J H Newill	S C...	4 July	65	11 Nov.	68	4 July	77
1865 D Robertson	S C...	8 Aug.	65	8 Aug.	67	8 Aug.	77
1865 W G C Johnstone	S C...	8 Aug.	65	18 May	69	8 Aug.	77
1865 *W A Wynter	33 foot...	9 Aug.	65	1 Feb.	70	9 Aug.	77
1865 *J E Porteous	S C...	22 Sep.	65	2 May	68	22 Sep.	77
1865 J T Bury	roy art...			21 Mar.	65	1 Oct.	77
1865 N Powlett	roy art...			24 Mar.	65	1 Oct.	77
1865 W Cooke	S C...	7 Nov.	65	7 Nov.	67	7 Nov.	77
1865 G C Fenwick	S C...	21 Nov.	65	28 July	70	21 Nov.	77
1865 G. M. J. Moore	roy art...			18 July	65	24 Nov.	77
1865 C Hollingsworth	13 foot...	9 May	65	24 Apr.	69	24 Nov.	77
1865 R W Rainsford-Hannay	roy art...			18 July	65	1 Jan.	78
1866 C A Creswell	S C...			12 Jan.	66	12 Jan.	78
1866 A H Macintire	S C...	9 Mar.	66	30 Sep.	68	9 Mar.	78
1866 T M Jenkins	S C...	2 Mar.	66	28 July	69	2 Mar.	78
1865 W H McCausland	S C...	12 Jan.	66	29 June	70	12 Jan.	78
1866 M Wynyard	44 foot...	16 Jan.	66	28 Oct.	71	16 Jan.	78

† Brevet Rank.

§ Local Rank.

Gradation List of Officers on the

NAMES.	DATE OF COMMISSIONS.		NAMES.	DATE OF COMMISSIONS.	
	Cornet, Sub-Lieut. or Ensign.	Lieutenant		Cornet, Sub-Lieut. or Ensign.	Lieutenant
LIEUTENANTS.			LIEUTENANTS.		
1871 B Poulter roy eng	15 Dec. 71	15 Dec. 71	1876 A B Fenton 66 foot	12 Nov. 73	12 Nov. 73
1871 W H Goldney roy eng	15 Dec. 71	15 Dec. 71	1873 W H Burn 14 huss	12 Nov. 73	12 Nov. 73
1871 W H Riddell 16 foot	30 Dec. 71	30 Dec. 71	1873 G St. M. Palmes		
1871 C F Gambier 21 foot	30 Dec. 71	30 Dec. 71	1873 A J English 14 huss	12 Nov. 73	12 Nov. 73
1871 V Jenkins 33 foot	30 Dec. 71	30 Dec. 71	1873 H F Cadell S C	12 Feb. 73	12 Feb. 74
1871 J G C Curtis 43 foot	30 Dec. 71	30 Dec. 71	1874 A G Creagh roy art	12 Feb. 74	12 Feb. 74
1871 E G Barrow 89 foot	30 Dec. 71	30 Dec. 71	1874 H T Faithfull roy art	12 Feb. 74	12 Feb. 74
1871 J W Thompson 44 foot	30 Dec. 71	30 Dec. 71	1874 F E A Hunter roy art	12 Feb. 74	12 Feb. 74
1872 E V Elwes roy art	6 Jan. 72	6 Jan. 72	1874 H O Owen roy art	12 Feb. 74	12 Feb. 74
1872 C E Bedford roy art	6 Jan. 72	6 Jan. 72	1874 E C F Holland roy art	12 Feb. 74	12 Feb. 74
1872 L E B Booth 33 foot	10 Jan. 72	10 Jan. 72	1874 F W Boteler roy art	12 Feb. 74	12 Feb. 74
1872 E T C N Marten 43 foot	10 Jan. 72	10 Jan. 72	1874 A S Pratt roy art	12 Feb. 74	12 Feb. 74
1872 A A C Nelson 12 lan	10 Jan. 72	10 Jan. 72	1874 W E Blewitt roy art	12 Feb. 74	12 Feb. 74
1872 B Palmes 13 foot	10 Jan. 72	10 Jan. 72	1874 G S Jones roy art	12 Feb. 74	12 Feb. 74
1872 A G H Hayne S C	3 Feb. 72	3 Feb. 72	1874 S C N Grant roy art	12 Feb. 74	12 Feb. 74
1872 R C Sherard S C	24 Feb. 72	24 Feb. 72	1874 C D V Tuthill roy eng	12 Feb. 74	12 Feb. 74
1872 W E Briggs 67 foot	27 Mar. 72	27 Mar. 72	1874 W L McCall 14 huss	28 Feb. 74	28 Feb. 74
1872 J Temple roy art	2 May 72	2 May 72	1874 E H LeMarchant 67 foot	28 Feb. 74	28 Feb. 74
1872 R E Hamilton roy eng	2 May 72	2 May 72	1874 J G Morris 44 foot	28 Feb. 74	28 Feb. 74
1872 E E Ellis roy eng	2 May 72	2 May 72	1874 M J Munro 48 foot	18 Feb. 74	18 Feb. 74
1872 T Digby roy eng	2 May 72	2 May 72	1874 J P Sparling 67 foot	18 Feb. 74	18 Feb. 74
1872 C H Kelly 21 foot	26 June 72	26 June 72	1874 E S Hastings S C	28 Feb. 74	28 Feb. 74
1872 C G W E Edwardes 16 foot	17 July 72	17 July 72	1874 W H Cazalett S C	28 Feb. 74	28 Feb. 74
1872 E N Henriques roy art	12 Sep. 72	12 Sep. 72	1874 C G M Fasken 33 foot	28 Feb. 74	28 Feb. 74
1872 C E Beck 12 lan	3 Aug. 72	3 Aug. 72	1874 E E MacMahon 16 foot	13 June 74	13 June 74
1872 M H Archdale 12 lan	14 Aug. 72	14 Aug. 72	1874 J S H Maxwell 67 foot	13 June 74	13 June 74
1872 W R Prickett roy art	12 Sep. 72	12 Sep. 72	1874 C F Lindsell 14 huss	3 July 72	3 July 74
1872 H D Love roy eng	12 Sep. 72	12 Sep. 72	1874 J A Campbell 14 huss	24 July 72	24 July 74
1872 C H Darling roy eng	12 Sep. 72	12 Sep. 72	1874 W Colquhoun 16 foot	9 Aug. 73	9 Aug. 74
1872 F W Becher 16 foot	21 Sep. 72	21 Sep. 72	1874 R W Wynyard 12 lan	12 Aug. 74	12 Aug. 74
1872 F H Plowden 43 foot	5 Oct. 72	5 Oct. 72	1874 A C MacDonnell roy art	17 Aug. 74	17 Aug. 74
1872 B T G Montgomery 2-60 rifles	5 Oct. 72	5 Oct. 72	1874 A E R Curran roy eng	17 Aug. 74	17 Aug. 74
1872 D D Passy 67 foot	19 Oct. 72	19 Oct. 72	1874 H P Picot 33 foot	11 Sep. 72	11 Sep. 74
1872 L J Torrie 67 foot	19 Oct. 72	19 Oct. 72	1874 A C King 33 foot	21 Sep. 74	21 Sep. 74
1871 H A Case 12 lan	28 Oct. 71	28 Oct. 72	1874 A R Lloyd 14 huss	21 Sep. 74	21 Sep. 74
1872 W E Stokes 14 huss	11 Dec. 72	11 Dec. 72	1874 J Lamb 16 foot	2 Dec. 74	2 Dec. 74
1872 G H Dean 12 lan	30 Dec. 72	30 Dec. 72	1875 E Nash 44 foot	2 Dec. 74	2 Dec. 74
1872 P B Baldwin roy eng	9 Jan. 73	9 Jan. 73	1875 R P Leach roy art	28 Jan. 75	28 Jan. 75
1873 F M Bland roy art	9 Jan. 73	9 Jan. 73	1875 T H E Acton roy art	28 Jan. 75	28 Jan. 75
1873 A P Penton roy art	9 Jan. 73	9 Jan. 73	1875 W Seton roy art	28 Jan. 75	28 Jan. 75
1873 W D Conner roy engs	9 Jan. 73	9 Jan. 73	1875 C G Knocker 33 foot	11 Feb. 75	11 Feb. 75
1873 W D Lindley roy engs	9 Jan. 73	9 Jan. 73	1875 E R J Presgrave 21 foot	11 Feb. 75	11 Feb. 75
1873 F W T Artree roy engs	9 Jan. 73	9 Jan. 73	1875 E E Forbes 43 foot	11 Feb. 75	11 Feb. 75
1873 W A D Mealy 67 foot	12 Feb. 73	12 Feb. 73	1875 G H Prichard 43 foot	11 Feb. 75	11 Feb. 75
1873 R H C Tufnell 89 foot	23 Apr. 73	23 Apr. 73	1875 F Ventris 43 foot	11 Feb. 75	11 Feb. 75
1873 R A Wahab roy engs	29 April 73	29 April 73	1875 F M Barclay 43 foot	11 Feb. 75	11 Feb. 75
1873 W F Cleave roy art	29 Apr. 73	29 Apr. 73	1875 W O Cavanagh 44 foot	11 Feb. 75	11 Feb. 75
1872 W H Young 67 foot	29 May 72	29 May 73	1875 A Lumb 16 foot	11 Feb. 75	11 Feb. 75
1872 P T Rivett-Carnac 43 foot	3 July 72	3 July 73	1876 Arthur G Burn 13 foot	12 Feb. 75	12 Feb. 75
1873 P P Mack 12 lan	9 Aug. 73	9 Aug. 73	1876 D Arbuthnott 43 foot	10 Mar. 75	10 Mar. 75
1873 J de C D Meade 89 foot	9 Aug. 73	9 Aug. 73	1873 G C Ricardo 67 foot	10 Mar. 75	10 Mar. 75
1873 M J Meade 89 foot	9 Aug. 73	9 Aug. 73	1875 T W J M Georges 14 huss	23 Apr. 73	23 Apr. 75
1873 E E M Lawford 43 foot	9 Aug. 73	9 Aug. 73	1874 J F C Thatcher 33 foot	30 Apr. 75	30 Apr. 75
1873 E E Carr 21 foot	9 Aug. 73	9 Aug. 73	1874 H F Lyons-Montgomery 33 foot	13 June 74	13 June 75
1873 T A Hill 12 lan	14 Aug. 73	14 Aug. 73	1874 R G Jones 33 foot	13 June 74	13 June 75
1873 L A McClintock roy art	11 Sep. 73	11 Sep. 73	1874 E C M Lushington 67 foot	13 June 74	13 June 75
1873 W Tylden roy art	11 Sep. 73	11 Sep. 73	1877 W A Gale 33 ft	27 June 74	27 June 75
1873 S C Hickman roy art	11 Sep. 73	11 Sep. 73	1875 H B Goodwyn roy engs	28 Jan. 75	28 Jan. 75
1873 T W L Stansfeld roy art	11 Sep. 73	11 Sep. 73	1873 G F M Prichard roy eng	28 Jan. 75	28 Jan. 75
1873 J B Archdall roy art	11 Sep. 73	11 Sep. 73	1875 A H P Turner 56 foot	9 Aug. 75	9 Aug. 75
1873 E L Hull roy art	11 Sep. 73	11 Sep. 73	1876 W F G Moberly roy art	19 Aug. 75	19 Aug. 75
1873 T H J Woodrow roy art	11 Sep. 73	11 Sep. 73	1875 A Tracey roy art	19 Aug. 75	19 Aug. 75
1873 G E Shute roy engs	11 Sep. 73	11 Sep. 73	1875 H. O. Piers roy art	19 Aug. 75	19 Aug. 75
1873 R Owen 14 huss	12 Nov. 73	12 Nov. 73	1875 P. L. Williams roy art	19 Aug. 75	19 Aug. 75
1873 F A B Talbot 43 foot	12 Nov. 73	12 Nov. 73			

NAMES.	DATE OF COMMISSIONS.		NAMES.	DATE OF COMMISSION	
	Cornet, Sub-Lieut. or Ensign.	Lieutenant		Cornet, Sub-Lieut. or Ensign.	Lieutenant
LIEUTENANTS.			LIEUTENANTS.		
1875 G H Bittleston roy art		19 Aug. 75	1876 Hon A F H Campbell		15 July 76
1875 F B Elmslie roy art		19 Aug. 75	1876 R P Hooper 12 lan		6 Sep. 76
1875 G H C Hamilton 14 huss	1 Sept. 75	1 Sept. 75	1876 H Gillon 13 foot		6 Sep. 76
1876 H S F Ramsden 67 foot	10 Sep. 75	10 Sep. 75	1876 J M Schrieber 16 foot		11 Oct. 76
1874 C E Harman 89 foot		21 Sep. 75	1876 C C P Stoughton 14 hus		29 Nov. 76
1875 H H North 2-16 foot		21 Sep. 75	1876 W H Lowry 21 foot		29 Nov. 76
1875 A A Fraser 2-16 foot		21 Sep. 75	1876 H A Terry 43 foot		29 Nov. 76
1875 C. E. Skyring-Hemery 21 Sep. 75		21 Sep. 75	1876 G R Ellis 44 foot		29 Nov. 76
14 huss		6 Oct. 75	1876 R H Parkinson 33 foot		29 Nov. 76
1875 G I N Logan 16 foot		20 Nov. 75	1877 A H L Bagot 13 foot		11 Feb. 77
1875 J C B Craster 16 foot		20 Nov. 75	1877 J C Bamphield roy art		14 Feb. 77
1875 H P Garnett 33 foot		20 Nov. 75	1877 H M L Rundle roy art		14 Feb. 77
1876 R L Payne 13 foot		5 Jan. 76	1877 C P Triscott roy art		14 Feb. 77
1876 C. du P. Richardson-Griffiths 16 foot		20 Jan. 76	1875 J D Standen 89 foot	28 Apr. 76	28 Apr. 77
1876 C T J Noble roy art		2 Feb. 76	1877 F E Sinclair roy art		25 July 77
1876 F J Fox roy art		2 Feb. 76	1877 J W B Meade roy art		25 July 77
1876 G H Mc C. O Whieldon 48 foot		14 June 76			

NAMES.		DATE OF COMMISSIONS.	
SUB-LIEUTENANTS.			
1874 R Eccles	43 foot	28 Feb.	1874
1876 J S G Manera	17 foot	22 May	75
1875 H L Hutchins	21 foot	10 Sept.	75
1875 A J Barrett	44 foot	10 Sept.	75
1875 J A Bell	44 foot	10 Sept.	75
1875 W G Carter	44 foot	10 Sept.	75
1876 H D'U. Keary	12 foot	10 Sep.	75
1876 J A Wyllie	16 foot	10 Sep.	75
1876 R K Teversham	21 foot	10 Sep.	75
1876 C A Poynder	33 foot	10 Sep.	75
1876 W du G Gray	44 foot	10 Sep.	75
1876 F J Wilson	48 foot	10 Sep.	75
1876 H E M Mason	51 foot	10 Sep.	75
1876 F L Jones	54 foot	10 Sep.	75
1876 E Vansittart	63 foot	10 Sep.	75
1876 F B Deane	67 foot	10 Sep.	75
1876 E W C Goate	81 foot	10 Sep.	75
1875 S J Trench	33 foot	6 Oct.	75
1875 C E Sherard	5 foot	6 Oct.	75
1876 G G W Hayward	13 foot	12 Feb.	76
1876 A R Duncan	43 foot	12 Feb.	76
1876 G H Lumsden	43 foot	12 Feb.	76
1876 H A C Harrison	89 foot	12 Feb.	76
1876 P W Browne	21 foot	12 Feb.	76
1876 T P Geoghegan	43 foot	12 Feb.	76
1876 J S E Western	85 foot	12 Feb.	76
1876 J W Currie	6 foot	12 Feb.	76
1876 H Eardley Wilmot	40 foot	12 Feb.	76
1876 E W Purvis	70 foot	12 Feb.	76
1876 H W E Georges	9 foot	26 Feb.	76
1876 H H Aspinall	15 foot	22 Mar.	76
1876 R D MacDonnell	16 foot	1 Apr.	76
1876 G J Shaw	18 foot	1 Apr.	76
1876 C F Stevens	21 foot	19 Apr.	76
1876 P G Huggins	34 foot	19 Apr.	76
1876 A F Mockler	43 foot	3 May	76
1876 J M Clements	14 foot	31 May	76
1876 K M Foss	63 foot	14 June	76
1876 J W H Fitzgerald	66 foot	24 June	76
1876 W E Evans-Gordon	67 foot	15 July	76
1876 J B De la Poer Beresford	68 foot	15 July	76
1876 W Cooke	86 foot	29 Aug.	79
1877 E W Porter	43 foot	6 Sep.	76
1876 S W Jervis	89 foot	10 Sep.	76
1876 C. M. Maguire	67 foot	11 Sep.	76
1876 M. H. S. Grover	89 foot	11 Sep.	76
1876 C Tuckey	21 foot	11 Sep.	76
1876 G A Keef	21 foot	11 Sep.	76
1876 R S Burn	16 foot	11 Sep.	76
SUB-LIEUTENANTS.			
1876 W S Widdicombe	43 foot	11 Sep.	1876
1876 L R M Maxwell	89 foot	11 Sep.	76
1876 F H Munn	89 foot	11 Sep.	76
1876 G C C Shakspear	89 foot	11 Sep.	76
1876 G A Welman	22 foot	11 Sep.	76
1876 H Wharry	70 foot	11 Sep.	76
1876 G W Maxwell	40 foot	11 Oct.	76
1876 G C Atkinson	59 foot	28 Oct.	76
1876 G F Watson	62 foot	28 Oct.	76
1876 R. C. Andrews	33 foot	28 Oct.	76
1876 G R Iremonger	66 foot	11 Nov.	76
1876 A H Clark-Keeney	70 foot	11 Nov.	76
1876 C Stevens	34 foot	11 Nov.	76
1876 H Elston	54 foot	11 Nov.	76
1877 G L Angelo	73 foot	11 Nov.	76
1876 A P Westlake	72 foot	11 Nov.	76
1866 H Melvell	70 foot	29 Nov.	76
1876 S J M Jopp	44 foot	17 Jan.	77
1877 W Whately	48 foot	17 Jan.	77
33 foot	17 Jan.	77	
2nd LIEUTENANTS.			
1877 H. J. A. Davidson	89 foot	15 Aug.	77
1877 E C H Price	33 foot	5 Sep.	77
1877 H C Denny	48 foot	31 Oct.	77
1878 F P F Wood	33 foot	30 Jan.	78
1878 R C P Robinson	33 foot	30 Jan.	78
1878 G M D Lys	48 foot	30 Jan.	78
1878 R P Macdonald	67 foot	30 Jan.	78
1878 P M Carnegie	67 foot	30 Jan.	78
1878 A C M Gompertz	67 foot	30 Jan.	78
1878 W F Cahnsac	67 foot	30 Jan.	78
1878 C E Orman	89 foot	30 Jan.	78
1878 J B Edwards	44 foot	16 Feb.	78
1878 H T Shubrick	13 foot	30 Jan.	78
	13 foot	30 Jan.	78

NAMES.	DATE OF COMMISSIONS.		NAMES.	DATE OF COMMISSIONS.	
	Cornet, 2d Lieut. or Ensign.	Lieutenant		Cornet, 2d Lieut. or Ensign.	Lieutenant
LIEUTENANTS.			LIEUTENANTS.		
1864 J F Dorward roy eng		19 July 64	1868 D D Pryce S C	8 July 68	15 July 71
1865 D McN Campbell roy eng		22 Dec. 65	1871 E F Dawson roy art		2 Aug. 71
1866 S G Smyth roy art		12 Jan. 66	1871 C L Casey roy art		2 Aug. 71
1866 J R S O Hewitt roy art		12 Jan. 66	1871 A W Cockburn roy eng		2 Aug. 71
1866 H A Rigg roy art		30 Jan. 66	1871 E W Cotter roy eng		2 Aug. 71
1866 C H P Christie roy eng		17 Apr. 66	1869 E Newman 33 foot	12 June 69	9 Aug. 71
1866 A E Duthy roy art		17 July 66	1870 C H Simpson S C	27 Aug. 70	23 Aug. 71
1866 G B N Martin roy art		17 July 66	1869 E Morrell 44 foot	17 Nov. 69	9 Sep. 71
1866 G S Mainguy roy art		9 Oct. 63	1868 E A Wyllie S C	8 Jan. 68	7 Oct. 71
1867 F L Archer roy art		15 Jan. 67	1868 F S Chapman 21 foot	2 May 68	27 Oct. 71
1867 G M Stevens roy art		10 July 67	1868 F E Power 48 foot	25 Apr. 68	27 Oct. 71
1864 H Caddell 89 foot		3 June 62	1869 H Crowe 67 foot	24 Apr. 69	27 Oct. 71
1868 C H E Adamson S C		8 Jan. 68	1869 M Dunnington-Jefferson 33 foot	15 Sep. 69	27 Oct. 71
1868 H T S Yates roy art		8 Jan. 68	1869 J Boyle 89 foot	9 Oct. 69	27 Oct. 71
1868 G Henry roy eng		8 Jan. 68	1866 G P Powell 44 foot	13 Feb. 66	28 Oct. 71
1867 T A F Leader S C		11 Jan. 67	1866 A J Preston 33 foot	31 Oct. 66	28 Oct. 71
1868 A W Smart roy eng		15 July 68	1867 J H Banks 12 lan	26 June 67	28 Oct. 71
1868 C C Rawson roy eng		15 July 68	1868 H J Meares 21 foot	1 Feb. 68	28 Oct. 71
1868 A R F Dorward roy eng		15 July 68	1868 G B Rogers 48 foot	1 Apr. 68	28 Oct. 71
1867 R J Chaytor 48 foot		6 Mar. 67	1868 W A J Frere 21 foot	15 July 68	28 Oct. 71
1867 A V H Brooke 33 foot		20 Apr. 67	1868 F M Maycock 48 foot	22 July 68	28 Oct. 71
1866 S E Rolland S C		9 Nov. 66	1868 E G Bennet 48 foot	14 Oct. 68	28 Oct. 71
1867 G O Smith 89 foot		13 July 67	1869 T D Wilson 21 foot	2 Jan. 69	28 Oct. 71
1867 T Greenaway S C		12 Feb. 67	1869 J Gordon 89 foot	23 Jan. 69	28 Oct. 71
1866 A J O Pollock 21 foot		6 Feb. 66	1869 C W Gore 76 foot	24 Apr. 69	28 Oct. 71
1869 S G F Selfe roy art		13 Jan. 69	1869 E C Brown 89 foot	24 June 69	28 Oct. 71
1866 W A Yule 21 foot		2 Oct. 66	1861 H F V Gaitskell S C	7 July 69	28 Oct. 71
1867 E B Anderson S C		19 Feb. 67	1869 R Cooper 13 foot	8 July 69	28 Oct. 71
1869 A E Dobson roy eng		7 July 69	1869 A C Borton 13 foot	24 July 69	28 Oct. 71
1869 W N Lockyer roy art		7 July 69	1869 R H Fraser 48 foot	21 Aug. 69	28 Oct. 71
1866 B B Twyne 13 foot		25 July 65	1869 *H L Aylmer 16 lan	25 Sep. 69	28 Oct. 71
1867 C F H Spencer 48 foot		12 June 67	1869 R F Atkinson 67 foot	9 Oct. 69	28 Oct. 71
1867 *A H Fraser 33 foot		11 Jan. 67	1869 J C Ambrose 13 foot	10 Nov. 69	28 Oct. 71
1868 J Power 16 foot		15 July 68	1869 E O McCausland 16 lan	20 Nov. 69	28 Oct. 71
1870 E. C. Trollope roy art		8 Jan. 60	1870 A Bell 48 foot	8 Feb. 70	28 Oct. 71
1870 G B Moore roy art		8 Jan. 70	1870 G Hawkes S C	19 Feb. 70	28 Oct. 71
1870 F A Aylmer roy art		8 Jan. 70	1869 A H G Anton 89 foot	9 Apr. 70	28 Oct. 71
1867 B H Pollard S C		25 Dec. 67	1870 H F Jackson 67 foot	7 May 70	28 Oct. 71
1867 *C Conor 33 foot		9 Mar. 67	1870 C M Le Blanc 48 foot	7 May 70	28 Oct. 71
1867 A G J Robbins 33 foot		8 June 67	1870 E F Braine S C	28 May 70	28 Oct. 71
1869 F W Benson 12 lan		13 Jan. 69	1870 G G M Nisbett 16 foot	8 June 70	28 Oct. 71
1866 A W Carter S C		3 Aug. 66	1870 G F Browne 48 foot	6 July 70	28 Oct. 71
1867 B T M Gompertz S C		11 Jan. 67	1870 M E H O Welch S C	20 July 70	28 Oct. 71
1868 J R McMurray 89 foot		8 Aug. 68	1870 H H Young S C	27 Aug. 70	28 Oct. 71
1867 J S White 67 foot		21 Apr. 67	1870 E E Kenny S C	3 Sep. 70	28 Oct. 71
1870 O V Boddy roy eng		23 July 70	1870 G S Baugh S C	12 Nov. 70	28 Oct. 71
1870 C B Henderson roy eng		23 July 70	1870 P E Hughes 13 foot	10 Nov. 69	28 Oct. 71
1870 L Langley roy eng		23 July 70	1870 R Fawkes 16 foot	30 Nov. 70	28 Oct. 71
1870 C B Wilkieson roy eng		23 July 70	1870 J C Tilly 16 foot	14 Dec. 70	28 Oct. 71
1870 F J Romilly roy eng		23 July 70	1871 H R A Ellis 89 foot	4 Jan. 71	28 Oct. 71
1866 F C Maltby S C		16 Oct. 66	1870 C N Jones 89 foot	4 Jan. 71	28 Oct. 71
1868 A Howlett S C		22 Aug. 68	1871 R C Temple 21 foot	4 Jan. 71	28 Oct. 71
1869 J A M Vipran 89 foot		23 June 69	1871 R G Wardlaw-Ramsay 67 foot	14 Jan. 71	28 Oct. 71
1868 B A N Parrott S C		8 July 68	1871 J G S Goff 43 foot	4 Feb. 71	28 Oct. 71
1868 F H Bourne 43 foot		15 July 68	1871 J A Strachan 43 foot	5 Feb. 71	28 Oct. 71
1871 W L Alves roy art		4 Jan. 71	1871 H A Tapp 67 foot	22 Mar. 71	28 Oct. 71
1868 F B Garfit 67 foot		16 Sep. 68	1871 A Daniell 21 foot	23 Sep. 71	28 Oct. 71
1867 S W Rawlinson S C		20 July 67	1871 J C Duke 33 foot	23 Sep. 71	28 Oct. 71
1869 J H F H Connel- lan 67 foot		2 Jan. 69	1871 E N Leahy 44 foot	23 Sep. 71	28 Oct. 71
1869 S Churchill 44 foot		3 Feb. 69	1871 Hon. H G Gough 14 hus	28 Oct. 71	28 Oct. 71
1869 H F Hill 44 foot		27 Feb. 69	1871 A G F Browne 44 foot	28 Oct. 71	28 Oct. 71
1869 T S W. Bernard 44 foot		9 Oct. 69	1871 G D Rosser 44 foot	28 Oct. 71	28 Oct. 71
1869 W H Sawyer 43 foot		13 Jan. 69	1871 R J Bevan roy art		15 Dec. 71
			1871 W L C Baddeley roy eng		15 Dec. 71

List of Officers on the Veteran Establishment.

65

NAMES.		DATE OF COMMISSIONS.					
		Ensign.	Lieutenant	Captain.	Major.	Lieutenant Colonel.	Colonel.
1826 *A J Hadfield (R)	eur vet	8 Feb. 27	17 Nov. 31	17 July 41	8 July 41	†11 Nov. 51	
1841 *E L Grant	eur vet	11 June 41	31 Jan. 45	22 Aug. 54	24 Mar. 58	2 Aug. 65	
1824 R Gill	eur vet	6 May 25	8 Sep. 26	6 May 40	†11 Nov. 51		
1836 *A R West	eur vet	16 Jan 36	2 Jan. 38	8 Aug. 45	† 4 July 56		
1839 P R J Wood	eur vet	10 Aug. 39	20 Apr. 42	15 Nov. 53	1 Jan. 62		
1817 J N Beaver	eur vet	3 June 18	4 June 18	12 July 24			
1810 *S Stuart	eur vet	3 Apr. 11	19 Jan. 16	3 Apr. 26			
1823 C Taylor	eur vet	14 May 24	26 May 29	14 May 39			
1826 E H Short	eur vet	31 Oct. 27	31 Mar. 32	31 Oct. 42			
1839 S G Prendergast	eur vet	15 Jan. 39	3 Oct. 40	6 Aug. 46			
1837 T L Jackson	eur vet	22 Feb. 37	20 Dec. 39	14 July 50			
1841 R Mayne	eur vet	25 Jan. 41	13 July 41	10 Feb. 53			
1840 *J O Butler	eur vet	3 Jan. 40	26 Apr. 50	3 Jan. 55			
1843 E S Begbie	eur vet	28 Dec. 42	24 Jan. 45	31 Jan. 56			
1825 J Nixon	eur vet	8 Jan. 26	8 Sep. 26				
..... J Markham	eur vet		5 Apr. 58	14 Aug. 67			
..... G Duncan	eur vet		31 May 58				

† Brevet Rank.

§ Honorary Rank.

Honorary Rank.

NAMES.	Date of Rank.	For Regts.	REMARKS.
CAPTAINS.			
*Charles David Magrath.....	16 Nov. 1866	68	Deputy Commissary, Commissariat Department.
Henry Bailey.....	16 do	.....	Deputy Commissary, P. W. D.
Edmund Hennessey.....	1 Feb. 75	.....	Deputy Commissary of Ordnance.
*Daniel Lissenburg.....	28 Aug.	.....	Deputy Commissary, Barrack Department.
LIEUTENANTS.			
*James Grestorex.....	28 April 1875	.....	Deputy Assistant Commissary, Commissariat Dept.
*James Charles Brindley.....	28 do	.....	Assistant Commissary, Commissariat Department.
*Lawrence Collins.....	28 do	68	Deputy Assistant Comy., Barrack Department.
Thomas Smither.....	28 do	.....	Assistant Commissary, P. W. D.
William Jackson.....	28 do	.....	Assistant Commissary, P. W. D.
Henry Briggs.....	23 June	.....	Assistant Commissary of Ordnance.
Thomas Harney.....	23 do.	.....	Assistant Commissary of Ordnance.
James Tims.....	15 Nov.	.....	Deputy Assistant Commissary, Commissariat Dept.
George Edward Wiffin.....	24 July 76	68	Deputy Assistant Commissary, P. W. D.—Eur. M. C.
*John Wolfe.....	3 Nov.	.....	Deputy Assistant Commissary, Ordnance Dept.
John Debnam.....	20 May 77	.....	Deputy Assistant Commissary, Barrack Department.
James Joyce.....	1 May	.....	Deputy Assistant Commissary, P. W. D.
Thomas Fairfax.....	3 Oct.	.....	Deputy Asst. Comy., Adjutant General Department.
*John Cochran.....	6 Nov.	.....	Deputy Asst. Comy., Ordnance Department.

List of ~~Colonels~~, Lieutenant Colonels and Majors, as they stand in the Infantry.

Date of 1st Commission.	NAMES.	Date of Commissions.		Purloins.	REMARKS.
		Regimental.	Army.		
COLONELS.					
17 July 1805	* Sir John Low, K.C.B., G.C.S.I.	10 June	1845 G 18 Jan. 1867	...	(Retired List.)
18 July 04	Alexander Tulloch, C.B.	9 Nov.	46 G 6 Mar. 68	96	(do)
29 Sep. 08	* J Wheeler Cleveland	9 Nov.	46 G 6 Mar. 68	...	India, (Retired List.)
26 June 17	James Bell	28 Mar.	50 G 25 June 70	...	(do)
6 April 20	* James Edwin Williams	30 June	51 G 25 June 70	96	(do)
12 June 19	Robert Alexander	16 Aug.	52 G 25 June 70	...	(do)
12 June 19	* John Kynaston Luard, C.B.	24 Mar.	53 G 25 June 70	54	(do)
6 April 20	Thomas Littleton Green	11 Oct.	53 G 25 June 70	...	(do)
12 June 20	John Yaldwyn	15 Nov.	53 G 25 June 70	54	(do)
6 April 20	* Edward Armstrong, C.B.	15 Sep.	56 G 9 Dec. 72	54	(do)
29 June 17	* Sir John Campbell, C.B., K.C.S.I.	15 Oct.	57 G 21 Mar. 74	...	(do)
11 June 12	* Richard Budd	27 Jan.	58 G 8 July 74	...	(do)
13 Feb. 21	* Thomas Assheton Duke	30 Jan.	61 LG 25 June 70	54	(do)
13 Feb. 21	* Charlton Holl	11 July	61 LG 25 June 70	54	(do)
13 Feb. 21	* Morden Curthrew, C.B.	29 Aug.	61 LG 25 June 70	54	(do)
27 April 22	* William Couperus McLeod	12 Mar.	65 LG 19 Feb. 72	54	(do)
6 April 20	* George Alexander Baillie	9 June	65 LG 23 Apr. 72	96	(do)
18 Dec. 36	* Richard Shubrick	2 Dec.	1867 G 1 Oct. 77	96	Europe.
11 June 36	* George DeSausmarez	28 June	68 LG 23 Mar. 71	54	do.
8 Jan. 26	* William Knox Babington	18 June	69 MG 22 Apr. 68	54	(Retired List.)
13 Dec. 33	* Henry William Blake	23 Aug.	69 LG 1 Oct. 77	68	Europe.
14 Sep. 24	Hubert Marshall	2 Jan.	70 LG 11 May 73	54	(Retired List.)
12 June 38	Alexander Crombie Silver	1 Jan.	74 MG 1 Oct. 77	68	Commanding Northern District March, 1878.
6 Oct. 35	John Penrose Coode	1 Jan.	74 MG 1 Oct. 77	68	Europe.
11 Dec. 37	* Sir Michael Galwey, K.C.B.	1 Jan.	74 LG 1 Oct. 77	68	do.
24 Feb. 35	* Douglas Hamilton	1 Jan.	74 MG 1 Oct. 77	68	do.
13 Dec. 33	* Richard Andrew Doria	1 Jan.	74 MG 8 Feb. 71	68	do.
13 Dec. 33	George Sturrock	1 Jan.	74 MG 13 Apr. 73	68	do.

List of Colonels, Lieutenant Colonels, and Majors, as they stand in the Cavalry.

Date of 1st Commission.	NAMES.	Date of Commissions.		Purlo Regs.	REMARKS.
		Regimental.	Army.		
COLONELS OF CAVALRY.					
13 Sep. 8 Jan. 3 Feb. 23 Feb. 20 Aug. 27 Feb.	1813 Francis Stratton 26 Peter Thomas Cherry 44 James Buchanan 43 George Travis Radcliffe 46 Charles Raper Stainforth 33 William Vine.....	23 Sep. 12 Sep. 18 July 1 August 30 November 6 February	1857 66 76 76 76 78 MG	G 25 June G 1 Oct. 16 July 1 August 30 Nov. 26 Nov.	68 96 68 68 68 96 (Retired List.) Europe. do. do. do. do. India.
LIEUTENANT-COLONELS OF CAVALRY, &c.					
2 April 20 Sep.	1841 James Gathorne Cookson 47 Henry Ellenborough Dyneley.....	S. Surp. 27 May 15 August	1866 C 71	2 April 18 April	68 68 Europe, P. A. 2 years, G. O. 28th August 1876. Commandant, 4th Light Cavalry.—Eur. P. A. 2 years, G. O. 21st Sept. 1877.
20 October 20 August 11 August 20 November	46 Edward Melville Lawford..... 49 George Alexander Arbuthnot..... 50 Western George Morris..... 50 William James Morris.....	23 November 16 July 1 August 30 November	75 C 76 76 76	20 Oct. 30 March 26 Nov.	68 54 68 68 2nd in Comd. & Squad. Officer, 4th L. C.—Offg. Comdt. Officiating Assistant Adjutant General. Squadron Commander (2d in Comd.) 1st L. C. Dist. Supt. of Police, Central Provinces Saugor District. —Europe P. A., 2 years, G. O., 18th January 1877.
MAJORS OF CAVALRY.					
4 February 4 August 29 February 29 March 14 October	John Norman Macken..... 54 Henry Fraser..... 63 George Herbert Mowbray Ainsley..... 63 Richard Campbell Stewart..... 63 George Stanley Hooper..... 48 Reynolds St. James Prendergast..... Francis Lane Maguire..... 54 Charles Samuel Steward.....	18 December 16 July 16 July 16 July 1 August 30 November 30 November 30 November	75 76 75 76 76 76 76 76	7th Light Cavalry. 3rd do do do 6th do do do 8th do do do 1st do do do 2nd do do do—Sea P. A. 3 months 5th do do do 4th do do do	

List of Lieut. Colonels, Majors, &c.

Date of 1st Commission.	NAMES.	Date of Commissions.		Furlio Regs.	REMARKS.
		Regimental.	Army.		
COLONELS—continued.					
7 Aug. 1840	* David Brown.....	1 Jan.	74 MG 1 Oct.	77 68	Europe.
14 Feb. 36	George Staple Dobbie.....	1 Jan.	74 1 Jan.	67 68	do.
13 June 35	Francis Faithful Warden.....	1 Jan.	74 MG 1 Oct.	77 68	do.
12 Dec. 37	* William Henry Freese.....	1 Jan.	74 MG 1 Oct.	77 68	do.
10 Aug. 39	* Arthur Newbolt Rich.....	1 Jan.	74 1 Jan.	67 68	do.
9 Sep. 38	John Gustavus Halliday.....	8 Jan.	76 2 Oct.	67 68	do.
18 Dec. 36	William Thomas Williams.....	16 July	76 18 Dec.	67 68	Brigadier General Commanding Southern District.
11 June 40	* William Henry Watts.....	1 Aug.	76 1 Aug.	69 68	Europe.
12 Dec. 40	Charles Phillip Yorke Triscott.....	17 Aug.	76 7 Feb.	70 68	do.
LIEUTENANT-COLONELS. 33.					
21 Dec. 1834	* William George Owen (E).....	30 Apr.	1866 M G 4 Aug.	76 68	Europe P. A. 2 years, G. O., 7th April 1877.
6 Sep. 40	Græme Auchmuty Fulton.....	12 Sep.	66 C 6 Sep.	71 96	Commandant, 36th N. I.
30 Jan. 43	* George Smart.....	12 Sep.	66 C 30 Jan.	74 68	Commandant, 19th N. I.
24 May 37	Charles John Fullerton.....	20 Apr.	68 C 24 May.	68 68	Commandant, 11th N. I.
8 July 45	William Ramsay.....	6 Aug.	71 C 8 July	76 68	Wing Commander (2nd in Command) 10th N. I.—Australia and Europe P. A. 20 months, G. O., 13th November 1876.
10 June 48	William Henry Apostoly Buttlar.....	17 Aug.	71	68 68	Comdt. 23rd L. I.
9 April 49	Sussex William Lennox.....	18 Apr.	72	68 68	Eur., 12th June 1873, under para. 2, G. O., 797 of 1872.
13 July 53	Charles Annesley Benson.....	29 Sep.	72 C 29 Sep.	77 68	Dt. COMR., 4TH CLASS MYSORE, AND COMMANDANT BANGALORE RIFLE VOLUNTEERS.
11 Dec. 49	Charles James Richards.....	13 Apr.	73	68 68	CANTONMENT MAGISTRATE, WELLINGTON.—JOINT MAGISTRATE OF WELLINGTON AND COONOUR.—Eur. P. A., 9 months, G. O., 5th March, 1878.
10 Dec. 51	* Jackson Muspratt Williams, A.I.C.E.....	18 Sep.	73	68 68	{ SUPERINTENDENT OF WORKS, AJMER and MHAIRWARA.
20 Jan. 49	Robert Blair Kennedy.....	1 Jan.	74	68 68	EXEC. ENGR., 2d GRADE, WYNAD.
20 Jan. 48	Alexander Gordon Duff.....	1 Jan.	74	68 68	JUDICIAL DEPUTY COMR., MOULMAIN, BRITISH BURMAH.—OFFG. COMR., PRAGU DIVISION.
20 June 54	George William Cox.....	1 Jan.	74	68 68	Europe, 4th May 1874, under G. O., 797 of 1872.
23 July 54	George Edward Henry Beauchamp.....	1 Jan.	74	68 68	Supt. CENTRAL JAIL, CANNANORE.
8 Dec. 55	Augustus Drummond Grant.....	1 Jan.	74	68 68	Wing Commander (2d in Comd.,) 17th N. I.
4 Mar. 56	Robert Beatty.....	1 Jan.	74	68 68	Wing Commander (2nd in Command) 36th N. I.
55	George Wynne Cole.....	1 Jan.	74	68 68	Wing Commander (2nd in Command,) 1st N. I.
4 Dec. 56	* Henry Hammer C. G. Warrington.....	1 Jan.	74	68 68	Wing Commander (2nd in Command) 28th N. I.—Europe furlio' 18 months, G. O. 11th September 1877.

70 Officers attaining "Colonels' Allowances" to 1885, inclusive.

RANK AND NAMES.	Corps.	Date.	RANK AND NAMES.	Corps.	Date.
1878.			1881		
Maj.Genl. W. G. Owen.....	Infantry	30 Apr.	Colonel A. Drury.....	S. Corps.	30 Jan.
Colonel J. G. Cookson.....	Cavalry	27 May	" R. H. Bolton.....	"	2 Mar
" E. T. Fasken.....	S. Corps.	11 June	" W. A. Gib.....	"	4 Apr.
" R. D. Ardagh.....	"	20 Aug.	" W. T. F. Farewell.....	"	4 "
" J. Loudon.....	"	21 "	" C. P. Keyes, c. B.....	"	4 "
" H. H. O'Connell.....	"	30 "	" A. W. Ritherdon.....	"	21 May
" W. C. Rich.....	"	1 Sep.	" E. H. Power.....	"	29 "
" W. A. Riach.....	"	6 "	" G. H. M. Aynsley.....	"	13 Sep.
" G. A. Fulton.....	Infantry	12 "	" E. W. Dun.....	"	8 Dec.
" G. Smart.....	"	12 "	" R. C. Babington.....	"	9 "
" A. Ritherdon.....	S. Corps.	16 "	" H. A. Hare.....	"	9 "
Lt. Col. H. E. Dyneley.....	Cavalry	20 "	" H. S. Rammell.....	"	30 "
Colonel T. Gillilan.....	S. Corps.	12 Dec.			
" C. H. Abdy.....	"	22 "			
1879.			1882.		
			Colonel T. G. M. Lane.....	S. Corps.	16 Jan.
			" G. P. B. Sherard.....	"	3 Feb
			" J. L. Pearse.....	"	29 "
			" G. Hearn.....	"	8 Jun
			" G. C. Finlay.....	"	29 "
			" F. Dawson.....	"	26 July
Colonel E. A. B. Travers.....	S. Corps.	17 Feb.	" J. Michael, c.s.i.....	"	10 Dec
" A. C. McMaster.....	"	8 Mar.	" A. R. Clephane.....	"	29 "
" J. P. Watts.....	"	30 "	" R. G. Lewis.....	"	29 "
" E. F. Waterman.....	"	12 June			
" W. C. Clarke.....	"	3 Oct.			
" F. L. Magniac.....	"	23 Dec.			
1880.			1883.		
Colonel W. E. White.....	S. Corps.	8 Jan.	Colonel E. O. Leggatt.....	S. Corps.	3 Jan.
" C. Hight.....	"	8 "	" J. C. Macdonald.....	"	11 "
" F. W. A. Robson.....	"	30 "	" G. A. Searle.....	"	12 "
" G. Pringle.....	"	9 Mar.	" F. J. Wilson.....	"	12 "
" J. B. Knocker.....	"	5 Apr.	" R. A. Moore.....	"	18 "
" C. J. Fullerton.....	Infantry	20 "	" C. E. Bates.....	"	18 "
" J. J. Fulton.....	S. Corps.	11 June	" H. C. Z. Claridge.....	"	2 Mar
" R. S. Couchman.....	"	11 "	" J. W. Rideout.....	"	2 "
" J. G. Touch.....	"	12 "	" W. Rose.....	"	2 "
" R. M. Macdonald.....	"	12 "	" G. N. Johnstone.....	"	14 Jun
" V. J. Shortland.....	"	19 "	" A. Jenkins.....	"	14 "
" C. Smith.....	"	2 Aug.	" E. N. Norton.....	"	16 "
" P. S. Cunningham.....	"	10 "	" W. Fane, c.s.....	"	21 "
" L. W. Buck.....	"	20 "	" J. M. Grant.....	"	22 Jul
" A. B. Marsack.....	"	20 "	" W. Ramsay.....	Infantry.	6 Aug
" C. S. Elliot.....	"	29 "	Lt. Col. W. H. A. Butler.....	"	17 "
" H. H. Firth.....	"	10 Dec.	Colonel R. Q. Mainwaring.....	S. Corps.	20 "
" J. S. Martyr.....	"	28 "			
" G. T. Hilliard.....	"	28 "			
" De S. Barrow.....	"	28 "			

RANK AND NAMES.			Corps.	Date.	RANK AND NAMES.			Corps.	Date.
1884.					1885.				
Colonel	P. J. P. Wetherall.....	S. Corps		26 Jan.	Colonel	A. C. Lilly.....	S. Corps		20 Jan.
"	J. N. Maclear.....	"		26 "	"	H. Fraser.....	"		20 "
"	D. Scott.....	"		4 Feb.	"	W. Munro.....	"		20 "
"	W. J. Vizard.....	"		4 "	"	R. K. Macquoid.....	"		26 "
"	T. S. Hawks.....	"		5 "	"	C. A. McMahon.....	"		4 Feb.
"	G. R. F. Bardin.....	"		20 "	"	C. S. B. Walton.....	"		20 "
"	H. L. Grove.....	"		24 "	"	G. B. Bowen.....	"		17 Mar.
"	J. H. Warden.....	"		24 "	Lt. Col.	C. J. Richards.....	Infantry.		13 April
Lt. Col.	S. W. Lennox.....	Infantry.		18 Apr.	"	W. S. Drever.....	S. Corps		11 June
Colonel	C. H. Wilson.....	S. Corps		13 June	"	J. R. S. Henderson.....	"		30 "
"	T. C. Georges.....	"		13 "	"	J. V. Morris.....	"		26 July
"	D. G. S. St. J. Grant.....	"		13 "	"	R. C. A. Marshall.....	"		20 Aug.
"	C. S. Hearr, C.I.E.....	"		13 "	"	A. R. McMahon.....	"		20 "
"	W. Douglas.....	"		23 "	"	T. W. Stansfeld.....	"		21 "
"	G. A. Walker.....	"		23 "	"	A. H. M. Dickey.....	"		21 "
"	C. A. Benson.....	Infantry.		29 Sep.	"	J. M. Williams.....	Infantry.		18 Sep.
"	A. H. Cooke.....	S. Corps		11 Dec.	"	W. H. White.....	S. Corps		22 "
"	R. V. Handyside.....	"		12 "	"	C. J. Smith.....	"		10 Dec.
"	W. O. Swanston.....	"		20 "	"	E. L. Hankin.....	"		10 "
"	A. D. Clay.....	"		20 "	"	B. J. C. Prior.....	"		20 "
"	W. H. R. Godfrey.....	"		20 "	"	H. T. Duncan, C.S.I.....	"		20 "
"	C. M. Hailes.....	"		20 "	"	C. C. Minchin.....	"		20 "
"	C. D. Clementson.....	"		26 "					

**Number of Officers at present in receipt of
" Colonels' Allowance."**

Cavalry.	Infantry.	Staff Corps.	Total.
6	37	39	82

**Unemployed Officers residing out of India on British Pay
under provisions of G. G. O., dated 1st August, 1872,
No. 797.**

RANK AND NAMES.		Corps.	Date.
Lieut.-Col.	S. W. Lennox.....	Infantry.	12 June 1873
"	R. T. Snow.....	Staff Corps.	12 Nov. 75
"	G. W. Cox.....	Infantry.	4 May 74

20 Feb.	53	John Clinton Whish Bruce.....	A.....	1 Jan.	74	96	Europe P. A. 3 years, G. O. 3rd Sep. 1875.
13 June	57	Francis Garing Bideout.....	HS.....	1 Jan.	74	68	Wing Commander, 27th N. I.
20 Feb.	57	Edward George Dixon.....	HS.....	8 Jan.	74	54	Wing Commander, 8th N. I.—Eur, P. A. 14 months G. O., 8th March 1878.
15 Mar.	55	Walter Rowlandson.....	HS.....	5 Oct.	74	68	Wing Commander, (2nd in Command) 34th L. I.
7 Aug.	55	Wigram Arthur Cheke.....	HS.....	5 Oct.	74	68	Wing Commander (2d in Command), 22nd N. I.
13 Dec.	56	Herbert Coningham.....	HS.....	5 Oct.	74	68	Wing Commander (2nd in Command), 24th N. I.
20 Aug.	55	* Henry Riversdale Elliot.....	{S. Serv. } {P. & M.E.}	5 Oct.	74	68	Europe P. A. 2 years, G. O. 25th Sept. 1877.
13 June	57	Frank Beeching.....	HS.....	10 Oct.	74	68	General duty, Secunderabad, 13th December 1876.
4 Jan.	57	* Albert Joseph Howes.....	HS.....	1 Apr.	75	68	Offg. Wing Commander (2nd in Command) 16th N. I.
12 June	55	* Frederick Dormer Plowden.....	HS.....	10 May	75	68	Wing Commander, 20th N. I.—Europe P. A. 11 months, & 28 days G. O. 18th Sept. 1877.
11 June	58	David Walter Williams.....	LS.....	1 Aug.	75	68	Offg. Wing Commander and 2d in Command 26th N. I.
10 Oct.	57	James Cavan Berkeley.....	S.....	21 Aug.	75	68	POLITICAL AGENT, HARROWTIE & TONK.
5th May	57	* Francis Hardinge Tyrell.....	*H *P t Pdu	1 Nov.	75	68	GOVT. AGENT, CHEPAUK—PAYMASTER OF CARNATIC STIPENDS—
11 Dec.	58	William Stenhouse.....	S.....	26 Nov.	75	54	PERSIAN AND HINDUSTANEE TRANSLATOR TO GOVERNMENT. DEPUTY CONSERVATOR OF FORESTS, 2ND GRADE, CENTRAL PROVINCES, BARR—OFFICIATING CONSERVATOR OF FORESTS, 4TH CLASS, PUNJAB.
6 Feb.	57	Josias Gordon Cloeté.....	S T.....	8 Jan.	76	54	DEPUTY SUPDT., REVENUE SURVEY DEPARTMENT.

Local Officers of Cavalry.

NAMES.	Cadre Rank.	CORPS.	NAMES.	Cadre Rank.	CORPS.
CAPTAINS.					
S. Hodgson.....	17 May 61	2d L. C.			
E. M. Cherry.....	1 Jan. 62	1st L. C.			
F. M. Alexander.....	1 do.	8th L. C.			
A. D. Parsons.....	21 do.	1st L. C.			
H. R. E. Wellesley.....	16 June	1st L. C.			
C. Beadon.....	22 do.	1st L. C.			
F. S. Cherry.....	11 Apr. 63	4th L. C.			
A. H. E. Campbell.....	15 Mar. 64	2d L. C.			
J. M. Kerr.....	26 do.	3rd L. C.			
P. D. Henderson.....	28 Apr.	2d L. C.			
J. M. C. Galloway.....	31 May	4th L. C.			
T. H. T. Chalon.....	21 June	5th L. C.			
A. E. Arbuthnot.....	16 July	6th L. C.			
A. Farrer.....	16 do.	2d L. C.			
W. Thompson.....	1 Aug.	7th L. C.			
H. C. Stevens.....	4 Sep.	4th L. C.			
A. F. Curtis.....	30 Nov.	5th L. C.			
P. L. Gordon.....	6 Feb. 66	6th L. C.			
C. C. Morris.....	27 May	8th L. C.			
H. W. Bird.....	30 Mar. 72	6th L. C.			
W. W. Hooper.....	27 Dec.	7th L. C.			
J. G. D. Walker.....	12 Oct. 74	6th L. C.			

Officers of Cavalry under the New Condition.

Season of Appointment	NAMES.	DATE OF COMMISSIONS.		Fur. Regs.	REMARKS.
		Substantive Rank.	Army Rank		
	CAPTAINS				
	13				
*P*H } 1859	Victor Edward Law.....	16 July 1864	M28 Apr. 75	68	SUPT., RAJPOOTANA (STATE) RAILWAY POLICE, AJMERE.—OFFG. POLITICAL AGENT, ULWAR.
S. ps. }	„ Art. Rob. Kenney-Herbert	24 Dec. 65	M22 Dec. 76	68	DEPY. ASST. QUARTER MASTER GENL., MALABAR&CANARA.—OFFG. CENTRE DISTRICT.
H te. }	„ Atwill Curtois.....	6 Feb. 66	M 8 Feb. 77	68	(Squadron Officer 2nd L. C.)—Deputy Asst. Adj. Genl. Malabar & Canara.
ps. }	„				
HS. }	1860 Henry Attenborow Yates..	23 June 67		54	Squadron Officer & Adj., 3rd L. C.
*H AS. }	„ Wm. D. Brodie Ketchen...	14 Sept.		54	SUPT., CENTRAL JAIL, SALEM.—Europe
Surv. }	„				
HS. }	„ Hugh Cracroft.....	5 July 70		68	M. C. for 2 years, Offg. Squadron Officer, 3rd L. C.
HS ps. }	„ * F. Montgomery Ouslow.	5 Aug.		68	AIDE-DE-CAMP AND INTERPRETER TO HIS EXCELLENCY THE C-IN-C.
S. ps. }	„ Hugh Richard Hope.....	15 Dec.		68	(Squadron Officer 1st L. C.)—Depy. Assistant Adj. General Northern District.—Offg. Centre District.
HS. te. }	1861 Frederick William Buller.	15 Aug 71		54	DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT OF POLICE, 5TH GRADE, NORTH WESTERN PROVINCES, SAHARANPUR.
HS te. }	„ Wm. Bannatyne Warner...	4 Oct. 74	1 July 73	68	Squadron Officer & Adj. 4th L. C.
S Surv. ps. }	„ Donald James Sim McLeod	4 Nov.	20 July	68	ASST. QUARTER MR. GENL., MYSORE DIVN.—Attached to the Qr. Mr. General's Dept. for Special duty.
HS. te. }	„ Harry Windsor Pardoe.....	1 Apr. 75	15 Aug.	68	Squadron Officer & Adj. 2d L. C.
ps. }	„				
HS. }	„ Charles May Allen Morant	1 Aug.	20 Sept.	68	Eur. P. A. 1 year, G. O., 2d Nov. 1877.

Season of Appointment	NAMES.	DATE OF COMMISSIONS.		Fur. Regis.	REMARKS.
		Substantive Rank.	Army Rank		
HS. t 1861	Alexander John Shaw ...	1 Jan. 1874	20 Dec. 1872	68	Wing Officer & Qr. Mr. 28th N. I.
HS. " "	Frank James Fraser Monro	1 do	20 do	68	Wing Officer & Qr. Mr. 11th N. I.
Sc " "	E. Pennycuik Maltby ...	1 do	4 Jan. 73	68	DY. COMR., 4TH CLASS—OFFG. DEPY. INSPR. GENL. OF POLICE MYSORE.
S p.s. " "	William Miller ...	1 do	4 Feb.	68	Wing Officer 37th N. I.
S Surv. " "	Robert Mildmay Clerk ...	1 do	4 Mar.	54	2ND ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT IN THE COORG REVENUE SURVEY.—AG. 1ST ASSISTANT.
HS. " "	Marc Henry Wratislaw ...	1 do	4 do	68	Wing Officer & Adjutant, 22nd N. I.—
HS. p.s. " "	*Joseph John Fletcher ...	1 do	11 Sep.	68	Wing Officer & Qr. Master, 29th N. I.
*M t " "	Frederick Thomas Powis..	1 do	2 Oct.	54	Wing Officer, 17th N. I.
HS. te p.s. " "	*William Stainforth ...	1 do	4 Nov.	68	Wing Officer, & Actg. Adj. 36th N. I.
HS. te " "	Dempster Heming ...	1 do	16 do	68	DEPUTY COMR. OF POLICE, FOR THE TOWN OF MADRAS.
HS. Surv. " "	W. H. Miller Francklyn...	1 do	4 Dec.	68	Wing Officer, & Ag. Qr. Mr. 38th N. I.
HS. " "	Thomas Hay Campbell ...	1 do	20 do	68	Wing Officer, 31st L. I.—Europe P. A. 2 years, from 29th March 1875 and G. O., 13th March 1877, G. O. 23rd Aug. 1877.
HS. m " "	Henry Charles Hamilton..	1 do	20 do	54	ADJT. 2d CAVALRY HYD. CONTINGENT.
HS. 1862	Rowland H. Thomas Hill.	1 do	.....	68	Wing Officer, & Quarter Master, 39th N. I.
HS. " "	Richard Stokoe ...	1 do	.....	68	Wing Officer, & Adj., 7th N. I.—Eur. furl, 20 months, G. O., 19th March 1877.
HS. } " "	Charles James Johnston...	1 do	.....	68	Wing Officer, & Quarter Master, 32nd N. I.
HS. t p.s. } " "	Henry Montagu Dale ...	1 do	.....	68	(Q's. O) SAPPERS & MINERS.
HS. SurvME } " "	Frank Augustus Wetherall	1 do	.....	68	Wing Officer, & Quarter Master, 26th N. I.—Europe M. C. from 12th May 1876.

*
Unattached Officers.

	Substantive Rank.	Army Rank.	Furlo Regis.	REMARKS.
CAPTAINS.				
James McKay MacDonald & s...	11 April 1872	28 Sep. 1870	.....	Commandant, European Veterans—Cantonment Magistrate, Palaveram
James Kelly.....	11 do.	28 do.	54	In charge of Pensioners & Holders of Family Certificates at Arcot & Arnee
*David Dinwiddie.....	28 June 1873	.....	54	Barrack Master, 1st Class, Kamptee.

Season of Appointment	NAMES.	DATE OF COMMISSIONS.		Fur. Regls.	REMARKS.
		Substantive Rank.	Army Rank.		
CAPTAINS—60. *					
HS. <i>t p.s.</i> 1859	Alfred George Hutchins...	10 Apr. 1870	.....	68	Wing Officer & Adjutant, 36th N.I.— Offg. Dy. Asst. Qr. Mr. Genl. Mala- bar and Canara.
*H HS. T Surv. ME } p.s.	*Charles Bean Smith, c.s.i.	30 Nov.	.....	68	POLITICAL ASST., HYDERABAD, & OFFG.
	*Elphinstone W. Begbie...	8 Mar. 71	.....	68	POLITICAL AGENT, 2ND CLASS.
HS. <i>te</i> *H <i>p.s.</i>	Charles Rawson Oxley ...	17 Aug.	4 Apr. 1871	68	(Q. O.) SAPPERS & MINERS.—INST MILITARY SIGNALLING.
	Wm. Lancaster Ranking...	9 Sep.	4 do	68	Wing Officer, 6th N.I.—Ag. W. Comdr.
				68	Wing Officer & Adjutant, 34th L. I.— <i>Europe P. A. 18 months, G. O. 22nd</i> <i>May 1877.</i>
HS. ME.	Frederick Smalley ...	9 do	20 May	68	Wing Officer & Qr. Mr. 19th N. I.
HS.	*George Godfrey ...	9 do	20 do	68	Wing Officer & Adj. 28th N. I.
HS. Surv. ME. }	Francis H. Winterbotham	9 do	20 do	68	(Q. O.) SAPPERS AND MINERS.
HS.	Charles Robert Bradstreet	13 Sep.	11 June	68	Wing Officer, 15th N. I.
SC <i>p.s.</i>	Robert Emilius Cox ...	23 Oct.	16 do	68	Wing Officer & Qr. Mr. 33rd N. I.
HS.	Reginald Temple Chapman	3 Nov.	16 do	68	Wing Officer, 32nd N. I.
HS. <i>te</i>	Hugh Robert Ogilvie ...	7 do	20 July	54	Wing Officer & Qr. Mr. 12th N. I.
HS. <i>te</i>	Henry Richards Shelley...	7 Dec.	20 do	54	Wing Officer, 22d N. I.
HS. <i>te p.s.</i>	George Edward Weston...	23 Mar. 72	4 Aug.	68	Wing Officer & Offg. Adj., 40th N. I.
HS. <i>te</i>	Wm. Henry St. A. Wilton	18 Apr.	4 do	68	ASST. SUPT. OF POLICE, 1st CLASS, GANJAM.
HS. <i>t</i>	John E. Francis Strettell	13 June	4 do	68	Wing Officer & Adjutant, 9th N. I.
HS. <i>t</i>	Stewart William McIver...	22 July	20 do	68	Wing Officer & Qr. Mr. 6th N. I.
HS.	Arthur Charles Mottet ...	29 Sep.	4 Sep.	68	Wing Officer & Qr. Mr. 41st N. I.
HS.	John Salmon Blaxland ...	29 do	4 do	68	SUPT. OF POLICE, JEYPORE.
HS. <i>te</i>	Sam. Laurence Bagshawe	29 do	4 do	68	Wing Officer 35th N. I.— <i>Eur. furlor</i> <i>2 years from 7th Apr. 77.</i>
HS. <i>t p.s.</i>	Evelyn Moore ...	5 Nov.	7 do	68	Wing Officer & Offg. Adj. 13th N. I.
H	Godlieb J. vanSomeren ...	13 do	7 do	54	CONSVR. OF FORESTS, MYSORE & COORG
S <i>te</i>	Robert Graham Briggs ...	1 Apr. 73	9 Oct.	68	Wing Officer, 10th N. I.
HS.	Alfred Anderson ...	8 do	20 do	54	Wing Officer & Adj. 8th N. I.
HS.	Chauncey Curtois ...	13 do	4 Nov.	68	Wing Officer 5th N. I.—England M. C 6 months G. O., 22 Feb. 78.
HS.	*Robert Wilson ...	13 do	4 do	68	Wing Officer, 13th N. I.— <i>Eur. P. A.</i> <i>1 year, G. O., 4th Mar. 78.</i>
HS. <i>t</i>	A. W. Leslie Anderson ...	13 do	4 Dec.	54	Wing Officer & Adjutant, 3rd N. I.— Offg. Wing Commander.
HS. <i>t Surv.</i>	Robert Francis Taylor,				
C. Eng. }	F. S. A., A. I. C. E. ...	13 do	9 do	68	Wing Officer, 14th N. I.
S. ME. 1860	Robert Colvin Hutchinson	13 do	9 do	68	2d SQUAD. OFFICER CORPS OF GUIDES, PUNJAB FRONTIER FORCE.
HS. <i>te</i>	Henry H. Gordon Hands...	13 do	20 do	54	Wing Officer & Qr. Master, 5th N. I.
HS. Surv. t AS. }	J. G. R. Douglas Macneill	13 do	22 do	68	COMDT. AND ADJT. 2d BATT. & STAFF, OFFICER NAIR BRIGADE.
HS. Surv. te p.s. }	Henry Andrew Allan Prior	13 do	29 do	54	Wing Officer, 38th N. I.
HS.	Robert Hunter ...	13 do	3 Mar. 72	68	Sub-Asst. Commy. Genl. 3rd Class.— Acting 1st Class.
HS. <i>te</i>	H. E. Dashwood Bayley ...	13 do	3 do	68	Wing Officer & Adj., 33rd N.I.
HS. <i>te</i>	John Henry Gaussen ...	13 do	3 do	68	Wing Officer & Qr. Mr. 37th N. I.
HS.	Henry T. Harris Baber ...	18 June	9 June	68	Wing Officer & Qr. Mr. 3rd L.I.— <i>Eur.</i> <i>P. A. 2 years, G. O. 13th Feb. 1877.</i>
HS. <i>t</i>	John Hotham ...	18 Sep.	21 Aug.	68	Wing Officer & Qr. Mr. 36th N. I.
HS.	Augustus F. Wilkinson ...	13 Nov.	4 Nov.	68	Wing Officer 2nd N. I.
H <i>p.s.</i>	Allan Chaplin ...	1 Jan. 74	12 do	68	Wing Officer & Adjutant, 32nd N. I.
HS. 1861	G. Chamberlain Cooper ...	1 do	19 Dec.	68	Offg. Wing Officer 23rd L. I.
HS.	Chas. E. Lorraine Eastall	1 do	20 do	68	ASST. SUPT. OF POLICE, KURNOOL— ACTG. SUPT. JEYPORE.— <i>Eur. P. A.</i> <i>& M. C. 20 months, G. O. 3rd Nov.</i> <i>1877.</i>
HS. <i>p.s.</i>	Frederick Edmund Spry...	1 do	20 do	68	Wing Officer & Adj. 38th N. I.

**Lieutenant Generals, 4. Major Generals, 10. Lieutenant Colonels with Colonel's Allowance, 25. Lieutenant Colonels 195.
Majors 189. Captains, 95. Lieutenants, 28.**

Madras Staff Corps.

No.	No. of old Cadre.	NAMES.	Regt.	Date of present Commission.		Date of first Commission.	Date of appointment to Staff Corps.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
				Substantive.	Army.				
1	8 N.I.	Henry Pritchard-- (Colonel's Allowance, 18 Feb. 73)	54	1 Oct. 1877		8 Jan. 1826	12 Sep. 1866		Europe, 18th March 1873.
	31 L.I.	Stephen Charles Briggs-- (Colonel's Allowance, 18 Feb. 73)	54	1 Oct.		6 May	25 18 Feb. 61		Bolarum, 6th January 1869.
	a 1 N.I.	*Richard Hamilton, C.B.-- (Colonel's Allowance, 18 Feb. 73)	54	1 Oct.		3 Jan.	28 18 Feb. 61		Europe 3rd May 1877.
	19 do.	*Henry Nott-- (Colonel's Allowance, 18 Feb. 73)	68	1 Oct.		8 Jan.	26 12 Sep. 66		Europe, 30th April 1870.
4	H Surv								
1	2 E.L.	*Crawford Cooke (Colonel's Allowance 18 Feb. 73)	68	1 Oct.		12 Dec.	34 18 Feb. 61		Europe, 27th Dec. 1875.
	5 L.C.	Anthony Robert Thornhill (Colonel's Allowance 27 April 73)	68	1 Oct.		27 April	35 18 Feb. 61		Europe, 9th December 1872.
	8 do.	Francis Henry Scott (Colonel's Allowance, 18 Feb. 73)	68	1 Oct.		27 Mar.	34 18 Feb. 61		Europe, 30th October 1872.
	a 49 do.	*Henry Man (Colonel's Allowance, 18 Feb. 73)	68	1 Oct.		10 Mar.	34 18 Feb. 61		Europe, 6th April 1871.
5	a 2 L.C.	George William Russell (Colonel's Allowance, 18 Feb. 73)	54	1 Oct.		18 July	32 18 Feb. 61		Neigherries, 4th March 1873.
	2 do.	*William Charles Robertson (Colonel's Allowance, 24 Feb. 73)	68	1 Oct.		24 Feb.	35 18 Feb. 61		Europe, 12th October 1871.
	H Surv.								

Madras Staff Corps.—continued.

No.	No. of old Cadra.	Names.	Date of present Commission.		Date of first appointment to Staff Corps.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
			Substantive.	Army.			
		MAJOR GENERALS.					
S	29 do...	Annesley Knox Gore (Colonel's Allowance, 18 Feb. 73)	68	1 Oct.	21 Jan.	35 12 Sep. 66	75 Major General, Commanding British Burmah Division.
S	28 do...	Robert Woolley (Colonel's Allowance, 13 June 73)	68	1 Oct.	13 June	35 12 Sep. 66	Europe, 16th April 1872.
	26 do...	*John Wilson (Colonel's Allowance, 18 Feb. 73)	68	1 Oct.	14 Dec.	32 12 Sep. 66	Europe, 8th March 1873.
10 H	24 do...	Molyneux Capel Spottiswoode (Colonel's Allowance, 18 Feb. 73)	68	1 Oct.	15 Feb.	34 12 Sep. 66	Europe, 25th July 1871.

Madras Staff Corps.—Continued.

No.	No. of old Cadre.	NAMES.	Date of attaining Colonel's allowance	Date of present Commissions.		Date of first appointment to Staff Corps.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
				Substantive.	Army.			
LIEUTENANT COLONELS								
WITH								
COLONEL'S ALLOWANCES.								
1	H Surv. S H te Surv. C Eng.	34 L.I.	68 17 Jan. 74 17 Jan.	62 C 17 Jan.	67 17 Jan.	36 18 Feb.	61	Europe, 27th April 1874.
		48 N.I.	68 10 Jan. 75 18 Feb.	63 C 10 Jan.	68 10 Jan.	37 18 Feb.	61	Europe, 14th September 1873.
		7 N.I.	do	63 C 10 Jan.	68 10 Jan.	37 18 Feb.	61	Europe, 9th March 1874.
		46 do.	68 10 Jan. 75 18 do	63 C 10 Jan.	68 10 Jan.	37 18 Feb.	61	Europe, 21st January 1875.
5	S Surv.	18 do.	68 10 Jan. 75 18 do	64 C 10 Jan.	67 10 Jan.	36 18 Feb.	61	Europe, 13th October 1873.
		31 L.I.	68 9 Feb. 74 18 do	64 C 19 Feb.	67 9 Feb.	36 18 Feb.	61	Europe, G. O. 7th Jan. 1875.
		24 N.I.	68 15 Feb. 75 18 Sep.	64 C 15 Feb.	68 15 Feb.	37 18 Feb.	61	Europe, 28th April 1875.
		6 do.	68 5 Oct. 75 5 Oct.	64 C 5 Oct.	68 5 Oct.	37 18 Feb.	61	3 Feb. 77 Brigadier Genl. Comg. Ceded Dist.
10	H Surv. H Surv. H Surv. H P Surv. H P m Surv. C Eng.	74 Foot.	68 2 Mar. 76 2 Mar.	64 C 2 Mar.	69 2 Mar.	38 18 Feb.	61	Europe, 5th July 1876.
		27 N.I.	68 11 June 76 11 June	65 C 11 June	69 11 June	38 18 Feb.	61	Europe, 6th March 1877.
		32 do.	68 12 Dec. 76 12 Dec.	65 C 12 Dec.	69 12 Dec.	38 18 Feb.	61	Europe, 7th April 1877.
		2 do.	68 15 Jan. 77 15 Jan.	65 C 15 Jan.	70 15 Jan.	39 18 Feb.	61	Europe, 10th January 1877.
15	H Surv.	44 N.I.	68 18 June 77 18 June	65 C 18 June	70 18 June	39 18 Feb.	61	Europe, 8th June 1877.
		5 L.C.	68 18 June 77 18 June	65 C 18 Sep.	70 18 Sep.	39 18 Feb.	61	Europe, G. O. G., 13th Nov. 1877.
		13 N.I.	68 18 Sep. 77 18 Sep.	66 C 18 Sep.	70 18 Sep.	39 18 Feb.	61	28 Mar. 78 Northern District.
		11 do.	68 10 Dec. 77 10 Dec.	66 C 10 Dec.	70 10 Dec.	39 18 Feb.	61	Europe, G. O. 6th Oct. 1877.
20	H H	51 do.	68 8 Mar. 74 12 Sep.	66 C 8 Mar.	67 8 Mar.	36 12 Sep.	66	Europe, 12th May 1873.
		25 do.	68 11 Dec. 75 12 do	66 C 11 Dec.	68 11 Dec.	37 12 Sep.	66	Europe, 18th May 1874.
		34 L.I.	68 21 Dec. 75 12 do	66 C 21 Dec.	68 21 Dec.	37 12 Sep.	66	Europe, G. O. 4th Mar. 1874.
		34 do.	68 21 Dec. 75 12 do	66 C 21 Dec.	68 21 Dec.	37 12 Sep.	66	Europe, 22nd June 1874.
25	S H S H S Surv.	48 do.	68 11 Jan. 76 12 do	66 C 11 Jan.	69 11 Jan.	38 12 Sep.	66	Europe, 2nd March 1874.
		6 L.C.	68 1 Mar. 76 12 do	66 C 1 Mar.	69 1 Mar.	38 12 Sep.	66	Europe, 27th April 1875.
		46 N.I.	68 20 Apr. 76 12 do	66 C 20 Apr.	69 20 Apr.	38 12 Sep.	66	Europe.
		16 do.	68 8 Feb. 77 8 Feb.	66 C 8 Feb.	71 8 Feb.	40 1 Oct.	61	Europe.
25	S Surv.	28 N.I.	68 15 Feb. 78 15 Feb.	66 C 15 Feb.	71 15 Feb.	40 18 Feb.	61	Europe.
		28 N.I.	68 15 Feb. 78 15 Feb.	66 C 15 Feb.	71 15 Feb.	40 18 Feb.	61	Europe.

Madras Staff Corps.—Continued.

No.	No. of old Cadre.	NAMES.	Date of present Commissions.		Date of first appointment to Staff Commission.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.	
			Substantive	Army.				
LIEUTENANT COLONELS.								
1	H H S	Artillery	68 11 June 1866	C 11 June 71 11	June 1840	8 Feb. 1861	25 Dec. 1870	Examiner of Commissariat, &c. Accounts.
		11 N. I.	54 20 Aug.	C 20 Aug. 71 20	Aug. 40 18	Feb. 61 8	Feb. 76	Commissioner Tenasserim Division, British Burmah.
		20 do...	68 21 do	C 21 Aug. 71 21	Aug. 40 18	Feb. 61 18	Feb. 73	Commissary General.
5	H H S	15 do...	68 30 do	C 30 Aug. 71 30	Aug. 40 18	Feb. 61 6	Nov. 76	Quarter Master General.
		46 do...	68 12 Sep.	C 1 Sep. 71 1	Sep. 40 22	Sep. 60 28	Dec. 77	Commandant, 39th N. I.—Eur. P. A. 2 years, G. O., 16th Aug. 1876.
		12 do...	68 12 do	C 6 Sep. 71 6	Sep. 40 2	Sep. 66 16	Nov. 77	Commandant, 10th N. I.
10	H H S	28 do...	68 16 do	C 16 Sep. 71 16	Sep. 40 18	Feb. 61 17	Dec. 77	Commandant, 8th N. I.—Europe P. A. 2 years, from 23rd October 1876.
		5 do...	68 12 Dec.	C 12 Dec. 71 12	Dec. 40 18	Feb. 61 25	Dec. 70	Controller of Military Accounts.—Europe P. A. 2 years from 10th April 1877.
		5 L. C.	68 22 do	C 22 Dec. 71 22	Dec. 40 12	Sep. 66 1	Dec. 76	Commandant, 2nd L. C.
15	H H S	2 N. I.	68 17 Feb.	C 17 Feb. 72 17	Feb. 41 18	Feb. 61 11	Mar. 73	Assistant Military Secretary to the Field Marshal Commanding-in-Chief, Horse Guards.
		36 do...	63 8 Mar.	C 8 Mar. 72 8	Mar. 41 18	Feb. 61 17	July 77	Commandant, 40th N. I.
		27 do...	68 30 do	C 30 Mar. 72 30	Mar. 41 18	Feb. 61 18	Feb. 73	Deputy Commissary General.—Eur. P. A. 2 years, G. O., 11th April 1877.
15	H H S	25 do...	68 12 June	C 12 June 72 12	June 41 18	Feb. 61 28	May 77	Commandant, 12th N. I.—Eur. P. A. 2 years, from 2nd July 1876.
		2 L. C.	68 3 Oct.	C 3 Oct. 72 3	Oct. 41 29	Oct. 61 31	Dec. 74	Pay Master, Presidency Circle.—Eur. M. C.
		5 do...	68 25 Dec.	C 23 Dec. 72 23	Dec. 41 18	Feb. 61	.....	2 years, from 21st November 1876. Eur. P. A. 2 years, from 11th August 1876.

29	HS. HS. 4a.	30 N. I. ... *William Edward White 18 do... Charles Hight	68 8 Jan. 68 9 do	68 8 Jan. 68 8 Jan.	73 8 Jan. 73 8 Jan.	42 12 Sep. 42 12 Sep.	66 16 Oct. 66 16 Oct.	74 Commandant, 9th N. I. 74 Commandant, 41st N. I.—Eur. P. A. 2 years, G. O. G., 10th November 1877.
	HS. HS. 4a.	20 do... Francis Wynne Alex. Robson 35 do... George Pringle	68 30 do 68 9 Mar.	C 30 Jan. C 9 Mar.	73 30 Jan. 73 9 Mar.	42 12 Sep. 42 12 Sep.	66 10 Jan. 66 1 Nov.	75 Commandant, 28th N. I. 74 Commandant, 36th N. I.—Europe P. A. 2 years, G. O. G., 9th January 1878.
	S	40 do... John Beddingfield Knecker	68 5 Apr.	C 5 Apr.	73 5 Apr.	42 12 Sep.	66 11 July	77 Commandant, 2nd N. I.—Europe P. A. 18 months, G. O. G., 9th July 1877.
	HS. HS. 4a.	12 do... Richard Short Couchman 32 do... John Jeffreys Fulton	68 11 June 68 11 do	C 11 June C 11 June	73 11 June 73 11 June	42 12 Sep. 42 12 Feb.	66 21 Dec 61 21 May	75 Commandant, 34th N. I. 75 Commandant, 32nd N. I. { Military Accountant, 1st Class.—Examiner of Commissariat and Stud Accounts, Bengal.
	C. Eng. HS. 4a	26 do... *John Gray Touch	68 12 do	C 12 June	73 12 June	42 18 Feb.	61 1 Feb.	75 {
	C. Eng. a Surv.	29 do... Robert Mackenzie Macdonald 24 do... *Vincent John Shortland	68 12 do 68 19 do	C 12 June C 19 June	73 12 June 73 19 June	42 18 Feb. 42 12 Sep.	61 28 Mar. 66 26 June	75 Director of Public Instruction. 75 Commandant, 30th N. I.—Europe P. A. 2 years, G. O. G., 9th Oct. 1877.
25	HS. 4a S	23 L. I. Charles Smith 38 N. I. ... Percy Soudamora Cunningham 15 do... Lewis William Buck	68 2 Aug. 68 10 do 68 20 do	C 2 Aug. C 10 Aug. C 20 Aug.	73 2 Aug. 73 10 Aug. 73 20 Aug.	42 18 Feb. 42 12 Sep. 42 18 Feb.	61 2 Aug. 66 5 Oct. 61 26 May	75 Commandant, 38th N. I. 75 Commandant, 3rd L. I. 76 Commandant, 20th N. I. 77 Commandant, 13th N. I.—Eur. P. A. 2 years, from 2nd July 1876.
30	HS. HS. 4a	1 M. F. *Charles Scott Elliot 19 N. I. ... *Henry Hilhouse Firth 52 do... James Smith Martyn 50 do... *George Towers Hilliard	68 29 do 68 10 Dec. 54 23 do 68 28 do	C 29 Aug. C 10 Dec. C 23 Dec.	73 29 Aug. 73 10 Dec. 73 28 Dec.	42 18 Feb. 42 18 Feb. 42 18 Feb.	61 1 Feb. 61 21 Dec. 61 1 May	75 Examiner, Pay Department. 75 Commandant, 6th N. I. 76 Commandant, 17th N. I.—Europe, P. A. 2 years, from 6th November 1876.
	S Surv.	14 do... *DeSymonds Barrow	68 28 do	C 28 Dec.	73 28 Dec.	42 18 Feb.	61 25 Apr.	76 Inspector General of Police in Oudh and ex- officio Deputy Secretary to the Chief Commissioner.
35	S Surv.	43 do... Arthur Drury Bolton 16 do... *Robert Henry Bolton	68 30 Jan. 68 2 Mar.	C 30 Jan. C 2 Mar.	74 30 Jan. 74 2 Mar.	43 18 Feb. 43 18 Feb.	61 1 Apr. 61 20 Nov.	74 Remount Agent, Oosoor. 74 Assistant Quarter Master General, Hydera- bad Subsidiary Force—India P. A. 6 months, from 5th Jan. 1878.
	HS. Surv. C. Eng. S Surv.	48 do... *William Anthony Gib 3 MER. *Wm. Thomas Freke Farewell	68 4 Apr. 68 4 do	C 4 Apr. C 4 Apr.	74 4 Apr. 74 4 Apr.	43 18 Feb. 43 18 Feb.	61 15 June 61 1 Dec.	76 Commandant 25th N. I. 72 Superintending Engineer, 1st Grade. 77 Deputy Chief Engineer and Under Secretary to Government, P. W. D.
	HS. Surv. C. Eng.	30 N. I. ... *Charles Patton Keyes, c. b. (B.) 45 do... Augustus William Ritherdon	68 4 do 54 21 May	C 11 Aug. C 21 May	68 4 Apr. 74 21 May	43 18 Feb. 43 18 Feb.	61 19 Apr. 61 16 Nov.	70 Brigadier General, Commandant, Punjab Frontier Force.—Eur. P. A. 2 years, G. O. 30 Feb. 78. 77 Commandant, 33rd N. I.—Eur. P. A. 2 years G. O. G., 9th November 1877.

60	HS. Surr. C Eng.	35 do...	*George Archimedes Searle	68 12 Jan.	71	C 12 Jan.	76 12 Jan.	45 12 Sep.	66 3 July	75	Assistant to the Chief Engineer and Asst. Secretary to the Government of Bengal, D. P. W., Irrigation.
		51 do...	*Francis John Wilson	68 12 do		C 12 Jan.	76 12 Jan.	45 12 Sep.	66 29 June	77	Commandant, 14th N. I.
	HS. Te	29 do...	Richard Alexander Moore	54 18 do		C 18 Jan.	76 18 Jan.	45 18 Feb.	61 4 Feb.	63	Assistant Commissary General, 1st Class.—Offg. Dy. Comd. Genl.
	HS	16 do...	Charles Edward Bates	68 18 do		C 18 Jan.	76 18 Jan.	45 12 Sep.	66 12 Aug.	77	Commandant, 16th N. I.
	S Surr. C Eng.	21 do...	John Wood Rideout	68 2 Mar.		C 2 Mar.	76 2 Mar.	45 18 Feb.	61 25 Dec.	70	Military Accountant, 1st Class.—Offg. Controller Military Accounts Madras.
	S Surr.	50 do...	*William Rose	68 2 do		C 2 Mar.	76 2 Mar.	45 18 Feb.	61 20 Feb.	77	Wing Commander, (2nd in Command) 15th N. I.
	HS. Te	37 do...	Henry Charles Zach Claridge	68 2 do		C 2 Mar.	76 2 Mar.	45 12 Sep.	66 18 Sep.	78	Offg. Commandant 17th N. I.
65	S Surr. C Eng.	1 do...	*George Nassau Johnstone	68 14 June		C 14 June	76 14 June	45 18 Feb.	16 4 Jan.	77	Commandant, 37th N. I.
	HS. t	2 do...	*Alexander Jenkins	68 14 do		C 14 June	76 14 June	45 12 Sep.	66 26 May	76	Wing Commander, (2nd in Command) 31st N. I.
	S Surr. S	18 do...	Edward Nugent Norton	68 16 do		C 13 June	76 16 June	45 12 Sep.	28 Dec.	77	Offg. Commandant 2nd N. I.
		11 N. I.	*Walter Fane, C.B.	68 21 do		C 28 Aug	75 21 June	45 18 Feb.	66 14 Jan.	60	Commandant, 19th Bengal Cavalry (late Fane's Horse)
	S	15 do...	James Murray Grant	68 22 July		C 22 July	76 22 July	45 18 Feb.	61 15 Jan.	77	Commandant 24th N. I.—Eur. P. A. 2 years
	HS. Te	2 do...	Reginald Quintin Mainwaring	68 20 Aug		C 20 Aug	76 20 Aug.	45 18 Feb.	61 10 Dec.	77	Dy. Asst. Commissary General, 2nd Class.—Offg. 1st Class.
70	HS. Te Surr.	18 do...	Pritzler James Pakenham Wetherall	54 26 Jan.	72	C 26 Jan.	77 26 Jan.	46 18 Feb.	61 12 Aug.	77	Wing Commander, (2d in Comd.) 4th N. I.
	HS.	7 L.C.	John Norman Maclean	68 28 do		C 26 Jan.	77 26 Jan.	46 12 Sep.	66 1 Oct.	77	Offg. Commandant 1st L. C.
	S Surr.	8 N. I.	Douglas Scott	68 4 Feb.		C 4 Feb.	77 4 Feb.	46 18 Feb.	61 6 Nov.	76	Deputy Quarter Master General.—Europe furlo' 2 years from 16th January 1877.
	HS.	35 do...	*Walter John Vizard	68 4 do		C 4 Feb.	77 4 Feb.	46 12 Sep.	66 14 Dec.	76	Wing Commander, (2d in Comd.) 12th N. I.—Offg. Commandant.
	HS	37 do...	Thomas Spence Hawks	68 5 do		C 5 Feb.	77 5 Feb.	46 18 Feb.	61 22 Feb.	78	Wing Commander, (2d in Comd.) 2nd N. I.
75	HS. Te Surr. C Eng.	38 do...	*George Robert Frederick Bardin	68 20 do		C 20 Feb.	77 20 Feb.	46 8 Feb.	61 10 Dec.	77	Offg. Commandant, 13th N. I.
		3M.E.R.	Henry Leslie Grove	68 24 do		C 24 Feb.	77 24 Feb.	46 18 Feb.	61 30 June	68	Superintendent of Army Schools.—Eur. P. A. 2 years, G. O., 26th December 1876.
	HS	13N. I.	James Hale Warden	68 24 Feb.		C 24 Feb.	1877 24 Feb.	1846 18 Feb.	1861 21 Dec.	1875	Wing Commander, (2d in Comd.) 19th N. I.
	HS	41 do...	Charles Harry Wilson	68 13 June		C 13 June	77 13 June	46 18 Feb.	61 5 July	59	Deputy Judge Advocate, 1st Circle.
80	HS. Te Surr.	30 do...	*Theodore Clayton Georges	68 13 do		C 13 June	77 13 June	46 18 Feb.	61 14 Jan.	76	Wing Commander, (2d in Comd.) 30th N. I.
									8 Oct.	77	Offg. Commandant.

Madras Staff Corps.—Continued.

No.	No. of old Cadre.	NAMES.	Furlough Reg.	Date of present Commissions.		Date of first appointment to Staff Corps.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
				Substantive	Army.			
LIEUT. COLONELS—Contd.								
H	7 L.C....	Edward Henry Power (Barrister-at-Law)	68 29 May	1869 C 29 May	1874 29 May	1843 18 Feb.	1861 16 Jan.	1855 Deputy Judge Advocate, 3rd Circle.
H	6 do....	*George Herbert Murray Aynsley	68 13 Sep.	C 13 Sep.	74 13 Sep.	43 12 Sep.	66 18 June	77 Commandant, 3d Light Cavalry.
H	42 N.I....	*Edward Winterton Dun	68 8 Dec.	C 8 Dec.	74 8 Dec.	43 13 Feb.	61 14 May	63 Commandant 6th Infantry, Hyderabad Contingent.—Europe P. A. 2 years, from 15th June 1877.
S ^c	4 do....	Richard Clarke Babington	68 9 do	C 9 Dec	74 9 Dec.	43 13 Feb.	61 10 Aug.	76 Commandant, 4th N. I.
45 H	17 do....	*Henry Ambrose Hare	68 9 do	C 9 Dec	74 9 Dec.	43 18 Feb.	61 10 Aug.	76 Commandant 21st N. I.—Eur. P. A. 2 years, from 25th December 1876.
S Surv.	29 do....	Henry Spurgeon Rammell	68 30 do	C 30 Dec.	74 30 Dec.	43 18 Feb.	61 17 Aug.	76 Commandant, 29th N. I.
Hon. H	40 do....	Thomas Gordon Moore Lane	68 16 Jan.	70 C 16 Jan.	75 16 Jan.	44 18 Feb.	61 27 Sep.	64 { Telugu Translator to Government. 63 { Secretary and Examiner in Hindustani. Neigherries P. A. 4 months, G. O. 26 Feb. 78.
Pt of	49 do....	*George Phillip Brudenell	68 3 Feb.	C 3 Feb.	75 3 Feb.	41 18 Feb.	61 14 Aug.	57 Deputy Judge Advocate, 2nd Circle—Offg. Judge Advocate General.
C Eng.	5 do ...	*James Langford Pearse	68 29 do	C 20 Feb.	75 29 Feb.	44 18 Feb.	61 14 Oct.	67 Commissioner, Nuiditroog Divn. Mysore.
H P	49 do ...	*George Hearn	68 8 June	C 8 June	75 8 June	44 18 Feb.	61 10 Oct.	76 Commandant, 15th N. I.
S	12 do ...	George Charles Finlay	68 29 do	C 29 June	75 29 June	44 20 Mar	63 4 Dec.	76 { Commandant, 26th N. I. 77 { Commandant, 1st N. I.
S Surv	60 Foot.	Francis Dawson	68 26 July	C 1 Mar.	75 26 July	44 18 Feb.	61 23 June	76 { Secretary to Government, Mily. Depart- ment. 77 { Deputy Adjutant General.
S	39 N. I....	*James Michael, c.s.i.	68 10 Dec.	C 10 Dec.	75 10 Dec.	44 18 Feb.	61 15 Feb.	76 { Deputy Adjutant General. 77 { Commandant 31st L. I.
55 H T	24 do....	*Andrew Robert Clephane	68 29 do	C 29 Dec.	75 29 Dec.	44 18 Feb.	61 3 Dec.	76 { Deputy Assistant Commissary General, 1st Class—Eur. P. A. 20 months G. O. 73 { 7th January 1878.
H T	31 L. I....	Robert Griffith Lewis	68 29 do	C 29 Dec.	75 29 Dec.	44 12 Sep.	66 23 May	77 { Commandant, 27th N. I. 78 { Deputy Assistant Commissary General, 1st Class—Eur. P. A. 20 months G. O. 73 { 7th January 1878.
S	35 N. I....	*Edward Owen Leggett	68 3 Jan.	71 C 3 Jan.	76 3 Jan.	45 15 Mar.	61 27 Mar.	77 { Commandant, 27th N. I. 78 { Deputy Assistant Commissary General, 1st Class—Eur. P. A. 20 months G. O. 73 { 7th January 1878.
C Eng.	4 do....	*John Collins Macdonald	68 11 do	C 11 Jan.	76 11 Jan.	45 18 Feb.	61 18 Feb.	73 {

Madras Staff Corps.—continued.

No.	No. of old Cadre.	NAME.	No. of old Cadre.	Date of present Commissions.		Date of first appointment to Staff Corps.	Date of present appointment	REMARKS.
				Substantive.	Army.			
		LIEUT. COLONELS—Contd.						
H	44	do...	Grant	68/13 June	72 C 13 June	77/13 June	61/27 Mar.	78 Wing Commander, (2d in Comd.) 26th N. I.
H	28	do...	Grant	68/13 do	C 13 June	77/13 June	28 Dec.	77 —Officiating Commandant, 39th N. I.
H	21	do...	Grant	68/23 do	C 23 June	77/23 June	61/10 Aug.	69 Inspector General, Madras Police—Eur. P. A. 20 months, G. O. 8 Feb. 78.
H	4	do...	Grant	68/23 do	C 23 June	77/23 June	61/27 Mar.	77 Wing Commander, (2d in Comd.) 40th N. I.
HS. t	21	do...	Grant	68/11 Dec.	C 11 Dec.	77/11 Dec.	1 Dec.	76 Offg. Commandant, 21st N. I.
HS. t	9	do...	Grant	68/12 do	C 12 Dec.	77/12 Dec.	61/18 Feb.	73 Assistant Commissary General, 1st Class.
HS. t	7	do...	Grant	68/20 do	C 20 Dec.	77/20 Dec.	68/4 Dec.	76 Wing Commander, (2d in Comd.) 23rd N. I.
HS. t	3	do...	Grant	68/20 do	C 20 Dec.	77/20 Dec.	26 Feb.	78 Offg. Staff Officer and Supt. of Details, Fort St. George.
HS. t	35	do...	Grant	68/20 do	C 20 Dec.	77/20 Dec.	61/1 Apr.	75 Wing Commander, (2d in Comd.) 33rd N. I.
HS. t	8	do...	Grant	68/20 do	C 20 Dec.	77/20 Dec.	61/22 Oct.	77 —Officiating Commandant.
HS. t	14	do...	Grant	68/26 do	C 26 Dec.	77/26 Dec.	61/1 June	67 Deputy Inspector General of Police, Southern Range, Trichinopoly—Eur. P. A. 2 years, G. O. 12 Feb. 78.
HS. t	2	do...	Grant	68/20 do	C 20 Dec.	77/20 Dec.	61/1 Jan.	76 Wing Commander, (2d in Comd.) 3rd L. I.
HS. t	35	do...	Grant	68/20 do	C 20 Dec.	77/20 Dec.	25 Jan.	78 Offg. Commandant 24th N. I.
HS. t	8	do...	Grant	68/20 do	C 20 Dec.	77/20 Dec.	61/1 May	76 Wing Commander, (2d in Comd.) 35th N. I.
HS. t	14	do...	Grant	68/26 do	C 26 Dec.	77/26 Dec.	61/17 Jan.	78 Offg. Commandant.
HS. t	2	do...	Grant	68/20 do	C 20 Dec.	77/20 Dec.	61/11 Dec.	75 Wing Commander, (2d in Comd.) 8th N. I.
HS. t	46	do...	Grant	68/20 do	C 26 Dec.	77/26 Dec.	64/6 Oct.	76 Joint Magistrate Ootacamund.
HS. t	6	do...	Grant	68/20 do	C 26 Dec.	77/26 Dec.	61/31 Dec.	74 —Eur. P. A. 2 years, from 14th July 1876.
HS. t	13	do...	Grant	68/26 do	C 26 Dec.	77/26 Dec.	61/12 Jan.	74 Commandant, 1st Infantry, Hyderabad Contingent.
HS. t	39	do...	Grant	68/26 do	C 26 Dec.	77/26 Dec.	61/12 Jan.	69 Mil. Secy. to the Resident at Hyderabad.
HS. t	29	do...	Grant	68/20 do	C 20 Dec.	77/20 Dec.	61/1 Apr.	79 Deputy Commissioner 3rd Grade, British Burmah.
HS. t	39	do...	Grant	68/26 do	C 26 Dec.	77/26 Dec.	61/23 April	69 Commandant 3rd Infantry, Hyd. Contgt.
HS. t	39	do...	Grant	68/26 do	C 26 Dec.	77/26 Dec.	61/25 May	72 Deputy Commissioner, 3rd Class, Delhi, Punjab.—Offg. Commissioner, Hissar.
HS. t	39	do...	Grant	68/20 do	C 20 Dec.	77/20 Dec.	61/28 Sep.	76 Wing Commander, (2d in Comd.) 9th N. I.

100	H S	48 do... George Bligh Bowen	6817 Mar.	73 C 17 Mar.	47 12 Sep.	66 22 Feb.	76 Wing Commander (2nd in Command, 3rd N. I.
		31 do... *William Scott Drever	68 11 June	11 June	47 18 Feb.	61 10 Aug.	69 Commr. of Police for the Town of Madras.
		52 do... James Robert Sale Henderson	68 20 do	30 June	47 18 Feb.	61 4 Mar.	78 Offg. Inspector Genl., Madras Police.
		12 do... Richard Collyer Andree Marshall	68 20 Aug.	20 Aug.	47 18 Feb.	61 8 Mar.	77 Wing Commander, (2nd in Comd.) 11th N.I.
		30 do... *Alexander Ruxton McMahon	68 20 do	20 Aug.	47 18 Feb.	61 1 July	70 In charge of Pensioners, &c., Manipal and Ellore.
		31 do... Thomas Wolrich Stansfeld	68 21 do	21 Aug.	47 18 Feb.	61 1 Apr.	67 Dy. Commr. 1st Grade British Burmah.— Europe P. A. 2 years G. O. 9th Jan. 1878.
		2 do... Adam Hugh Montgomery Dickey	68 21 do	21 Aug.	47 12 Sep.	66 10 Aug.	75 Dy. Asst. Commissary General, 2nd Class.
		49 do... *William Henry White	54 22 Sep.	22 Sep.	47 12 Sep.	66 16 Oct.	76 Wing Commander, (2nd in Comd.) 38th N. I.
		27 do... *Clement John Smith	54 10 Dec.	10 Dec.	47 18 Feb.	61 10 Oct.	74 Wing Comdr. (2d in Comd.) 16th N.I.—Bur. M. C., 18 months, G. O., 1st March 1877.
		24 do... Edward Lewis Hankin	54 10 do	10 Dec.	47 18 Feb.	61 1 Oct.	Wing Commander, (2nd in Comd.) 27th N. I.—India P. A. 6 months, G. O. 13th March 1878.
		33 do... *Benjamin John Chauvel Prior	68 20 do	20 Dec.	47 18 Feb.	61 1 March	Supt. of Family Payments and Pensions. —Eur. P. A. 20 months, G. O. 5th March 1878.
		46 do... Harvey Tuckett Duncan, c.s.i.	68 20 do	20 Dec.	47 18 Feb.	61 25 Jan.	Controller of P. W. Accounts, 2nd Class, 2nd Grade, Hyderabad.
		6 N. I... Charles Cherry Minchin	68 20 do	20 Dec.	47 18 Feb.	61 19 Dec.	76 Political Resident, Mandalay, Burmah.— Eur. P. A. 2 years G. O. 31st Dec. 1877.
		19 do... David Shaw	54 8 Jan.	8 Jan.	48 18 Feb.	61 18 Jan.	55 Political Agent and Superintendent of Bahawalpur.—Europe P. A. 20 months, from 31st March 1877.
		47 do... Malcolm Kemp Bourne	68 11 do	11 Jan.	48 12 Sep.	66 10 Oct.	77 Wing Commander, 3rd Infy. Hyd. Contgt. 78 Offg. Comdt. 5 Infy. Hyd. Contgt.
		38 do... Osborne Morgan	68 11 do	11 Jan.	48 11 June	64 5 July	76 Wing Comdr. (2d in Command) 6th N. I.— Eur. P. A. 2 years G. O. 9th Jan. 1878.
		3 M.E.R. *Robert Sutton Burge	68 11 do	11 Jan.	48 12 Sep.	66 14 Apr.	76 Wing Commander, (2d in Comd.) 5th N.I.— Eur. P. A. 2 years, from 2nd May 1877.
		49 N. I... *Archibald Thomas Baldwin	68 13 do	13 Jan.	48 12 Sep.	66 9 Mar.	77 Wing Comdr. (2d in Comd.) 7th N. I.
		42 N. I... Richard Henry Beddome	68 20 do	20 Jan.	43 18 Feb.	61 24 Apr.	78 Wing Comdr. 2d in Comd. 41st N. I.—Eur. P. A., 2 years, from 2nd April 1876.
		21 do... Rowland Farrer	68 20 do	20 Jan.	48 12 Sep.	66 15 Oct.	72 Inspector of Forests.
		23 do... *Douglas Standen	68 25 Feb.	25 Feb.	48 18 Feb.	61 14 Apr.	73 In charge of Pensioners and Holders of Family Certificates, Chicacole.
		13 do... *Barrington Fred. Heysham	68 3 Apr.	3 Apr.	48 18 Feb.	61 10 Dec.	77 Asst. Adjt. General, British Burmah Divn. 77 Depy. Asst. Commissary Genl. 1st Class.— Eur. P. A. 2 years, G. O. 5 Mar. 78.
		38 do... William Hands	68 9 June	9 June	48 18 Feb.	61 1 Dec.	76 Deputy Judge Advocate, No. 4 Circle.
		40 do... William Henry Greenwell Palmer	68 9 do	9 June	48 18 Feb.	61 1 Apr.	76 Wing Comdr. (2nd in Command) 20th N. I.
		19 do... *Theophilus Leslie Scott	68 9 do	9 June	48 12 Sep.	66 27 Mar.	77 Wing Commander, (2d in Comd.) 21st N. I.
		23 do... *Howard Codrington Dowker	68 10 do	10 June	48 18 Feb.	61 7 Oct.	68 Commandant 3rd Cav. Hyderabad Contgt.

Madras Staff Corps.—Continued.

No.	No. of old Cadre.	NAMES.	Date of present Commissions.		Date of first appointment to Staff Commission.	Date of appointment to Staff Corps.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
			Substantive.	Army.				
LIEUT. COLONELS—Contd.								
H Surv. } C Eng. } p.s.	16 N. I.	George De la Poer Beresford	68/10 June 1874		10 June 1848	18 Feb. 1861	29 Sep. 1873	Assistant Adjutant General.—Europe P. A. 2 years, from 21st May 1877.
		*Eustace Hill	68/10 do		10 June	48/18 Feb. 61	27 Nov. 68	2nd in Command, 4th Cavalry, Hyderabad Contingent.—Europe P. A. 1 year, G. O., 31st July 1877.
H S.	30 N. I.	*William O'Connor	68/10 do		10 June	48/12 Sep. 66	29 June 77	Wing Commander (2nd in Command) 25th N. I.
S	47 do	Thomas Trevor Turton	68/24 do		26 June	48/18 Feb. 61	9 Mar. 75	Comdt., 5th Infantry Hyderabad Contingent
H M	51 do	Arthur Matcham Davies	54/15 Aug.		15 Aug.	48/18 Feb. 61	9 May 78	Superintendent of Police, 1st Grade, Malabar. Dy. Inspector General of Police Southern Range.
H p.s. } C Eng. }	50 do	*Thomas Dyer	54/8 Dec.		8 Dec.	48/18 Feb. 61	22 Mar. 77	Assistant Adjutant Genl. Mysore Division.
130	11 do	John Philip Pedler	63/8 do		8 Dec.	48/18 Feb. 61	18 Jan. 77	Commandant, 4th Infantry Hyderabad Contingent.
H Surv.	21 do	Beauchamp Henry Whittingham Magrath	68/20 do		20 Dec.	48/18 Feb. 61	18 Feb. 73	Assistant Commissary General, 2d Class — Europe P. A. 2 years, from 26th March 1877.
S Surv. } C Eng. }	8 do	Fitzwilliam Thomas Pollok	68/20 do		20 Dec.	48/18 Feb. 61	21 Nov. 64	General duty, Madras, 8th March 1873
S	33 do	*Francis Jeffrey Millar	68/20 do		20 Dec.	48/18 Feb. 61	21 Nov. 64	Assistant Commissioner, 1st Class, Punjab
S	3 L. I.	Robert Comyn Lavie	68/20 do		20 Dec.	48/12 Sep. 66	18 Sep. 77	Wing Commander, 34th L. I.—Europe P. A. 2 years, from 11th March 1877.
135	33 N. I.	*James Limond Benwell	68/20 Jan. 75		20 Jan.	49/18 Feb. 61	12 Apr. 77	Wing Commander, 11th N. I., Offg. 2nd in Command 33rd N. I.
	40 do	Charles Bean Lucie Smith	68/20 do		20 Jan.	49/18 Feb. 61	9 Jan. 77	Deputy Commissioner, 1st Class, Central Provinces, Chhattisgarh Division.
S Surv.	33 do	William Kincaid	54/3 Mar.		3 Mar.	49/12 Sep. 66	1 Aug. 75	Political Agent, 3rd Class, Eheel Agent, Sir- darpour, and Commandant Malwa Eheel Corps.
S Surv. } p.s. }	40 do	*Wm. Geo. Malcolm Strickland	68/3 do		3 Mar.	49/6 Nov. 64	27 Mar. 78	Wing Commander (2nd in Command) 25th N. I.
HS 4	33 do	John Swiney	68/12 Apr.		12 Apr.	49/12 Sep. 66	4 Jan. 78	Wing Commander, (3d in Comd.) 32d N. I.

140	H S II	1 M.F. ...	*Edward Boac Sladen	68 14 Apr.	75	14 Apr.	49 18 Feb.	61 1 Mar.	76	Commissioner Arakan Division.
	S	7 N.I. ...	Rupert Thomas Snow	68 8 June		8 June	49 28 Apr.	62		Europe G. O., 6th Jan. 1876, under para. 2 G. G. O. 797 of 1872.
	S	16 do...	*Henry Hooper Foord	68 9 do		9 June	49 18 Feb.	61 21 May	75	Wing Comdr. 23rd L. I.—Offg. 2d in Comd.
	HS. t	6 do...	Charles Julien Ralph Bell	68 9 do		9 June	49 12 Sep.	66 4 Apr.	71	In charge of Pensioners and Holders of Family Certificates, Bangalore.
	Surr. h	2 do...	Wilfred Hudleston	68 13 do		13 June	49 12 Sep.	66 22 Aug.	73	In charge of Pensioners & Holders of Family Certificates, Vizagapatam & Vizianagrum. —Eur. P. A. 2 years, G. O. 10th Sep. 1877.
145	S	5 N. I. ...	*William Henry Whitlock	68 20 Sep.		20 Sep.	49 12 Sep.	66 29 Oct.	75	Wing Commander, 5th N. I.
	S	6 L.C. ...	*Frank Horsley	68 20 Nov.		20 Nov.	49 12 Sep.	66 18 July	7	Squadron Commander, 2nd in Command, 3rd L. C.
	HS. t	2 E.L.I. ...	*Lancelot Henry Isacke	68 11 Dec.		11 Dec.	49 12 Sep.	66 27 Nov.	77	Staff Officer and Superintendent of Details Fort St. George.—Europe P. A. 2 years G. O. 9th January 1878.
	H	5 N. I. ...	*Henry Tod Stuart	68 12 do		12 Dec.	49 18 Feb.	61 9 Mar.	78	Wing Commander, 7th N. I.—Offg. 2nd in Command, 40th N. I. India M. C. 6 mths. G. O., 12th Sept. 77 and 17. O. 8th Feb. 78.
	S m	31 L. I. ...	Hugh Christian Menzies	68 12 do		12 Dec.	49 18 Feb.	61 5 Apr.	72	Assistant Commissioner, 1st Class, and Inspector General of Registration in the Hyderabad Assigned Districts.
150	S	38 N.I. ...	Forster Frederick Robert Bishop	68 12 do		12 Dec.	49 12 Sep.	66 28 May	77	Wing Commander and 2d in Comd. 28th N. I.
	HS. t	5 N.I. ...	*Henry Daniel Cloeté	68 12 do		12 Dec.	49 12 Sep.	66 1 Apr.	73	Depy. Insp. Genl. of Police, Central Range. —Eur. P. A. 2 years, from 10th April 1877.
	S	32 do...	Arthur Thaddeus Searle	68 12 do		12 Dec.	49 12 Sep.	66 26 June	73	Supt. and Agent for Army Clothing.
	S	39 do...	William Robert Johnson	68 20 do		20 Dec.	49 18 Feb.	61 1 Sep.	72	Superintending Engineer, 2nd Grade, Mysore
155	H Surr.	52 do...	John Alexander Campbell	68 20 do		20 Dec.	49 18 Feb.	61 15 Jan.	75	Commissioner of Mysore.
	H	10 do...	Charles James Godfrey	68 20 do		20 Dec.	49 12 Sep.	66 9 Mar.	78	Wing Commander, 10th N. I. —Offg. 2d in Command.
	S Surr.	24 do...	*John William Willoughby	68 1 Jan.	76	2 Jan.	50 18 Feb.	61 24 Oct.	69	Political Agent at Bhopal 4th May 1872.
	C Eng.		Osborne, C. B. }							Honorary Aide-de-Camp to H. E. the Viceroy and Governor General. —Eur. P. A. 1 year, G. O., 7th August 1876, G. O., 6th July 1877, and G. O. 21st January 1878.
	S	22 do...	*Henry Fitzroy Dakayne	68 20 do		20 Jan.	50 18 Feb.	61 4 Jan.	76	Wing Comdr. Offg. 2nd in Comd. 30th N. I.
	S	23 L. I. ...	James Crawford	68 20 do		20 Jan.	50 18 Feb.	61 1 Apr.	76	Wing Commander, 17th N. I.
	S	3 M.F.R. ...	*Otway Frances Smithers	68 20 do		20 Jan.	50 12 Sep.	66 4 Jan.	78	Wing Commander, 2d in Comd. 14th N. I. —Eur. P. A. & M. C. 2 years, G. O. 23rd March 1878
160	H	50 N. I. ...	*Alexander Charles Hay	68 20 do		20 Jan.	50 18 Feb.	61 14 Oct.	67	Commissioner, Ashtagram Division, Mysore.
	HS. t	19 do...	*John William Orr	68 20 do		20 Jan.	50 12 Sep.	66 21 Dec.	75	Wing Commander, 19th N. I.—Offg. 2d in Command.
	S	5 do...	Frederick Gadsden	54 21 do		21 Jan.	50 18 Feb.	61 26 May	76	Wing Commander, 9th N. I.—Eur. P. A. 2 years, from 20th November 1876.
	H	39 do...	Patrick Alexander Carnegie	68 16 Feb.		16 Feb.	50 12 Sep.	66 17 Dec.	77	Wing Comdr. (2d in Command) 39th N. I.

Madras Staff Corps.—Continued.

No.	No. of old Cadre.	NAMES.	Date of present Commission.		Date of first appointment to Staff Corps.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
			Substantive.	Army.			
LIEUT. COLONELS.—Contd.							
165	P.H. Te H. Rev. H. Surr. C. Eng. S.	*George John Davies Heath	68 3 Mar. 1876		3 Mar. 1880 18 Feb. 1861	1 July 77	Deputy Assistant Commissary General, 1st Class.
		*Henry Philip Hawkes	68 3 do		3 Mar. 50 18 Feb. 61	10 Dec. 77	Assistant Commissary General, 2d Class—Offg. 1st Class.
		*Alleyne Fitzherbert Fenton	68 25 May		25 May 50 18 Feb. 61		Europe P. A. 2 years G. O. 29th Mar. 1877.
		Hugh Gordon Thomson	68 14 June	22 Feb. 70 14 June 50 3 Nov.	62 15 May	73 Superintendent of Coorg, Mysore.	
		*Frederick Lyon Playfair	68 14 do	14 June 50 18 Feb. 61	8 Jan.	73 Cantonment Magistrate, Kanpur.—Europe P. A. 15 months, G. O. 22nd May 1877.	
170	S. Surr. S.	Thomas Ross Church	68 14 do		14 June 50 18 Feb. 61	4 Feb.	73 Commandant, Madras Volunteer Guards.
		*George Vambough Law	68 14 do		14 June 50 12 Sep. 61	1 Sep.	—Eur. P. A. 1 year, G. O. 6th March 78.
		Henry Mack Nepean	68 15 do		15 June 50 18 Feb. 61	21 Dec.	75 Executive Engineer, 2nd Grade, Madras.
		Alfred Charles Forth	68 20 July		20 July 50 12 Sep. 61	10 Oct.	75 Wing Commander, 3th N. I.—Eur. furlo' 2 years, G. O., 2nd July 1877.
		*William Peyton	68 9 Dec		9 Dec. 50 12 Sep. 61	21 Oct.	76 Wing Commander, 14th N. I.—Eur. P. A. 2 years G. O. 9th January 1878.
175	H.S. H.S. H.S. 4 H.C.	John Alfred Ellis	68 10 do		10 Dec. 50 12 Sep. 61	27 Mar.	70 Deputy Conservator of Forests, Southern Division, Bombay.
		Henry Edward Mottet	68 20 do		20 Dec. 50 18 Feb. 61	23 Apr.	78 Ag. Supt. of Family Pensions & Payments.
		George Nesbitt Stephens	68 20 do		20 Dec. 50 12 Sep. 61	26 May	73 Deputy Commr. 3rd Class.—Shimoga Mysore
		*Thomas Wakefield	68 11 Jan.		11 Jan. 51 18 Feb. 61	19 June	Eur. P. A. & M. C. 16 months G. O. 28th Jan. 78.
		*Henry Seymour Robinson	68 20 do		20 Jan. 51 18 Feb. 61	1 June	76 Wing Comdr.—Offg. 2d in Comd. 31st L. I.
180	S. Surr. C. Eng. H.	*William Moore Lane	20 do		20 Jan. 51 18 Feb. 61	2 Feb.	87 Judge of the Small Cause Court, Nagpore.
		Thomas Boone Everest Tennant	54 20 do		20 Jan. 51 18 Feb. 61	29 May	73 Commandant Nagpore Volunteer Rifles.
		*Seafeld Falkland Murray Treas.	68 20 do		20 Jan. 51 18 Feb. 61	15 June	76 Wing Comdr. 33d N. I.—Offg. 2d in Comd., 16th N. I.
		Henry Crosby Harry Barnett	68 10 Feb.		10 Feb. 51 12 Sep. 61	29 June 65	69 Post Master General, Punjab and Scinde.
		George Carr Hodding	61 10 do		10 Feb. 51 12 Sep. 61	14 May 75	74 Inspector General of Jails.
S	S	*William George Ward	68 10 do		10 Feb. 51 18 Feb. 61		76 Wing Comdr. 12th N. I.—Offg. 2d in Comd.
							74 Wing Commander, 25th N. I.—Europe P. A. 2 years, G. O. 18th June 1877.
							76 Wing Comdr. 4th N. I.—Offg. 2nd in Comd. Asst. General Superintendent of Operations for the Sup. of Thuggee Dacoity, Hyd.
							Offg. Supt. School of Industry and Central Jail, Jubbulpore.

185	H 72 Surv.	31	L. I. Robert Henry Cunliffe	68 13 June	77	51 18 Feb.	61 22 Oct.	67	Superintendent of Police, 3rd Grade Ching- Leput, Acting 2nd Grade.
	H	33	N. I. *Hugh Watson	68 13 do		51 18 Feb.	61 25 Mar.	73	Commandant 1st Cavalry Hyderabad Con- tingent.—Eur. P. A. 2 years, G. O., 28th Sept. 1877.
	S	16	do... *Richard Smith Gray	68 13 do		51 12 Sep.	66		Eur. and Australia, P. A., 1 year 2 months 8 days, G. O., 19 December 1877.
	H Surv. p.s.	11	do... Evelyn Medows Norie	68 16 do		51 18 Feb.	61 18 Dec.	77	Offg. Asst. Qr. Mr. Gl., H. S. Force.
	S C	30	do... *Alex. Wm. Crawford Lindsay	68 26 Aug.		51 12 Sep.	66 23 Apr.	77	Deputy Commissioner 4th Class, Mysore Offg. 3rd Class.
190	S	108	Foot *Thomas Henry Way	68 12 Dec.		51 22 Oct.	67 18 Feb.	73	2nd in Command, 4th Infantry Hyderabad Contingent.
	S. Surv.	37	N. I. *Nowell Swanston	68 13 do		51 30 Nov.	65 11 Mar. 78		Deputy Assistant Quarter Master General, Centre District.—Eur. P. A. 18 months, from 24th March 1877.
	H Surv.	2	E. L. I. James Giberne Bell	68 13 do		51 18 Feb.	61 1 Apr.	77	Judicial Commissioner Hyderabad Assigned Districts.
	S	38	N. I. Henry Annesley Justice	68 13 do		51 18 Feb.	61 19 Nov.	61	2nd in Command 6th Infantry, Hyderabad Contingent.
	S 2	5	N. I. *Wheatley Robertson	68 20 Feb.	78	1852 18 Feb.	1861 4 Apr.	71	Assistant Inspector General of Police.
195		30	do... *Edw. Hill Ratcliffe Chambers	68 26 do		52 12 Sep.	66 1 Oct.	76	Actg. Depy. Insp. General Northern Range, in charge of Pensioners and Holders of Family Certificates Vizagapatam and Vizianagram.

Madras Staff Corps.—Continued.

No.	No. of old Cadre.	Names.	Date of present Commissions.		Date of first appointment to Staff Corps.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
			Substantive.	Army.			
H S. Surv. S. P. S. TH	50 do...	*Robert Algernon Walters	68.11. Apr. 1872		52.12. Sep.	66.29. Oct.	67 Supdt. of Central Jail at Trichinopoly.
	31 L. I.	*Henry St. Maur Wynch	54.12. June		52.12. Sep.	66.1. Feb.	77 Wing Commander, 29th N. I.
	2 N. I.	Richard Griffith	68.13. do		52.4. Nov.	61.10. Oct.	76 Wing Comdr. 35th N. I.—Offg. 2d in Comd.
	51 do...	Charles Joseph Stuart	68.20. July		52.18. Feb.	61.16. Jan.	77 Depy. Director of Revenue Survey Chingleput.—Europe P. A. 2 years, G. O., 20th Jan. 1876.
	5 do...	William Morgan Frazer	68.20. Aug.		52.12. Sep.	66.6. Dec.	67 Superintendent of Police, Vizagapatnam.
S S. Surv. S H S. te	1 do...	Edw. Francis Hunter Armstrong	68.20. Sep.		52.28. Feb.	63.24. Apr.	77 Deputy Commissioner, 3rd Class, Mysore.
	38 do...	James Lidderdale	68.9. Dec.		52.18. Feb.	61.10. Aug.	76 Wing Commander, 35th N. I.—Eur. P. A. 1 year & 4 months, G. O., 9th Jan. 1877.
	28 do...	Henry Glover Puckle	68.9. do		52.18. Feb.	61.4. Nov.	76 Wing Commander, 28th N. I.
	35 do...	*Alexander Temple Cox	68.10. do		52.12. Sep.	66.10. Aug.	76 Wing Commander, 15th N. I.—Eur. & Australia P. A. 2 years, G. O., 1st Nov. 1877.
	37 do...	Archibald Geo. Douglas Logan	68.12. do		52.12. Sep.	66.1. Dec.	75 Asst. Comr., 1st Class, Mysore Commission—Eur. P. A. 2 years, G. O., 24th Mar. 1876.
10 L.S. H S H S. te	2 do...	Sidney Herbert Williams	68.12. do		52.12. Sep.	66.27. Mar.	78 Wing Comdr. 21st N. I.—Offg. 2d in Comd. 2nd N. I.
	11 do...	John Lampen	68.20. do		52.18. Feb.	61.27. Mar.	75 Wing Commander, 13th N. I.
	16 do...	John Charles Hay	68.20. do		52.28. Jan.	62.6. Oct.	76 Wing Commander, 41st N. I.
	2 E.L.I.	*John Hugh Edward Johnson	54.20. do		52.12. Sep.	66.	76 Wing Comdr. 21st N. I.—Offg. 2d in Comd. 1877.
	21 N. I.	George Briggs	68.20. Jan.	73	53.18. Feb.	61.4. Sep.	77 Cantonment Magistrate of St. Thomas's Mount and Palayam.
15 S. Surv. C. Eng.	21 do...	Tredway George Clarke	68.26. do		53.18. Feb.	61.17. April	77 Secretary to Chief Commissioner, Mysore and Coorg.—Offg. Commissioner Nundroog Division.
	21 do...	George Edward Fryer	68.20. do		53.15. Jan.	64.4. Sep.	74 Deputy Commissioner, 4th Grade, Offg. 3rd Grade British Burma.
	9 do...	*Archibald Acheson Johnson	68.14. Mar.		53.18. Feb.	61.16. Dec.	68 Commandant 4th Cavalry, Hyd. Congt.—Eur. P. A. 2 years, G. O., 9th Mar. 1877.
	37 do...	Charles George Gunning	68.11. June		53.12. Sep.	66.8. May	74 2nd in Command, Meywar Bheel Corps.—Eur. P. A. 1 year, G. O., 11th Sept. 1877.

30	S	47 do...	Charles John Pearse	68 20 do	20 June	53 18 Feb.	61 23 April	73 Deputy Comr. 2nd Grade, Toomkoot.
	A Sll	37 do...	William Walker Pemberton	68 13 July	13 July	53 12 Sep.	66 4 Sep.	74 Deputy Commissioner, 3rd Grade, British Burmah.—Europe M. C. 9 months, from 22d Feb. 1877, & G. O., 19th Nov. 1877, and G. O. 23th Jan. 1878.
	H	18 do...	William Hill	68 15 Aug.	15 Aug.	53 18 Feb.	61 23 Apr.	73 Deputy Commissioner, 1st Class.
	S Surr.	15 do...	Charles James Jennings	68 10 Sep.	10 Sep.	53 18 Feb.	61 9 Oct.	76 Assistant Superintendent of Army Schools.—Offg. Superintendent.
	HS. 42 t	6 L. C.	*Edward Ridley Colbourne	68 13 Nov.	13 Nov.	53 18 Feb.	61 8 May	74 General Superintendent of Operations for the Suppression of Thuggee and Dacoitee.
	p.s.		Bradford, c.s.i.				8 Mar.	78 Offg. Resident 1st Class and Agent to the Govr. Genl. for Rajaputana and Chief Comr. Ajimere.
	S						66 1 Mar.	67 Chief Magistrate of Police for the Town of Madras.
25	S	42 N. I.	Thomas Weldon	68 9 Dec.	9 Dec.	53 12 Sep.	66 12 Apr.	77 Wing Comdr. 3rd N. I.—Ag. 2d in Comd.
	S t	6 do...	William Popham Dicken	54 9 do	9 Dec.	53 12 Sep.	61 21 Jan.	74 Deputy Commissioner, 1st Grade, & Secretary to Chief Comr. British Burmah.
	Ta S Sll	46 do...	Charles Walker Street	68 10 do	10 Dec.	53 18 Feb.	66 4 Oct.	76 Wing Commander, 26th N. I.—Europe P. A. 2 years, G. O. 5th March 1877.
	HS.	17 do...	*Thomas Obbard	68 10 do	10 Dec.	53 12 Sep.	63 30 Mar.	66 Commanding Resident's Escort, Travancore and Cochin, and Assistant to the Resident.
	S	44 do...	Woulfe Hay	68 10 do	10 Dec.	53 4 May.	61 20 Mar.	73 Cantonment Magistrate, Jubbulpore.
30	H te	47 do...	Henry Ibbetson Lugard	68 14 do	14 Dec.	53 18 Feb.	61 15 May	72 Supt. of Inam Settlements, Mysore.
	H C						16 Dec.	77 Offg. Secy. to Chief Comr. Mysore & Coorg.
	Surt.	31 L. I.	Robert Andrews Cole	68 14 Dec.	14 Dec.	53 18 Feb.	66 5 June	74 Depy. Insp. Genl. of Police, Northern Range.
	C. Eng.						5 Mar.	78 Ag. Comr. of Police for the Town of Madras.
	H Rec.	24 N. I.	Andrew Balmer	68 14 do	14 Dec.	53 12 Sep.	66 27 Mar.	75 Wing Commander 2d N. I.
	S t						61 16 Jan.	68 Assistant Commissioner, 2nd Class, Hyderabad. Assigned Districts.—Offg. Judge Small Cause Court, Khannaon.
	HS. te p.s.	18 do...	James Keating Clubley	68 14 do	14 Dec.	53 12 Sep.	61 26 Jan.	69 Supt. of Police, 1st Grade, Kurnool.
		46 do...	Daniel Wilson Laughton	68 14 Jan.	14 Jan.	54 18 Feb.	61 1 Dec.	71 Personal Assistant to Inspector General of Police, North Western Provinces.—Offg. District Supt. of Police, Bulandshahr.
35	H	3 L. I.	Frederick James Hicks	68 1 Feb.	1 Feb.	54 18 Feb.	66 9 Jan.	77 Deputy Comr. 4th Class, Central Provinces.
	S	15 N. I.	Hervay Morris Stanley Clarke	68 4 Feb.	4 Feb.	54 18 Feb.	66 15 Jan.	77 Wing Commander, 16th N. I.—Europe P. A. G. O. 9th August 1877.
	H	19 do...	*Charles Henry Plowden	68 14 do	14 Feb.	54 12 Sep.	66 1 Apr.	75 Sub-Assistant Commissary General, 1st Class.—G. O. 4th Dec. 1877.
	H	16 do...	James Black Reid	68 20 do	20 Feb.	54 12 Sep.		
	H	34 L. I.	George Shaw Butler Hewetson	68 20 do	20 Feb.	54 18 Sep.		

Madras Staff Corps.—Continued.

No.	No. of old Cadre.	NAMES.	Date of present Commissions.		Date of first appointment to Staff Corps.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS
			Substantive	Army.			
40	30 N. I.	MAJORS, CONTINUED. Charles Hallyburton Grace	68 14 Mar. 1874		14 Mar. 1854 18 Feb.	1861 25 Nov 1867	Depy. Comr. 2d Class, Central Provinces—Eur. P. A. 20 months G. O. 7th Feb. 78.
	33 do.	Henry Tristram O'Reilly	68 24 do		24 Mar. 54 18 Feb.	61 1 July 77	Dy. Asst. Commissary General, 2nd Class
	4 do.	Alfred Augustus Davidson, A.K. C.L., Mil. Dep.	68 1 April		1 Apr. 54 1 Aug.	62 7 May 69	General duty Bangalore, 27th Mar. 1878.
	2 do.	William John Bell	54 8 June		8 June 54 18 Feb.	61 7 May 69	2nd in Comd.—Offg. Comdt., 2nd Cavalry, Hyderabad Contingent.
	25 do.	John Campbell Gunning	68 9 do		9 June 54 26 Oct.	61 7 Oct. 64	Sub-Asst. Commissary General, 1st Class—Hyderabad Contingent.
45	10 do.	*George Rowlandson	68 9 do		9 June 54 12 Sep.	66 2 Aug. 77	Actg. Depy. Asst. Comy. Genl. 1st Class.
	2 do.	John Wm. Cleland-Henderson	68 9 do		9 June 54 12 Sep.	66 2 Aug. 77	Deputy Assistant Adjutant General, Nag-pore Force.
	41 do.	William Leycester Nathaniel	68 9 do		9 June 54 12 Sep.	66 2 Aug. 77	Eur. P. A. 16 months, from 2nd July 1877.
	7 L. C.	Emeric Streatfeild Berkeley	68 10 do		10 June 54 18 Feb.	61 11 May 75	District Superintendent of Police, 1st Grade, Bengal.
	11 N. I.	Stephen Wm. Barrow Sherman	68 10 do		10 June 54 12 Sep.	66 10 May 77	Sub Asst. Commissary General, 1st Class—Actg. Depy. Asst. Comy. Genl. 2nd Class.
50	2 E. I. L.	Frederick Hughes Preston	68 10 do		10 June 54 12 Sep.	66 20 April 75	British Consular Agent, Pondicherry.
	6 N. I.	*George Murray	68 10 do		10 June 54 12 Sep.	66 9 Mar. 78	Wing Commander, 40th N. I.
	21 do.	Archibald Gibson Murray	68 10 do		10 June 54 12 Sep.	66 18 Sept. 77	Wing Commander, 6th N. I.—Offg. 2d in Comd
	4 do.	Colin Mackenzie	68 20 do		20 June 54 12 Sep.	66 1 Oct. 77	Wing Commander, 36th N. I.
	30 do.	Richard Carruthers Budd	54 20 July		20 June 54 12 Sep.	66 1 Oct. 77	Europe M. C. G. O., 13th Nov. 1877.
55	23 L. I.	Henry George Symons	54 23 do		23 July 54 12 Sep.	66 1 Apr. 76	General duty Madras, 14th March 1878.
	39 N. I.	*John Newbold Wilson	68 20 Aug.		20 Aug. 54 12 Sep.	66 26 May 76	In charge Pensioners and Holders of Family Certificates, Trichinopoly.
	3 M. E.	*William Stoddart	68 12 Sept.		12 Sep. 54 12 Sep.	66 15 Mar. 78	Offg. Wing Commander, 31st N. I.
	38 N. I.	Francis Edmund West	54 12 do		12 Sep. 54 12 Sep.	66 17 Dec. 77	Offg. Wing Commander, 39th N. I.
60	1 M. F.	*William Stafford Bailey	68 19 do		19 Sep. 54 18 Feb.	61 4 Jan. 78	Wing Commander, 24th N. I.
	108 Foot	St. George Caulfeild	68 20 Oct.		20 Oct. 54 23 Jan	67 18 June 75	Commandant, Nair Brigade—Europe P. A. 1 year, G. O. 17th March 1876, and 6th April 1877, and G. O., 9th Oct. 1877.
65	4 N. I.	Robert Hoskyns Phelps	68 20 do		20 Oct. 54 12 Sep.	66 6 Aug. 75	In charge of Pensioners and holders of Family Certificates, Guntoor.

65	18	46 do...	Richmond Houghton	68 9 Dec	74	9 Dec.	54 18 Feb.	61 6 Sep.	74 Superintendent British Burmah Police, 2nd Grade.
		6 do...	Alexander McGoun	68 9 do		9 Dec.	54 12 Sep.	66 23 June 76	Commandant 1st Battalion and Arty., Nair Brigade.
		44 do...	Thomas Lowndes	68 10 do		10 Dec.	54 18 Feb.	61 28 Jan.	76 Inspector General of Police, British Burmah.
		35 do...	Bryan William Broughton	68 10 do		10 Dec.	54 12 Sep.	66 17 Jan.	78 Offg. Wing Commander 35th N. I.
		5 do...	John Picton-Warlow	68 10 do		10 Dec.	54 18 Feb.	61 23 Oct.	74 Superintendent of Police, South Canara. —Eur. P. A. and M. C. 2 years, G. O. 25th Feb. 1878.
		1 do...	*George Tyndall	68 10 do		10 Dec.	54 12 Sep.	66 24 May	77 Wing Commander, 1st N. I.
		27 do...	*Edmund Faunce	68 20 do		20 Dec.	54 5 Nov.	61 21 Jan.	78 Offg. Wing Commander, 14th N. I.
		45 do...	Henry Evelyn Coningham	68 4 Feb		4 Feb.	55 12 Sep.	66 4 Apr.	71 Superintendent of Police, Tinnevely District.
70		2 E.L.I.	Charles Morris Moberly	68 4 Mar.		4 Mar.	55 18 Feb.	61 15 Mar.	75 Examiner of Guaranteed Railway Accounts, Calcutta.—Eur. P. A. 1 year, G. O. 31st Jan. 1878.
		23 N. I.	William Moore Dickinson	68 15 do		15 Mar.	55 12 Sep.	66 26 May	76 Offg. Wing Commander, 8th N. I.
		36 do...	*Thomas Key Guthrie	68 17 do		17 Mar.	55 12 Sep.	66 5 June	74 Superintendent of Police, Coimbatore.—Ag. Assistant Inspector General of Police.
		HS. c A S.	19 do...	68 17 do		17 Mar.	55 12 Sep.	66 1 July	77 Sub-Asst. Commissary General, 2d Class.
		45 do...	*Charles McInroy	68 20 do		20 Mar.	55 1 Nov.	61 21 Jan.	68 1st Asst. Superintendent Revenue Survey. —Eur. P. A. 6 months, G. O. 16th Feb. 78.
75		42 do...	Henry Charles Wright	68 4 April		4 April	55 30 Sept.	64 1 July	77 Sub-Asst. Commissary General, 1st Class.
		12 do...	Thomas Henry Barstow Brooke	68 4 Apr.		4 Apr.	55 12 Sep.	66 14 July	77 Deputy Commissioner, Mandla, Central Provinces.
		S. Surv. K	12 do...	68 20 do		20 Apr.	55 8 Nov.	61 6 June	71 Special Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate and Agent to the Governor of Port St. George in Ganjam.
		34 L. I.	Francis James Rivers	68 4 May		4 May	55 12 Sep.	66 4 Jan.	78 Wing Commander, 32nd N. I.
		47 do...	Charles Lewis Raikes	68 8 June		8 June	55 12 Sep.	66 10 Oct.	76 Offg. Wing Commander, 9th N. I.
		4 do...	George Baillie Farrington	68 9 do		9 June	55 18 Feb.	61 20 Jan.	70 2nd in Command Offg. Comd. 1st Cavalry, Hyderabad Contingent.
		4 do...	William Charles Plant	68 9 do		9 June	55 12 Sep.	66 15 July	69 Deputy Commissioner, 2d Grade, Thayetmyo, British Burmah.
		23 L. I.	Peter Arding VanHomrigh	68 12 do		12 June	55 12 Sep.	66 1 Apr.	78 Offg. Wing Commander, 8th N. I.
		51 N. I.	Horace Francis deLousada	68 20 do		20 June	55 18 June	65 1 Apr.	78 Offg. Wing Commander, 8th N. I.
		40 do...	*William Chisholm	68 25 do		25 June	55 12 Sep.	66 1 Apr.	In charge of Pensioners & Holders of Family Certificates, Madras.
		52 do...	John Godson	68 4 July		4 July	55 12 Sep.	66 27 Mar.	77 Offg. Wing Commander, 4th N. I.
		23 L. I.	William John Seaton	68 20 do		20 July	55 18 Feb.	61 25 Nov.	67 Conservator of Forests, Salween Division, British Burmah.
		47 N. I.	John William Hindle	68 20 Aug.		20 Aug.	55 18 Feb.	61 1 Sep.	75 Executive Engineer, Second Grade, District Engineer, Kurnool.

Madras Staff Corps.—Continued.

No.	No. of old Cadre.	Names.	Date of present Commissions.		Date of first appointment to Staff Corps.	Date of present appointment	Remarks.
			Substantive.	Army.			
90	HS. te	MAJORS, CONTINUED. 7 N.I. Charles Francis Moore 34 L.I. Hugh Patrick Kolston Francis Crawford 47 N.I. Anthony Wingfield 39 do Robert Stephens Jago *H *P *T Hon Rec. Charles Dyneley Baynes S Francis Weldon 47 N.I. S c Surr. p.s. Herbert Augustus Tierney Nepean HS. te Charles Aylmer Liardet	68 20 Aug. 1875		20 Aug. 1855 12 Sep. 1866 10 Oct. 1873 Offg. Wing Commander, 34th L. I.		
			68 1 Sep.		1 Sep. 55 19 Feb. 63 14 Sept. 77 Offg. Wing Commander, 12th N. I.		
			54 4 do		4 Sep. 55 12 Sep. 66 1 Dec. 74 Deputy Conservator of Forests.		
			54 4 do		4 Sep. 55 12 Sep. 66 1 Dec. 74 Deputy Conservator of Forests.		
			68 21 do		21 Sep. 55 18 June 61 18 June 61 Asst. Supt., Revenue Survey.		
95			68 26 do		26 Sep. 55 12 Sep. 66 1 Apr. 78 Offg. Wing Commander 6th N. I.		
			68 26 do		26 Sep. 55 12 Sep. 66 17 Aug. 76 Europe furlo' 2 years, G. O., 17th January 1877.		
			68 4 Oct.		4 Oct. 55 12 Sep. 66 20 June 69 2nd Assistant Superintendent Revenue Survey Department.—Acting 1st Assistant in charge of Denervation in the Madras District.		
			68 16 Nov.		16 Nov. 55 5 June 67 1 year and 4 days G. O., 18th Feb. 1878.		
			68 4 Dec.		4 Dec. 55 12 Sep. 66 1 Dec. 76 Assistant Commissioner 1st Class, Mysore. Officiating Deputy Commissioner, 3d Class.		
100	S c	Charles Stuart Blair	68 7 do		7 Dec. 55 18 Feb. 61 23 Jan. 77 Offg. Deputy Quarter Master General.		
	S Surr. p.s.	John Fwing	68 8 do		8 Dec. 55 30 July 62 5 Dec. 71 Assistant Superintendent of Police, 1st Class, Tanjore.—Acting Superintendent Trichinopoly.		
	S	Acton Chaplin Harelock	68 8 do		8 Dec. 55 18 Feb. 61 20 Aug. 69 2nd in Command 1st Infantry Hyderabad Contingent.		
	S Surr. O	*Duncan McNeill	68 8 do		8 Dec. 55 12 Sep. 66 9 April 75 District Supt. of Police, 3rd Class, Saugor Central Provinces.		
	S	Richard Fraser Litchfield	68 20 do		20 Dec. 55 12 Sep. 66 2 July 73 Superintendent of Police 2nd Grade Offg. 1st British Burmah.		
S		Cosmo Gordon	68 4 Jan. 76		4 Jan. 56 12 Sep. 66 28 Sep. 66 Superintendent of Police, Trichinopoly.—Eur. M. C., 2 years, from 6th June 1875, and G. O. 15th May and 4th Dec. 1877.		

Madras Staff Corps.—Continued.

No.	No of old Cadre.	NAMES.	R. to Reg.	Date of present Commissions.		Date of first Commission.	Date of appointment to Staff Corps.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
				Substantive.	Army.				
140	S	MAJORS, CONTINUED.							
		HS. Surv. 19 N.I... *Chas. James Osburn Chambers	68 20 Dec. 1876			20 Dec. 1856	12 Sep. 1866	20 Oct. 1877	Offg. Wing Commander, 18th N. I.
		ME. 23 L.I... Stephen Edward Rice Butler	54 20 do			20 Dec.	56 12 Sep.	66	Europe M. C. 20 months' G. O., 9th December 1876.
		HS. 47 N.I... Malcolm Furlong	68 4 Jan. 77			4 Jan.	57 6 Dec.	62 4 Sep.	74 Assistant Commissioner 2nd Grade, British Burmah.—Town Magistrate, Moulmein.
		HS. 452 do... George Augustus Strover	68 20 do			20 Jan.	57 12 Sep.	66 19 Jan.	72 Deputy Commissioner, 3rd Grade British Burmah.
		29 do... William Vertue	68 20 do			20 Jan.	57 12 Sep.	66 20 Mar.	73 Assistant Commissioner 2nd Class, Central Provinces.
		HS. Surv. 9 do... *Edward George Vere Holloway	68 20 Feb.			20 Feb.	57 12 Sep.	66	75 Officiating Deputy Commissioner, Chanda.
		S 47 do... *William Octavius Foord	68 20 do			20 Feb.	57 28 Sep.	64 16 May	Wing Officer, 35th N. I.—Neilgherries M. C. 6 months, G. O., 8th December 1877.
		HS. te p.s. 38 do... James Henry Prendergast	68 3 Mar.			3 Mar.	57 12 Sep.	66 25 Jan.	77 Wing Officer, 3rd L. I.—Eur. P. A. 2 years, G. O., 10th March 1877.
		S p.s. 42 do... Charles John Oswald FitzGerald	68 4 do			4 Mar.	57 19 Feb.	61 16 Dec.	72 Wing Officer, 29th N. I.—Eur. P. A. 2 years, G. O., 7th October 1876.
145	S	HS. 39 do... George Henry Oakes	68 4 do			4 Mar.	57 12 Sep.	66 29 Sep.	63 2nd in Command 3rd Cavalry Hyderabad Contingent.—Offg. Comdt. 4th L. C.
		S p.s. 40 do... Henry Fane Haylett Sewell	68 20 do			20 Mar.	57 18 Feb.	61 31 Dec.	67 Cantonment Magistrate of Bellary.
		a 8 do... Robert Walter Hesketh	68 20 do			20 Mar.	57 12 Sep.	66	74 2nd in Command 2nd Infantry, Hyderabad Contingent.—Europe P. A. 18 months, G. O., 13th March 1877.
		S 22 do... Quintin Shaw Awdry Jamieson	68 20 do			20 Mar.	57 12 Sep.	66 25 Jan.	Wing Officer, 8th N. I.
		S Surv. 2 do... Francis Randolph Trevor	68 20 do			20 Mar.	57 12 Sep.	66 25 Jan.	72 Wing Officer 34th L. I.—Eur. P. A., 1 year & 3 days, from 30th April 1877.
150	H	34 Foot... Francis Henry Vanderzee	68 7 Apr.			7 Apr.	57 12 Sep.	66 10 Dec.	72 Wing Officer, 35th N. I.—Eur. P. A. 2 years, from 27th Oct. 1876.
		18 N. I... Arthur Frederick Laughton	68 20 do			20 Apr	57 18 Feb.	61 18 Feb.	75 Wing Officer, 24th N. I.—Eur. P. A. 1 year, 5 months, and 28 days, G. O., 30th Oct. 1877.
									73 Sub-Assistant Commissary General, 1st Class.

106	HS. <i>p.s.</i> HS. <i>t p.s.</i>	30 do... Frederick Charles St. John 13 do... Richard Samuel Roberts	68/20 Jan. 54/20 Feb.	76	56/12 Sep. 56/12 Sep.	68/8 Oct. 66/20 Nov.	77 Offg. Wing Commander, 30th N. I. 77 Deputy Assistant Quarter Master General, Negro Force.
	S HS. <i>te</i> S	4 do... William Anderson 38 do... Edmund Ghuznee Morrough 31 L. I. Arthur Marriott Lys	68/4 Mar. 68/4 do 68/4 do		56/12 Sep. 56/12 Sep. 56/12 Sep.	66/9 Apr. 66/9 Apr.	General duty Bangalore, 8th Jan. 1878. General duty Trichinopoly, 21st Dec. 1877. 72 Superintendent of Police, Ganjam District.
110	S H HS. <i>t</i> HS.	51 N. I. Edward Albert Wood 8 do... Alexander Tulloch Rolland 21 do... Francis Beckford Middleton 2 F. I. L. Charles Chester Sergeant	68/4 do 68/4 Apr. 68/4 May 68/31 do		56/26 Feb. 56/18 Feb. 56/12 Sep. 56/12 Sep.	64/26 Feb. 61/5 June 66/13 Dec 66/5 May	Acting Chingleput. 73 Offg. Dy. Asst. Adjt. Genl. Northern Dist. 74 Superintendent of Police 2d Grade, Tanjore, Acting 1st Grade. 76 Offg. Wing Commander, 21st N. I. 68/2nd Assistant Superintendent, Revenue Survey Department.
115	S S <i>t</i> S	36 N. I. Henry Thomas Harris 41 do... David Fredrick Moore Lane 1 do... *William Henry Hodges 23 L. I. Edward James Watson	68/13 June 68/14 do 68/14 do 68/14 do		56/12 Sep. 56/12 Sep. 56/12 Sep. 56/11 Dec.	66/25 Sep. 66/3 Dec. 66/3 Dec. 63/1 Oct.	76 Offg. Wing Commander, 22nd N. I. General duty Kumptee, 13th August 1877. 77 Superintendent of Police, Salem. 73 Deputy Assistant Adjutant General for Musketry, British Burmah Division.
120	S H S S S <i>p.s.</i> S <i>b</i> S	22 N. I. Theophilus Higginson 13 do... Thomas Henry Stoton 47 N. I. Joseph Beauchamp Leggett 29 do... Edgar Hastings Thomas 41 do... John Macdougall 34 L. I. *Charles Hayter 41 N. I. Lacy Bowring Bance 35 do... George Corrie Bind	68/26 do 68/26 do 68/16 Aug. 68/16 do 68/20 do 68/29 do 68/10 Sep. 68/20 do		56/12 Feb. 56/12 Sep. 56/12 Sep. 56/12 Sep. 56/12 Sep. 56/12 Sep. 56/12 Sep. 56/18 Feb.	63/15 July 63/15 Nov. 66/4 Aug. 66/15 Mar. 66/15 Mar. 66/19 Mar. 66/16 Nov. 61/1 July	69 Wing Commander, 1st Punjab Infantry. 76 Offg. Wing Commander, 7th N. I. 77 Offg. Wing Commander, 10th N. I. 78 Offg. Wing Commander, 38th N. I. General duty Waltham, 13th Jan. 1878. 78 Offg. Cantonment Mag. Wellington. 77 Offg. Wing Commander, 15th N. I. 73 Squadron Commander, (2nd in Comd.) 1st Cavalry Punjab Frontier Force.
125	HS. S <i>Surv.</i> HS. <i>Surv.</i>	49 do... William Nesbitt Wroughton 49 do... Charles Campbell Hewetson 19 Foot. William Shapter Hunt	68/23 do 68/4 Nov. 68/30 do		56/12 Sep. 56/12 Sep. 52/30 Nov.	66/6 Feb. 66/28 May 70/23 Feb.	77 Offg. Assistant Supdt. of Army Schools. 77 Offg. Wing Commander, 26th N. I. 74 Offg. Examiner of Ordnance Accounts.
130	S HS. <i>t p.s.</i> H S <i>ME.</i> S <i>Surv.</i>	27 N. I. *Edward William Shaw 8 do... Robert Gedon Jenkins 44 do... George Silver Keith 9 do... James Best Taylor 22 do... Thomas Ormsby Underwood	68/12 Dec. 68/13 do 68/13 do 68/13 do 68/13 do		56/12 Sep. 56/12 Sep. 56/12 Sep. 56/12 Sep.	66/8 Dec. 66/23 Oct. 66/19 Nov. 66/27 Mar. 17 Jan.	77 Famine Relief Works. 74 Superintendent of Police, South Arcot. 77 Offg. Wing Commander, 33rd N. I. 71 Station Staff Officer, St. Thomas' Mount. 78 Comdt. Depot Pallavaram.
135	H S <i>T</i>	9 do... John Alexander Richmond 27 do... *Charles Arkcoll Porteous	68/13 do 68/13 do		56/18 Feb. 56/12 Sep. 56/12 Sep.	61/1 Sep. 66/1 Apr. 66/1 Apr.	71 Squadron Commander, 2nd in Command 4th Cavalry Punjab Frontier Force—Offg. Commandant. 78 Offg. Wing Commander, 14th N. I. 73 Superintendent of Police, Godavery Dis- trict.—Europe furlough 2 years, from 24th March 1877.

155	HS. S	46 do...	James Henry Gordon	68 20 Apr.	77	20 Apr.	57 12 Sep.	66 20 Dec.	76 Wing Officer and Acting Quarter Master 23rd L. I.—Offg. Wing Commander.
	HS. S	3 M.E.R. *William Robert Sheffield		68 12 June		12 June	57 12 Sep.	68 4 Jan.	68 Assistant Superintendent of Police, Malabar.
	HS. te	120 N. I. ... Joshua Weddington Swifte		68 13 do		13 June	57 12 Sep.	66 25 Jan.	72 Acting Quarter Master Magistrate, Cannanore.
	HS. S	16 do...	James Herbert Marsh Barnett	68 13 do		13 June	57 12 Sep.	66 25 Jan.	77 Wing Officer, 4th N. I.—D. d. Bangalore, temporarily.
	HS. S	42 do...	Francis Skelton FitzPatrick	68 13 do		13 June	57 12 Sep.	66 20 Jan.	76 Wing Officer, 30th N. I.
	HS. S	3 L. I. ... Richard Charles Evanson		68 13 do		13 June	57 12 Sep.	62 4 Sep.	74 Assistant Commissioner, 2nd Grade, British Burma.
	*T. H. } Hon. Rev.	44 N. I. ... Walter Follett Wright		68 4 July		4 July	57 12 Sep.	61 13 Dec. 64 31 Mar. 76	Tamil Translator to Government.—Acting Government Agent Chepauk and Hindustani and Persian Translator to Government.
160	S. te	52 do...	Frederick Kilgour	68 11 do		11 July	57 12 Sep.	66 5 June	74 Supt. of Police, 2nd Grade, Madras.
	S p. s.	1 M. F. ... *Coryndon Thomas Putt	Luxmoore	68 4 Aug.		4 Aug.	57 12 Sep.	65 3 Dec.	78 Asst. Mily. Accountant.
	S t	103 Foot. Henry William Blair		68 4 do		4 Aug.	57 12 Sep.	65 3 Dec.	67 Asst. Superintendent of Police, 1st Grade, Cuddapah.—Acting Superintendent of Police, Coimbatore.
	HS. te	45 N. I. ... Bowness Fischer		54 4 do		4 Aug.	57 12 Sep.	66 13 Oct.	70 British Consular Agent at Karikal.
	S p. s.	43 do...	Kenlis Fergus Stevenson	68 4 do		4 Aug.	57 12 Sep.	66 23 Aug.	76 Wing Officer, 38th N. I.—Eur. P. A. 2 years, G. O., 13th March 1877.
	HS. Surv.	Artillery Francis Henry Thompson		68 4 Sept.		8 June 74	54 20 July	69	Eur. P. A. 1 year & 15 days G. O. 11th January 1878.
165	HS. p. s.	25 N. I. ... George Randell		68 4 do		4 Sep.	57 12 Sep.	66 5 Oct.	74 Wing Officer, 20th N. I.
	S	49 N. I. ... Willoughby Thomas Brereton		54 10 Oct.		10 Oct.	57 12 Sep.	66 25 Jan.	72 Wing Officer, 28th N. I.
	HS. te	18 do...	John Ward	68 4 Nov.		4 Nov.	57 12 Sep.	66 1 Sep.	66 Asst. Commr., Central Provinces, Offg Dy. Commr. 4th Class, Munda.
	LS. t	37 do...	Levell Bowles Byass	68 5 do		5 Nov.	57 12 Sep.	66	76 Wing Officer, 33d N. I.
170	S	5 do...	Henry William Holmes Cox	68 20 do		20 Nov.	57 12 Sep.	61 2 Mar.	66 Superintendent of Police, North Arcot.
	S	1 M. F. *Thomas Rooke Tabuteau		68 11 Dec.		11 Dec.	57 12 Sep.	66 10 Dec.	72 Wing Officer, 28th N. I.
	S	Artillery Holloway Walrond Hastings		63 12 do		12 Dec.	57 12 Sep.	66 10 Dec.	73 Superintendent of Encumbered Estates, Sootanpore & Pertabgarh, Oudh.
	S c Surv.	10 N. I. ... Elphinstone Shaw		68 12 do		12 Dec.	57 14 June	64 24 April	77 Assistant Commissioner, 1st Class, Mysore—Europe P. A. 18 months, G. O., 6th Oct. 1877.
	S Surv.	32 do...	Alexander Fairlie Dobbs	54 12 do		12 Dec.	57 12 Sep.	66 4 Mar.	69 Judicial Superintendent of Railways in the Dominions of H. H. the Nizam, G. O., 26th Dec. 1877.
175	S	26 do...	*Walter Coningham	68 12 do		12 Dec.	57 12 Sep.	66	Eur. P. A. 1 year and 10 days, G. O., 26th Dec. 1877.
	S	3 M.E.R. *George Chrystie		68 12 do		12 Dec.	57 12 Sep.	66 5 Mar.	78 Supdt. of Police, 3d Gd. Ag. 2d Gd., Bellary.

Madras Staff Corps.—Continued.

No.	No. of old Cadre.	NAMES.	Date of present Commissions.		Date of first Commission.	Date of appointment to Staff Corps.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
			Substantive.	Army.				
		MAJORS.—Continued.						
HS. t	2 N. I. ...	Albert Francis Orchard	54 12 Dec. 1877		12 Dec. 1877	1866 25 Jan.	1873	Wing Officer, 2nd N. I.—Eur. P. A. 2 years, G. O. 29th June 1876.
S	41 do. ...	William Granville Sharp	68 20 do		20 Dec.	57 12 Sep.	66 29 Sep.	72 Wing Officer 10th N. I.—Eur. P. A., 6 months, G. O. 18th March 1878.
S	10 Foot. ...	Thomas James Cotton	68 4 Jan.		4 Jan.	58 12 Sep.	66 25 Jan.	72 Wing Officer & Quarter Master, 25th N. I.
180 S	40 do. ...	*Montague Frotheroe	68 4 do		4 Jan.	58 12 Sep.	66 8 Jan.	73 Deputy Superintendent of Port Blair and the Nicobars.
HS. t	7 do. ...	Francis Middlecott	54 4 do		4 Jan.	58 12 Sep.	66 30 June	73 Wing Officer, 38th N. I.
h	31 L. I. ...	Edward MacDonald Stevenson	68 4 do		4 Jan.	58 12 Sep.	66 4 Aug.	73 Wing Officer, 28th N. I.—Eur. P. A. 2 years, G. O. 9th April 1877.
HS. t	95 Foot. ...	Joseph Gabbett	68 9 do		30 Mar.	55 28 Oct.	71 30 Dec.	72 Wing Officer Actg. Wing Comdr., 25th N. I.
185 HS. Surv.	12 N. I. ...	Edward George Davies Beagin	68 20 do		20 Jan.	58 12 Sep.	66 7 Nov.	76 Wing Officer & Actg. Qr. Master, 24th N. I.
	76 Foot. ...	Edmund Austin	68 12 Feb.		12 Feb.	58 11 Jan.	69 4 May	74 Wing Officer 19th N. I.
S	36 N. I. ...	Robert James Brown Simpson	68 20 Feb.		20 Feb.	58 12 Sep.	66 25 Jan.	75 Wing Officer 12th N. I.
HS. t	3 MER.	*Charles James Toller Whitlock	68 20 do		20 Feb.	58 12 Sep.	66 20 Aug.	75 Asst. Supdt. of Police, Tinnevely—Europe furlough 2 years, G. O. 28th Feb. 1877.
S C	39 N. I. ...	Henry Marsh Septimus Magrath	54 4 Mar.		4 Mar.	53 12 Sep.	66 1 Dec.	75 Assistant Commissioner 2nd Class, Mysore. —Offg. 1st Class.
189 S p.s.	33 do. ...	Edmund Henry Eyre	68 4 do		4 Mar.	53 10 Dec.	64 12 Mar.	78 Dy. Asst. Qr. Master, Ceded Districts.
		CAPTAINS						
1 S	1 L. Cav.	William Sim Macleod	68 16 July 1864	6 Feb. 1875	20 Nov. 1858	25 Aug. 1876		Supt. Central Jail Vellore.
c	Artillery	Hurlock Galloway Pritchard	68 27 Apr.	67 M 12 Dec.	77 12 Dec.	57 13 Nov.	71 25 Dec.	70 Military Accountant 2d Class—Examiner of Ordnance Accounts.—Bengal.
LS.	47 do. ...	Edward James Wynch	68 4 Apr.		4 Apr.	58 12 Sep.	66 15 July	75 Wing Officer, 12th N. I.
S	6 do. ...	Robert James McGehee	68 4 May		4 May	58 9 Sep.	62 19 Feb.	78 Offg. Qr. Master 27th N. I.
5 HS. Surv	237 do. ...	Frederick Lawrence Haleman	68 26 do		26 May	58 12 Sep.	66 8 July	74 Europe M. C. 2 years, from 1st June 1876.

S M	Artillery	Kenneth James Loch Mackenzie	54	11 June	58	29 Apr.	62	10 Feb.	76	Deputy Commissioner 3rd Class, Hyderabad assigned Districts.	
S	do....	James William Macdougall	68	11 do	58	2 Feb.	64	14 July	77	Assistant Commissioner 1st Class, Nagpore, Central Provinces.	
HS. te	13 N. I.	James Polegaze James	68	11 do	58	12 Sep.	66	25 Jan.	72	Wing Officer & Quarter Master, 13th N. I.	
S	Artillery	George Herbert Trevor	68	12 do	58	25 June	62	11 Nov.	70	Secy. for Berar to the Resident at Hyderabad. — Eur. P. A. 1 year, G. O., 20th Dec. 1877.	
10	S o	do.....	Matthew Morton Bowie	68	12 do	58	30 June	63	9 Jan.	77	Deputy Commissioner 4th Class, Central Provinces Sumbulpore District.—Europe P. A. 1 year, G. O., 7th April 1877, and G. O. 1st Feb. 1878.
HS.	do....	Charles Hesketh Aldersey Gower	68	12 June	58	20 Apr.	66	21 Jan	74	Asst. Comr. 1st Grade, British Burmah.— Eur. P. A. 2 years, G. O., 11th June 1877.	
S. Surv.	34 L. I.	David Thompson Hatchell	68	12 do	58	12 Sep.	66	.....	71	Police Magistrate and Commissioner of the Court of Requests of Province, Wellesley.	
S	h	52 N. I.	William Gwynne Hughes	68	12 do	58	12 Sep.	66	1 Nov.	71	Superintendent of Hill Tracts, Arakan.
H. ps.	11 do...	Arthur Theodore Woodhouse	68	12 do	58	12 Sep.	66	5 June	73	Wing Officer and Adjutant, 29th N. I.—Eur. P. A. 1 year, G. O., 15th Sept. 1877.	
S C	42 do...	Alexander Sinclair Grove	68	12 do	58	1 Dec.	62	25 Jan.	72	Wing Officer, 15th N. I.—Eur. P. A. & M. C. 2 years, G. O., 19th March 1878.	
h	29 do....	Henry Charles Davies	54	12 do	58	12 Sep.	66	1 Jan.	74	Wing Officer, 9th N. I.	
HS. t	6 do....	William Clements Bayley	68	12 do	58	12 Sep.	66	20 Feb.	78	Quarter Master.	
LS.	21 do...	Charles John Watson	68	12 do	58	12 Sep.	66	10 Nov.	74	Wing Officer, 10th N. I.	
20	19 do...	Thomas Henry Binny Young	68	25 do	58	12 Sep.	66	6 April	77	Wing Officer, and Qr. Master 17th N. I.	
S	27 do...	*Frank John Wroughton	68	25 do	58	12 Sep.	66	25 Jan.	72	Wing Officer and Adjutant, 39th N. I.	
HS.	17 do...	*Henry Honeywood Hughes Hallett	68	4 July	58	12 Sep.	66	14 May	69	Assistant Commissioner 3rd Class, Central Provs., Chindwarrah.— Offg. 2nd Class.	
S. te	49 do...	William Henry Hoskins	68	20 do	58	12 Sep.	66	8 June	66	Superintendent of Police, Krishna.	
S	18 do...	John Hudleston	68	4 Aug.	58	12 Sep.	66	21 Dec.	77	Station Staff Officer, Vellore.	
25	41 do...	*Michael Alexander Rowlandson	54	20 do	58	21 Nov.	61	1 Jan.	78	Military Accountant 3rd Class.—Europe P. A. 2 years, G. O., 15th August 1876.	
S S	5 do....	Matthew Conway Poole	68	20 do	58	12 Sep.	66	4 Sep.	74	Assistant Commissioner 2d Grade—Europe P. A. 2 years, G. O., 27th October 1876.	
HS. t	50 do...	George Thomas	68	2 Sep.	58	12 Sep.	66	4 May	74	Wing Officer, 4th N. I.	
S S	20 do...	James Ord Goldie	68	4 do	58	12 Sep.	66	25 Jan	72	Wing Officer and Adjutant, 20th N. I.—Eur. P. A. 2 years, from 9th April 1877.	
30	h	16 do...	Llewelyn Owen	68	4 do	58	12 Sep.	66	25 Jan.	72	Wing Officer and Adjutant, 16th N. I.
HS. te	50 do...	Stephen Edward Atkinson	54	20 do	58	12 Sep.	66	14 Dec.	73	Wing Officer and Adjutant, 5th N. I.	
S	25 do...	Bonham Brydges Faunce	68	25 Sep.	58	19 Feb.	66	25 Jan.	78	Ag. Asst. Resident, Travancore & Cochin.	
HS. te	3 MER.	John Beresford Gahan	68	4 Oct.	58	12 Sep.	66	18 June	72	Wing Officer, 31st L. I.	
LS.	16 N. I.	Henry Strachan Elton	68	20 do	58	12 Sep.	66	19 Feb.	72	Wing Officer, 16th N. I.—Eur. P. A. 1 year, G. O. 28th February 1878.	
HS. t	43 do...	Albert Dawson Phelps	54	20 do	58	12 Sep.	66	25 Jan.	72	Wing Officer, 41st N. I.	
S	1 do...	John Chadwick Doveton	68	20 do	58	12 Sep.	66	25 Sep.	68	Conservator of Forests, Central Provinces and Berar.	

Madras Staff Corps. continued.

No.	No. of old Cadre.	NAMES.	Furto Reg.	Date of present Commission.		Date of first Appointment to Staff Corps.	Date of present appointment	REMARKS.
				Substantive.	Army.			
CAPTAINS—Continued.								
35	HS. te	40 do	George Henry Tillard	68 20 Oct. 1870	53 12 Sep.	66 4 Apr.	71 Asst. Supdt. of Police, 1st Class, Nellore.	
HS.	10 N. I.	Oswald Mosley Bradshaw	68 4 Nov.	70	1866 13 Apr.	22 Mar.	71 Acting Contonment Mag. Trichinopoly.	
*H t	17 do...	James William Smith Butler	68 20 do	4 Nov.	58 12 Sep.	1866 13 Apr.	72 Wing Officer & Quarter Master, 20th N. I.	
S p.s.	42 do...	Hopton Scott Stewart	68 4 Dec.	20 Nov.	58 12 Sep.	66 25 Jan.	72 Wing Officer and Adjutant, 17th N. I.	
S c. Surv	Artillery	William Freeth	68 11 do	4 Dec.	58 9 Sep.	62 12 Jan.	69 Adjutant, 3rd Cavalry Hyderabad Contingent.—Europe furlough 2 years, from 6th November 1876.	
40	S	9 N. I.	Robert Bullock	11 Dec.	58 1 Oct.	64 7 Feb.	71 1st Assistant Superintendent Madras Revenue Survey	
H	25 do...	Edmund Samuel Ludlow	68 11 do	11 Dec.	58 18 July	62 20 Mar.	74 Assistant Commissioner 1st Class, Hyderabad Assigned Districts.	
S p.s.	14 do...	Albert Willoughby Foord	68 11 do	11 Dec.	58 12 Sep.	66 10 Nov.	73 Assistant Commr., 2nd Class.—Officiating 1st Class, Bangalore District.	
S	28 do...	Henry Albany Hammond	68 11 do	11 Dec.	58 1 Oct.	64 25 Jan.	72 Wing Officer & Adjutant, 14th N. I.—Eur. P. A. 20 months, G. O. 13th March 1877.	
S	43 do...	Henry Porteous	68 11 do	11 Dec.	58 12 Sep.	66 12 June	74 District Superintendent of Police, 4th Class, Central Provinces, Hosbanganabad.—Offg. 3rd Class.	
45	HS t	46 do...	Charles John Birch Harris	11 Dec.	58 12 Sep.	66 5 Oct.	74 Wing Officer, 23rd L. I.—Eur. furlough 2 years G. O. 14th May 1877.	
H	37 do...	Elliott Armstrong Bruce	68 6 Jan.	11 Dec.	58 12 Sep.	66 19 Mar.	78 Assistant Supt. of Police, 1st Class, Bellary.—Eur. P. A. 2 years, G. O. 3rd May 1877.	
HS. o	11 do...	William John Pickance	68 6 do	6 Jan.	59 26 Aug.	63 10 Dec.	77 Sub-Assistant Commissary General 1st Class.	
h	50 do...	Loudour Francis Campbell	68 4 Feb.	6 Jan.	59 12 Sep.	66 5 Mar.	78 Supdt. of Police, 3rd Grade, Nellore—Eur. furlough 2 years, G. O. 7th April 1877.	
h Surv.	9 do...	Edward Perse	68 4 Mar.	4 Feb.	59 12 Sep.	66 24 Mar.	76 Wing Officer, 26th N. I., & Officiating Quarter Master.	
50	HS. t	Genl List	Thomas Richard Byng	68 11 June	4 Mar.	59 12 Sep.	76 Wing Officer & Qr. Mr. 7th N. I.—Ag. Adjt.	
S HS in T	do...	Fredrick Hope Mathias	68 20 Aug	11 June	59 30 Nov.	66 25 Jan.	72 Wing Officer and Adjutant, 6th N. I.	
Surv M.E.	do	Fredrick Hole	68 4 Jan.	20 Aug.	59 1 Feb.	67 1 Jan.	77 Quarter Master, (Q's O.) Sappers & Miners.	
H m	Artillery	James Stuart Fraser Mackenzie	68 8 June	4 Jan.	60 31 July	66 23 Oct.	74 Superintendent of Police, Cuddlaph.—Ag. Malabar.	
S.	do	do	68 8 June	8 June	60 1 Oct.	66 24 April	77 Asst. Commissioner, 2nd Class, Mysore.—Offg. 1st Class.	

55	HS. in T. HS. t HS. te HS. S.	Genl. Shelley Leigh Hunt List. do do 19 Foot. Alexander Bredin Gnl List. Alkt. George Willoughby Hemans	68 22 Dec. 68 3 Jan. 68 23 Feb. 68 2 April	9 June 22 Dec. 71 10 Dec. 71 11 Mar. 73 20 Jan.	60 16 Jan. 60 6 Mar. 59 15 Jan. 59 23 Feb. 61 19 Jan.	68 22 Dec. 67 3 Jan. 69 23 Feb. 75 15 Aug.	77 Sub Assistant Commissary General. 72 Wing Officer & Qr. Mr. 31st L. I. 73 Wing Officer 27th N. I. 73 Wing Officer, 22d N. I. 67 Assistant Comr. 3rd Grade, Oudh.—Europe P. A. 1 year, G. O., 1st May 1877, & G. O. 11th Feb. 1878.
60	HS. HS. t HS. c	103 Foot. Thomas Price Gnl List. Evelyn Swinton Skinner do... Alfred Charles Williams	68 7 June 68 22 June 68 13 Aug.	7 June 72 4 Jan. 10 Dec.	61 18 June 60 22 June 59 13 Feb.	68 29 Aug. 69 22 June 67 13 Aug.	76 Wing Officer & Quarter Master, 40th N. I. 73 Wing Officer and Adjutant, 31st N. I.—Eur. M. C., 2 years, from 27th March 1878. 73 Wing Officer & Quarter Master, 21st N. I.— Eur. M. C. 2 years, from 25th Sept. 1875, and G. O. 23rd August 1877, and G. O. 1st March 1878.
65	HS. p.s. HS. t HS. S. HS. in T. HS. M.L.	19 Huss. *Robert Graeme Elphinstone Dalrymple	68 12 Oct.	20 Dec.	60 12 Oct.	69 21 Jan. 21 Dec.	74 Boundary Settlement Officer and Assistant to the Political Agent, Bhopal. 77 Offg. Assistant Cantonment Magistrate, Morar.
70	HS. Surv. HS. te HS. C	Genl List. James Turner Cummins do. Charles Henry Sheppard do. Campbell Walker Roy Art. Wyndham Hughes Hallett 21 Foot. Alexander Clark-Kennedy 21 do... Henry Beresford Nangle Artillery George Fraser Eric Smith Neill do... David Cowie	68 1 Jan. 68 1 Mar. 68 20 do 68 29 Mar. 68 23 July 68 10 Oct. 68 13 do 54 29 Nov.	8 June 73 8 June 1 Mar. 7 Sep. 71 7 Sep. 72 19 Dec.	61 7 June 62 18 Feb. 59 30 July 60 29 Mar.	73 22 Aug. 70 1 Mar. 67 18 Mar. 70 12 Dec.	73 Adjutant, 4th Cavalry, Hyderabad Contingent.—Offg. Squadron Commander. 74 Wing Officer and Adjutant, 11th N. I. 67 Deputy Conservator of Forests. 77 Offg. Deputy Judge Advocate, No. 2 Circle
75	HS. HS. p.s. HS. t HS. C HS. in T. HS. Op.s. HS. in P. HS. p.s. HS. c	2 Foot. William Patrick Oliphant Boulderson 21 Foot. *Edward Quin Genl List. Edward George Blenkinsop 102 Foot. Alexander McCally 10 do... James Joseph Kennedy Genl List. *Edward James Gunthorpe do... George Lecky	68 21 Dec. 68 12 May 68 27 do 68 4 Aug. 68 9 Oct. 68 1 Dec. 68 7 Feb.	1 June 20 Sep. 20 Sep. 4 Aug. 9 Oct. 7 Sep. 73 12 Nov.	60 21 Dec. 63 13 July 59 1 June 63 1 Feb. 63 30 June 59 5 Oct. 60 15 Feb.	70 17 Nov. 70 5 Dec. 68 27 May 67 8 July 69 14 July 69 19 Feb. 70 7 Feb.	76 Wing Officer and Quarter Master, 15th N. I. 77 Wing Officer & Quarter Master, 1st N. I. 73 Garrison Instructor, Coonoor. 73 Executive Engineer, Bengal, Burdwan Divn. 74 Assistant Superintendent 2nd Grade, Mysore Revenue Survey. 76 Wing Officer and Quarter Master, 15th N. I. 77 Wing Officer & Quarter Master, 1st N. I. 75 Wing Officer and Adjutant, 4th N. I. 73 Assistant Superintendent, Mysore Revenue Survey. Adjutant, 2nd Infantry, Hyderabad Contingent. Offg. Assistant Adjutant Genl. Hyd. Contgt. 78 District Superintendent of Police, 2nd Class, Hyderabad Assigned Districts. 76 Wing Officer 22nd N. I.—Eur. P. A. & M. C. 2 years. G. O. 7th Feb. 1878.

Madras Staff Corps, continued.

No.	No. of old Cadre.	Names.	Date of present Commissions.		Date of first Commission.	Date of appointment to Staff Corps.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
			Substantive.	Army.				
80	HS. S|| c	CAPTAINS—Continued.						
	108 Foot	Crawford Boyd Cooke	68 8 Mar. 1876		8 Mar. 1864	3 Apr. 1867	28 Jan. 1876	Political Agent, Bahmo.—Europe P. A. 2 years, G. O., 10th February 1877.
	21 do...	James George Proudfoot	68 26 Apr.		26 Apr.	64 3 May	67 28 May	74 Adjutant 4th Infantry, Hyderabad Contgt.
	HS. AS p.s.	Genl. List Tilson Shaw Magan	64 5 May		9 Oct.	59 21 Mar.	70 26 June	76 Wing Officer and Adjutant 37th N. I.
	HS. H S in Te p.s.	19 Foot Alfred Western Hatchell Hornsby	68 26 July		26 July	64 21 Sep.	69 26 Nov.	77 Squadron Officer, 1st L. C.
85	HS. t							
	76 Foot.	Alfred Vincent Chick	75 9 Sep		9 Sep.	64 10 Sep.	67 16 Oct.	68 Squadron Officer, 1st L. C.
	18 Hus.	Edward Alexander Fraser	68 13 do		13 Sep.	64 29 May	67 6 Aug.	77 Assistant Political Agent, Russorah. 78 Offg. Asst. to the Resdt. & Asst. to the Genl. Suptd. of Operations for the Suppression of Thuggee and Dacoity, Hyderabad.
	108 Foot	Vincent Lewis Mathias	68 26 Feb.		22 Mar.	64 2 June	70 24 Mar.	67 Wing Officer, 19th N. I.
	24 do...	Charles Warren Walker	68 12 May		31 Jan.	65 10 May	71 30 Jan.	72 Officiating Assistant General Superintendent of Thuggee and Dacoity, Hyderabad.
90	HS. S							
	21 Foot.	Donald Robertson	68 8 Aug.		8 Aug.	65 8 Aug.	67 18 Oct.	69 Assist. Comr. 3rd Class, Central Provinces.
	10 do...	William George Currie Johnstone	68 8 do		8 Aug.	65 18 May	69 7 April	76 Wing Officer and Adj. 1st Infantry, Hyderabad Contingent.—Offg. Wing Comdr. 3rd Infy. Hyd. Contingent.
	21 do...	*James Edward Porteous	68 22 Sept.		22 Sep.	65 2 May	68 26 May	75 Wing Officer 4th N. I.
	10 do...	William Cooke	68 7 Nov.		7 Nov.	65 7 Nov.	67 10 Dec.	77 Sub-Asst. Comsy. Genl., 3rd Class.—Acting 2nd Class.
95	HS. S||							
	24 do...	George Carew Fenwick	68 21 do		21 Nov.	65 28 July	70 10 Dec.	75 Wing Officer, 1st N. I.
	Roy. Art.	Charles Arthur Cresswell	68 12 Jan.		12 Jan.	66 15 Sep	69 7 Feb.	77 Acting Adjutant. 78 Asst. Commr., 3rd Grade, British Burmah.
	1 Foot.	William Henry McCausland	68 12 do		12 Jan.	66 28 July	70 8 May	72 Squadron Officer, 3rd L. C.
	19 do...	Thomas Morris Jenkins	68 2 Mar.		2 Mar.	66 19 June	69 4 Sep.	74 Asst. Comr., 4th Grade, British Burmah.—Eur. P. A. 2 years, G. O., 25th May 1877.
95	HS. S||							
	109 do...	Andrew Henry Macintire	68 9 Mar.		9 Mar.	66 30 Sep.	68 8 Jan.	74 Assistant Superintendent 2nd Grade, Mysore Revenue Survey.

51053

	LIEUTENANT:

	LIEUTENANT.							
H.S.	39	do	Robert Hutchinson Campbell	7823 April 18 73	23 Apr. 1873	1 Aug. 1876	25 June 1877	Wing Officer, and Adjutant, 30th N. I.
HS.	166	do	Alexander Bulstrode Fenton	7512 Nov. 73	12 Nov 73	20 Oct. 76	25 Oct. 76	Squadron Officer, 4th I. C.
HS.	165	do	Ashton William Rendle	75 2 Dec. 74	2 Dec. 74	29 Jan. 77	29 Jan. 77	Wing Officer, 22nd N. I.
							15 Mar. 78	Quarter Master.

LIEUTENANTS.

1		5		8		1		5		10	
HS.	56 do	George Perry Montague Pritchard	75	9 Aug.	75	.....	9 Aug.	75	12 Jan.	77	12 Jan.
HS.	109 do	George Simpson	5	13 Oct.	64	C2/ Nov.	73	21 Nov.	77	14 Apr.	77
HS.	67 do	Lawrence Jameson Torrie	75	19 Oct.	72	.....	19 Oct.	77	9 Jan.	78	Offg. Wing Officer, 11th N. I.
LS.	40 do	T. W. J. M. Georges	75	30 Apr.	75	.....	30 Apr.	77	9 Jan.	78	Offg. Wing Officer, and Adj. 23rd L. I.
LS.	43 do	Arthur George Burn	75	29 Jan.	76	.....	10 Mar.	77	20 Dec.	77	Offg. Wing Officer, 30th N. I.
LS.	67 do	Richard Godfrey Jones	75	13 June	78	.....	13 June	77	2 Jan.	78	Offg. Wing Officer, 4th N. I.
LS.	43 do	Edward Esme Forbes	75	11 Feb.	75	.....	11 Feb.	78	7 Jan.	78	Offg. Wing Officer, 14th N. I.
LS.	67 do	Ernest Edward MacMahon	75	13 June	74	.....	13 June	78	30 Jan.	78	Offg. Squadron Officer, 2nd L. C.
									28 March	78	Offg. Wing Officer, 6th N. I.
SUB-LIEUTENANTS.											
LS.	12 Foot	Henry D'Urban Keary	75	10 Sept.	75	.....	10 Sept.	75	21 Nov.	1876	Wing Officer, 1st N. I.
HS.	16 do	John Alfred Wyllie,	75	10 Sept.	75	.....	10 Sept.	75	21 Nov.	1876	Wing Officer, 1st N. I.
LS.	21 do	Richard Kinlock Teversham	75	10 Sept.	75	.....	10 Sept.	75	6 Dec.	76	Wing Officer, 3rd L. I.
LS.	33 do	Charles Elliot Poynder	75	10 Sept.	75	.....	10 Sept.	75	6 Dec.	76	Wing Officer, 5th N. I.
LS.	44 do	William duCard Gray	75	10 Sept.	75	.....	10 Sept.	75	6 Dec.	76	Wing Officer, 11th N. I.—Calcutta to Study
LS.	48 do	John Francis Wilson	75	10 Sept.	75	.....	10 Sept.	75	6 Dec.	76	Wing Officer, 12th N. I.—Madras to Study.
LS.	51 do	Henry Espine Monck Mason	75	10 Sept.	75	.....	10 Sept.	75	6 Dec.	76	Wing Officer, 20th N. I.
LS.	54 do	Frank Lewis Jones	75	10 Sept.	75	.....	10 Sept.	75	6 Dec.	76	Offg. Squadron Officer, 2nd L. C.
LS.	63 do	Eden Vansittart	75	10 Sept.	75	.....	10 Sept.	75	6 Dec.	76	Wing Officer, 24th N. I.
LS.	67 do	Frederick Bernard Deane	75	10 Sept.	75	.....	10 Sept.	75	6 Dec.	76	Wing Officer, 34th N. I.
LS.	81 do	Edward Wm. Gostley Goata	75	10 Sept.	75	.....	10 Sept.	75	6 Dec.	76	Wing Officer, 35th N. I.
LS.	17 do	J. Scott Gworio Manners	75	22 May	75	.....	22 May	77	21 Sept.	77	Wing Officer, 24th N. I.—Madras to Study.
LS.	5 do	Clement Edmond Sherard	75	6 Oct.	75	.....	6 Oct.	77	27 Mar.	77	Offg. Wing Officer, 33rd N. I.—Madras to Study.
LS.	6 do	John William Currie	76	12 Feb.	76	.....	12 Feb.	77	30 Nov.	77	Wing Officer, 40th N. I.—Madras to Study.

Madras Staff Corps, continued.

No.	No. of old Cadre.	NAMES.	P. to Reg.	Date of present Commissions.		Date of first Commission.	Date of appointment to Staff Corps.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
				Substantive.	Army.				
		LIEUTENANTS—Continued.							
20	H.S. & S. } C. Eng. H.S. L.S.	56 Foot Edward Evans Kenny 12 do... Guillum Scott Baugh 21 do... Edmund Francis Braine	6828 Oct. 1871 6828 do. 7528 do			3 Sep. 1870.	1 Jan. 1874	10 Sep. 1876	Wing Officer and Adjutant, 10th N. I.
	H.S.	89 do... Arthur Gorham Howard Hayne	68 3 Feb. 72			12 Nov.	7426 May	76 Wing Officer and Adjutant, 21st N. I.	
25	H.S. L.S.	87 Foot Robert Castel Sherard 43 do DeLacy Dayrell Passy 83 do Eustace Edw. Melville Lawford	7524 Feb. 72 7519 Oct. 1872 75 6 Aug. 73			28 May	76 2 June	76 Wing Officer, and Qr. Master, 30th N. I.— Eur. M. C., G. O., 8th Oct. 1877	
28	H.S.	109 do... Hew Francis Cadell Edward S. Hastings	7512 Feb. 74 7528 Feb. 74			3 Feb.	7517 Nov.	76 Wing Officer, 13th N. I.	
						24 Feb.	76 7 July	76 Wing Officer, 15th N. I.	
						19 Oct.	76 7 Aug.	76 Offg. Wing Officer, 4th N. I.—Qr. Mr. 1st Feb.	
						9 Aug.	7617 Oct.	76 Squadron Officer and Adjutant 1st L. C.	
						12 Feb.	75 1 July	75 Wing Officer and Quarter Master, 10th N. I.	
						28 Feb.	7618 Aug.	76 Wing Officer & Offg. Adjt. 28th N. I.	

Madras Staff Corps, continued.

No.	No. of old Cadra.	Names.	P. No. Reg.	Date of present Commission.		Date of first Commission.	Date of appointment to staff.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
				Substantive.	Army.				
15									
	9	Foot Henry Wallace Edgcome	75 26 Feb.	76	28 Feb.	76 27 Mar.	18 77 27 Mar.	18 77 27 Mar.	18 77 27 Mar.
	14	do... John Marcus Clements	75 31 May	76	31 May	76 27 Mar.	77 27 Mar.	77 27 Mar.	77 27 Mar.
	15	do... Hugh Harry Haworth Asphall	75 22 Mar.	76	22 Mar.	76 27 Mar.	77 27 Mar.	77 27 Mar.	77 27 Mar.
	16	do... Richard Doynne MacDonald	75 1 Apr.	76	1 Apr.	76 27 Feb.	77 27 Feb.	77 27 Feb.	77 27 Feb.
	18	do... George Jocelyn Shaw	75 1 Apr.	76	1 Apr.	76 27 Mar.	77 27 Mar.	77 27 Mar.	77 27 Mar.
	21	do... Charles Frederick Stevens	75 19 Apr.	76	19 Apr.	76 27 Mar.	77 27 Mar.	77 27 Mar.	77 27 Mar.
	34	do... Ponsonby Glenn Huggins	75 19 Apr.	76	19 Apr.	76 27 Mar.	77 27 Mar.	77 27 Mar.	77 27 Mar.
	40	do... Henry Eardley Wilmot	75 12 Feb.	76	12 Feb.	76 27 Mar.	77 27 Mar.	77 27 Mar.	77 27 Mar.
	44	do... George William Maxwell	75 11 Oct.	76	11 Oct.	76 27 Mar.	77 27 Mar.	77 27 Mar.	77 27 Mar.
	43	do... Augustus Ferryman Mockler	75 3 May	76	3 May	76 27 Mar.	77 27 Mar.	77 27 Mar.	77 27 Mar.
	59	do... George Charles Atkinson	75 28 Oct.	76	28 Oct.	76 27 Mar.	77 27 Mar.	77 27 Mar.	77 27 Mar.
	62	do... George Frederick Watson	75 28 Oct.	76	28 Oct.	76 27 Mar.	77 27 Mar.	77 27 Mar.	77 27 Mar.
	63	do... Kenneth Mackenzie Foss,	75 14 June	76	14 June	76 27 Mar.	77 27 Mar.	77 27 Mar.	77 27 Mar.
	65	do... Robert George Iremonger	75 11 Nov.	76	11 Nov.	76 27 Mar.	77 27 Mar.	77 27 Mar.	77 27 Mar.
	66	do... James Weir Hogg Fitzgerald	75 24 June	76	24 June	76 27 Mar.	77 27 Mar.	77 27 Mar.	77 27 Mar.
	67	do... William Eden Evans-Gordon	75 15 July	76	15 July	76 27 Mar.	77 27 Mar.	77 27 Mar.	77 27 Mar.
	68	do... John Blakeney De-la-Poe	75 15 July	76	15 July	76 27 Mar.	77 27 Mar.	77 27 Mar.	77 27 Mar.
	70	do... Edward William Purvis	75 12 Feb.	76	12 Feb.	76 27 Mar.	77 27 Mar.	77 27 Mar.	77 27 Mar.
	70	do... Arthur Harry Clark-Kennedy	75 11 Nov.	76	11 Nov.	76 27 Mar.	77 27 Mar.	77 27 Mar.	77 27 Mar.
	72	do... George Liptrott Angelo	75 11 Nov.	76	11 Nov.	76 27 Feb.	77 27 Feb.	77 27 Feb.	77 27 Feb.
	85	do... John Sutton Edward Western	75 12 Feb.	76	12 Feb.	76 27 Mar.	77 27 Mar.	77 27 Mar.	77 27 Mar.
	89	do... Stanley Wolferton Jervis	75 10 Sep.	75	10 Sep.	75 27 Mar.	77 27 Mar.	77 27 Mar.	77 27 Mar.
	22	do... George Arthur Welman	75 11 Sep.	76	11 Sep.	76 30 Oct.	77 30 Oct.	77 30 Oct.	77 30 Oct.
	33	do... Robert Charles Andrews	75 28 Oct.	76	28 Oct.	76 30 Oct.	77 30 Oct.	77 30 Oct.	77 30 Oct.
	34	do... Charles Stevens	75 11 Nov.	76	11 Nov.	76 30 Oct.	77 30 Oct.	77 30 Oct.	77 30 Oct.
	64	do... Henry Elston	75 11 Nov.	76	11 Nov.	76 30 Oct.	77 30 Oct.	77 30 Oct.	77 30 Oct.
	67	do... Cecil M. Maguire	75 11 Sep.	76	11 Sep.	76 30 Oct.	77 30 Oct.	77 30 Oct.	77 30 Oct.
	70	do... Herbert Wharry	75 11 Sep.	76	11 Sep.	76 30 Oct.	77 30 Oct.	77 30 Oct.	77 30 Oct.
	70	do... Almond F. Westlake	75 29 Nov.	76	29 Nov.	76 30 Oct.	77 30 Oct.	77 30 Oct.	77 30 Oct.
	73	do... Herbert Ed. Porter	75 11 Nov.	76	11 Nov.	76 30 Oct.	77 30 Oct.	77 30 Oct.	77 30 Oct.
	89	do... Malcolm H. S. Greaves	75 11 Sep.	76	11 Sep.	76 30 Oct.	77 30 Oct.	77 30 Oct.	77 30 Oct.

Half Pay List.

		MAJOR.	68 20 Jan. 1869	L. C. 1 Oct. 77	20 Jan. 1849	12 Sep. 1866	Placed on Half Pay, 1st March 1872.
1		6 N.I. Thomas O'Neill					
		CAPTAINS.					
1	HS.	36 N.I. Arthur Mears	68 12 Dec. 1867		12 Dec. 1855	12 Sep. 1866	Placed on Half Pay, 15th Feb. 1872.
	S c	36 do. John Tod McGoun	68 13 Dec. 68		13 Dec. 56	3 Nov. 61	Placed on Half Pay, 22nd August 1876.
	S	33 do. Thomas Davenport Chatterton	68 4 Nov. 69		4 Nov. 57	12 Sep. 66	Placed on Half Pay, 26th May 1876.
	HS.	43 do. David Monro	68 12 Dec. 69		12 Dec. 51	12 Sep. 66	Placed on Half Pay, 13th Dec. 1875.
5		3 M.E.R. Frederick Alexander Stoton	68 4 Apr. 71		4 Apr. 59	12 Sep. 66	Placed on Half Pay, 20th March 1873.

14th (KING'S) Hussars.

107

Arrived in India on the 7th February 1876.

Bangalore (Agrom)—Arrived on the 14th February 1876 from ENGLAND.

THE ROYAL CREST WITHIN THE GARTER.

THE PRUSSIAN EAGLE.

"Douro." "Talavera." "Fuentes d'Onor." "Salamanca." "Vittoria." "Orthes." "Peninsula."
"Punjab." "Chillianwallah." "Goojerat." "Persia." "Central India."

	NAMES.	DATE OF COMMISSIONS.		REMARKS.
		Regimental.	Army.	
	COLONEL.			
	*John Wilkie	... 15 May 1873	LG. 6 Oct. 76	Europe.
	LIEUTENANT COLONEL.			
S	*William Arbuthnot, p.s.c.	... 15 June 76		
	MAJOR.			
	John Hunter Knox	... 15 June 76		Europe, P. A.
	CAPTAINS.			
	*Francis Shirley Russell, p.s.c.	... 13 June 68	M. 1 Apr. 74	Staff, Europe.
	Alan Coulston Gardner, p.s.c.	... 21 Aug. 72		Staff Europe,
	William Bell M'Taggart	... 30 Apr. 73		Europe P. A. 15 months.
LS.	James Dennis	... 10 June 74	5 Mar. 73	Depôt England.
	James Kentish	... 18 Sep. 75		
	Thomas Edward Stopford Hickman	... 26 Aug. 76	22 Dec. 75	
	Richard Garth	... 11 Oct. 77	2 Feb. 76	Neilgherries M. C.
	William Rose Wynter	... 9 June 77	24 Feb. 76	Depôt England.
	William Noel Hill	... 30 June 77		
	LIEUTENANTS.			
LS.	Hon. Hugh George Gough	... 28 Oct. 71		ADJUTANT.
LS.	William Henry Burn	... 12 Nov. 73		Extra A. D. C. to the Govr.
LS.	Augustus John English	... 30 Dec. 74		Europe, P. A.
	Christopher Devonsher Villiers Tuthill	... 28 Feb. 74		Depôt, England.
	John Shaw Heron-Maxwell	... 3 July 75		England P. A.
	Charles Frederick Lindsell	... 24 July 75		Europe, P. A.
	Gerald Craven Ricardo	... 23 Apr. 75		
HS.	William Edward Stokes	... 7 July 75	11 Dec. 72	
	William Lockhart M'Call	... 21 July 75	28 Feb. 74	
LS.	Richard Owen	... 1 Sep. 75	12 Nov. 73	Instructor of Musketry.
LS.	Gilbert H. C. Hamilton	... 1 Sep. 75		A. D. C. to Lieut. General Elmhirst, (temply.)
HS.	Guy St. Muir Palmes	... 13 Nov. 75	12 Nov. 73	INTERPRETER.
	Charles Cecil Percy Stoughton	... 26 Nov. 76	24 Feb. 75	
LS.	Arthur Charles King	... 28 Aug. 75	21 Sep. 74	Neilgherries, S. C.
	SUB LIEUTENANT.			
	Charles Edward Skyring-Hemery	... 30 Aug. 76	6 Oct. 75	England M. C.
	STAFF.			
HS.	EDWARD HENRY O'DOWD, hon. cap.	... 28 Apr. 75	18 Dec. 68	Paymaster.
	Hon. H. G. Gough, lieut.	... 23 Oct. 75		Adjutant.
	JAMES HARRAN	... 1 Dec. 65		Riding Master.
	GEORGE FERRIS RUMSEY	... 28 Oct. 76	13 July 71	Quarter Master.
	ARTHUR CHARLES GAYE, snr. maj.	... 12 Feb. 75		Medical Officer.
	WILLIAM ALBERT RUSSELL	... 30 June 77		Veterinary Surgeon.

Blue—Busby-Bag, yellow,—Plume, white.

Agent—Messrs. Cox & Co.—Irish Agent.—Sir E. R. Borrough, Bt., & Co.

12th (PRINCE OF WALES' ROYAL) Lancers.

Arrived in India on the 31st January 1877.

Secunderabad (*North Trimulgherry*)—Arrived on the 5th February 1877 from *England*.

The Plume of the Prince of Wales, the Rising Sun and the Red Dragon.

"Egypt" (*with The Sphinx.*) "Peninsula." "Waterloo." "Sevastopol." "Central India."

NAMES.		DATE OF COMMISSIONS.		REMARKS.
		Regimental.	Army.	
COLONEL.				
Edward Pole	... 1 Jan.	72	G 1 Oct. 77	Retired under Art. 137 of the Royal Warrant dated 13 Aug. 1871
LIEUT. COLONEL.				
John C. Le Quesne	... 5 June	75		
MAJOR.				
John Sprot Tait	... 14 June	76	.....	Europe P. A.
CAPTAINS.				
John Cecil Russell	... 28 May	70	M 1 Apr. 74	Depôt, England.
Hon. Henry John Lindley Wood, p.s.c.	... 1 Apr.	74	M 1 Apr. 74	Europe Staff.
Hon. Walter John Stewart	... 3 Oct.			
John Arthur Philipps Scourfield	... 24 Mar.	75		
John Frederic Hornby	... 7 July			
Gabriel Roland Ruscombe Poole	... 31 Oct.	71		
George Mure Martin	... 14 June	76	.....	Europe P. A.
John Beauchamp Hays	... 23 May	77	3 Aug. 72	
LIEUTENANTS.				
Edmund Morton Mansel-Pleydell	... 25 Mar.	71		
Charles Edward Beck	... 3 Aug.	72	.....	Depôt, England.
Mervyn Henry Archdale	... 14 do.			
Henry Ashton Case	... 23 Oct.			Europe P. A.
George Henry Dean	... 30 Dec.			
Philip Paston Mack	... 9 Aug.	73	.....	Europe P. A.
William Colquhoun	... 12 Aug.	74		
Joseph Henry Banks	... 23 Oct.	71	.....	ADJUTANT
Thomas Alexander Hill	... 26 Mar.	75	.....	Bombay, M.C.
Frederick William Benson	... 9 Apr.	70	.....	INTERPRETER.
Hon. Alexander Francis H. Campbell	... 15 July	76		
Edward Coope Fulcher	... 14 Aug.	73	10 Jan. 72	
Abercromby Anson Craven Nelson	... 27 Sep.	76	.....	Australia and England M. C.
Ernest Henry G. Quicke	... 29 Nov.			
SUB LIEUTENANT.				
STAFF.				
ALEXANDER SIDNEY G. JAUNCEY, hon. cap.	... 30 June	77	1 Feb. 73	Paymaster.
J. H. BANKS, lieut.	... 10 Mar.	75	.....	Adjutant.
HENRY ROBERTSON	... 17 Jan.	77	.....	Riding Master.
HENRY DENYER, lieut.	... 30 Dec.	76	.....	Quarter Master.
J. LANDALE, sur. maj.	... 10 May	64	.....	Medical Officer.
STUART MURRAY WILSON	... 26 Aug.	76	.....	Veterinary Surgeon.

Blue.—FACINGS, and Plume Scarlet.

Agents Messrs. Cox & Co.—Irish Agents—Messrs. Cane & Sons.

The Effective Establishment of a British Cavalry Regiment in India, consists of 6 Service Troops, 1 Colonel, 1 Lieutenant-Colonel, 1 Major, 6 Captains, 13 Lieutenants and Sub-Lieutenants, 1 Adjutant, 1 Riding Master, 1 Quarter Master, 1 Veterinary Surgeon, 11 Staff Serjeants, 6 Troop Serjeant Majors, 6 Serjeants, 6 Farriers, 6 Trumpeters, 24 Corporals, 384 Privates, and 436 Horses.

Each Regimental Depôt, consists of 1 Troop—1 Captain, 1 Lieutenant, 1 Troop Serjeant Major, 1 Serjeant, 1 Trumpeter, 3 Corporals, 1 Shoeing Smith, 53 Privates, and 20 Horses.

NAMES.		DATE OF COMMISSION.		Brigade.	REMARKS.
		Regimental.	Army.		
MAJORS—continued.					
S	g William Ruxton Barlow, <i>pac.</i>	11 Mar. 1874	.....	8	COMY. OF ORDNANCE, 2ND CLASS.
	Robert Callwell Smith	11 do.	.....	.....	
HS.	t. } *Bowes Lennox Forster...	17 June	LC 6 Feb. 75	1	England M. C.
ps.	h } Burton Yaldwyn	7 Jan.	75	8	MILY. SECY. TO H. G. THE GOVERNOR.
h	George Fred. S. Chambers...	1 April	.....	1	
LS.	*George Bertie B. Hobart...	24 July	.....	6	England M. C.
LS.	Alex. Chorley Davidson	21 Sep.	.....	6	
LS.	William Bisset	28 April	76	8	On Famine relief works.
LS.	Montagu Willis Ommanney...	19 July	.....	6	COMMISSARY OF ORDNANCE, 3D CLASS.
HS.	William Elliott Lockhart	29 Jan.	77	8	
HS.	g C. Doyle Anderson Straker...	24 May	.....	8	England P. A.
g.	*William Andros Warren	24 do	.....	8	
g.	John Egerton Gubbins	1 Oct.	.....	8	
CAPTAINS.					
LS.	Anthony Hepburn Murray...	14 Dec.	68	B	England M. C.
LS.	} Thomas Walker	22 Mar.	71	B	
Surv.	Samuel Holworthy Desborough	1 Oct.	22 June 70	.....	Doing duty C-6 R. A.
HS. ps	*Charles William Brereton...	23 Dec.	11 Dec. 70	6	ADJT. R. A., HYD. SUBDY. FORCE.
LS.	g. Hardress Standish, Viscount	23 Dec.	.....	6	England P. A. 15 months from 10th Sept. 1877.
	Guillamore	23 Dec.	.....	6	
LS.	g. *Charles Edward Baker	23 Dec.	.....	6	England M. C.
	Leacock	23 Dec.	72	8	
	Arthur Keeling Seacome	14 Feb.	10 June 71	.....	COMDT. No. 2 LIGHT FIELD BAT. HYD.
H	John Graham Pollock	19 Mar	.....	.....	CONTE.—England M. C.
HS. c.	Archibald Iver Maclaverty...	1 Aug.	.....	.....	COMY. OF ORD. 3RD CLASS.—OFFG.
S	*Henry Cariston Seton	1 do	.....	.....	SUPT. GUN POWDER FACTORY,
			.....	.....	COMDT. No. 4 LIGHT FIELD BATTERY,
			.....	8	HYD. CONTINGENT.
HS.	Vincent Carne Fisher	25 Sep.	73	8	COMMISSARY OF ORDNANCE, 3D CLASS.
HS. c.	Frederick Robertson Twynham	12 Apr.	8 June 72	.....	
	William Henry Wright	12 April	73	6	Not joined.
*H AS.	Alex. Dingwall Anderson...	9 May	74	8	ADJUTANT R. A., MYSORE DIVISION.
LS.	g. Edward Duncombe Shafto...	12 Aug.	1 July 73	8	ADJUTANT R. A., CENTRE DISTRICT.
	Archibald James Anderson...	10 Oct.	75	8	COMDT. No. 3 LIGHT FIELD BATTERY,
	Felix Richmond	22 Sep.	.....	8	
	George Cecil Bayly	8 Dec.	1 Mar. 75	.....	HYD. CONTGT.
HS. te	Ernest Frederick Cambier	8 do	.....	.....	Depôt Wellington.
	g. William Taylor	14 May	76	1	
	James Peters Ewing	18 Jan.	77	6	England P. A.
LS.	Richard Francis Williams	1 Feb.	.....	1	COMMANDANT No. 1 LIGHT FIELD
	Rodney E. Mundy	10 Apr.	16 Aug. 76	.....	
HS.	g. Paul Fred. Michael Baddeley	30 do	.....	8	BATTY., HYD. CONT.
	Henry Vaughan	30 do	.....	1	Not joined.
g.	C. Brenton Wickham	26 June	23 Dec. 76	.....	Doing duty A-6 R. A.
HS. g.	Charles Mitchell Smith	23	.....	8	OFFG. COMDT., No. 2 BATTERY HYD.
			.....	.....	CONTINGENT.
	George Henry Gower	1 July	.....	.....	Not joined.
*H	} Norton Powlett	1 Oct	.....	.....	D.d. No. 12 Baty. 8th Brigade R.A.
*P D H					
*Arg.	h John Thomas Bury, <i>pse</i>	1 do	.....	6	England M. C.
LS.	Charles Edward Brown	1 do	24 Mar. 77	.....	ASST. GARRISON INSTR. BANGALORE.
HS.	Richard Walter O'Grady	1 do	24 Mar. 77	.....	ASST. SUPT. OF FACTORIES, MADRAS.
HS.	Geo. Montgomery J. Moore	24 Nov.	.....	8	England M. C.
LS. g.	R. W. Rainsford Hannay	1 Jan.	78	1	

Royal Artillery.

(SERVING IN THE MADRAS PRESIDENCY.)

The Royal Arms and Supporters with a Cannon, "UNIQUE" over the Gun, and

"QUO FAS ET GLORIA DUCUNT" below it.

Blue, Facings Scarlet.

NAMES.		DATE OF COMMISSIONS.		Brigade.	REMARKS.
		Regimental.	Army.		
MAJOR GENERAL.					
S	*A. Wm. Macintire, c. B. (R)	1 Oct. 1877	21 June 1876	8	COMG. HYD. S. FORCE.
COLONELS.					
H	*Alexander Tod Cadell, (R)	12 Sep. 1869	18 Feb. 66	1	BRIG. GENL., 1ST CLASS, COMMANDING MALABAR AND CANARA.
A	Andrew Vance Falls (R) ...	5 Feb. 70	9 June 67	6	COMG. ROYAL ARTY. H. S. FORCE.
S	*Hill Wallace, c. B. ...	10 May 74	1 Sep. 68	8	COMG. ROYAL ARTY., MYSORE DIVN.
PHC	*Charles M. John Thornton	1 Oct. 77	6 May 72	8	COMG. R. A. CENTRE DISTRICT.
S	*Robert Cadell, c. B. ...	1 do	11 Feb. 67	9	INSPECTOR GENERAL OF ORDNANCE AND MAGAZINES.
S	Edward William Dance ...	1 do	14 Dec. 73	9	India, P. A.
LIEUTENANT COLONELS.					
H	Napier George Campbell ...	1 Sep. 1869	1 Sep. 74	8	DEPUTY INSPECTOR GENERAL OF ORDNANCE AND MAGAZINES—On special duty Calcutta.
S	John Edward Hope ...	1 Oct. 71	1 Oct. 76	8	St. Thomas' Mount.
S	Charles Henry Cookes ...	1 Aug. 72	9 Dec. 75	8	COMG. ROYAL ARTY., NAGPORE FORCE.
S	*L. Francis Charles Thomas...	1 do	1 Aug. 77	8	COMY. OF ORDNANCE, 1ST CLASS.
H	*Elliot Minto Playfair ...	1 do	1 Aug. 77	8	DEPT. COMR., CENTRAL PROVS.
H	W. Iler D'Oyley Kerrich ...	1 do	1 Aug. 77	8	SUPT. GUN CARRIAGE FACTORY.
S	Archibald Robertson Gloag...	2 Nov. 77	2 Nov. 77	8	COMG. ROYAL ART. B. B. DIVISION.
S	Eardley William Childers ...	2 do	2 Nov. 77	8	SUPERINTENDENT GUN POWDER FACTORY.—Europe P. A. 2 years, from 15th July 1876.
S	*Thomas Ignatius Maria Hog...	2 do	2 Nov. 77	8	COMY. OF ORDNANCE 1ST CLASS.
H	g Francis Charles Trevor ...	23 do	23 Nov. 77	8	Asst. ADJT. GENL., ROY. ARTY.
LS.	g Duncan John McGrigor ...	8 Oct. 73	1 Oct. 77	8	Bangalore.
LS.	g *Henry Strover ...	16 Jan. 75	1 Oct. 77	8	COMMANDING ROY. ART. THAYETMYO
A	John Henry Peile ...	16 Jan. 75	1 Oct. 77	8	Secunderabad.
A	*Joseph George Marshall ...	21 Sep. 76	17 May 74	8	COMG. ROYAL ARTY., TONGHOO.
A	*Stephen H. Edw. Chamier...	23 Apr. 76	17 May 74	8	AG. DEPUTY INSPECTOR GENERAL OF ORDNANCE & MAGAZINES.
H	*Thomas Nelson Holberton...	24 Aug. 77	1 Oct. 77	8	Bangalore.
A	g John Charles Tayler ...	1 Oct. 77	1 Oct. 77	8	CHIEF GARR. INSTR., BANGALORE.
LS.	Henry Montgomery Finlay ...	1 do	1 do	8	England M. C.
S	Wm. Henry McCausland ...	1 do	1 do	8	COMG. ROYAL ARTY., SOUTHERN DIST.
A	Frederick Edward Hadow ...	11 Nov. 77	1 do	8	COMG. ROYAL ARTY., COMED DISTRICTS.
MAJORS.					
S	Wm. Alex. Patrick Wyllie...	5 July 1872	5 do	1	
AS.	Christphr. Hewetson Barnes	5 do	5 do	1	
S	*Horatio Powys Lane ...	5 do	5 do	1	
S	William Hull Caine ...	5 do	5 do	1	India P. A.
S	Wilmot Burrows Edw. Ellis...	5 do	5 do	1	
LS.	George Uchter Knox ...	5 do	5 do	1	
LS.	g *Stapleton Penny ...	1 Aug. 77	1 do	1	
LS.	g Henry John Thornton ...	2 Nov. 77	2 do	1	England M. C.
LS.	Charles Randolph Buckle ...	5 July 77	5 do	1	
LS.	Edward Sidney Burnett ...	16 April 73	1 do	1	COMDG. R. A., MALABAR AND CANARA

Royal Artillery, continued.

NAMES	DATE OF COMMISSIONS.		Brigade.	REMARKS.
	Regimental.	Army.		
LIEUTENANTS.				
g. Samuel Gardiner Smyth	12 Jan. 1866		B	
LS.HS.b J. R. Silver Oliver Hewitt	12 do		8	
HS. Henry Alfred Rigg	30 do		8	
LS. Archibald Edward Duthy	17 July		B	ADJT. R. A., BRITISH BURMAH DIVN. England P. A. 12 months from 1st August 1877.
HS. George Sandford Mainguy	17 do			SUBALTERN, No. 3 LIGHT FIELD BATTY., HYDERABAD CONTINGENT. Not joined.
G. Blake Napier Martin	17 July	66	8	
Frederick Lewis Archer	15 Jan.	67	B	
LS. g. George Morton Stevens	10 July		6	
H. Townley Scott Yates	8 Jan.	68	B	
HS. S. Gerard Frederick Selfe	13 Jan.	69		SUBN. No. 4 LT. HORSE FIELD BATTY., HYDERABAD CONTINGENT. On Fam ne Relief Works, Chingleput.
Walker Nevill Lockyer	7 July		6	
Edward Charles Trollope	8 Jan.	70	B	
HS.AS. George Robert Moore	8 Jan.	70	8	SUBALTERN, No. 2 LIGHT FIELD BATTY., HYDERABAD CONTINGENT. AIDE-DE-CAMP TO H. G. THE GOVR. England M. C.
LS. Frederick Arthur Aylmer	8 do		6	
LS. William Ludlow Alves	4 Jan.	71	6	
Edward Frederick Dawson	2 Aug.		6	
HS. Charles Leslie Casey	12 Aug.		B	
LS. Reginald Johnstone Bevan	15 Dec.		1	
LS. Ernest Veness Elwes	6 Jan.	72	8	SUBN. No. 1 L. F. BATY. H. C.
Charles Edward Bedford	6 do		6	
LS. John Temple	2 May		6	
Edward Nath Henriques	12 Sep.		8	
HS. William Robt. Prickett	12 do		1	England P. A.
Frederick Milbank Bland	9 Jan.	73	1	
LS.AS. Arthur Pole Penton	9 do		1	
Wm. Frederick Cleeve	29 April		6	
LS. Leopold Alfred M'Clintock	11 Sep.		1	
LS. William Tylden	11 do		1	
Stafford Cosby Hickman	11 do		6	
Thomas W. L. Stansfeld	11 do		8	ADJUTANT R. A., NAGPORE FORCE England M. C.
LS. James Blackwood Archdall	11 do		8	ADJUTANT R. A. TOUNGHOO.
LS. Edward Lawrence Hull	11 do		8	
LS. Thomas Henry J. Woodrow	11 do		8	
HS. Arthur Gething Creagh	12 Feb.	74	6	
LS. F. E. Arundell Hunter	12 do		6	
LS. Ellis Charles F. Holland	12 do		6	
Francis Wilford Boteler	12 do		6	
Arthur Spencer Pratt	12 do		6	
William Edward Blewitt	12 do		6	
LS. Gilbert Saltoun Jones	12 do			AIDE-DE-CAMP TO MAJOR GENERAL COMMANDING HYD. SUBY. FORCE.
Rowley Wynyard	17 Aug.		1	
LS. Edward Nash	28 Jan.	75	8	
R. Pemberton Leach	28 do		6	
Thos. Hampden Evans Acton	28 do		6	
LS. Alfred H. P. Turner	19 Aug.		1	
Walter Fredrick G. Moberly	19 do		8	
Arthur Tracey	19 do		6	
Henry Octavius Piers	19 do		1	
Pierson L. Williams	19 do		8	
LS. George H. Bittleston	19 do		8	
LS. F. Baumgardt Elmslie	19 do		6	
Clarence Thomas Irving				
Noble	2 Feb.	76	8	
LS. Francis John Fox	2 do		8	
John C. Bampfield	14 Feb.	77	1	
H. M. Leslie Rundle	14 do		6	
Charles P. Triscott	14 do		8	
John Wm. Babington Meade	25 Jnly		8	Doing duty H-1st R. A.
Francis Edwin Sinclair	25 do		1	

(g) Signifies passed at the School of Gunnery.

Staff.

Rank.	Names.	Date of Appointment.	Brig.	Remarks.
ADJUTANTS.				
Captain	Charles William Brereton	7 Aug. 1872	.....	Secunderabad.
" r h a...	Alex. Dingwall Anderson	19 May 75	.....	Bangalore.
"	Edward Duncombe Shafto	30 Dec. 76	.....	Saint Thomas' Mount.
RIDING MASTERS.				
" r h a...	George Louis Wilkinson	8 Jan. 64	.....	Bangalore.
"	Isaac Abbott	8 Mar. 71	.....	Bangalore.
QUARTER MASTERS.				
" r h a...	William Cliff, (lt.)	23 Sep. 62	.....	Bangalore.
"	Richard Green	14 Sep. 70	.....	Secunderabad.
MEDICAL OFFICERS ATTACHED.				
Surgeon Major.	Edw. Malcolm Sinclair, M.D.	20 June 65	.....	Secunderabad—Mahableshwar [P. A.
"	J. B. Cockburn, M.D.	2 Feb. 78	.....	R. A., Bangalore.
"	A. D. Gulland	.....	.....	Kamptee.
"	B. Hinde, M.D.	.....	.....	B Battery, 6th Brigade.
"	J. Good	.....	.....	L Battery, 1st Brigade.
"	A. Brebner, M.D.	.....	.....	B Battery, B Brigade.
"	J. Barker	.....	.....	H Battery, 1st Brigade.
"	W. Robertson, M.B.	.....	.....	R. A., Rangoon.
"	R. Collins	.....	.....	F Battery, 6th Brigade.
"	T. Kingston, M.D.	.....	.....	R. A., Thayetmyo.
Surgeon	E. Barrow	.....	.....	R. A., Tonghoo.
"	P. Connolly	.....	.....	R. A., Trichinopoly.
"	J. S. Forrester	.....	.....	R. A., St. Thomas' Mount.
"	W. M. James	.....	.....	R. A., Rangoon.
"	H. B. White	.....	.....	R. A., Bangalore.
VETERINARY SURGEONS.				
LS.	Walter Seymour Adams 1st class...	11 Jan. 67	6	Remount Depot, Oosoor.
LS.	James Coleman Berne 1st class.	7 Aug. 68	6	Mount.
	Frederick William Going	3 June 68	B	England, M. C.
	George Durrant	2 Dec. 69	1	Kamptee.
	William Dawson Sartin	14 July 69	6	Thayetmyo.
	Samuel Robert Sartin	14 do. 69	6	England M. C.
	Augustus Herbert Batchelor	3 Aug. 72	.....	Bangalore.
	Mathew Clayton Mitchell	14 June 73	B	Secunderabad.
	Murray Anderson	23 June 75	1	Trichinopoly.

List of Officers who are in possession of Certificates qualifying as Instructors in Gunnery.

RANK and NAMES.	Brig.	Class.	REMARKS.	RANK and NAMES.	Brig.	Class.	REMARKS.
Bt. Col. F. C. Trevor	1	1st	Highly recommended.	Capt. E. D. Shafto	8		
" H. Strover	1	1st		" W. Taylor	1		
Lt. Col. J. C. Tayler	1	1st		" P. F. M. Baddeley	1	1st	
Major. S. Penny	6	1st		" C. B. Wickham	1	1st	
" H. J. Thornton	6	1st		" C. M. Smith	1	1st	
" W. R. Barlow	8	1st		" N. Powlett	1	1st	
" C. D. A. Straker	8	1st		" R. W. Rainsford	1	1st	
" W. A. Warren	8	1st		" Hannay	1	1st	
" J. E. Gubbins	8	1st		Lieut. S. G. Smyth	B		
Capt. H. S. Viscount Guilleamore	6	1st		" G. M. Stevens	6		
" C. E. B. Leacock	6	1st					

112 ~~Establishment~~ of the Royal Artillery, Madras Presidency.

Bt. Colonel FRANCIS CHARLES TREVOR—Asst. ADJT. GENL. R. A.

COMMANDING OFFICERS.	Division.	Head Quarters Station.	ARTILLERY IN DIVISIONS, &c.				Station.
			Battery.	Brig.	Equip-ment.	Horses.	
Col. C. M. J. Thornton	Centre District...	Mount.....	O No. 12 C	1 8 6	M L R G M L R	110 110	Mount. Fort St. George. Mount.
Col. Hill Wallace, C.B.	Mysore	Bangalore.....	C A D No. 10 No. 11 No. 9 No. 8 K	B 6 6 8 8 8 1	M L R M L R M L R G G M† G	178 110 110 4*	Bangalore. Rangoon Rangoon. Tonghoo. Tonghoo. Thayetmyo.
Bt. Col. A. R. Gloag...	British Burmah...	Rangoon.....	 B H F No. 14 E G B	 B 1 6 8 6 6 6	 M L R M L R M L R H M L R M L R M L R	5 178 110 110 110 110	 Secunderabad. Kamptee. Kamptee. Bellary.
Col. A. V. Falls (R)	Hyd. Sub. Force..	Secunderabad..	 L No. 13	 1 8	 M L R G	 110	 Trichinopoly. Cannanore.
Bt. Col. C. H. Cooke	Nagpore Force...	Kamptee.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lt.-Col F. E. Hadow.	Ceded District...	Bellary.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lieut. Colonel W. H. McCausland.....	Southern District	Trichinopoly...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Major E. S. Burnett..	Malabar & Canara	Cannanore.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

* Ponies.

† Elephants.

ESTABLISHMENT OF BATTERIES SERVING IN INDIA.

Detail of a Battery of Royal Horse Artillery serving in India.—1 Major, 1 Captain, 3 Lieutenants, 1 Veterinary Surgeon, 2 Staff Serjeants, 6 Serjeants, 6 Corporals, 6 Bombardiers, 76 Gunners, 54 Drivers, 2 Trumpeters, 1 Farrier, 2 Shoeing Smiths, 1 Collar-maker, 1 Wheeler. Total number 163. Horses, 178, Bullocks 7.

Native Establishment.—1 Tindal, 12 Store Lascars, 3 Jemadars of Syces, 118 Syces, 178 Grass Cutters, 3 Bullock Drivers, 5 Puckallies, 1 Bheasty, 1 Maistry Smith, 1 Fireman, 2 Filemen, 2 Hammermen, 1 Maistry Carpenter, 1 Carpenter, 2 Moochies.

Detail of a Field Battery of Royal Artillery serving in India.—1 Major, 1 Captain, 3 Lieutenants, 2 Staff Serjeants, 6 Serjeants, 6 Corporals, 6 Bombardiers, 76 Gunners, 54 Drivers, 2 Trumpeters, 1 Farrier, 2 Shoeing Smiths, 1 Collar-maker, 1 Wheeler. Total number 162. Horses, 110 and Bullocks 7.

Native Establishment.—1 Tindal, 12 Store Lascars, 3 Jemadars of Syces, 71 Syces, 110 Grass Cutters, 3 Bullock Drivers, 3 Puckallies, 1 Bheasty, 1 Maistry Smith, 1 Fireman, 2 Filemen, 2 Hammermen, 1 Maistry Carpenter, 1 Carpenter, 2 Moochies.

Detail of a Garrison Battery of Royal Artillery serving in India.—1 Major, 1 Captain, 3 Lieutenants, 1 Staff Serjeant, 4 Serjeants, 4 Corporals, 4 Bombardiers, 72 Gunners, includes 2 Soldier Artificers, (Wheeler and Carriage Smith) to Garrison and Heavy Field Batteries, 2 Trumpeters. Total number 92.

Native Establishment.—1 Tindal, 6 Store Lascars, 2 Puckallies.

Heavy Field Battery at Secunderabad has in addition to Garrison Battery Establishment.—1 Staff Serjeant; and Native Establishment of 1 Jemadar Mahout, 9 Mahouts, 9 Coolies, 1 Jemadar Driver, 6 Sirdar Drivers, 145 Drivers, 5 Syces, 5 Grass Cutters, 8 Bheasties, 1 Sweeper, 1 Maistry Smith, 1 Fireman, 2 Filemen, 2 Hammermen, 2 Carpenters, 2 Moochies. Cattle.—9 Elephants, 5 Horses, 200 Bullocks.

Mountain Train Battery at Tonghoo, has in addition to Garrison Battery Establishment.—1 Staff Serjeant, 1 Maistry Smith, 1 Fireman, 1 Fileman, 1 Hammerman, 1 Maistry Carpenter, 1 Carpenter, 2 Moochies, 1 Jemadar Mahout, 11 Mahouts, 11 Coolies, 11 Elephants and 4 Ponies.

Abstract of Equipment of Batteries.

No. of Batteries.	Description.	Equipment.
2	Royal Horse Artillery.....	Six 9 Pounder Rifled Muzzle-loading Guns, 6 cwt. each.
11	Field Batteries.....	Six 9 Pounder Rifled Muzzle-loading Gun, 8 cwt. each.
1	Heavy Battery.....	Two 18 Pounder Smooth-bore Guns, One 8 inch Howitzer, and Two 8 inch and two 5½ inch Mortars.
6	Garrison Batteries.....	Four 7 Pounder M. L. R. Guns of 150lbs.
1	Mountain Battery.....	Four 7 Pounder M. L. R. Guns of 150lbs.

B BRIGADE ROYAL HORSE ARTILLERY.

HEAD QUARTERS,

Dublin.

COLONEL.

H. Wallace, C.B.—Commanding Royal Artillery, Mysore Division.

LIEUTENANT COLONEL.

C. H. Cookes, C.—Commanding Royal Artillery, Nagpore Force.
T. N. Holberton—Bangalore.

B Battery.....Secunderabad (*Trimulgherry*)...
(Arrived on the 10th March 1873.) { Major W. H. Caine.
Captain A. H. Murray.
Lieut. S. G. Smyth
A. E. Duthy—England P. A.
E. C. Trollope.
Surgeon Major A. Brebner, M. D.—Attached.
Vety. Surg. F. W. Goings.—England, M. C.

C Battery.....Bangalore.....
(Arrived on the 1st March 1873.) { Major C. H. Barnes.
Captain T. Walker.—England M. C.
Lieut. F. L. Archer.
" H. T. S. Yates.
" C. L. Casey.
Vety. Surg. M. C. Mitchell.—d. d. R. A., Secunderabad

1ST BRIGADE.

HEAD QUARTERS,

Woolwich.

COLONEL.

A. T. Cadell.—Brigadier General, Commanding Malabar and Canara

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

F. C. Trevor, c.—Asst. Adjutant General, R. A.

H. Strover, c.—Thayetmyo.

J. H. Peile.—Secunderabad.

H Battery...Secunderabad (*Trimulgherry*).. { Major W. B. E. Ellis—India P. A.
 Captain W. Taylor.
 Lieutenant F. M. Bland.
 " R. Wynyard.
 Surgeon Major J. Barker—Attached.
 (Arrived on the 13th February 1873.) Vety. Surg. — Attached.

K Battery.....Thayetmyo..... { Major G. F. S. Chambers.
 Capt. C. B. Wickham.—d. d. A Baty. 6th Brigade—*temply*.
 Lieutenant W. Tylden.
 " H. O. Piers.
 (Arrived on the 12th April 1877.) Surgeon T. Kingston, M.D.—Attached.

L Battery.....Trichinopoly { Major B. L. Forster, l c.—England M. C.
 Captain R. E. Mundy—England P. A.
 Lieutenant W. R. Prickett
 " A. H. P. Turner.
 " J. C. Bampffield.
 (Arrived on the 10th March 1875.) Surgeon —
 Vety. Surg. M. Anderson—Attached.

O Battery.....Mount { Major W. A. P. Wyllie.
 Capt. R. W. Rainsford-Hannay.
 Lieutenant A. P. Penton.
 " L. A. M'Clintock.
 " F. E. Sinclair.
 (Arrived on the 10th April 1877.) Surgeon—

HEAD QUARTERS,

Devonport.

COLONEL.

C. M. J. Thornton.—Commanding Royal Artillery, Centre District.

LIBUTENANT COLONELS.

J. E. Hope, c.—St. Thomas' Mount.
A. R. Gloag, c.—Comg. Royal Artillery, B. R. Division.
D. J. McGrigor.—Bangalore.

No. 8 Battery.....Tonghoo { Major W. A. Warren,
Captain H. Vaughan.—Not joined.
(Arrived on the 22d March 1876.) { Lieut. G. B. N. Martin.—Not joined.
" J. B. Archdall.—Adj't. R. A. Tonghoo.

No. 9 Battery.....Tonghoo.....	{	Major M. W. Ommannney.—England, M. C.
(Arrived on the 17th Jan. 1878.)		Captain F. Richmond.
		Lieut. T. W. L. Stansfeld.—England, M. C.
		" E. Nash. " J. W. B. Meade,—d. d. H-1st R. A.

No. 10 Battery.....Rangoon.....

(Arrived on the 16th March 1877.)...

Major W. R. Barlow, *p.a.c.*
Captain. G. M. J. Moore.
Lieut. H. A. Rigg.—Adj't. Royal Artillery, B. B. Division.
" E. V. Elwes.
" E. N. Henriques.—England, P. A.

No. 11 Battery ...Rangoon & Thayetmyo.

(Arrived on the 31st Dec. 1877.)

Major G. U. Knox.
Capt. A. J. Anderson.—Thayetmyo.
Lieut. G. H. Bittleston.
" C. P. Triscott.
" W. F. G. Moberly—Thayetmyo.

No. 12 Battery...Fort St. George..... { Major J. E. Gubbins.—England, P. A.
 (Arrived on the 11th Jan. 1878.) { Captain V. C. Fisher.—Thayetmyo.
 { Lieut. J. R. S. O. Hewitt.
 { E. L. Hull.
 { d. d. Capt. N. Powlett.—*Supp. List.*

No. 13 Battery..... Cannanore.....	{ Major E. S. Burnett.
	{ Captain G. C. Bayly.
(Arrived on the 9th March 1876.)	{ Lieut. G. R. Moore.—Hyderabad Contingent.
	{ „ P. L. Williams.
	{ „

No. 14 Battery.....Secunderabad.....
(Arrived on the 11th Jan, 1878.)

	{	Major B. Yaldwyn.
		Captain A. K. Seacome.—England, M. C.
		Lieut. T. H. J. Woodrow.
		„ C. T. I. Noble.
		„ F. J. Fox.

6TH BRIGADE.

HEAD QUARTERS,

Colchester.

COLONEL.

A. V. Falls.—Commanding Royal Art., H. S. Force.

LIEUTENANT COLONELS.

J. G. Marshall.—Commanding R. A., Tonghoo.

H. M. Finlay.—England M. C.

W. H. McCausland.—Commanding R. A., Southern District.

F. E. Hadow.—Commanding R. A. Ceded District.

A Battery.....Bangalore.	{	Major W. Bisset.	
		Captain G. H. Gower.—Not joined.	
(Arrived on the 18th Feb. 1877.)	{	Lieut. W. L. Alves.—England M. C.	
		" R. P. Leach.	
		" T. H. E. Acton.	
		Surgeon Major ———	—Attached.
B Battery.....Bellary.....	{	Major H. P. Lane.	
		Captain W. H. Wright.—Not joined.	
(Arrived on the 23rd Feb. 1874.)	{	Lieut. J. Temple.	
		" H. M. L. Rundle.	
		" ———	
		Surgeon Major B. Hinde, M. D.—Attached.	
		Vety. Surgeon M. Anderson, (H Batty. 1st Bde.) Attached,	
C Battery.....Mount.....	{	Major H. J. Thornton.—England M. C.	
		Captain H. S. Viscount Guillamore—England P. A.	
(Arrived on the 1st February 1873.)	{	Lieut. C. E. Bedford.	
		" A. S. Pratt.	
		" W. E. Blewitt.	
		Surgeon ———	—Attached.
D Battery.....Bangalore.....	{	Major W. E. Lockhart.—On Famine Relief Works.	
		Captain C. E. B. Leacock	
(Arrived on the 9th March 1874.)	{	Lieut. E. C. F. Holland.	
		" F. W. Boteler.	
		" ———	
		Surgeon ———	
E Battery.....Kamptee.....	{	Major A. C. Davidson.	
		Captain R. F. Williams.—Depôt, Wellington,	
(Arrived on the 15th Feb. 1874.)	{	Lieut. G. M. Stevens.	
		" F. E. A. Hunter.	
		" F. B. Elmslie.	
		Surgeon ———	
F Battery...Secunderabad (<i>Trimulgherry</i>)..	{	Major C. R. Buckle.	
		Captain J. T. Bury.—England, M. C.	
(Arrived on the 9th March 1874.)	{	Lieut. W. N. Lockyer.—On Relief Works, Chingleput Dist.	
		" E. F. Dawson.	
		" A. G. Creagh.	
		Surgeon Major R. Collins.—Attached.	
G Battery.....Kamptee.....	{	Major S. Penny.	
		Captain J. P. Ewing.	
(Arrived on the 11th Feb. 1873.)	{	Lieut. W. F. Cleave	
		" S. C. Hickman.—Adjutant R. A., Nagpore Force.	
		" A. Tracey.	
		Surgeon Major A. D. Gulland, M.D.	

Season of Appointment.	NAMES.	DATE OF COMMISSIONS.		Brigade.	Furl'o Reg.	REMARKS.
		Regimental.	Army.			
	COLONELS COMMANDANT, 4.					
	1812 *Francis Frankland Whinyates ...	12 Aug. 1853	G 21 Jan. 72	.....	...	(Retired List.)
	1823 Thomas Kensington Whistler ...	18 Feb. 61	G 1 Oct. 77	.....	...	{ do. }
H	1823 *Richard Cornwallis Moore, c.B. ...	6 Oct. 72	G 1 Oct. 77	.....	...	{ do. }
a	1823 George William Young Simpson ...	4 May 77	G 1 Oct. 77	.....	54	
	COLONELS HAVING RANK AS GENERAL OFFICERS.					
	1824 John Maitland ...	18 Feb. 61	LG. 1 Oct. 77	.....	68	(Retired List.)
	(Colonel's Allowance)					
H P	1825 *Sir George Balfour, K.C.B. ...	18 Feb. 1861	G 1 Oct. 77	.....	54	M.P. for Kincardineshire.
	(Colonel's Allowance)					
h Sur	1830 George Selby ...	12 June 66	MG 1 Oct. 77	11	54	England, M. C.
C En	(Colonel's Allowance)					
S	1831 *Andrew W. Macintire, c.B., (R)	6 May 67	MG 1 Oct. 77	8	54	Local Major Genl., 21st June 1876.
	COLONELS, 6.					
H	1835 *Alexander Tod Cadell (R)	12 Sep. 1869	18 Feb. 66	1	54	
h	1839 Andrew Vance Falls (R)	5 Feb. 70	9 June 67	6	54	
T a	1839 Frederick William Bond	1 Aug. 72	2 Oct. 67	8	96	India P. A.
HS.	1840 *Wm. Clarke Francis Gosling C	1 do.	17 Feb. 70	C	54	Aldershot.
P H C	1841 *Charles Macleod J. Thornton C	1 Oct. 77	6 May 72	8	96	
	*Robert Cadell, c.B. C	1 do.	11 Feb. 67	.....	68	
S	1842 *Edward William Dance	1 do.	14 Dec. 73	9	54	India P. A.
S						
	LIEUT. COLONELS, 14.					
	Seconded 6.					
H	1843 Napier George Campbell	1 Sep. 1869	C 1 Sep. 74	.....	96	
S g	" *J. McKenzie Macintyre C	5 Feb. 70	C 5 Feb. 75	9	...	Allahabad.
S	" *George Godfrey Pearse	1 Aug. 72	C 1 Aug. 77	11	54	Gibraltar.
S	1846 Alexander Harry Dawson	1 do.	C 12 Dec. 76	8	96	Poorundhur.
S	" *Lancelot Francis Charles Thomas	1 do.	C 1 Aug. 77	.....	68	
S	1847 *Elliot Minto Playfair	1 do.	C 1 Aug. 77	.....	68	
H	1851 Walter D'Oyly Kerrich	1 do.	C 1 Aug. 77	.....	96	
H	" Archibald Robertson Gloag	2 Nov.	C 2 Nov. 77	8	96	
S	" Eardley William Childers	2 do.	C 2 Nov. 77	.....	68	
S	" Thomas Ignatius Maria Hog	2 do.	C 2 Nov. 77	.....	54	
H g	1852 Francis Charles Trevor	23 do.	C 23 Nov. 77	1	54	
H Sur.	" Duncan John McGrigor	8 Oct. 73	.....	8	54	
a	" Benjamin Lumsden Gordon	1 Apr. 75	.....	B	54	Meerut.
h	" *Joseph George Marshall	21 Sep.	.....	6	66	
h g	1853 Charles Joseph McMahon	27 Apr. 76	.....	2	51	Coventry.
S	" *Stephen H. Edward Chamier	28 do.	17 May 74	4	68	Actg. Dy. Insp. Genl. of Ordnance and Magazines, Madras.
HS.	" Harry McLeod	23 Sep.	.....	2	96	Kirkee.
A g	1854 John Charles Tayler	1 Oct. 77	.....	.....	54	
LS.	" Henry Montgomery Finlay	1 do.	.....	6	54	England, M. C.
S	" William Henry McCausland	1 do.	.....	6	54	
A	1853 Frederick Edward Hadow	11 Nov.	.....	6	54	

Cadre of the (late) Madras Artillery, continued.

Season of Appointment.	NAMES.	DATE OF COMMISSIONS.		Brigade.	Furl's Reg.	REMARKS.
		Regimental.	Army.			
MAJORS, 24.						
S 1855	*Horatio Powys Lane	5 July 1872		6	54	
S "	William Hull Caine	5 do.		B	54	
h 1856	Marmaduke Littlejohn Monckton	6 do.		B	51	Ireland.
S 1857	Isaac Ketchen	1 Aug.		C	54	Peshawur.
LS. g "	Anthony Percy Bainbridge	1 do.	LC 1 Apr. 74	7	54	Gibraltar.
g "	*Stapleton Penny	1 do.		6	54	
g "	Henry John Thornton	2 Nov.		6	54	England, M. C.
1855	Charles Randolph Buckle	5 July	72	6		
S 1858	Robert Thomas Hamond	12 Apr.	73	3	54	Nowgong.
S "	Alexander Macdonell Rawlins	29 Oct.		B	54	Ireland.
S "	Henry Follett Pritchard	7 Jan.	75	8	54	Aden.
h "	Burton Yaldwyn	7 do.		8	68	
LS. g "	James Frederick Pierson	1 Apr.		9	54	Govindgurh.
LS. "	Alexander Chorley Davidson	21 Sep.		6	54	
g "	Hon'ble Albert Bouchard deMontmorency	4 Feb.	76	5	54	Cawnpore.
h g "	William Henry Montgomerie	27 Apr.		10	54	Halifax, N. S.
LS. "	William Bisset	28 do.		6	54	
HS. "	William Elliott Lockhart	29 Jan.	77	6	68	
HS. g "	George Bean Macdonell	29 do.		11	54	Europe, P. A.
HS. "	Charles Edward Reid	10 Apr.		9	54	Darjeeling.
g "	Thomas William Roberts	7 May		2	54	England, M. C.
HS. g "	Charles Doyle Alexander Straker	24 do			54	
g 1859	*William Andros Warren	24 do		8	54	
g "	Wm. Richard Charles Brough	1 Oct.		C	54	Morar.
"	Daniel Vincent Shortland	1 do		1	54	Kirkee.
CAPTAINS.						
1859	*Charles William Brereton	23 Dec.	71	11 Dec.	70	6 54
g "	Hardress Standish, Viscount Guilleamore	23 do.		6	54	England P. A.
"	Arthur Keeling Seacome	14 Feb.	72	8	54	England, M. C.
H "	John Graham Pollock	19 Mar.		10 June	71	68 England, M. C.
S g "	William Stanley Hebbert	6 July		10 June		B 51 Ireland.
h "	Robert Alexander	1 Aug.				B 54 Ireland.
"	Chas. Robertson Elliott Wheatley	1 do.				54 Ireland.
HS. c 1860	Archibald Iver MacLavery	1 do.				68
"	Mathew Richard West	1 do.		C	54	Aldershot.
g "	George Roland Gambier	2 Nov.		B	54	Kirkee.
"	Douglas Western Lawrell	2 do.		11	54	Sheerness.
"	Augustus John Lavie	1 Dec.		10	54	Malta.
HS. c "	Frederick Robertson Twynam	12 Apr.	73	8 June	72	54

(SERVING IN THE MADRAS PRESIDENCY.)

The Royal Arms and Supporters with a Cannon—"UNIQUE" over the Gun, and "QUO FAS ET GLORIA DUCUNT" below it.

HEAD QUARTERS--FORT SAINT GEORGE.

Date of		Posting to the Indian Establishment	NAMES.	DATE OF COMMISSIONS		REMARKS.
	Arrival in India.			Regimental.	Army.	
COLONELS.						
26 July 1844	Charles Vaughan Wilkieson, M. L. M. E.	9 Aug. 1871	MG 1 Oct. 77	Supg. Engr., 1st Grade—Eur. P. A. 2 years, from 21st May 1877.	Chief Engr., 1st Class and Secy. to Govt., P. W. D., General and the Roads and Buildings Branch. 69 Supg. Engr., 1st Grade—Offg. Dist. Engr. Chingleput—(F. R. Officer) Offg. Supg. Engr., 3rd Grade—District Engr., Bangalore. Europe M. C., G. O. 23rd April, 18th July 24th October 1874, 1st May, 29th Oct., 6th Nov. 1875—G. O. 4 May 1876, G. O. 31st Oct. 1876.	
12 July 44	Edward Archibald Foord	5 May 72	1 Sep. 1868	Chief Engr., 1st Grade—Eur. P. A. 2 years, from 21st May 1877.		
6 June 45	Peter P. Lyons O'Connell.	11 Dec. 73	15 Jan.	69 Supg. Engr., 1st Grade—Offg. Dist. Engr. Chingleput—(F. R. Officer)		
31 July 46	Francis John Moberly	31 Mar. 75	12 Dec.	Offg. Supg. Engr., 3rd Grade—District Engr., Bangalore.		
1 May 46	John Bean	7 Oct. 76	21 Dec.	Europe M. C., G. O. 23rd April, 18th July 24th October 1874, 1st May, 29th Oct., 6th Nov. 1875—G. O. 4 May 1876, G. O. 31st Oct. 1876.		
LIEUT. COLONELS.						
11 Dec. 46	Arthur Scott Moberly	12 May 69	12 May	Exec. Engr., 1st Grade—Furlo for 18 months, from 20th March 78.	Exec. Engr., 1st Grade—Furlo for 3 years, from 13th April 1875, and G. O. 6th Sept. 1877. Executive Engineer, 1st Grade.—Europe P. A. 2 years, from 13th April 1877—G. O. 23rd June 1877. Chief Engr., 2nd Class and Joint Secy. to Govt. for Irrigation.—P. Principal Civil Engineering College. Offg. Supg. Engr., 3d Grade—District Engr., North Arcot. Chief Engr., 3rd Class—Consulting Engr. for Railways and Secy. to Govt. in the Railway Branch P. W. D. Professor of Surveying, Civil Engineering College, England (G. O. 28th May 1872.)	
30 Jan. 50	John Goddard	24 Mar. 71	24 Mar.	Exec. Engr., 1st Grade—Furlo for 3 years, from 13th April 1875, and G. O. 6th Sept. 1877.		
19 Feb. 50	John Frederic Fischer	9 Aug. 76	9 Aug.	Executive Engineer, 1st Grade.—Europe P. A. 2 years, from 13th April 1877—G. O. 23rd June 1877.		
28 Oct. 50	*John Mullins	5 May 72	5 May	Chief Engr., 2nd Class and Joint Secy. to Govt. for Irrigation.—P. Principal Civil Engineering College.		
28 Aug. 52	*Henry Thomas Rogers	11 Dec. 73	11 Dec.	Offg. Supg. Engr., 3d Grade—District Engr., North Arcot.	Offg. Supg. Engr., 3d Grade—District Engr., North Arcot. Chief Engr., 3rd Class—Consulting Engr. for Railways and Secy. to Govt. in the Railway Branch P. W. D. Professor of Surveying, Civil Engineering College, England (G. O. 28th May 1872.)	
27 Feb. 53	*Hew Lindsay Prendergast	7 Oct. 76	7 Oct.	Offg. Supg. Engr., 3d Grade—District Engr., North Arcot.		
31 Dec. 53	*John Heron Mac. Shaw Stewart,	8 Dec. 77	8 Dec.	Chief Engr., 3rd Class—Consulting Engr. for Railways and Secy. to Govt. in the Railway Branch P. W. D.		
10 Jan. 54	William Henry Elcayne	17 Aug. 77	17 Aug.	Professor of Surveying, Civil Engineering College, England (G. O. 28th May 1872.)		
6 Jan. 55	John Norris Hunter	22 Aug. 77	22 Aug.	Exec. Engr., 1st Grade (Supy.)—Eur. P. A. 2 years, from 13th July 1876.	Exec. Engr., 1st Grade (Extra)—Deputy Chief Engr. and Under Secy. to Govt. for Irrigation.—Ag. Supdt. of Revenue Survey. Supg. Engr., 2nd Grade, District Engineer, Godavery.	
29 Nov. 67	Alex. DeCourcy Scott	1 Oct.	1 Oct.	Exec. Engr., 1st Grade (Extra)—Deputy Chief Engr. and Under Secy. to Govt. for Irrigation.—Ag. Supdt. of Revenue Survey.		
6 Jan. 55	Joseph Beatty	1 Oct.	1 Oct.	Supg. Engr., 2nd Grade, District Engineer, Godavery.		
1 Dec. 55	John Ord Hasted	5 July 1872	5 July 1872	Supg. Engr., 3rd Grade, District Engr., Kistna.		
26 Aug. 56	*Harry North Dalrymple Prendergast, cn., V. C.	5 do	5 do	Comdt. (Q's O.) Sappers and Miners.		

17 Feb.	72 Alfred Edmund Dobson	LS	7 July	68	Asst. Engr. 1st Grade, Malabar.
11 Feb.	73 Owen Vidal Boddy	LS	23 July	70	Asst. Engr. 1st Grade, Kistna.
11 Feb.	73 Charles Burton Henderson		23 do		Asst. Engineer 1st Grade, Nellore.—Examination, leave for 2 months.
10 Mar.	73 Lionel Langley	Tt	23 do		Asst. Engr. 1st Grade, Godavery.
10 Mar.	73 Charles Boyd Wilkeson	LS	23 do		(Q. O.) Sappers and Miners.
18 Feb.	73 Francis John Romilly	T	23 do		Asst. Engr. 1st Grade, Tanjore.
23 Nov.	73 Alexander Wm Cockburn	LS	2 Aug.	71	(Q. O.) Sappers and Miners.
13 Nov.	74 William Lewis Clinton Baddeley	Tt LS	15 Dec.		Asst. Engr. 1st Grade, Salem.
4 Dec.	74 Brownlow Poulter	HS	15 do		(Q. O.) Sappers and Miners.—Employed in Financial Department, (temply).
4 Dec.	74 William Henry Goldney	LS	15 do		(Q. O.) Sappers and Miners.
17 Feb.	75 Robert Ewen Hamilton	T LS	3 May	72	Asst. Engr. 1st Grade, North Arcot.
17 Mar.	75 Charles Conynham Ellis	LS	2 do		(Q. O.) Sappers and Miners.
17 Mar.	75 Thomas Digby	LS	2 do		(Q. O.) Sappers and Miners.
5 Dec.	76 Henry Davison Love	LS	12 Sep.		(Q. O.) Sappers and Miners.
24 Oct.	76 Charles Henry Darling	LS	12 do		(Q. O.) Sappers and Miners.—Ag. Dy Consgr. Engr. for Railways.
22 Feb.	76 Philip Bell Baldwin	LS	12 do		(Q. O.) Sappers and Miners.
14 Feb.	78 William Daniel Conner	LS	9 Jan.	73	Asst. Engr., 2d Grade.—North Arcot District.
1 Feb.	78 Waldemar D. Lindley		9 do		(Q. O.) Sappers and Miners.
1 Feb.	78 Fred. Wm. Town Attree		9 do		(Q. O.) Sappers and Miners.
8 Mar.	78 Robert Alexander Wahab	HS	29 Apr.		(Q. O.) Sappers and Miners.
12 Feb.	77 Gerald Edward Shute	LS	11 Sep.		(Q. O.) Sappers and Miners.
12 Feb.	77 Sam. C. Norton Grant	LS	12 Feb.	74	(Q. O.) Sappers and Miners.—Assistant on the Junction Canal Works.
14 Feb.	Alfred Creagh Macdonnell		17 Aug	74	(Q. O.) Sappers and Miners.
15 Nov. 77	78 W. A. Gale		28 Jan.	75	(Q. O.) Sappers and Miners.
25 Nov. 77	78 Henry Edward Goodwyn		23 do		(Q. O.) Sappers and Miners.

42nd Company of Royal Engineers.

(Formed G. O. G., 5th May 1868, No. 178.)

HEAD QUARTERS at BANGALORE.—(St. John's Hill.)

RANK AND NAMES.	Corps.	When appointed.	REMARKS.
Captain A. F. Hamilton	Roy. Engrs.	9 Sep. 1875	Commanding.

Establishment.—1 Captain. 1 Company Sergeant Major.

Royal Engineers, continued.

Date of		NAMES.	DATE OF COMMISSIONS.		REMARKS.
Posting to the Indian Establishment	Arrival in India.				
			Regimental.	Army.	
MAJORS, (continued)					
26 July 1857	W. H. Burton		5 July 1872		[of Government of India. Exe. Engr. 1st Grade, (Supp.) on special duty under the orders of Government of India. Exe. Engr., 1st Grade—District Engineer, Vizagapatam. Supp. Engr. 3rd Grade, (temp.)—(Extra) Depy. Consgr. Engr. for Railways.—Privilege leave 3 months, from 28th Jan. 1878. Exe. Engr., 1st Grade, District Engr., South Arcot. Exe. Engr., 1st Grade (Supp.)—Eur. P. A. 2 years, from 6th May 1878. Exe. Engr. 1st Grade—Acting Chief Engr. & Under Secretary to Government for Irrigation. Exe. Engr., 2d Grade.—In charge of Police Restoration works, [Madura. Exe. Engr., 2d Grade.—District Engr. Presidency. Exe. Engr., 2nd Grade, (Supp.)—District Engineer Salem. Instructor of Tactics and Field Fortification, (Queen's Own) Sappers & Miners. Exe. Engr., 2nd Grade.—District Engr., Nilgiri. Eur. P. A. 15 months, G. O. 24th Feb. 1876, and G. O., 24th April 1877, and G. O., 15th Feb. 1878.
26 Oct. 57	*Herbert William Wood	Th ... 24 Aug.	73		
26 Dec. 57	*Charles John Smith	Te ... 24 do			
26 Dec. 57	Henry Robert Mead	t ... 11 Dec.			
7 June 58	Henry Smalley	T Te ... 11 do			
7 June 58	Patrick Montgomerie, A.I.C.E.	T Te ... 3 Feb.	75		
8 Feb. 60	Henry Meredith Vibart	T ... 31 Mar.			
14 Jan. 61	Ross Thompson	te h ... 20 Nov.			
11 Nov. 60	*John Pennycook	T ... 8 Dec.	76		
25 Sep. 60	Charles Alexander Sim	t HS ... 17 Aug.	77		
24 Jan. 62	James Law Lushington Morant, A.I.C.E.	Te ... 22 do			
8 Nov. 61	*Robt. Percival Pennefather	Th ... 1 Oct.			
CAPTAINS.					
9 Jan. 62	Sydenham Cubbon Clarke	C ... 30 July	71		Exe. Engr., 3rd Grade, Presidency. Adj., (Q. O.) Sappers and Miners.—Commng. 42nd Company Royal Engrs.
8 July 62	Arthur Frank Hamilton	HS. T ... 9 Aug.			
17 Feb. 75	Reginald Frank Morris	Te T ... 2 Nov.	72		Exe. Engr. 4th Grade, Acting Dist. Engr., Trichinopoly. Executive Engr., 3d Grade.—(Supp.) Europe P. A. 20 months, from 22d June 1877—G. O., 8th June 1877.
5 Jan. 54	Albert Charles Smith	... 24 Aug.	73		
1 Mar. 64	Ralph Rhenius Evens Brockman	*T Te ... 25 do			Exe. Engr., 2nd Grade.—Offg. District Engr., Tanjore.
27 Mar. 66	*William Henry Cosker	T ... 4 July	77	30 June 75	Exe. Engr., 3d Grade (Extra)—Dy. Consgr. Engr. for Railways.
LIEUTENANTS.					
8 Apr. 69	Ambrose Awdry	LS Sri ... 9 Dec.	64	C 9 Dec. 77	Exe. Engr., 3rd Grade, Offg. Exe. Engr., Coimbatore. Exe. Engr., 4th Grade, (Supp.)—Eur. P. A. 2 years, from 20th April 1877.
23 Feb. 69	Duncan MacNeil Campbell	Te ... 22 Dec.	65		Dy. Examr. attached to the P.W. Acctt. Genl's Office, Calcutta. —Europe, P. A., 15 months G. O., 4th March 1878.
23 Feb. 69	Chas. H. Peregrine Christie	... 17 Apr.	66		Garrison Instructor, Bangalore.
23 Nov. 71	George Henry	LS ... 8 Jan.	68		Asst. Engr. 1st Grade, Nellore.
30 Oct. 70	Alexander William Smart	HS. ta T Te ... 15 July			Asst. Engr. 1st Grade, Godavery.
30 Oct. 70	Courtney Clarke Rawson	LS ... 15 do			Asst. Engr. 1st Grade, Godavery.
18 Dec. 70	Arthur Robert Ford Dordward	Te ... 15 do			

Cadre of the (late) Madras Engineers.

122

Season of Appointment	NAMES.	DATE OF COMMISSIONS.		Furl Reg	REMARKS.
		Regimental.	Army.		
	COLONELS COMDT., 2.				
1819	Sir Arthur Thomas Cotton Kt. E.C.S.I.	1 Aug. 1874	G 20 Mar. 76	54	Europe, (Retired List.)
to 1843	Francis Hornblow Rundall, C.S.I.	7 Oct. 76	M.G. 23 Mar. 69	...	Europe.
	COLONELS HAVING RANK AS GENERAL OFFICERS.				
C 1844	George Warren Walker (Colonel's Allowance.)	24 Mar. 71	M.G. 6 Mar. 68	68	Europe.
t "	Charles Vaughan Wilkieson, M.I. M.E.	9 Aug. 71	MG 1 Oct. 77	68	Europe P. A.
	COLONELS, 5.				
H t 1844	Edward Archibald Foord	5 May 72	1 Sept. 68	68	Supp. Engineer, 1st Grade.—North West Provinces.—(Irrigation.)—Offg. District Engineer, Chingleput—F. R. Officer.
t 1845	Peter Pierce Lyons O'Connell	11 Dec. 73	15 Jan. 69	68	
S h t e t c 1846	Francis John Moberly	31 Mar. 75	12 Dec. 54	54	Europe M. C. Chief Engr., 2nd Class, & Joint Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal, Irrigation Branch, Calcutta.
h t "	John Bean	7 Oct. 76	21 Dec. 70	68	
h. te "	Felix Thackeray Haig	1 Oct. 77	6 Dec. 73	68	
	LIEUT. COLONELS, 12.				
h te 1846	Arthur Scott Moberly	12 May 69	C 12 May 74	68	Europe P. A. Chief Engineer, 2nd Class, and Secy. to Chief Commissioner—Mysore—Additional Depy Secy. to the Govt. of India—temply.
t 1848	*Richard Hieram Sankey	15 do	C 15 Oct. 75	68	
h te. t 1850	John Goddard	24 Mar. 71	C. 24 Mar. 76	68	Europe P. A.
te "	John Frederic Fischer	9 Aug. 72	C 9 Aug. 76	68	Europe P. A.
t "	*John Mullins	5 May 72	C 5 May 77	68	Privilege leave 3 months.
T 1852	*Jasper Otway Mayne	11 Dec. 73	11 Dec. 69	68	Supp. Engineer, and Secretary to the Chief Commissioner in D. P. W., Oudh.
S|| S " }	*Henry Thomas Rogers	11 do	.....	68	
*T 1853	Hew Lindsay Prendergast	7 Oct. 76	.....	68	
h te "	*John Heron Max. Shaw Stewart	8 Dec. 77	C 1 Oct. 77	68	
te "	*William Henry Edgcome	17 Aug. 77	.....	68	
S|| T te 1853	William Henry Edgcome	17 Aug. 77	.....	68	
1854	Grenville Pulteney de Palesieux Falconnet	17 do	12 June 72	68	Supp. Engineer, 1st Grade, Meerut.—Eur. P. A. 2 years, G. O., 28th June 1876.
To 1354	John Norris Hunter	22 do	.....	54	Europe P. A.
to 1854	Joseph Beatty	1 Oct. 77	11 July 77	68	Supp. Engineer Buildings and Road Branch and Under Secy. to the Chief Commr. Mysore D. P. W.—Eur. P. A. 2 years, O. 26th April 1877.
L.S. t 1855	William Chrystie	1 do	.....	68	
	MAJORS, 21.				
T te 1855	John Ord Hasted	5 July 72	.....	6	
HS. te 1856	*Harry North Dalrymple Prendergast, C.B., F. C.	5 do. 72	C 30 Jan. 75	68	

Cadre of the (late) Madras Engineers, continued.

Season of Appointment	NAMES.	DATE OF COMMISSIONS.		Furlough Reg.	REMARKS.
		Regimental.	Army.		
	MAJORS, (continued.)				
1857	*Frederick Augustus Howes g s	5 July 1872	.....	54	EXCHANGED SERVICES WITH CAPT. R. G. THOROLD, G. O. G. 19th Dec. 1871, 11th March 1875.
"	*James Gavin Lindsay g s ...	5 do	.....	54	Exec. Engr., 1st Grade.—Offg Suptg. Engineer, Northern Bengal Railway Survey.
"	*William Henry Burton ...	5 do	.....	54	Services placed at disposal of Govt. of India for Employment on Special Duty in P. W. D.
S	" Harvey Rhodes Faber ...	12 Mar.	73	.....	68 Exec. Engr., 1st Grade, Punjab Northern (State) Railway.
T h	" *Herbert William Wood ...	24 Aug.	.....	68	
Te	" Charles John Smith ...	24 do	.....	68	Privilege leave 3 months.
t	" Henry Robert Mead ...	11 Dec.	.....	68	
T Te	" Henry Smalley ...	11 do	.....	68	Europe P. A.
Te T	" Patrick Montgomerie ...	3 Feb.	75	.....	68
Te 1858	*David Henry Trail ...	31 Mar.	.....	68	Examiner of Accounts, Western System of State Railway
Te h	" *Alexander Jerome Filgate g s	31 do	.....	68	Depy. Acct. General and Ex-officio Under Secy. to the Govt. of India in the P. W. D. Accts. Branch with the rank of Controller, 2nd Class, 1st Grade.
T 1859	Henry Meredith Vibart ...	31 do	.....	68	
h te 1860	Ross Thompson ...	20 Nov.	.....	68	
Te	" Alexander Thomas Fraser ...	7 Oct.	76	.....	68 Exec. Engr., 2nd Grade, Bangalore Kolar Divn., Roads Buildings Branch, Mysore.
T	" *John Pennycuik ...	8 Dec.	.....	68	
HS. h	" Charles Alexander Sim g s ...	17 Aug.	77	.....	68
h Te 1861	James Law Lushington Morant ...	23 do	.....	54	
T h	" *Robert Percival Pennefather ...	1 Oct.	.....	54	Europe P. A.
	CAPTAINS				
C 1861	Sydenham Cubbon Clarke ...	30 July	71	.....	68
HS. T 1862	Arthur Frank Hamilton ...	9 Aug.	.....	68	
T	" William Gordon Cumming ...	3 Aug.	72	.....	68 Exec. Engr., 2nd Grade, British Burmah & Asst. Secy. Chief Comr., D. P. W.

13th (1st SOMERSETSHIRE) (Prince Albert's Light Infantry.) 124
2ND BATTALION.

"Egypt" (with the Sphinx) "Martinique" "Ava" "Afghanistan" "Ghuznee" "Jellalabad" (with a Mural Crown) "Cabool, 1842" "Sevastopol"

Arrived in India on the 14th March, 1878.

Bellary—Arrived on the—

Brigade Depot—Taunton—No. 36.

NAMES.	DATE OF COMMISSIONS.		REMARKS.
	Regimental.	Army.	
COLONEL.			
Phillip S. Stanhope	... 3 Feb. 1864	G. 22 Nov. 68	Retired under Art. 137 of the Royal Warrant dated 3 th August 1877.
LIEUTENANT COLONEL.			
MAJORS.			
Henry Gillett	... 21 July	75	
John C. Conington	... 1 Dec.	75	
CAPTAINS.			
Edward L. England <i>p. s. e.</i>	... 8 Jan.	64	M. 1 Oct. 77
Edmund Peel Ethelston	... 15 May	68	Staff, Canada.
Arthur M'G. Denny	... 29 May	68	
Alfred Randall	... 4 Mar.	68	
William C. F. Madden	... 22 Apr.	71	
R. Stuart Clarke	... 29 Aug.	74	
John Fra. Bellis.	... 24 Mar.	75	
John James Ross	... 1 Apr.	75	
Wm. Russell Nash	... 1 Apr.	70	
Christian Hollingworth	... 24 Nov.	77	
LIEUTENANTS.			
Bryan B. Twyne	... 14 July	69	
Richard Cooper	... 28 Oct.	71	
Arthur Close Borton	... 28 Oct.	71	ADJUTANT.
John Charles Ambrose	... 28 Oct.	71	
Pierce Ed. Hughes	... 28 Oct.	71	INSTRUCTOR OF MUSKETRY.
Bryan Palmes	... 10 Jan.	72	
Anthony Lumb	... 12 Feb.	75	
Richard Lloyd Payne	... 5 Jan.	76	
Robert Poole Hooper	... 6 Sep.	76	
Henry Gillon	... 6 Sep.	76	
Arthur Henry L. Bagot	... 11 Feb.	77	
SUB-LIEUTENANT			
Gabriel G. W. Hayward	... 12 Feb.	76	
2ND LIEUTENANTS			
Henry Thomas Shubrick	... 30 Jan.	78	
John Burnard Edwards	... 30 Jan.	78	
STAFF.			
THOMAS C. BROWN, <i>hon. maj.</i>	... 19 Feb.	59	27 July 55
P. E. HUGHES, <i>lieut.</i>	... 16 Apr.	75	Paymaster.
A. C. BORTON, <i>lieut.</i>	... 29 Aug	74	Instructor of Musketry.
ROBERT MATHESON	... 7 July	75	Adjutant.
W. W. TOMLINSON, <i>sur. maj.</i>	...	30 Sep.	76
			Quarter Master.
			Medical Officer.

Scarlet.—FACINGS, Blue.

Messrs. Cox & Co.

Irish Agent, Sir E. Borough, Bt & Co.

The Effective Establishment of a British Infantry Battalion in India consists of 8 Service Companies 1 Colonel, 1 Lieut.-Colonel, 2 Majors, 8 Captains, 17 Lieutenants and Sub-Lieuts., 1 Adjutant, 1 Quarter Master, 8 Staff Serjeants, 8 Colour Serjeants, 34 Serjeants, 16 Drummers, 40 Corporals and 780 Privates. A Brigade Depot for 2 Battalions, consists of 1 Lieut.-Colonel, 1 Major, 4 Captains, 4 Lieutenants and Sub-Lieutenants, 1 Quarter Master Serjeant, 1 Orderly Room Clerk, 4 Colour Serjeants, 8 Serjeants, 4 Drummers, 10 Corporals and 90 Privates.

15th (BEDFORDSHIRE) Regiment of Foot.**2ND BATTALION.**

Arrived in India on the 8th March 1876.

Secunderabad, — (Trimulgherry) Arrived on the 13th and 14th March 1876, from ENGLAND.**Brigade Depot—Bedford—No. 33.**

NAMES.	DATE OF COMMISSIONS.		REMARKS.
	Regimental.	Army.	
COLONEL.			
*George Macdonald.	... 13 Feb. 1863	G. 25 Oct. 71	Eur.—Retired under Art. 13 of the Royal Warrant date 13th August 1877.
LIEUTENANT COLONEL.			
William Charles Bancroft	... 14 Aug. 67	C. 14 Aug. 72	England P. A.
MAJORS.			
Charles James Horne	... 10 Oct.	74	
Robert William May Wetherell	... 22 June	76	
CAPTAINS.			
Henry John Cholmeley	... 7 Nov.	68	Depôt, England.
Henry Harpur Tabb	... 29 June	70	Depôt, England.
Granville Vernon	... 28 Oct.	71	Relief Works, Bellary.
William John Shanly	... 21 Oct.	M. 13 July 75	
George Lee LeM. Taylor, p. s. c.	... 19 June	72	Garrison Instructor, Poon
Pierce M'Cann	... 19 do		
Robert George Newbolt	... 6 Oct.	75	4 Aug. 72
*Francis Wilmot	... 23 Oct.	76	9 Apr. 70
Henry Herman Napier Martin	... 22 June		
Frederick John Harden	... 25 Aug.		
William Henry Young	... 30 Dec.		Europe, P. A.
LIEUTENANTS.			
John Power	... 12 July	71	6 Oct. 69
George Dalrymple More Nisbett	... 28 Oct.		
Reginald Fawkes	... 28 do		ADJUTANT.
Justice Chapman Tilly	... 28 do		INSTRUCTOR OF MUSKETRY
William Henry Riddell	... 30 Dec.		ASST. INSTR. OF MUSKETRY
LS. Frederick Williams Becher	... 21 Sep.	72	Depôt, England.
LS. James Archibald Campbell	... 9 Aug.	74	
LS. Alfred Robert Lloyd	... 2 Dec.		
LS. John Lamb	... 2 do		
HS. Wentworth O. Cavanagh	... 11 Feb.	75	INTERPRETER.
LS. Charles Grant Mansell Fasken	... 28 Aug.	75	13 June 74
Henry Hugo North	... 21 Sept.	75	
Affleck Alexander Fraser	... 21 do		
LS. James Cecil Balfour Craster	... 20 do		Depôt, Wellington.
LS. Charles Gustavus Whittaker Edwardes	... 5 Jan.	76	17 July 72
LS. C. du P. Richardson-Griffiths	... 20 do		
Julian M Schreiber	... 11 Oct.	76	Umballa Gymnastic Class
SUB-LIEUTENANTS.			
HS. Randolph Seton Burn	... 11 Sep.	76	
HS. John Alfred Wyllie	... 29 Aug.	76	PROBATIONER, STAFF CORP
LS. Richard Doyle May Donnell	... 17 Jan.	77	Europe, M. C.
2ND LIEUTENANTS.			
STAFF.			
WILLIAM BANEURY, hon. maj.	... 30 Dec.	76	22 Nov. 74
J. C. TILLY, lieut.	... 30 Dec.	76	Paymaster.
R. FAWKES, lieut.	... 10 July		Instructor of Musketry.
DANIEL McCARTNEY	... 21 July	75	20 July 67
W. A. GARDINER, sur. maj.	...		Adjutant.
			Quarter Master.
			Medical Officer.

Scarlet.—FACINGS, Yellow.

Agent.—V. W. Holt, Esq.

Irish Agent, Sir E. Borough, Bt., & Co.

33rd (DUKE OF WELLINGTON'S) Regiment of Foot.

THE CREST AND MOTTO OF THE LATE DUKE OF WELLINGTON.

"Seringapatam," "Waterloo," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Abyssinia."

Arrived in India on the 1st Dec. 1875.

Kamptee.—Arrived on the 8th December 1875 from ENGLAND.**Linked to 78th Foot—Brigade Depot—Halifax—No. 9.**

NAMES.	DATE OF COMMISSIONS.		REMARKS.
	Regimental.	Army.	
COLONEL.			
William Nelson Hutchinson, <i>m.c.c.</i>	1 April 63	G. 29 May 73	<i>Eur.—Retired under Art. 137 of the Royal Warrant dated 13th August 1877.</i>
LIEUTENANT COLONEL.			
LS. *Thomas Basil Fanshawe	24 Sep. 1873	14 Apr. 1872	England P. A., pending retirement.
MAJORS.			
Edward Frederick Chadwick	17 Nov. 69	C 10 Oct. 76	Europe, P. A.
*John Douglas Johnstone	15 July 76	27 Oct. 74	
CAPTAINS.			
*John Henry Campbell	23 Aug. 64	M 1 Oct. 77	Staff, England.
*William Bally	18 Apr. 65	M 15 Sep. 74	Depôt, England.
HS. *Rowland Hill Fawcett, <i>p. s. c.</i>	25 Sep. 67		Attached Qr. Mr. General's Dept., Simla.
*Edwin Sandys Wason	15 Sep. 69		Staff, England.
LS. Edwin Glass Fenn	30 Sep. 70	17 Mar. 69	
LS. *George Malcolm Douglas	24 Sep. 72		Depôt, Wellington.
*Frederic William Durrant	17 July 72		
*Ferdinand James Tidmarsh	24 Sep. 73		
William Everett	9 do 74		Staff, College England
*Edward Nesbitt	9 do 75		Depôt, England.
Henry Ferdinand Oakes	22 May 75	28 Oct. 71	
LS. <i>p. s.</i> *Frederick Bartholomew Joseph Jerrard.	22 Sep. 75	22 June 75	Inspector and Adj. East Indian Railway Volunteers.
William Everett	1 Apr. 76		
LIEUTENANTS.			
*Alexander Henry Fraser, <i>p. s. c.</i>	15 Sep. 69		
Arthur Vivian Henry Brooke	7 Nov. 68		Seetabuldee.
*Cecil Conon	19 Jan. 70		Depôt, England.
*Walter Andrew Wynter	1 Feb. 77	C 9 Aug. 77	
Alexander Gisborne John Robbins	9 Apr. 71		INSTRUCTOR OF MUSKETRY.
Edmund Newman	9 Aug. 71		England, M. C.
Mervyn Dunnington-Jefferson	27 Oct. 71		Depôt, England.
Arthur John Preston	28 do 71		
LS. John Charles Duke	28 do 71		Seetabuldee.
HS. Vaughan Jenkins	30 Dec. 71		INTERPRETER.
Arthur Edward Richards Curran	11 Sep. 74		ADJUTANT.
LS. H F Lyons-Montgomery	13 June 75		PROBN. BEN. STAFF CORPS.
LS. Lionel Edward Blakeney Booth	21 July 72	10 Jan. 72	
HS. John Frederick Charles Thatcher	28 Aug. 75	13 June 75	PROBN. BOM. STAFF CORPS.
LS. Edward C. M. Lushington	23 Aug. 75	27 June 75	England M. C.
LS. Winton Seton	11 Sep. 75	11 Feb. 75	Puchmarl.
HS. Henry Philip Picot	22 Sep. 74	21 Sep. 74	PROBN. BEN. STAFF CORPS.
LS. William Home Cazalet	6 Oct. 74	28 Feb. 74	PROBN. BEN. STAFF CORPS.
Henry Percy Garnett	20 Nov. 74		England M. C.
Reginald Hope Parkinson	29 Sep. 77	29 Nov. 76	England M. C.
SUB-LIEUTENANTS.			
LS. Charles Eliot Poynder	29 Aug. 76		PROBATIONER STAFF CORPS.
LS. William Whately	17 Jan. 77		PROBN. BOM. STAFF CORPS.
LS. Robert Charles Andrews	15 Aug. 77		PROBN. STAFF CORPS.
2ND LIEUTENANT.			
Edwin Charles H. Price	5 Sept. 77		
Frederic Phillip Forster Wood	30 Jan. 78		
Ralph Stephen Pemberton Robinson	30 Jan. 78		
STAFF.			
*WILLIAM DRING, <i>hon. maj.</i>	11 Sep. 75	1 Apr. 69	Paymaster.
A. G. J. ROBBINS, <i>lieut.</i>	23 Oct. 75		Instructor of Musketry
ARTHUR EDW. R. CURRAN, <i>lieut.</i>	19 Feb. 77		Adjutant.
LS. *WILLIAM AMES	6 Oct. 75	12 Sep. 74	Quarter Master.
W. G. ROSS, <i>M.D., sur. maj.</i>	12 Mar. 78		Medical Officer.

Scarlet.—FACINGS, Scarlet.

Messrs. Cox & Co.—Agnts

Irish Agents.—Sir E. Borough, *Et.*, & Co

21st (ROYAL SCOTS FUSILIERS) Regt. of Foot.

126

1st BATTALION.

THE THISTLE WITHIN THE CIRCLE. ST. ANDREW.

"Nemo me impune lacessit."

ROYAL CYPHER AND CROWN.

"Bladensburg," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol."

Arrived in India on the 21st March 1869.

Received on the Madras Establishment on the 21st January 1870.

Secunderabad.—Arrived on the 28th December 1877* from RANGOON.

Brigade Depot—Ayr—No. 61.

NAMES.	DATE OF COMMISSIONS.		REMARKS.
	Regimental.	Army.	
COLONEL.			
Sir *Frederick William Hamilton, K.C.B....	1 Jan. 1870	G21 Nov. 76	Europe.
LIEUTENANT COLONEL.			
*Alfred Templeman	23 Jan.	78 15 Mar. 77	
MAJORS.			
Edward Napoleon L'Estrange...	11 Sep.	72 5 Dec. 71	England P. A.
Robert Cook	23 Jan.	78 1 Oct. 77	
CAPTAINS.			
HS. Francis William Hamilton	1 July	63 M 20 July 75	COMMANDANT DEPÔT, POONAMALLEE
S. *Aubrey William O. Saunders	17 July	M 22 Apr. 75	ASST. ADJT. GENL. FOR MUSKETRY.
LS. *George William Furlong	2 Sep.	64 M 1 Oct. 77	Staff, England.
Frederick George Jackson	22 Sep.	65	Staff, England.
IS. AS. Thomas Evans Stuart	2 Sep.	68 M 1 Apr. 76	Depôt, England.
HP John Stevenson	16 Sep.	18 Nov. 65	Depôt, England.
Henry Patten Law	10 Feb.	69	
HS AS. Walter Nowell Carey	20 Aug.	70	ADJT. BANGALORE RIFLE VOLUNTEER
Frederick W. Vance Packman...	17 May	74	Depôt, England.
Henry Roper Curzon Hewat	24 Sep.	75 4 Aug. 75	
Francis Wingfield Douglass	3 May	76 24 Mar. 75	
Charles Edward Bovill	1 July	12 Sep. 75	India P. A.
John Croker	5 Jan.	77 2 Oct. 75	England, P. A.
LIEUTENANTS.			
HS. HS. b Arthur John Osborne Pollock	2 Jan.	69	Staff College, England.
LS. William Andrew Yule, p. s. c.	10 Feb.		ADJUTANT.
Frederick Stovin Chapman	27 Oct.	71	Tc Depôt, England.
Henry John Meares	28 do		
William Arthur James Frere	28 do		
LS. Taylor Dalrymple Wilson	28 do		PROBATIONER BENGAL STAFF CORP
HS. Richard Carnac Temple	28 do		PROBATIONER BENGAL STAFF CORP
HS. Averell Daniell	28 do		BENGAL STAFF CORPS.
HS. Claude Frederick Gambier	30 Dec.		BENGAL STAFF CORPS
HS. Frank Mardall	8 June	72	
LS. Charles Henry Kelly	26 do	75	
Cuthbert George Knecker	11 Feb.		
Edward Robert John Presgrave	11 do		
LS. Edward Elliot Carr	26 July	76 9 Aug. 73	Offg. Asst. Instructor of Musketry.
William Henry Lowry	29 Nov.		Rangoon, G. I.
SUB-LIEUTENANTS.			
Herbert Leonard Hutchins	10 Sep.	75	Bangalore, G. I.
Peter William Browne	12 Feb.	76	Not arrived.
LS. Alex. Houghton Abercrombie	26 July		
Charles Tuckey	11 Sep.		
George Alfred Keef	11 Sep.		PROBATIONER STAFF CORPS.
LS. Richard Kinlock Teversham	29 Aug.		PROBATIONER STAFF CORPS.
LS. Charles Frederick Stevens	17 Jan.	77	
STAFF.			
D. A. PATTERSON, hon. maj.	14 Oct.	68 28 July 69	Paymaster.
A. J. O. POLLOCK, lieut.	9 Nov.	76	Instructor of Musketry.
WILLIAM ANDREW YULE, lieut.	11 Oct.	76	Adjutant.
LS. *RICHARD BROWNE	12 Nov.	73	Quarter Master.
			Medical Officer.

Scarlet—FACINGS, Blue

Agents.—Messrs Cox and Co.

Irish Agents.—Sir E. Borough, Bt., & Co.

43rd (MONMOUTHSHIRE) Light Infantry.

128

Vimiera. "Corunna." "Busaco." "Fuentes d'Onor." "Ciudad Rodrigo." "Badajoz." "Salamanca."
"Vittoria." "Nivelle." "Nive." "Toulouse." "Peninsula." "New Zealand."

Arrived in India on the 1st November 1872.

Fort St. George.—Arrived on the { Hd. Qrs. and Right Wing 6 Feb. 1878. } from BELLARY.
Left Wing 8 Feb. 1878.

Linked to 53rd Foot—Brigade Depot—Shrewsbury—No. 21.

NAMES.	DATE OF COMMISSIONS.		REMARKS.
	Regimental.	Army.	
COLONEL.			
Hon. Sir. Augustus Almeric Spencer, GCB	14 June 1869	G 14 Sep. 75	Eur.—Retired under Art. 137 of the Royal Warrant dated 13th August 1877.
LIEUTENANT COLONEL.			
*Hugh Stewart Cochrane, F. C.	16 Feb. 78	7 Jan. 74	
MAJORS.			
HS. Sur C Eng. *Harry Armstrong Brett, p. s. c. (Barrister-at-Law.)	20 Sep. 71	LC 1 Oct. 77	Staff Europe.
H *Stanley Crozier	1 Dec. 71	8 June 75	
*William Livesay	19 June 76		
CAPTAINS.			
HS. *George Francis Vesey	8 May 66		ASST. ADFT. GENERAL HYD.
*St. Vincent Alexander Hammick, B.A.p.s.c.	26 Feb. 70		SUBY. FORCE.
*Arthur Campbell Money.	12 Oct. 71		Depôt, England.
*Spencer P. Talbot Nicholl	4 Jan. 71		Staff, Europe
*William Clark	20 Sep. 71		
*Arthur Longley	28 Nov. 73		Madras, P. A.
AS. *James Thomas O'Brien	18 Oct. 75		Europe P. A.
*Tavernier Charles Miller	1 Apr. 75		
John Shakespear Langlands	1 Dec. 76		Depôt, England
LS. William Horace Wilson	31 May 76	31 Oct. 71	COMT. DEPÔT, RAMANDROOG.
Ralph B. Rastell Williamson	19 June 76		
LIEUTENANTS.			
Francis Hole Bourne	4 Jan. 71		
LS. William Harcourt Sawyer	5 July 71		ADJUTANT.—Depôt Welling
Joseph Granville Stuart Goff	28 Oct. 71		Depôt, England.
HS. James Arthur Strachan	28 Oct. 71		INTERPRETER
HS. John George Cockburn Curtis	30 Dec. 72		INSTRUCTOR OF MUSKETRY.
Francis Hugh Plowden	5 Oct. 73		Depôt England.
LS. Percy Temple Rivett-Carnac	3 July 73		
LS. Ellison Thomas Charles Newton Marten	27 Aug. 72	10 Jan. 72	ACTING ADJUTANT.
Francis Arthur Bouverie Talbot	12 Nov. 75		PROBATIONER STAFF CORPS
LS. Edward Esms Forbes	11 Feb. 75		
George Herbert Frichard	11 do. 76		
LS. Arthur George Burn	29 Jan. 76	10 Mar. 75	PROBATIONER STAFF CORPS
Horace Augustus Terry	29 Nov. 76		
SUB LIEUTENANTS.			
Robert Eccles	11 Sep. 75	28 Feb. 74	Bangalore G. I.
LS. Archibald Reginald Duncan	12 Feb. 76		Bangalore G. I.
LS. Gordon Hugh Lumsden	12 do. 76		Do. do.
Reginald Whitworth Porter	6 Sep. 76		
LS. William Sutherland Widdicombe	11 do 77		Bangalore G. I.
LS. Augustus Ferryman Mockler	17 Jan. 77		PROBATIONER STAFF CORPS
Thomas Patrick Geoghegan	9 June 78	12 Feb. 76	Poona G. I.
STAFF.			
FRANCIS HUGH PLOWDEN, lieut.	29 Dec. 76		Paymaster
W. H. SAWYER, lieut.	2 Dec. 71		Instructor of Musketry
CHARLES COSTELOT	10 Oct. 74		Adjutant
HS. *F. POUT, sur. maj.	12 Mar. 78		Quarter Master
			Medical Officer

Scarlet.—FACINGS, White.

Agents—Messrs. Cox & Co. or Irish Agents—Sir E. Borough, Bt., & Co.

44th (EAST ESSEX.) Regiment of Foot.

"Egypt" (with the Sphinx.) "Badajoz." "Salamanca." "Peninsula." "Bladensburg." "Waterloo." "Alma." "Alma." "Inkerman." "Sevastopol" "Taku Forts."

Arrived in India on the 1st November 1871.

Thayetmyo and Tonghoo.—Arrived on the { Hd. Qrs. Rt. Wing 18 Dec. 77. } from SECUNDERABAD.
 { Left Wing 18 Dec. 77. }

Linked to 56th Foot.—Brigade Depot—Warley—No. 44.

NAMES.	DATE OF COMMISSIONS.		REMARKS.
	Regimental.	Army.	
COLONEL.			
*w. Sir Thomas Reed, G. C. B.	2 Aug. 58	G. 1 Jan. 68	Eur.—Retired under Art. 137 of the Royal Warrant dated 13th August 1877.
LIEUTENANT COLONELS			
HS. *Richard Preston	1 Jan. 1875	C27 Feb. 77	MILY. SECY. TO H. E. THE C-IN-CHIEF IN INDIA.
HS. *John Sidney Hand	16 Sep. 76	.....	
MAJORS.			
*Charles Elphinstone Rennie	1 Jan. 75	.....	Toungoo.
Constantine Maguire	16 Sep. 76	.....	England P. A.
CAPTAINS.			
LS. William John E. Graham Sutherland	25 Sep. 69	.....	Depôt, England.
LS. ps. *Edward Charles Pemberton Pigott	10 Nov. 75	M16 Jan. 75	ADJUTANT AND INSTRUCTOR OF MUSKETRY, MADRAS VOLUNTEER GUARDS. England P. A.
LS. Reinhold Baker Bald	3 Sep. 70	.....	Depôt, England.
Bryan Hesleden Foster	21 June 71	.....	Toungoo.
LS. Henry George Lefroy	9 Sep. 71	.....	Depôt, England.
William Douglas Saunders	7 Oct. 71	.....	Toungoo.
S. Charles Hussey Walsh, p.s.c.	25 Feb. 74	13 May 71	ASST. QR. MR. GENL. BRITISH BURMAH DIVISION.
*Arthur J. Roberts	3 Sep. 75	8 Oct. 70	Depôt, England.
LS. Thomas Thompson Irvine	1 Jan. 75	23 Aug. 71	STAFF OFFICER, WELLINGTON
HS. William Wood	1 Apr. 76	.....	England M. C.
William Odell	16 Sep. 76	.....	
LIEUTENANTS.			
Piers Edgecumbe	22 Apr. 71	C 23 June 77	Toungoo.
LS. Seton Churchill	3 May 71	.....	INSTRUCTOR OF MUSKETRY
LS. Herbert Francis Hill	21 June 71	.....	Europe, P. A. 15 months
Thomas Scope Wellesley Bernard	21 do. 71	.....	Depôt, England.
LS. Edward Morrell	9 Sep. 71	.....	Station Staff Officer, Thayet-
HS. George Hudleston Powell	28 do. 71	C 16 Jan. 78	ADJUTANT. [myo.]
Montagu Wynyard	28 do. 71	.....	Depôt, England.
Edward Nash Leahy	28 do. 71	.....	
LS. Charles Doherty Rosser	28 do. 71	.....	
HS. John George Morris	8 Apr. 74	28 Feb. 74	PROB. BENGAL STAFF CORPS.
Thomas James Pearce Kelly	2 Dec. 74	.....	Toungoo.—To Depôt England
LS. Francis Ventris	11 Feb. 75	.....	Toungoo.
LS. James Witton Thompson	21 July 75	30 Dec. 71	
LS. Herbert Faulkner Wolseley	11 Oct. 76	.....	
George Richard Ellis	29 Nov. 76	28 Oct. 76	Toungoo.
HS. Frank Miles Barclay	16 Dec. 75	11 Feb. 75	PROB. BENGAL STAFF CORPS.
SUB-LIEUTENANTS.			
HS. Arthur Arnold Barrett	10 Sep. 75	.....	Bangalore G. I.
LS. James Alexander Bell	10 do. 75	.....	Do. do.
LS. William Graydon Carter	10 do. 75	.....	Lucknow do.
William du Gard Gray	29 Aug. 76	.....	PROBATIONER STAFF CORPS.
LS. Henry Melvill	17 Jan. 77	.....	PROBATIONER BOMBAY STAFF CORPS.
2ND LIEUTENANT.			
Charles Edward Orman	16 Feb. 78	.....	
STAFF.			
ROBERT BENT FARWELL, hon. mcj.	1 Oct. 71	21 Feb. 75	Paymaster.
HERBERT F. HILL, lieut.	15 Mar. 77	.....	Instructor of Musketry.
M. WYNARD, lieut.	31 Oct. 74	.....	Adjutant.
*SAMUEL WILLIAM TEMPEST	30 July 75	31 July 69	Quarter Master.
*C. H. MAUNSELL, sur. mcj.	28 Apr. 76	30 Sept. 74	Medical Officer.

Scarlet.—FACINGS, Yellow.

Agents.—Messrs. Cox & Co. Irish Agents.—Sir E. Borough Bt., & Co.

67th (SOUTH HAMPSHIRE.) Regiment of Foot.

"Barrosa." "Peninsula." "India" (with The Royal Tiger.) "Taku Forts." "Pekin."

Arrived in India on the 15th December 1872.

Bangalore.—Arrived on the { Hd. Qrs. and Rt. Wing 6 Feb. 78. } from FORT ST. GEORGE.
 { Left Wing 8 Feb. 78. }

Linked to 37th Foot.—Brigade Depot—Fort Elson—No. 40.

NAMES.	DATE OF COMMISSIONS.		REMARKS.
	Regimental.	Army.	
COLONEL. William Mark Wood	11 July 1877	LG22 May 77	Europe.
LIEUTENANT COLONEL. *Charles B. Knowles, p. s. c.	29 Aug. 77		
MAJORS. *William Henry Bell Kingsley *George Masters Cardew, p. s. c.	21 Aug. 72 29 Aug. 77		
CAPTAINS. *George Baker *Miles Charles Seton Arthur James Poole HS. ps. John Eyles Blundell,	29 May 67 8 July 68 2 Jan. 69 12 Nov. 70	M. 18 Dec. 77	Depôt, England. Depôt, England. DEPT. ASS. ADJT. GENERAL, SOUTHERN DISTRICT.
LS. David Mackinlay Potter HS. Philip Quirk HS. *Lorenzo Nickson Mosse	22 Mar. 71 31 Oct. 71 8 May 72		Depôt, England. England P. A. DT. ASST. ADJT. GENL. FOR MUSKETRY, 2d DISTRICT.— Eur. M. C.
HS. John Sadler Brereton Robert Edward Colborne Jarvis p. s. c. James Stocker Grant Smith William Wooldridge Dunlop Elliott Arthur Raymond	21 Aug. 73 24 Dec. 73 1 Apr. 74 11 Nov. 76 5 May 77	19 July 71 4 Jan. 73 21 Nov. 74 M 6 Oct. 72	Depôt, Wellington. Depôt, England.
LIEUTENANTS. John Stephen White Francis Boyd Garfit James H. FitzWalter H. Connellan Henry Crowe LS. Richard Frederick Atkinson LS. ps. Robert G. Wardlaw-Ramsay LS. Hammond Astley Tapp William Egginton Briggs Halkett Francis Jackson HS. Lawrence Jameson Torrie *H. *William Hope Young HS. William Arthur D'Oyly Mealy HS. James Philip Sparling LS. Edward Henry LeMarchant LS. Ernest Edward MacMahon LS. Richard Godfrey Jones LS. David Arbuthnott LS. Herbert Frechville Smyth Ramsden	6 July 70 14 Jan. 71 22 Mar. 72 27 Oct. 72 28 do 72 28 do 72 21 Sep. 72 19 Oct. 72 19 do 72 29 Mar. 73 27 Aug. 73 28 Feb. 74 18 Mar. 74 13 June 75 22 Sep. 75 11 Oct. 76 11 Oct. 76		INSTRUCTOR OF MUSKETRY. England P. A. Depôt, England. England P. A. Depôt, England. ADJUTANT. PROBATIONER STAFF CORPS. PROB. BEN. STAFF CORPS. PROB. BENGAL STAFF CORPS. PROBATIONER STAFF CORPS. PROBATIONER STAFF CORPS. PROBATIONER STAFF CORPS.
SUB LIEUTENANTS. Frederick Barnard Deane LS. William Eden Evans-Gordon LS. Cecil Montgomerie Maguire Reginald Percy Macdonald Philip Mainwaring Carnegie Alfred Clemons Maxwell Gompertz	29 Aug. 76 17 Jan. 77 15 Aug. 77 30 Jan. 78 do do		PROBATIONER STAFF CORPS. PROBATIONER STAFF CORPS. PROBATIONER STAFF CORPS.
STAFF. GEORGE WILLIAM SMITH, hon. cap. J. S. WHITE, lieut. HALKETT FRANCIS JACKSON, lieut. LS. *EDWARD PIERSON LS. J. FLEMING, M.D., sur. m'j.	13 Oct. 77 1 April 74 16 Aug. 73 15 Oct. 67 8 Mar. 78	19 June 77 3 Mar. 56	Paymaster. Instructor of Musketry. Adjutant. Quarter Master. Medical Officer.

Scarlet—FACINGS, Yellow.

Agents—Messrs. Cox & Co. Irish Agents.—Sir E. Borough, Bt., & Co.

89th (PRINCESS VICTORIA'S) Regiment of Foot.

132

PRINCESS VICTORIA'S CORONET.

"Egypt" (with the Sphinx.) "Java." "Niagara." "Ava." "Sevastopol."

Arrived in India on the 30th October 1870.

Rangoon.—Arrived on the 10th December 1877, from THAYETMYO & TONGHOO.

UNDER ORDERS TO RANGOON.

Linked to 94th Foot.—Brigade Depot—Armagh—No. 65.

Linked to 94th Foot.—Brigade Depot

NAMES.	DATE OF COMMISSIONS.		REMARKS.
	Regimental.	Army.	
COLONEL.			
*Sir Henry Percival deBathe, Bart.	4 Dec.	77 LG 8 Oct. 76	Europe.
LIEUTENANT COLONEL.			
*John Penton	12 Aug. 1876	28 Mar. 74	Europe P. A.
MAJORS.			
Charles Caldwell Grantham	27 Feb.	75 C 16 Sep. 76	
*Barnes Slyfield Robinson	12 Aug.	76 5 July 72	
CAPTAINS.			
LS. Josias Dunn	11 Apr.	62 M 21 Oct. 75	Europe P. A.
Henry Lewis Harvest	18 Aug.	63 M 13 Oct. 74	
LS. Richard Nathan Hubbersty	23 June	69	Depôt, England.
HS. Kenelm Digby Murray, p. s. c.	30 do		Europe Staff.
LS. Montagu Fawkes	22 Oct.	70	
LS. Richard Oliffe Richmond	13 June	74 1 April 74	Depôt, England.
Josiah Erskine Collins	22 May	75 27 April 70	
LS. Walter Cave	18 Dec.	20 Aug. 71	Port Blair.
HS. Henry Caddell	1 Apr.	76	Europe Staff. [lunteers.
LS. John Cuthbert	12 Aug.		Ag. Adj. Rangoon Rifle Vo-
HS. AS. Charles Arundel Barker	23 Apr.	77	
HS. AS. William Paul Barry Brereton	16 June	17 July 75	Depôt, England.
LIEUTENANTS.			
LS. Joseph Robert Mc Murray	22 June	70	ADJUTANT.
John Alexander Maylin Vipan	7 Dec.		Depôt, England.
George Osborne Smith	8 Mar.	71 12 Dec. 68	INSTRUCTOR OF MUSKETRY.
James Boyle	27 Oct.		Depôt, England.
John Gordon	28 do		A. D. C. TO H. G. THE GOVR.
LS. Edgar Cubitt Brown	28 do		
LS. Alexander Henry Gibbs Anton	28 do		Port Blair.
HS. Christopher Neeld Jones	13 Nov.	72 28 Oct. 71	England, M. C.
HS. Henry Robert Alfred Ellis	9 Aug.	73	BENGAL STAFF CORPS.
HS. Malcolm John Meade	9 do		Port Blair.
HS. John deCourcy Dashwood Meade	29 Apr.	74 23 Apr. 77	STAFF CORPS.
HS. Robert Hutchinson Campbell Tufnell	27 June	30 Dec. 71	PROBN. BKN. STAFF CORPS.
HS. Edward George Barrow	21 Sep.	75	Port Blair.
LS. Charles Edward Harman	28 Apr.	77	England M. C.
LS. James Douglas Standen			
SUB LIEUTENANTS.			
Louis Robert Meredith Maxwell	11 Sep.		
Frederick Henry Munn	11 do		
LS. George Cortlandt C. Shakespear	11 do		PROB. BENGAL STAFF CORPS.
HS. William Cook	29 Aug.		PROBATIONER STAFF CORPS.
LS. Stanley Walperston Jervis	17 Jan.	77	
Claude Rainer Rogers	10 Feb.		
LS. M. Henry Stanley Grover	15 Aug.		PROBATIONER STAFF CORPS.
2ND LIEUTENANTS.			
Hugh J. Alexander Davidson	15 Aug.	77	
William Fremantle Cahusac	30 Jan.	78	
STAFF.			
*A. COCKRANE FORSTER, hon. maj.	6 Oct.	75 27 Apr. 75	Paymaster.
GEORGE OSBORNE SMITH, lieut.	14 June	76	Instructor of Musketry.
JOSEPH ROBERT McMURRAY, lieut.	1 Nov.	76	Adjutant.
*JAMES ARCHER	3 Nov.	75 19 June 72	Qr. Master.
M. COGAN, sur. maj.	28 Apr.	76	Medical Officer.

Scarlet.—FACINGS, Black.

Agents.—Messrs. Cox & Co.

Irish Agents.—Messrs. Cane & Sons

His Grace the Governor's Body Guard,

Embodied as a distinct Corps—G. O. G., 8th January, 1784.

"SEETABULDEE."

Stationed at Madras.

UNIFORM *Blue*—HELMET *Scarlet*—LACE *Silver*.

Date of First Comm.	Rank and Name.	Corps.	Date of Appointment	Remarks.
COMMANDANT.				
1 Sept. 1857	Captain (Brevet Mjr.) *J. M. C. Galloway.....HS	4th L. C.	14 May 1875 1 Mar. 76	
ADJUTANT.				
28 Aug. 71	Lieutenant C. H. Simpson HS	Staff Corps...	10 Apr. 73 19 Feb. 77	
MEDICAL OFFICERS.				
31 Mar. 65	Surg. Major S. B. Hunt LS...	Medl. Dept...	19 Dec. 76	Eur. P. A.
25 Aug. 57	Vet. Surgeon *G. Western..LS	Vety. Dept...	22 Dec. 75	
ATTACHED.				
2 Oct. 65	Surg. Major J. B. Thomas, L.R.C.P.L. ....LS	Medl. Dept...	12 Mar. 78	Offg. in Medl. charge.
Date of Commissions as				
Date of entering Service.	NATIVE OFFICERS.	Jemadar.	Subadar.	
SUBADARS.				
1840	*Oosmon Khan " <i>Sirdar Bahadur</i> "(a)	9 April 1864	16 April 1867	Subadar Major, 16th July 186 Order of B. I., 2nd Jan. 1874
52	Syed Khader.....	16 July 67	16 Dec. 77	
JEMADARS.				
37	*Mahomed Wuzzeer.....	16 July 72		Native Adjutant.
51	Ahmead Hoossain	20 Jan. 74		
54	Syed Booram.....	15 Nov. 74		
52	Syed Esoff.....	16 Dec. 77		

(a) Native Aide-de-Camp to His Grace the Governor.

The Body Guard consists of 2 Troops with 1 Serjeant Major, 1 Quarter Master Serjeant, 1 Hospit Assistant, 2 Subadars, 4 Jemadars, 1 Havildar Major, 7 Havildars, 6 Naigues, 1 Farrier Major, 2 Farriers, 2 Trumpeters, 100 Troopers, 10 Recruit and Pension Boys and 128 Horses.

2d Regiment of Light Cavalry.

Stevenson Pater.—Transferred from the Service of the Nawaub of the Carnatic in April 1734 as the 3rd Regiment.

Became the 1st in May 1784, and the 2nd in February 1788.

"SERINGAPATAM."

Kamptee—Arrived on the 12th February 1873 from BELLARY.

FACINGS, *Pale Buff*—LACE, *Silver*.

Date of First Commn.	Rank and Names.		Corps.	Date of Appointment		Remarks.
COMMANDANT.						
22 Dec. 1840	Colonel C. H. Abdy.....H		Staff Corps...	1 Dec. 1876		
SQUADRON COMMANDERS.						
20 Mar. 48	Major (Brevet Lieut. Col.) R. S. J. Prendergast...S.		2d L. Cav...	1 Dec.		2nd in Command.—Sea P. A.
9 Sep. 49	Captain (Brevet Lieut. Col.) S. Hodgson ...S		do. ...	1 Dec.		
20 Mar. 56	Captain (Bt. Major) H. R. E. Wellesley...HS		1st do. ...	1 Dec.		
SQUADRON OFFICERS.						
4 Oct. 57	Capt. (Bt. Maj.) A. F. Curtis...a		5th L. Cav...	1 Dec.	76	Europe M. C.
4 Nov. 59	Capt. (Bt. Major) A. Curtois H		Genl. List ...	13 May	67	Dy. Assistant Adjutant General Malabar and Canara, 24th December 1877.
15 Aug. 61	Captain H. W. Pardoe.....HS		Genl. List ...	1 Apr.	75	Adjutant, 1st April 1875.
MEDICAL OFFICER.						
12 Sep. 59	Surg.-Major B. T. Suffrein.....		Medl. Dept...	1 Nov.	76	
ATTACHED.						
11 Feb. 75	Lieut. E. E. Forbes	LS.	43rd Foot ...	30 Jan.	78	Offg. Squadron Officer (on pro- bation.)
10 Sep. 75	Sub-Lieut. F. L. Jones.....LS		54th Foot ...	21 Sep.	77	Offg. Squadron Officer (on pro- bation.)
Date of entering service.	NATIVE OFFICERS.		Dates of Commissions as			
			Jemadars.		Subadars.	
SUBADARS.						
1832	Mahomed Abdulah "Sirdar Bahadoor".....		16 Sep. 1859	6 Dec. 1863	Subadar Major, Order of B. I. 5th June 1868.	
37	Mahonodeen		1 Jan. 65	1 Sep. 69		
46	Gholam Mohodeen.....		15 July 65	15 Nov. 72		
43	Alli Khan		10 Oct. 68	15 May 74		
43	Syed Abdool Cawder		1 Sep. 69	15 Aug. 75		
42	Sooba Row		15 Nov. 72	1 Oct. 77		
JEMADARS.						
1837	Syed Ahmed		15 Nov. 1872			Native Adjutant.
42	Syed Cawder.....		1 Dec.			
40	Shaik Tippoo		15 May 74			
45	Meer Mahomed Ally		1 Dec.			
43	Syed Hoossain.....		1 Oct. 77			

1st Regiment of Light Cavalry.

132

Raised in October 1787 as the 5th Regiment.
Became the 1st Regiment in February 1788.

"SHRINGAPATAM"—"AVA."

Secunderabad—(Bowenpilly) Arrived on the 6th February 1873 from KAMPTER.
FACINGS, Pale Buff—LACE, Silver.

Date of First Comm.	Rank and Names.	Corps.	Date of Appointment	Remarks.
COMMANDANT.				
26 Jan. 1846	Colonel J. N. Maclean.....HS	Staff Corps...	1 Oct. 1877	
SQUADRON COMMANDERS.				
11 Aug. 50	Lieut.-Col. W. G. Morris.....	Cavalry	23 Aug. 77	2d in Command.
4 Apr. 54	Capt. (Bt. Mjr.) E. M. Cherry...HS	1st L. Cav...	29 June 68	Europe P. A.
20 Jan. 56	Capt. (Bt. Mjr.) A. D. Parsons.HS	do. ...	6 Aug. 68	Europe, P. A.
SQUADRON OFFICERS.				
4 Nov. 60	Capt. H. R. Hope	General List.	25 Jan. 72	[Northern District. Deputy Assistant Adj. General
9 Sep. 64	Capt. A. V. Chick.....	HS Staff Corps...	16 Oct. 68	
26 July 61	Capt. A. W. H. Hornsby... HS.	do. ...	26 Nov. 77	
9 Aug. 73	Lieut. E. E. M. Lawford...HS.	do. ...	17 Oct. 76	Adjutant, 27th Nov. 1877.
MEDICAL OFFICERS.				
3 July 56	Sug. Major J. M. Donnelly... h	Medl. Dept...	11 July 73	
24 July 72	Vety. Surg. G. J. R. Rayment.LS	B. V. Dept....		
ATTACHED.				
20 Feb. 53	Major G. S. Hooper LS.	1st L. C.	16 Mar. 77	Offg. Squadron Commander.
20 Feb. 57	Capt. (Bt. Maj.) A. E. Arbuthnot h	8th L. C. ...	30 Nov. 77	do do
NATIVE OFFICERS.				
SUBADARS.				
1837	Mahomed Ismail, "Bahadoor"	5 Dec. 1863	10 Oct. 1868	Subadar Major, Order of B. I. 1st January, 1877.
41	Tippoo Beg.....	1 Oct. 67	2 Nov. 69	
39	Shaik Homed	20 April 69	16 Feb. 70	
47	Mahomed Oosman	20 April 69	21 Aug. 76	
42	Silliman Khan	16 Feb. 70	1 Oct.	
JEMADARS.				
1844	Esa Khan	16 Feb. 1870		
46	Ahdeen Khan	10 Jan. 74		
42	Shaik Abdool Curreem	1 Sep.		
47	Wullee Ap Khan.....	21 Aug. 76		
54	Sied Ebraheem.....	1 Oct.		Native Adjutant.

A Regiment of Cavalry consists of 6 Troops, with 2 Hospital Assistants, 6 Subadars, 6 Jemadars, Havildar Major, 30 Havildars, 24 Naigues, 1 Trumpet Major, 6 Trumpeters, 1 Farrier Major, 12 Farriers, Veterinary Pupils, 300 Troopers, 40 Recruit and Pension Boys, 1 Second Tindal, 6 Regimental Lascars, Chaudry, 2 Peons, 6 Puckallies and 2 Toties.

3d Regiment of Light Cavalry.

135

Murray.—Formed* in May 1784 as the 2nd Regiment.
Became the 3rd Regiment in February 1788.

"SERINGAPATAM."—"MAHIDPORE."

Saugor.—Arrived on the 19th January 1869 from KAMPTER.
FACINGS, *Pale Buff*—LACE, *Silver*.

* From the well affected men of the 1st, 2nd, and 4th Cavalry disbanded for Mutiny at Arnee in April 1784.

Date of First Comn.	Rank and Names.	Corps.	Date of Appointment	Remarks.
COMMANDANT.				
13 Sep. 43	Colonel G. H. M. Aynsley.....h	Staff Corps...	18 June 1877	
SQUADRON COMMANDERS.				
10 Nov. 49	Lieut.-Col. F. Horsley.....S	do.	18 June 77	2nd in Command.
8 June 53	Capt. (Bt. Maj.) W. Thompson S	7th L. Cav...	18 June 77	
4 Dec. 57	Cap. (Bt. Maj.) H. C. StevensHS	4th L. Cav...	25 Nov. 70	Jubbulpore.
SQUADRON OFFICERS.				
20 Jan. 57	Capt. (Bt. Maj.) T. H. T. Chalouh	5th L. Cav...	25 Jan. 72	
20 Dec. 59	Capt. H. A. Yates.....HS	Genl. List ...	10 Oct. 76	Adjutant, 10th October 1876.
12 Jan. 66	Capt. W. H. McCausland ...HS	Staff Corps...	10 May 72	
MEDICAL OFFICER.				
31 Mar. 65	Surgeon D. F. Bateman ...LS.	Medl. Dept...	2 Mar. 75	
	Vety. Surg. ———			
ATTACHED.				
4 Oct. 56	Capt. (Bt. Maj.) P. L. Gordon..S	6th L. Cav...	.....	Europe M. C.
12 July 60	Capt. H. Cracroft.....HS	Genl. List ...	19 Jan. 77	Offg. Squadron Officer.—Jubbulpore.
NATIVE OFFICERS.				
		Dates of Commission as		
		Jemadar.	Subadar.	
SUBADARS.				
1839	Sheik Furreed.....	21 Nov. 1862	20 April 1867	
40	Mahomed Cassim, "Sirdar Bahadoor"	20 April 67	20 Jan. 71	Subadar Major, Order of B. I., 1st January 1877.
46	Khader Ali.....	20 April 67	15 Feb. 71	
38	Buddrodeen.....	20 April 67	1 April 73	
39†	Mahomed Uzzeem.....	15 Feb. 71	1 Sep. 77	
JEMADARS.				
47	Mahomed Ghouse.....	3 Oct. 1872	.....	Native Adjutant.
42	Abdool Rhymon.....	15 Aug. 75		
42	Omer Khan.....	15 Aug. 75		
50	Mahommed Ruzah ...	1 Sep. 77		
	Daood Khan.....	15 Jan. 78		

† Commander-in-Chief's Orderly, doing duty Commander-in-Chief's Escort.

136 4th "Prince of Wales' Own" Regiment of Light Cavalry.

Younge.—Raised in May 1785 as the 3rd Regiment.

Became the 4th Regiment in February 1788.

"SERINGAPATAM."—"ASSAYE."—"MAHIDPORE."

Prince of Wales' Plume.

Bellary.—Arrived on the 4th December 1872, from SECUNDERABAD.

FACINGS, *Pale Buff*—LACE, *Silver*.

Honorary Colonel.

H. R. H. Albert Edward Prince of Wales and Duke of Cornwall, K.G., K.T., G.C.B., K.P., G.C.S.I.G.C.M.G.,
Field Marshal.

Date of First Comn.	Rank and Names.	Corps.	Date of Appointment	Remarks.
COMMANDANT.				
20 Sep. 1847	Lt. Col. H. E. Dyneley a	Cavalry...	1 Oct. 1877	Europe P. A.
SQUADRON COMMANDERS.				
20 Oct. 46	Col. E. M. Lawford.....	Cavalry...	21 July 78	2d in Command.—Offg. Comdt.
4 Oct. 54	Major(BtLtCol) C. S. StewardS	4th L. Cav...	21 July 76	Offg. 2nd in Command.
4 May 57	Capt. (Bt. Maj.) F. S. Cherry.HS	do. ...	21 July 76	
SQUADRON OFFICERS.				
20 April 58	Capt. W. W. Hooper.....HS	7th L. Cav...	27 Dec. 72	Europe P. A.
1 July 61	Capt. W. B. Warner.....HS	Genl. List ...	4 Oct. 74	Adjutant, 4th October 1874.
12 Nov. 73	Lieut. A. B. Fenton.....HS	Staff Corps...	20 Oct. 76	
MEDICAL OFFICER.				
20 Nov. 52	Surg.Maj. E.S.Cleveland,M.D..h	Medl. Dept...	5 April 73	Europe. P. A.
24 July 72	Vety. Surg. J. H. Cox	B. V. Dept.....		
ATTACHED.				
14 Dec. 53	Capt.(Bt.Maj)F.M.AlexanderLS	8th L. C. ...	1 Oct. 77	Offg. Squadron Commander.
1 April 68	Surg. P. R. Martin, M.D.....LS	Medl. Dept...	2 Feb. 78	Offg. Medical Officer.
Date of entering service.	NATIVE OFFICERS.		Dates of Commission as	
	SUBADARS		Jemadar.	Subadar.
1822	*Mahomed Hoossain "Sirdar Bahadoor".....	4 Oct. 1850	17 Aug. 1858	Subadar Major, Order of B. I. 17th Aug. 1860.
40	Gholam Mahomed.....	20 Jan. 68	22 Dec. 72	
40	Ramjee Row.....	1 Feb. 71	1 Feb. 75	
31	Syed Abdool Rhyma.....	15 Nov. 72	26 June 76	
37	Shaik Homed	1 Apr. 73	15 Feb. 77	
40	Shaik Ebrahim.....	1 Feb. 75	19 April 77	
JEMADARS.				
51	Cawder Mohdeen.....	1 Feb 75		Native Adjutant.
40	Govind Row.....	26 June. 76		
43	Vencut Row	1 Sept. 76		
43	Syed Ally... ..	15 Feb. 77		
53	Yacoob Khan.....	19 April 77		

* Native Aide-de-Camp to the Commander-in-Chief.

"Queen's Own" Sappers and Miners.

137

Officered from the Corps of Engineers and Infantry.

HEAD QUARTERS.—**Bangalore.**—(St. John's Hill) Arrived on the 11th March 1865, from
DOWLAISHWERAM.

THE ROYAL CYPHER WITHIN THE GARTER.

"SERINGAPATAM."—"JAVA."—"EGYPT."—"ASSAYE."—"MAHIDPORE."—"NAGPORE."—"AVA."—"LUCKNOW."—"CENTRAL INDIA."

B & F Companies bear on their Appointments "A DRAGON" wearing an Imperial Crown with the word
"CHINA."

A Company bears on its Appointments "TAKU FORTS" and "PEKIN."
C Company bears on its Appointments "MEEANEE" and "HYDERABAD 1843."
B Company bears on its Appointments "PEGU" and "PERSIA."
A C and E Companies bear on their Appointments the word "PEGU."
G H and K Companies bear on their Appointments the word "ABYSSINIA."
K Company bears on its Appointments "TAKU FORTS."

Honorary Colonel.

H. R. H. Albert Edward Prince of Wales and Duke of Cornwall, K.G., K.T., G.C.B., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G.,
Field Marshal.

Rank.	NAMES.	Corps.	Date of Commission.	Company.	REMARKS.
1 COMMANDANT AND 1 ADJUTANT FROM ENGINEERS.					
1 QUARTER MASTER AND 20 OFFICERS OF ENGINEERS OR FROM THE LINE.					
Major (Bt. Col.)	H. N. D. Prendergast, C.B., F.C.	Engineers	5 July 1871	.....	Commandant.
HS. Major	C. A. Sim g s	Engineers	22 Aug. 71	I	Europe, P. A.
Th Capt.	R. P. Pennefather	Engineers	14 Jan.	.....	Bangalore.—INSTRUCTOR,
HS. T Surv.	" E. W. Regbie	Genl. List.	8 Mar.	.....	MILITARY SIGNALLING.
ME. p.s. }	"	Engineers	9 Aug.	.....	ADJUTANT.
T HS.	" A. F. Hamilton	Staff Corps	20 Aug.	.....	QUARTER MASTER.
S HS. in T }	" F. H. Mathias	Genl. List.	9 Sep.	E	Bangalore.
Surv. ME. }	" F. H. Winterbotham	Genl. List.	1 Jan.	F	Ootacamund.
HS.	"	Genl. List.	1 Jan.	74	Bangalore.
Surv. ME.	" H. M. Dale	Roy. Eng.	23 July	70	Bangalore.
HS. t p.s. }	"	Roy. Eng.	2 Aug.	71	Bangalore.
Surv. ME.	"	Roy. Eng.	15 Dec.	RD	On other duty, temporarily.
LS. Lieutenant	C. B. Wilkieson	Roy. Eng.	15 Dec.	K	Bangalore.
LS.	A. W. Cockburn	Roy. Eng.	15 Dec.	G	Bangalore.
HS.	J. Poulter	Roy. Eng.	2 May	I	Secunderabad.
LS.	W. H. Goldney	Roy. Eng.	2 May	.....	On other duty, temporarily.
LS.	C. C. Ellis	Roy. Eng.	12 Sep.	A	Secunderabad.
LS.	T. Digby	Roy. Eng.	12 Sep.	E	Bangalore.
LS.	H. D. Love	Roy. Eng.	9 Jan.	G	Bangalore.
LS.	C. H. Darling	Roy. Eng.	9 Jan.	H	Bangalore.
	W. D. Conner	Roy. Eng.	9 Jan.	C	Bangalore.
	W. D. Lindley	Roy. Eng.	11 Sep.	B	Bangalore.
LS.	F. W. T. Attree	Roy. Eng.	29 April	.....	Rev. Dept. for employmen
HS.	G. E. Shute	Roy. Eng.	12 Feb.	74	on F. R. Works—tempu.
LS.	R. A. Wahab	Roy. Eng.	17 Aug.	74	Not arrived.
	S. C. N. Grant	Roy. Eng.	28 Jan.	75	Bangalore.
	A. C. Macdonell	Roy. Eng.	28 Jan.	K	Bangalore.
	W. A. Gale,				
	H. E. Goodwyn				
STAFF.					
Appointed.					
Captain	A. F. HAMILTON	Engineers	12 Dec.	76	Adjutant.
"	F. H. MATHIAS	Staff Corps	1 Jan.	77	Quarter Master.
Surg. Major	W. PEARL	Med. Dept.	15 May	.....	Medical Officer.—Eur. fu
Surg. Major	JAMES ROSS	Med. Dept.			

Date of entering Service.	NAMES.	Dates of Commission.		Company.	
		Jemadar.	Subadar.		
	NATIVE OFFICERS.				
	SUBADARS.				
1845	Narrainsawmy "Bahadoor"	31 Oct 1865	14 Jan. 1870	.....	Subadar Major, Order of B. L., 1st Jan. 1877.
44	Ramasawmy	28 Nov. 66	1 June 70		
45	Cholay	1 Dec. 66	17 Sep. 70		
45	Anthony	3 July 68	1 Dec. 70		
45	Nullamareddy	13 Jan. 70	20 Dec. 72		
46	Chinnien	1 June 70	25 Apr. 73		
37	Cooposawmy	17 Sep. 70	20 May 74		
45	Jeyaram	15 Nov. 70	1 Sep. 74		
45	Gregory	1 Dec. 70	1 Sep. 74		
45	Mootien	20 Dec. 72	26 July 77		
	JEMADARS.				
1845	Kistnasawmy	29 Oct. 72			
48	Maureemootoo	20 Dec. 72			
59	Cauleemootoo	25 Apr. 73			
50	Francis	25 Apr. 73			Native Adjutant.
50	Shaik Mulling	1 Feb. 74			
53	Rajahram	1 Feb. 74			
52	Vencatachellum	20 May 74			
56	Rungasawmy	1 Sep. 74			
50	Mootosawmy	1 Sep. 74			
61	Rajahlingum	26 July 77			

DISTRIBUTION.

A Company...Secunderabad.
B do ...Bangalore.
C do ...Bangalore.
D do ...Rangoon.
E do ...Bangalore.

F Company...Ootacamund.
G do ...Bangalore.
H do ...Bangalore.
I do ...Secunderabad.
K do ...Bangalore.

The Sappers and Miners consists of 10 Companies with 1 Conductor, 1 Serjeant Major, 1 Quarter Master Serjeant, 20 Serjeants, 20 First Corporals, 20 Second Corporals, 1 Assistant Apothecary, 1 Second Dresser, 10 Subadars, 10 Jemadars, 1 Havildar Major, 40 Havildars, 1 Honorary Havildar, 80 Nalgues, 20 Buglers, 1,050 Privates, 24 Recruit Boys, 24 Pension Boys, 10 Regimental Lascars, 11 Puckallies, 1 Bheasty, 1 Bricklayer Maistry, 1 Stone Cutter, 1 Cooper, 1 Armourer, 10 Carpenters, 10 Smiths, 10 Hammermen, 10 Bellows' Boys, 1 Chowdary, 2 Peons, and 1 Chuckler.

DEPOT. BANGALORE.

The Depot of the "Queen's Own" Sappers and Miners consists of 2 Havildars, 4 Nalgues and 94 Privates extra to the fixed establishment of the Corps.

2d Regiment Native Infantry.

Mootoo Naik—Formed at Madras in 1759 as the 3rd Battalion.

Became 2nd Battalion 1769.

" 1st " 2d Regiment 1796.

Became 2d Regiment N. I., 1824.

" ASSAYE."—"NAGPORE."—"CHINA."

On the Colors and Appointments "A Dragon" wearing an Imperial Crown.

Berhampore { Hd. Qrs. & Right Wing.—Arrived on the 9th January 1873, } from WALTAIR.
 { Left Wing.—Arrived at Sumbulpore on the 5th Feb. 1873, }

FACINGS, *Deep Green*—LACE, *Gold*.

* From the independent Companies.

Date of First Comn.	Rank and Names.	Corps.	Date of present Appt.	Remarks.
COMMANDANT.				
5 Apr. 1842	Colonel J. B. Knocker.....	S Staff Corps...	11 July 1877	Europe, P. A.
WING COMMANDERS.				
5 Feb.	46 Colonel T. S. Hawks... ..	do.	22 Feb. 78	2d in Command.—Offg. Con 13th N. I.
14 Dec.	53 Major J. K. Clubley.....	HS.	27 Mar. 78	Sumbulpore.
WING OFFICERS.				
12 Dec.	57 Major A. F. Orchard.....	HS.	25 Jan. 72	Europe P. A.
4 Nov.	60 Capt. A. F. Wilkinson.....	HS Genl. List ...	17 Nov. 76	Sumbulpore.
11 Jan.	67 Lieut. T. A. F. Leader.....	HS Staff Corps...	8 Apr. 71	Adjutant, 8th April 1871 and Quarter Master.
MEDICAL OFFICERS.				
1 April	69 Surgn. W. H. Boalth.....	LS Med. Dept...	7 Dec. 77	
ATTACHED.				
14 June	45 Col. A. Jenkins, (31st L. I.)....	Staff Corps..	28 Dec. 77	Officiating Commandant.
12 Dec.	52 Major S. H. Williams LS. (21st N. I.)	do.		Offg. 2nd in Command.
31 Mar.	77 Surgn. G. C. Bonton	LS Med. Dept...		Offg. Med. Officer Sumbulpore
Date of entering Service.	NATIVE OFFICERS.		Dates of Commissions as	
	SUBADARS.		Jemadar.	Subadar.
39	Pineeandy.....	15 Feb. 1861	27 July 1866	Subadar Major. Order of B. I. 8 Dec. 1877.
39	Shekh Homee " Bahadoor "	10 Aug. 59	29 Sep. 72	
39	Poolingum.....	15 Oct. 67	20 Feb. 74	
40	Shekh Homed.....	1 Oct. 70	1 May 75	
41	Mahomed Moostapha.	10 June 72	13 Apr. 77	
42	Shekh Allee.....	25 Jan. 73	11 Aug. 77	
44	Shekh Abdool Cawder.....	20 Feb. 74	1 Dec. 77	
44	Savabathy.....	20 Feb. 74	3 Dec. 77	
JEMADARS.				
1839	Shaik Ibrahim.....	5 Nov. 1858		Native Adjutant.
41	Raugoonauth.....	29 Sep. 72		
44	Jugganaikaloo	1 May 75		
44	Simmachellum	24 Nov. 77		
52	Arnachellum.....	13 Apr. 77		
48	Shekh Moideen.....	11 Aug. 77		
45	Chinnatombay.....	1 Dec. 77		
50	Shekh Allee	3 Dec. 77		

141

"NOW OR NEVER."

"MAHIDPOOR."—"AVA."

FACINGS, *Dark Green*—LACE, *Gold*.

* From the independent Companies.

* From the independent Companies.					
Date of First Comn.	Rank and Names.	Corps.	Date of Appointment	Remarks.	
COMMANDANT.					
10 Aug. 1842	Col. P. S. Cunningham.....HS	Staff Corps...	5 Oct. 1875		
WING COMMANDERS.					
20 Dec. 46	Col A. D. Clay.....S	do	1 June 76	2nd in Command.—Offg. Com- mandant, 24th N. I.	
9 Dec. 53	Major W. P. Dicken.....S	do	12 Apr. 77	Ag. 2nd in Command.	
WING OFFICERS.					
20 Feb. 57	Major W. O. Foord.....S	do.	18 May 77	Europe P. A.	
4 Dec. 59	Capt. A. W. L. Anderson....HS	Genl. List....	13 April 73	Adj. 13 Apr. 1873.—Ag. Qr. Mr. —Ag. Wing Commander.	
9 June 60	Capt. H. T. H. Baber.....HS	do	5 June 73	Quarter Master, 5th June 1873.— Europe P. A.	
10 Sep. 75	Sub Lt. R. K. Teversham...LS	21 Foot.....	6 Dec. 76	(On probation).	
MEDICAL OFFICER.					
30 Mar. 72	Surgeon C. J. McNally, M. D....	Medl. Dept....	15 Oct. 75		
ATTACHED.					
19 Apr. 76	Sub Lieut. C. F. Stevens ...LS	21 Foot	27 Mar. 77	Offg. Wing Officer (on probation)	
Date of Commission as					
NATIVE OFFICERS.					
SUBADARS.					
1831	Shekh Homed "Sirdar Bahadoor"	21 Mar. 1862	8 Aug. 1865	Subadar Major, Order of B. I., 1st January 1877.	
36	Nubbee Saib.....	8 Aug.	65 20 Feb.	68	
38	Shaik Ally.....	1 Sep.	68 20 April	73	
42	Syed Meer.....	15 Dec.	70 25 April	75	
38	Nursiah.....	15 May	72 21 Oct.	77	
41	Maduramootoo.....	15 May	72 do		
40	Ramasawmy.....	15 May	72 do		
44	Ragava Row.....	29 Jan.	73 1 Nov.		
JEMADARS.					
45	Gopaulloo.....	25 April	75		
48	Heeraw Laul.....	20 Jan.	76		
46	Arnachellum.....	21 Oct.	77		
46	Govindoo.....	do			
51	Ibrahim Beg.....	do			
56	Annamuntoo Row.....	do			
49	Mootoosawmy.....	1 Nov.			
50	Mahomed Cossim.....				

4th Regiment Native Infantry.*Baillie*—Formed* at Madras in 1759 as the 5th Battalion.

Became 4th Battalion 1771.

" 1st Battalion 4th Regiment 1796.

Became 4th Regiment N. I., 1824.

" ASSAYE."

Bangalore.—Arrived on the

from MOULMERIN AND TONGHOO.

FACINGS, *Orange*—LACE, *Gold*.

* From the independent Companies.

Date of First Com.	Rank and Names.	Corps.	Date of Appointment	Remarks.
COMMANDANT.				
9 Dec. 1843	Col. R. C. Babington.....	S. Staff Corps...	9 Oct. 1874	
WING COMMANDERS.				
26 Jan. 46	Colonel P. J. P. Wetherall....	H do	12 Aug. 77	2nd in Comd., Offg. Comdt., 41st N. I.
10 Feb. 51	Lt. Col. G. C. Hodding	S do	2 Oct. 75	Offg. 2nd in Command.
WING OFFICERS.				
13 June 57	Major J. H. M. Barnett.....	S do	25 Jan. 72	
2 Sep. 58	Capt. G. Thomas.....	HS do	4 May 74	
20 Sep. 59	Capt. E. G. Blenkinsop.....	HS do	27 May 75	Adjutant, 27th May 1875.
22 Sep. 65	Capt. J. E. Porteous.....	HS do	26 May 73	
MEDICAL OFFICER.				
ATTACHED.				
25 June 55	Major J. Godson ...	S. Staff Corps ..	27 Mar. 77	Offg. Wing Commander.
19 Oct. 72	Lieut. De L. D. Passy.....	HS do	7th Aug. 76	Offg. Wing Officer.—Quarter Master, 1st Feb. 1876.
.....	Surgeon H. S. Dantra.....	Ben. Estbt .....	.....	Offg. Medical Officer.
NATIVE OFFICERS.				
SUBADARS.				
1838	Shaik Boodun, " <i>Bahadoor</i> "...	6 Jan. 1857	7 Mar. 1862	Subadar Major, Order of B. I., 1st January 1877.
48	Moodeen Khan.....	7 Mar. 62	20 Dec. 67	
39	Narrainsamy.....	7 June 64	21 Dec. 74	
39	Coopiah.....	20 Dec. 67	21 Dec. 74	
43	Abdool Rhymon.....	15 May 62	20 May 75	
41	Condiah.....	20 Dec. 67	20 May 75	
42	Govindoo	1 Dec. 68	1 Mar. 76	
41	Syed Khader.....	6 Oct. 69	1 Feb. 77	
JEMADARS.				
49	Mahomed Kasim.....	1 Aug. 72		
45	Ramasawmy.....	1 Aug. 72		
46	Venketsamy.....	21 Dec. 74		
49	Mootoosamy.....	21 Dec. 74		
50	Adam Sherif.....	20 May 75		
48	Veeragaloo.....	20 May 75		
49	Mahomed Kassim.....	1 Mar. 76		
51	Mahalingum.....	1 Feb. 77		

Native Adjutant.

6th Regiment Native Infantry.*Mackenzie*—Raised at Trichinopoly July 1761, as the 7th Battalion.

Became 6th Battalion 1771.

Became 6th Regiment N. I. 1824.

" 1st " 6th Regiment 1796.

"SERINGAPATAM."—"BOURBON."—"CHINA."

On the Colors and Appointments "A Dragon" wearing an Imperial Crown.

Thyetmyo.—Arrived on the 22nd January 1875 from SECUNDERABAD.

UNDER ORDERS TO TRICHINOPOLY.

FACINGS, Buff—LACE, Gold.

Date of First Comn.	Rank and Names.	Corps.	Date of Appointment	Remarks.
COMMANDANT.				
10 Dec. 1842	Col. H. H. Firth	H Staff Corps...	21 Dec. 1875	
WING COMMANDERS.				
11 Jan. 48	Lt. Col. M. K. Bourne	S do ...	10 Oct. 76	2nd in Command, Europe P. A.
10 June 54	Major F. B. Boone.....	S do ...	18 Sep. 77	Acting 2nd in Command.
WING OFFICERS.				
4 April 59	Capt. C. R. Oxley	HS Genl. List....	10 June 74	
11 June 59	Capt. T. R. Byng.....	HS Staff Corps....	25 Jan. 72	Adjutant, 25th Jan. 1877.
20 Aug. 59	Capt. S. W. McIver.....	HS Genl. List....	22 July 72	Quarter Master, 22nd July 1877.
13 June 74	Lieut. E. E. MacMahon.....	LS 67th Foot ...	28 Mar. 78	(On probation.)
MEDICAL OFFICER.				
4 Aug. 55	Surg. Major W. H. Morgan....	A Medl Dept....	25 Mar. 78	On other duty.
ATTACHED.				
26 Sep. 55	Major F. Weldon	S Staff Corps....	1 Apr. 78	Offg. Wing Commander.
1 Apr. 73	Surgeon A. H. Leapingwell	LS Medl. Dept....	25 Mar. 78	Offg. Medical Officer.
Date of entering Service.	NATIVE OFFICERS.	Dates of Commission as		
		Jemadar.	Subadar.	
SUBADARS.				
1838	Ballajee	14 Mar. 1862	20 April 1869	Subadar Major.
40	Shaik Abdool Cawder	20 April 69	9 Feb. 73	
54	Chinnien	20 do	15 June 77	
41	Cassim Beg	20 do	15 do	
44	Cawder Khan.....	20 do	1 Feb. 77	
49	Lingjee Row.....	1 May	25 do.	
41	Shaik Omer.....	15 June 73	20 May	
49	Lanl Khan.....	15 do	6 Oct.	
JEMADARS.				
40	Ramnad Towary.....	15 May 1871		Offg. Native Adjutant.
40	Moneasawmy	15 June 73		
44	Rungasawmy	15 do		
50	Venkatasoo	6 Oct. 76		
50	Mahomed Yasseen.....	1 Feb. 77		
48	Poorpanadum.....	25 Feb.		
50	Ramaswamy	20 May		
	Mahomed Esoph.....	6 Oct.		

143

Saugor.—Arrived on the 10th January 1873 from SECUNDERABAD.
FACINGS, *Black Velvet*—LACE, *Gold*.

20

8th Regiment Native Infantry.

Raised near Madras in September 1761, as the 9th Battalion.

Became 8th Battalion 1771.

Became 8th Regiment N. I. 1824.

" 1st " 8th Regiment 1796.

"SERINGAPATAM."—"ASSAYE."

Sestabuldee.—Arrived on the 6th December 1873, from MERCARA.FACINGS, *Pale Buff*—LACE, *Gold*.

Date of First Comn.	Rank and Names.	Corps.	Date of Appointment	Remarks.
COMMANDANT.				
16 Sep 1840.	Colonel A. Ritherdon	H Staff Corps...	17 Dec. 1877	<i>Europe P. A.</i>
WING COMMANDERS.				
20 Dec.	46 Col. C. M. Hailes	S do	11 Dec. 75	2nd in Command.— <i>Europe P. A.</i>
20 Feb.	57 Lt. Col. E. G. Dixon	HS Infantry	11 Dec. 75	<i>Europe P. A.</i>
WING OFFICERS.				
20 Mar.	57 Major R. W. Hesketh	a Staff Corps...	9 Feb. 75	
20 Oct.	59 Capt. A. Anderson	HS Genl. List....	8 Apr. 73	Adj't., 8th Apr. 1873.
8 Jan.	68 Lieut. E. A. E. Wylly	HS Staff Corps...	10 Mar. 76	Qr. Mr. 7th Sep. 1877.
22 Aug.	68 Lieut. A. Howlett	do	7 Jan. 78	Offg. Adjutant, 35th N. I.
MEDICAL OFFICER.				
1 Oct.	66 Surgeon J. W. Strong	LS Medl. Dept....	23 Nov. 74	
ATTACHED.				
24 Feb.	46 Col. J. H. Warden (19th N. I.)	H Staff Corps...	18 Sept. 77	Officiating Commandant.
15 Mar.	55 Major W. M. Dickinson	HS do	28 May 76	Offg. Wing Com. mander, Seroncha.
20 June	55 Major H. F. deLousada	HC do	1 Apr. 78	Offg. Wing Commander.
11 Nov.	76 Sub Lieut. Henry Elston	54 Foot	30 Nov. 77	Offg. Wing Officer (on tion.
NATIVE OFFICERS.				
SCRADARS.				
1836	Venketsamy, "Bahadoor"	20 June 1864	19 Dec. 1867	Subadar Major.—Order of B. I. 1st Jan. 1877—Comdg. Det. at Chanda.
40	Hussain Khan	19 Dec. 67	1 Feb. 71	
38	Chunder Bahen	2 Oct. 69	10 Jan. 73	
49	Syed Abdool Ruzack	1 Feb. 70	1 June 74	
44	Venketsawmy	22 April 70	1 Dec. 76	
53	Maurce	10 Jan. 73	1 Dec. 76	
41	Jallapah	12 July 72	1 Sep. 77	
52	Abdool Rhyman	29 March 74	1 Sep. 77	
JEMADARS.				
50	Syed Abdool Ruzack	1 June 1874		Native Adjutant.
51	Mahomed Hoossain	20 Oct. 76		
52	Rajender	20 Oct.		
53	Mahomed Hoossain	1 Dec.		
55	Syed Dawell	1 Dec.		
62	Mahomed Attavoolah	17 Jan. 77		
56	Yenkanah	1 Sep.		
57	Bamiah	1 Sep.		

9th Regiment Native Infantry.

147

Kelly.—Raised at Madura in 1765, as the 10th Battalion.

Became 9th Battalion 1771.

Became 9th Regiment N. I. 1824.

" 1st " 9th Regiment 1796.

A Galley with the Motto—*خوشکھی و قری* "Khooshkee Wu Turee

"AVA." "PEGU."

Cannanore—Arrived on the 7th and 28th February 1871 from TRICHINOPOLY.

FACINGS, *Dark-Green*—LACE, *Gold*.

Date of First Comm.	Rank and Names.	Corps.	Date of Appointment	Remarks.
COMMANDANT.				
8 Jan. 1842	Col. W. E. White	HS. Staff Corps...	16 Oct. 1874	
WING COMMANDERS.				
20 Feb. 47	Col. C. S. B. Walton	S do ...	1 Apr. 76	2nd in Command.
21 Jan. 50	Lt. Col. F. Gadsden	S do ...	26 May 73	<i>Europe P. A.</i>
WING OFFICERS.				
12 June 58	Capt. H. C. Davies	h do ...	1 Jan. 74	Quarter Master 1st March 187
4 Aug. 59	Capt. J. E. F. Strettell	HS. General List.	13 June 72	Adjutant, 13th June 1877.
20 July 70	Lieut. M. E. H. O. Welch ...	HS. Staff Corps...	9 July 74	<i>Australia M. C.</i>
MEDICAL OFFICERS.				
1 Apr. 67	Surg. J. H. Ritchie, M.D.	HS. Medl. Dept...	28 May 69	
ATTACHED.				
8 June 55	Major C. L. Raikes	h Staff Corps...	10 Oct. 76	Offg. Wing Commander.
NATIVE OFFICERS.				
Date of entering Service.	SUBADARS.	Dates of Commission as		
		Jemadar.	Subadar.	
1838	Furreed Beg, " <i>Bahadoor</i> "	21 April 1862	15 Mar. 1869	Subadar Major. - Order of B. I. 1st Jan. 1877.
37	Veerasawmy, " <i>Bahadoor</i> "	22 Mar. 63	20 July 71	Order of B. I., 3rd June 1877.
40	Oomer Khan	23 Sep. 64	20 July 71	
39	Shaik Jaffer	1 Aug. 66	21 Aug. 73	
42	Ramanah	20 Jan. 67	10 Jan. 74	
42	Modeen Saib	1 Feb. 70	18 March 76	
39	Neelagunden	11 Aug. 71	15 April 71	
41	Shaik Ebram	20 July 71	1 Nov. 71	
JEMADARS.				
40	Shaik Allie	20 July 1871		Native Adjutant.
42	Rungiah	28 Nov. 71		
44	Venkatasawmy	21 Aug. 73		
45	Suddye	10 Jan. 74		
57	Venketsawmy	20 Feb. 76		
40	Shaik Mussood	18 March 76		
47	Vurdarajloo	15 April 76		
50	Ramiah	1 Nov. 76		

10th Regiment Native Infantry.

Thusmee.—Raised at Vellore in June 1766, as the 14th Battalion

Became 11th Battalion 1769.

Became 1st Battalion 10th Regiment, 1796.

" 10th " 1771.

" 10th Regiment N. I. 1824.

" AMBOOR"—" ASSAYE"—"AVA."

Madras (Peramboor)—Arrived { Head Quarters and Wing on the 29th Jan. 1875. } from TONGHOO.
 { Right Wing on the 17th Mar. 1875. }

FACINGS, Red—LACE, Gold.

Date of First Comm.	Rank and Names.	Corps.	Date of Appointment	Remarks.
COMMANDANT.				
6 Sep. 1840	Colonel W. A. Raich.....	Staff Corps...	16 Nov. 1877	
WING COMMANDERS.				
8 July 45	Colonel W. Ramsay	HS. Infantry ...	21 May 75	2d in Command.—Australia and Europe P. A.
20 Dec. 49	Lt.-Col. C. J. Godfrey.....	H Staff Corps...	9 Mar. 78	Offg. 2nd in Command.
WING OFFICERS.				
12 June 58	Captain W. C. Bayley.....	HS. do ...	20 Feb. 78	
9 Oct. 59	Captain R. G. Briggs.....	S Genl. List....	8 Mar. 78	
3 Sep. 70	Lient. E. E. Kenny.....	HS Staff Corps...	10 Sep. 76	Adjutant, 10th Sep. 1876.
12 Feb. 73	Lieut. H. F. Cadell.....	*H do ...	1 Sep. 76	Quarter Master, 20th Aug. 1877.
MEDICAL OFFICER.				
4 Aug. 67	Surgeon Major H. Adam ...	Medl. Dept....	7 Apr. 77	
ATTACHED .				
16 Aug. 56	Major J. B. Leggett.....	HS Staff Corps...	4 Aug. 77	Offg. Wing Commander.
Dates of Commission as				
Date of entering Service.	NATIVE OFFICERS.	Jemadar.	Subadar.	
SUBADARS.				
1839	Sheikh Ibrahim, "Bahadoor"	20 Mar. 1869	1 Apr. 1868	Order of B. I., 1st Jan. 1877. Subadar Major.
38	Gollof Khan	21 Aug. 64	1 Apr. 71	
38	Shaik Adam.....	1 Apr. 68	14 Oct. 75	
42	Juggiah.....	1 Apr. 68	20 Dec. 75	
40	Mahomed Ghouse.....	1 June 70	11 Nov. 76	
45	Rungiah.....	1 Apr. 71	11 Nov. 76	
50	Veucatachellum.....	1 Apr. 71	11 Nov. 76	
44	Shaik Hoossain.....	4 Apr. 75	7 Dec. 76	
JEMADARS.				
45	Mahomed Esoph.....	14 Oct. 1875		Native Adjutant.
54	Venkojee Row.....	20 Dec. 75		
50	Narrainsawmy	20 Dec. 76		
44	Shaik Ally	11 Nov. 76		
49	Hunojee Row.....	11 Nov. 76		
54	Moonesawmy	11 Nov. 76		
43	Shaik Gooroo	7 Dec. 76		
48	Mahomed Jaun.....	25 June 77		

11th Regiment Native Infantry.

Macneile—Syed Homed—Raised at Ongole in January 1767, as the 15th Battalion.

Became 12th Battalion 1769.
" 11th " 1771.

Became 2nd Battalion 9th Regiment 1796.
" 11th Regiment N. I. 1824.

"SRINGAPATAM."

Dorunda.—Arrived on the 24th March 1877, from NAGODE.
FACINGS, Dark-Green—LACE, Gold.

Date of st Comn.	Rank and Names.	Corps.	Date of Appointment	Remarks.
May 1837	COMMANDANT. Col. C. J. Fullerton	Infantry	3 June 1868	
June 47	WING COMMANDERS. Lieut. Col. J. R. S. Henderson	Staff Corps...	4 Dec 77	2d in Command.
Jan. 49	Lt. Col. J. L. Benwell	do	12 Apr. 77	Offg. 2nd in Command, 33rd N.I.
Dec. 60	WING OFFICERS. Capt. F. J. F. Monro	HS. Genl. List ...	1 Jan. 74	Quarter Master, 1st Jan. 1874.
7 Nov. 61	Lieut. (Capt.) G. Simpson	HS. 109 Foot	14 Apr. 77	On probation.
1 March 62	Capt. C. H. Sheppard	HS. Staff Corps...	1 Mar. 74	Adjutant, 1st March 1874.
10 Sep. 75	Sub Lieut. W. duG. Gray	LS 44 Foot	6 Dec. 76	(On probation)—Calcutta Study.
1 Oct. 72	MEDICAL OFFICER. Surgeon E. Levinge	LS. Medl. Dept...	6 June 77	
23 July 54	ATTACHED. Major H. G. Symons	Staff Corps...	1 Apr. 76	Offg. Wing Commander.
Date of entering Service.		NATIVE OFFICERS.		
		Dates of Commission as Jemadar. Subadar.		
		SUBADARS.		
1844	Buddrasawmy	7 Feb. 1860	30 June 1864	Subadar Major.
42	Mootosawmy	22 March 63	31 March 70	
44	Shaik Oomer	20 April 69	30 March 73	
37	Mahomed Modeen, "Bahadoor"	31 March 70	10 May 74	Order of B I., 1st Jan. 187
39	Sunnassee	15 June 71	10 May 76	
40	Futtah Homed	9 April 72	10 May 76	
40	Mahomed Cassim	30 March 73	5 July 76	
43	Mahomed Hoossain	10 May 74	11 Oct. 76	
		JEMADARS.		
44	Abdullah Khan	10 May 1874		
42	Kistasawmy	10 do		
42	Bungaria	10 do		
47	Mahomed Badsha	10 do		
44	Venkanah	10 May 76		
46	Madar Khan	5 July		
52	Ramasawmy	11 Oct		
50	Cassim Khan			
				Native Adjutant.

13th Regiment Native Infantry.

Alcock—Formed at Madras in December 1776 as the 13th Battalion of Drafts from the 4th, 7th, and 11th Battalions.

Became 2d Battalion 3d Regiment 1796. | Became 13th Regiment N. I., 1824.
"SERINGAPATAM."

Madras—(*Royapoorum*) Arrived on the 5th March 1873 from PALAVERAM.
FACINGS, *White*—LACE, *Gold*.

FACINGS, White—Lac,

Date of First Comn.	Rank and Names.	Corps.	Date of Appointment	Remarks.
COMMANDANT.				
20 Aug. 1842	Col. A. B. Marsack .....HS.	Staff Corps...	29 June 1877	Europe P. A.
WING COMMANDERS.				
3 Mar. '49	Lt. Col. W. G. M. Strickland S.	do	27 Mar. 78	2d in Comd.
20 Dec. 52	Major J. Lampen .....H	do	27 Mar. 77	
WING OFFICERS.				
11 June 58	Capt. J. P. James .....HS.	do	25 Jan. 72	Quarter Master, 25th Jan. 1877.
7 Sep. 59	Capt. E. Moore .....HS.	Genl. List	5 Nov. 72	Offg. Adjutant, 5th Nov. 1877.
20 Nov. 59	Capt. R. Wilson.....HS.	do	24 Mar. 76	Eur. P. A.
24 Feb. 72	Lieut. R. C. Sherard.....HS.	Staff Corps...	7 July 76	
MEDICAL OFFICER.				
26 Feb. 56	Surgeon Major J. S. Ridings..H	Medl. Dept...	5 Jan. 78	
ATTACHED.				
5 Feb. 46	Col. T. S. Hawks (2nd N.I.) H	Staff Corps...	29 June 77	Officiating Commandant.
NATIVE OFFICERS.				
Date of entering Service.		Date of Commission as		
		Jemadar.	Subadar.	
SUBADARS.				
1840	Sied Monadeen	14 Oct. 1858	30 June 1864	Subadar Major.
39	Soobiah	14 Mar. 62	15 Nov. 68	
44	Shaik Daood	30 June 64	15 Feb. 69	
38	Abdool Khader	30 June 64	1 May 73	
45	Narrainswamy, " <i>Bahadoor</i> "	15 Nov. 68	16 Sep. 74	Order of B. I., 5th July 1877
39	Shaik Jemall	15 Feb. 69	16 Mar. 76	
50	Lutchmiah	15 Feb. 69	11 Mar. 77	
64	Venketsawmy	15 Feb 1869	11 eb. 78	
JEMADARS.				
1850	Narrainsawmy	15 Feb. 69		
43	Hoossain Khan	1 May 73		
44	Permilloo	1 May 73		
42	Meer Sudrodeen	16 Sep. 74		
40	Sheik Burray	11 Nov. 74		
46	Mahomed Cassim	16 Mar. 76		
46	Mucktoon Khan	11 Mar. 77		
54	Venketasawmy	1 Feb. 78		Native Adjutant.

12th Regiment Native Infantry.

Barim.—Raised at Cuddalore in February 1767, as the 16th Battalion.

Became 13th Battalion 1769.
12th " 1771

Became 2nd Battalion 5th Regiment 1796.
12th Regiment N. I. 1824.

"AVA."

Cuttack.—Arrived on the 12th March 1876 from VIZIANAGRAM.

FACTORGS, Pale Buff—LACE, Gold.

Date of First Comn.	Rank and Names.	Corps.	Date of Appointment	Remarks.
COMMANDANT.				
12 June 1841	Col. E. F. Waterman	Staff Corps...	28 May 1877	Europe P. A.
WING COMMANDERS.				
4 Feb. 46	Colonel W. J. Vizard	HS.	do ... 4 Dec. 76	2nd in Command—Offg. Comdt.
20 Jan. 51	Lt. Col. S. F. M. T. Grant... H	do ...	15 June 76	Offg. 2nd in Command.
WING OFFICERS.				
20 Feb. 58	Major R. J. B. Simpson.....	S	do ... 25 Jan. 72	
4 Apr. 58	Capt. E. J. Wynch	LS.	do ... 15 July 75	
20 July 59	Capt. H. R. Ogilvie.....	HS.	Genl. List ... 7 Dec. 75	Quarter Master, 7th Dec. 1875.
10 Sep. 75	Sub Lieut. J. F. Wilson.....	LS 48 Foot.....	6 Dec. 76	(on probation)—Madras to Study
MEDICAL OFFICER.				
20 Jan. 60	Surg. Major C. R. G. Parker... h	Medl. Dept...	13 Mar. 74	On other duty.
ATTACHED.				
1 Sept. 55	Major H. P. R. F. Crawford S	Staff Corps...	14 Sep. 77	Offg. Wing Commander.
31 Mar. 75	Surgeon G. T. Thomas.....	LS Medl. Dept...	15 Mar. 78	Offg. Medical Officer.
NATIVE OFFICERS.				
Date of entering Service.	SUBADARS.	Date of Commission as		
		Jemadar.	Subadar.	
1831	Shaik Sooban, "Sirdar Baha-door"	12 Feb. 1856	18 April 1860	Subadar Major.—Order of B. I., 9th November 1869.
36	Sooliman Khan.....	21 Nov. 57	8 April 64	
37	Bungharoo	6 Jan. 62	20 June 67	
41	Mahomed Hussain	26 March 64	1 Feb. 69	
39	Shaik Modeen.....	20 May 67	1 July 72	
43	Mahomed Hyeatt.....	20 June 67	1 July 72	
43	Venkiah.....	10 Feb. 70	10 Jan. 74	
41	Shaik Ebram	1 July 72	10 Jan. 74	
JEMADARS.				
45	Hoossain Cawn.....	1 July 1872		
44	Chuckriah.....	1 July 72		
48	Mahomed Gollub.....	20 Nov. 72		
51	Soorya Narrainsawmy.....	10 Jan. 74		
51	Mahomed Gollub.....	10 Jan. 74		
51	Veerasawmy.....	10 Jan. 74		
49	Hyder Khan.....	1 April 75		
45	Gooriah.....	1 Sep. 76		
				Native Adjutant.

14th Regiment Native Infantry.

Wahab—Formed at Vellore in December 1776 as the 14th Battalion of Drafts from the 5th, 9th, and 10th Battalions.

Became 2d Battalion 6th Regiment 1796.

Became 14th Regiment N. I., 1824.

"MAHIDPORE" "CHINA."

On the Colours and Appointments "A Dragon" with the Motto
"Tueyar-o-Wufadar" or "Ready and True."

تیا و وفادار

Vellore—Arrived on the 26th and 28th Jan. 1874 from Rangoon.

FACINGS, Buff—LACE, Gold.

Date of First Comn.	Rank and Names.	Corps.	Date of Appointment	Remarks.
COMMANDANT.				
12 Jan. 1845	Col. F. J. Wilson	S Staff Corps...	29 June 1877	
WING COMMANDERS.				
20 Jan. 50	Lt. Col. O. F. Smithers,	S do ...	4 Jan. 78	2d in Comd.—Eur, P. A. & M. C.
20 July 50	Lieut. Col. A. C. Forth.....	HS do ...	10 Oct. 76	Europe P. A.
WING OFFICERS.				
11 Dec. 58	Capt. A. W. Foord.....	S do ...	25 Jan. 72	Adj't., 25th Jan. 1877.—Eur. P. A.
9 Dec. 59	Capt. R. F. Taylor.....	HS Genl. List ...	1 Oct. 77	
11 Jan. 67	Lieut. B. T. M. Gompertz....	HS Staff Corps...	17 Nov. 76	Quarter Master, 17th Nov. 1876
10 Mar. 75	Lieut. A. G. Burn.....	LS 43 Eoot ...	2 Jan. 78	— Acting Adjutant. (on probation.)
MEDICAL OFFICERS.				
1 Apr. 69	Surgeon M. E. Murphy	Medl. Dept...	21 Apr. 77	Europe P. A.
ATTACHED.				
20 Dec. 54	Major E. Faunce	S Staff Corps...	21 Jan. 78	Offg. Wing Commander.
13 Dec. 56	J. A. Richmond.....	H do ...	1 Apr. 78	Offg. Wing Commander.
28 Oct. 76	Sub-Lieut. R. C. Andrews	LS 33 Foot ...	30 Oct. 77	Offg. Wing Officer (on probation.)
10 Sep. 51	Surg. Major J. E. Dickinson...	Medl. Dept...		Offg. Medical Officer.
NATIVE OFFICERS.				
SUBADARS.		Dates of Commission as		
		Jemadar.	Subadar.	
1832	Munnar Naidoo	26 Oct. 1858	20 May 1866	
37	Venketsawmy, "Bahadoor"....	24 March 63	1 May 74	Subadar Major.—Order of B. I. 25th April 1877.
37	Mahomed Yasseen.....	15 Oct. 69	1 do	
42	Shekh Davood	15 Oct. 72	15 Dec. 76	
44	Shekh Cassim.....	1 May 74	10 Jan. 77	
50	Hoossain Khan.....	1 May 74	1 Feb. 77	
49	Cotiah.....	1 May 74	25 Feb. 77	
45	Soonderum.....	1 do	18 July 77	
JEMADARS.				
1841	Syed Mohdeen.....	1 May 1874		
49	Allegheresawmy.....	5 April 76		
45	Rhymon Beg.....	15 Dec. 77		
52	Syed Ally	10 Jan. 77		
54	Lookman Khan.....	1 Feb.		
51	Syed Illeas.....	25 Feb.		
52	Rungiah.....	1 April		
48	Maduray.....	18 July		

Native Adjutant.

16th Regiment Native Infantry.

Lane—Formed at Trichinopoly in December 1766 as the 16th Battalion of Drafts from the 1st, 3rd, and 8th Battalions.

Became 2d Battalion 5th Regiment 1796. | Became 16th Regiment N. I., 1824.

"SERINGAPATAM"—"AVA."

Jubbulpore—Arrived { Head Quarters and Right Wing on the 20th Nov. 1873. } from BELLARY.
 { Left Wing on the 10th Dec. 1873. }

FACINGS, *Black Velvet*—LACE, *Gold*.

Date of First Comm.	Rank and Names.	Corps.	Date of Appointment	Remarks.
COMMANDANT.				
18 Jan. 1845	Colonel C. E. Bates.....	H Staff Corps...	12 Aug. 1877	
WING COMMANDERS.				
23 Sep. 47	Lt. Col. W. H. White.....	do	15 Jan. 77	2nd in Command.— <i>Eur. M. O.</i>
20 Feb. 54	Major J. B. Reid.....	H Staff Corps...	15 Jan. 77	<i>Europe P. A.</i>
WING OFFICERS.				
20 Dec. 57	Major W. G. Sharp.....	S do	29 Sep. 72	<i>Europe P. A.</i>
4 Sep. 58	Capt. L. Owen.....	do	25 Jan. 72	Adjutant.— <i>tempy. 26 Mar. 1873.</i>
20 Oct. 58	Capt. H. S. Elton.....	LS do	19 Feb.	<i>Europe P. A.</i>
16 Oct. 66	Lieut. F. C. Maltby	HS do	20 Feb 74	Quarter Master, 20th Feb. 1874.
MEDICAL OFFICER.				
30 Mar. 72	Surgeon W. E. Johnson, MD.	LS Medl. Dept...	24 Feb. 76	
ATTACHED.				
4 Jan. 57	Lieut. Col. A. J. Howes ...	do Infantry	12 Apr. 77	Offg. 2nd in Command.
22 Mar. 76	Sub-Lt. H. H. H. Aspinall...	LS 15 Foot	27 Mar. 77	Offg. Wing Officer (on probation)
NATIVE OFFICERS				
SUBADARS.				
1837 Bowany Sing " <i>Bahadoor</i> "..... 5 June 1857 14 Mar. 1862 Subadar Major—Order of B. I., 46 Venkatasamee..... 16 July 58 7 June 64 1st January 1877. 36 Lutchmiah..... 14 March 62 1 April 72 44 Soobroydoo..... 24 Oct. 67 10 July 74 37 Bauddur Sing 18 Nov. 67 1 May 76 38 Abdoolah Khan..... 1 Feb. 70 22 Jan. 77 40 Mohonuddeen 1 Dec. 71 1 May 38 Mahomed Oomer 1 April 72 1 Aug.				
JEMADARS.				
1844	Naganah		31 Oct. 1872	
46	Kistnah.....		20 March 73	
39	Mahomed Padsha.....		29 March 74	
40	Goolam Hoossain.....		10 July	
46	Venketroydoo		22 Jan. 77	Native Adjutant.
44	Narrainswamy.....		1 May	
4	Ghouse Khan.....		1 May	
49	Munnaroo.....		1 Aug.	

17th Regiment Native Infantry..

155

Butler—Raised in 1802 as the Tanjore Provincial Battalion.

Became 2d Battalion 24th Regiment 1807.
" 2d " 1st " 1818.

Became 17th Regiment N. I., 1824.

" NAGPORE."

Visianagram.—Arrived on the 9th Feb. 1878 from TONGHOO.

FACINGS, White—LACE, Gold.

N.B.—Original 17th Battalion amalgamated with 1st Battalion 1st, after the Mutiny at Vellore.

Date of First Comm.	Rank and Names.	Corps.	Date of Appointment	Remarks.
COMMANDANT.				
28 Dec. 42	Col. G. T. Hilliard	Staff Corps.	4 Jan. 78	Europe P. A.
WING COMMANDERS.				
8 Dec. 55	Lt. Col. A. D. Grant.....	Infantry.....	1 Jan. 1875	2nd in Command.
20 Jan. 50	Lt. Col. J. Crawford.....	Staff Corps...	1 April 76	
WING OFFICERS.				
25 June 58	Capt. T. H. B. Young.....	do	6 Apr. 77	Quarter Master, 6th April 1877.
20 Nov. 58	Capt. J. W. S. Butler	do	25 Jan. 72	Adj. 25th Jan. 1877.
2 Oct. 61	Capt. F. T. Powis	Genl. List	14 Dec. ...	
19 Feb. 70	Lieut. G. Hawkes	Staff Corps...	12 Feb. 74	
MEDICAL OFFICER.				
1 Oct. 69	Surg. T. C. H. Spencer....	Medl. Dept...	1 Sep. 75	
ATTACHEE.				
2 Mar 45	W. Rose (15th N. I.)... ..	Staff Corps...	4 Jan. 78	Offg. Commandant.
1 Apr. 76	Sub-Lt. R. D. MacDonnell...	16 Foot	27 Feb. 77	Offg. Wing Officer (on prob. tion.)
NATIVE OFFICERS.				
Date of entering Service.	SUBADARS.	Dates of Commission as		
		Jemadar.	Subadar.	
1838	Dalliah, "Sirdar Bahadoor"....	15 Nov. 1859	5 Feb. 1864	Subadar Major—Order of B 1st January 1877.
36	Shaik Ebram.....	1 Aug. 57	10 June 64	
32	Syed Guffoor.....	25 May 60	10 July 69	
39	Veerappen.....	30 June 64	15 Nov. 71	
36	Ally Shurreef.....	1 July 66	24 Nov. 73	
40	Shumsher Khan.....	10 July 69	16 Nov. 74	
40	Mahomed Gallop	16 Mar. 70	16 Nov. 74	
39	Pursooramen.....	1 July 71	17 May 75	
JEMADARS.				
1840	Beharee Laul.....	15 Nov. 1871		
42	Sheikh Nuther.....	1 June 72		
42	Shumsherdeen.....	20 July 72		
42	Mahomed Saib.....	19 Mar. 73		
45	Ramdoss.....	10 Nov. 74		
47	Chondalamoottoo.....	16 Nov. 74		
45	Colundavale.....	1 May 75		
46	Adakellum	2 Nov 77		
				Native Adjutant.

19th Regiment Native Infantry.

Muirhead—Formed at Trichinopoly in 1777 as the 20th Battalion of Drafts from the 1st, 3d, 8th and 16th Battalions.

Became 2d Battalion 7th Regiment 1796.

Became 19th Regiment N. I., 1824.

"SERINGAPATAM"—"PRGU"—"CENTRAL INDIA."

Trichinopoly—Arrived on the 7th May 1872 from SINGAPORE.

FACINGS, *Sky Blue*—LACE, *Gold*.

Date of First Comn.	Rank and Names.	Corps.	Date of Appointment	Remarks.
COMMANDANT.				
30 Jan. 1843	Colonel G. Smart.....	S Infantry	10 Sep. 1876	
WING COMMANDERS.				
24 Feb. 46	Colonel J. H. Warden.....	H Staff Corps...	21 Dec. 75	2nd in Command.—Offg. Comdt. 8th N. I.
20 Jan. 50	Lt. Col. J. W. Orr	HS do.	21 Dec.	Officiating 2nd in Command.
WING OFFICERS.				
12 Feb. 53	Major E. Austin.....	HS do.	4 May 74	Offg. Dy. Asst. Adj. Genl. for Musketry, 2nd District.
20 May 59	Capt. F. Smalley.....	HS Genl. List ...	25 Jan. 72	Qr. Master, 25th Jan. 1877.—Ag. Adjutant.
31 Jan. 65	Captain C. W. Walker.....	HS Staff Corps...	30 Jan. 77	Ag. Qr. Master,
25 Dec. 67	Lieut. B. H. Pollard.....	HS Staff Corps...	26 Oct. 76	Neilgherries P. A.
MEDICAL OFFICER.				
12 Nov. 56	Surg. Major T. G. Howell...	h Medl. Dept...	1 Sep. 75	
ATTACHED.				
20 Dec. 56	Major C. J. O. Chambers...	HS Staff Corps...	20 Oct. 77	Offg. Wing Commander.
Date of entering Service.	NATIVE OFFICERS.	Dates of Commission as		
		Jemadar.	Subadar.	
SUBADARS.				
1838	Soobiah.....	6 Dec. 1863	15 Jan. 1871	SubadarMajor.
39	Coopooswamy.....	1 July 66	1 July 71	
38	Shaik Ibrom.....	1 Dec. 66	20 Feb. 73	
45	Powell.....	10 July 63	1 July 73	
41	Shaik Hyder.....	15 Jan. 71	3 June 77	
43	Shaik Madar.....	7 Oct. 72	10 Nov. 77	
42	Shaik Booden.....	20 Feb. 73	10 Nov. 77	
48	Shaik Mohdeen.....	4 March 73	24 Nov. 77	
JEMADARS.				
1844	Ramasawmy.....	20 April 73		Native Adjutant.
46	Shaik Sillar.....	1 July 73		
48	Jaffer Cawn.....	12 June 75		
50	Narrainswamy	8 Mar. 77		
43	Narrainswamy	3 June 77		
45	Assim Sherrffe	10 Nov. 77		
50	Syed All-e.....	10 Nov. 77		
51	Meer Allawood Deen.....	24 Nov. 77		

15th Regiment Native Infantry.

Davis—Formed at Tanjore in December 1776 as the 15th Battalion of Drafts from the 2d, 6th, and 12th Battalions.

Became 2d Battalion 4th Regiment 1796. Became 15th Regiment N. I., 1824.

Madras.—Arrived on the

from ANDAMANS.

FACINGS, *Orange*—LACE, *Gold*.

Date of First Comn.	Rank and Names.	Cadre.	Date of Appointment	Remarks.
COMMANDANT.				
8 June 1844	Col. G. Hearn.....	S. Staff Corps...	1 Jan. 1875	
WING COMMANDERS.				
2 Mar. 45	Col. W. Rose.....	S. do	20 Feb. 77	2nd in Command.—Officiating Commandant 17th N. I.
10 Dec. 52	Major A. T. Cox	HS. do	1 Jan. 76	<i>Europe & Australia P. A. 2 years, G. O., 1st Nov. 1877.</i>
WING OFFICERS.				
12 June 58	Capt. A. S. Grove.....	S. do	25 Jan. 72	Eur. P. A and M. C.
11 June 59	Capt. C. R. Bradstreet.....	HS. Genl. List	22 Dec. 76	
1 June 60	Capt. W. P. O. Boulderson.....	HS. Staff Corps...	17 Nov. 76	Quarter Master, 17th Nov. 1876.
8 Feb. 72	Lieut. A. G. H. Hayne.....	HS. Staff Corps...	17 Nov. 76	
MEDICAL OFFICERS.				
1 April 68	Surgeon J. P. McDermott....	LS. Medl. Dept...	22 Apr. 70	<i>Europe P. A.</i>
ATTACHED.				
25 Jan. 51	Lieutt. Col. H. S. Robinson (33d N. I.)	S. Staff Corps...	22 Feb. 78	Offg. 2d in Command.
10 Sep. 56	Major L. B. Bance.....	S. do	16 Nov. 77	Offg. Wing Comdr.
14 May 53	Sur. Maj. W. H. Rean, M.D....	h. Medl. Dept...	18 Mar. 78	Offg. Medical Officer.
NATIVE OFFICERS.				
			Dates of Commission as	
			Jemadar.	Subadar.
SUBADARS.				
1841	Shaik Emom, "Sirdar Baha-door"	30 Mar. 1860	6 Mar. 1868	Subadar Major—Order of B. I. 25th April 1877.
46	Govindoo	15 Nov.	68 20 June	71
50	Ram Singh.....	1 Feb.	69 10 Dec.	71
50	Shaik Modeen.	31 Mar.	70 22 Nov.	74
49	Goorooovapah.....	12 Oct.	70 1 Mar.	76
49	Ally Beg.....	24 Nov.	70 10 July	76
51	Mootial Naidoo.....	20 June	71 16 Aug.	76
52	Hussain Khan.....	10 Dec.	71 21 Nov.	77
JEMADARS.				
1850	Govindoo Sing.....	15 May 1871		
52	Appiah.....	22 Nov.	74	
51	Mahomed Fazill.....	23 Nov.	74	
50	Jemaul Khan.....	14 Feb.	75	
52	Letchmiah.....	1 Mar.	76	
52	Mahomed Iyant.....	10 July	76	
55	Shaik Ally.....	16 Aug.	76	
52	Hamuth Cawn	21 Nov.	77	

20th Regiment Native Infantry.

157

Bayot—Formed at Tanjore in 1777 as the 21st Battalion of Drafts from the 2d, 6th, 8th, 12th, and 15th Battalions.

Became 2nd Battalion 2nd Regiment 1796.

Became 20th Regiment N. I., 1824.

"SHOLINGHUR."—"SERINGAPATAM."

Banda and Nowgong.—Arrived on the 15th Jan. 1874 from SERTABULDER.

FACINGS, Deep Green—LACE, Gold.

Date of First Comm.	Rank and Names.	Corps.	Date of Appointment	Remarks.
COMMANDANT.				
20 Aug. 1842	Colonel L. W. Buck..... S	Staff Corps...	26 May 1876	
WING COMMANDERS.				
9 June 48	Lt. Col. W. H. G. Palmer ... S	do. ...	1 April 76	2nd in Command.—Nowgong.
12 June 55	Lt. Col. F. D. Plowden..... HS	Infantry	10 Nov. 76	Europe P. A.
WING OFFICERS.				
4 Sep. 57	Major G. Randell..... A	Staff Corps...	5 Oct. 74	Ag. Wing Comdr., Nowgong.
4 Sep. 58	Capt. J. O. Goldie..... S	do. ...	25 Jan. 72	Adjutant, 25th January 1877.— Eur. P. A.
4 Nov. 58	Capt. O. M. Bradshaw HS.	do. ...	13 April 73	Qr. Mr. 13th April 1877—Acting Adjutant.
10 Sept. 75	Sub Lieut. H. E. M. Mason LS.	51 Foot	6 Dec. 76	(on probation.)
MEDICAL OFFICERS.				
30 Sep. 73	Surg. P. Thompson	Medl. Dept...	1 March 77	
ATTACHED.				
11 Sep. 76	Sub-Lieut. C. M. Maguire ... LS	67 Foot ...	30 Oct. 77	Offg. Wing Officer (on proba- tion.)
30 Sep. 73	Surg. R. E. Ross.....	Medl. Dept...		India S. C
30 Sep. 75	F. H. Pedroza, A.B.....	do ...		Offg. Medical Officer, Nowgong.
NATIVE OFFICERS.				
Date of entering Service.		Dates of Commission as		
		Jemadar.	Subadar.	
SUBADARS.				
1839	Abdool Guffoor.....	27 Mar. 1857	10 Feb. 1860	Subadar Major. Order of B. I., 1st January 1877.
33	Golam Nubbee, " <i>Bahadoor</i> " ...	10 Feb. 60	1 Feb. 70	
38	Shaik Lutteef.....	10 Feb.	19 July 72	
41	Shaik Hoossain.....	24 Aug. 63	1 April 73	
44	Venketachellum.....	20 May 71	20 June 75	
40	Abdool Currim.....	19 July 72	9 July 75	
42	Musseed Khan...	1 April 73	12 Sep. 76	
44	Rajanah.....	20 April 73	8 April 77	
JEMADARS.				
1846	Ramasawmy.....	20 April 1873		Native Adjutant.
45	Shaik Emom.....	1 Sep.		
44	Mahomed Saib.	1 Dec.		
45	Lazarus	20 June 75		
47	Shaik Homed	9 July		
52	Appiah	12 Sep. 76		
45	Moonisapah	8 April 77		
55	Coopooswamy.....	16 May		
51	Shumsherdeen	12 Oct.		

21st Regiment Native Infantry.

Roberts—Formed at Chicacole in 1786 as the 28th Battalion of Drafts from the 11th, and 18th Battalions, and of the Ganjam Sebundies.

Became 1st Battalion 11th Regiment 1796. | Became 21st Regiment N. I., 1824.

"SERINGAPATAM."—"NAGPORE."

Bellary—Arrived on the 29th Nov. and 21st Dec. 1873 from JUBBULPORE.

FACINGS, *Pale Buff*—LACE, *Gold*.

Date of First Comn.	Rank and Names.	Corps.	Date of Appointment	Remarks.
COMMANDANT.				
9 Dec. 1843	Col. H. A. Hare.....H	Staff Corps...	10 Aug. 1876	Europe P. A.
WING COMMANDERS.				
9 June 48	Lt. Col. T. L. Scott .....S	do	27 Mar. 77	2nd in Command.
12 Dec. 52	Major S. H. Williams .....LS	do	27 Mar. 78	Offg. 2d in Comd., 2nd N. I.
WING OFFICERS.				
12 June 58	Capt. C. J. Watson.....LS	do	10 Nov.	Acting Quarter Master.
10 Dec. 59	Capt. A. C. Williams .....HS	do	13 Aug. 73	Qr. Mr., 18th Aug. 1873—Eur.S.C.
12 Nov. 70	Lieut. G. S. Baugh.....HS	do	26 May 76	Adjutant, 26th May 1876.
MEDICAL OFFICERS.				
30 Mar. 72	Surgeon J. Lawrenson .....LS	Medl. Dept...	13 Jan. 77	
ATTACHED				
23 June 46	Col. W. Douglas (40th N. I.) ..H	Staff Corps...	1 Dec.	76 Officiating Commandant.
4 May 56	Major F. B. Middleton... ..HS	do	13 Dec.	76 Officiating Commander.
19 Apr. 76	Sub-Lieut. P. G. Huggins ...LS.	34 Foot	27 Mar.	77 Offg. Wing Officer (on proba- tion.)
11 Sep. 76	Sub-Lieut. M. H. S. Grover. LS	89 Foot	30 Oct.	77 Offg. Wing Officer (on proba- tion.)
Date of entering Service.	NATIVE OFFICERS.		Dates of Commission as	
	SUBADARS.		Jemadar.	Subadar.
	1833	Audapah " <i>Bahadoor</i> ".....	27 Mar. 1855	25 Mar. 1859	Subadar Major—Order of B. I. 3d May 1877.
38	Mahomed Cossim.....	1 Feb.	69 10 Dec.	72
42	Croopasindoo.....	4 Mar.	69 20 May	73
42	Shekh Tippoo.....	1 Oct.	69 25 Mar.	74
38	Shekh Hoossain.....	15 May	70 20 Feb.	75
46	Khalakadeen Sookal.....	15 May	70 11 Mar.	77
45	Purmanum.....	15 May	70 8 April	77
JEMADARS.				
1843	Emam Khan.....	25 May 1872		
51	Burwannaraidoo.....	16 May	73	
51	Abdool Khader.....	20 May	73	
56	Chendriah.....	25 Mar.	74	
51	Mahomed Ruffeodeen.....	20 Feb.	75	
45	Sheik Guffoor.....	25 Feb.	76	
50	Shekh Davood.....	11 Mar.	77	
52	Appulswamy.....	8 April	77	
				Native Adjutant.

22d Regiment Native Infantry.

159

Dairymple—Raised at Ellore in 1788, as the 29th Battalion.
Became 2d Battalion 11th Regiment, 1796. | Became 22d Regiment N. I., 1824.
"SERINGAPATAM."—"AVA."

Hoosingabad and Kamptee—Arrived on the 20th January 1873 from PALAMCOTTAH.
FACINGS, *Pale Buff*—LACE, *Gold*.

Date of 1st Comm.	Rank and Names.	Corps.	Date of Appointment	Remarks.
	COMMANDANT			
June 1845	Col. E. N. Norton.....	S Staff Corps...	28 Dec. 1877	
	WING COMMANDERS.			
7 Aug. 55	Lt. Col. W. A. Cheke.....	HS. Infantry.....	28 Dec. 77	2nd in Command.—Kamptee.
	WING OFFICERS.			
1 Mar. 59	Capt. A. Bredin.....	HS. Staff Corps...	23 Feb. 73	
10 July 59	Capt. H. R. Shelley.....	HS. General List...	25 Jan. 72	
12 Nov. 60	Capt. G. Lecky.....	HS. Staff Corps...	7 Feb. 76	Europe P. A. and M. C.
8 Apr. 61	Capt. M. H. Wratislaw.....	HS. General List...	1 Jan. 74	Adjutant, 1st Jan. 1874.
	MEDICAL OFFICERS.			
20 Feb. 56	Surg. Major J. J. Heffernan....	A Medl. Dept...	4 Sep. 74	
	ATTACHED.			
13 June. 56	Major H. F. Harris.....	S Staff Corps...	25 Sep. 76	Offg. Wing Commander.
2 Dec. 74	Lieut. A. W. Rendle.....	HS do ...	29 Jan. 77	Offg. Wing Officer—Kampt Quarter Master, 15th Mar
28 Oct. 76	Sub.-Lieut. G. F. Watson....	LS. 62d Foot.....	27 Mar. 77	Offg. Wing Officer (on pr tion.)
	NATIVE OFFICERS.			
		Dates of Commission as		
		Jemadar.	Subadar.	
	SUBADARS.			
1839	Rungiah "Bahadoor"	22 June 1860	28 Mar. 1862	Order of B. I. 1st Jan. 1871
49	Venketswamy.....	28 March 62	15 March 70	Subadar Major.
54	Mahomed Yacoob.....	15 March 70	20 April 71	
52	Ramiah	15 March 70	21 Nov. 75	
52	Venketramiah	15 March 70	21 Nov. 75	
53	Chinniah.....	15 March 70	21 Jan. 76	
53	Mahomed Abbass.....	15 March 71	1 Oct. 76	
45	Rajah Sherrieff	15 Mar. 71	1 Nov. 77	
	JEMADARS.			
1846	Streeramdoe	20 April 1871		
53	Shaik Abdoolah.....	20 April 71		
46	Eusoph Beg.....	21 Nov. 75		
54	Gholam Russool.....	21 Nov. 75		
57	Mahomed Saib.....	21 Jan. 76		
52	Veerasawmy	1 Oct. 76		
	Shaik Furreed.....	21 Nov. 77		
	Govindapah	1 Nov.		
				Native Adjutant.

24th Regiment Native Infantry.

McDonald—Raised at Vellore in 1794, as the 34th Battalion.

Became 2d Battalion 12th Regiment 1797. Became 24th Regiment N. I., 1824.

"SERINGAPATAM"—"ASSAYE"—"BOURBON."

Rangoon—Arrived on the 20th March 1877 from PALAMCOTTAH.

FACINGS, Dark-Green—LACE, Gold.

Date of First Comn.	Rank and Names.	Corps.	Date of Appointment	Remarks.
COMMANDANT.				
22 July 1845	Col. J. M. Grant.....	S Staff Corps...	15 Jan. 1877	Europe P. A
WING COMMANDERS.				
13 Dec. 56	Lieut. Col. H. Coningham..	HS. Infantry	1 Sep. 76	2nd in Command.
19 Sep. 54	Major W. S. Bailey.....	S do ...	4 Jan. 78	
WING OFFICERS.				
7 Apr. 57	Major F. H. Vanderzee.....	do ...	10 Dec. 75	Eur. P. A. 1 year 5 months and 23 days, G. O., 30th Oct. 1877.
20 Jan. 58	Major. E. G. D. Beagin.	HS. do ...	17 Nov. 76	Acting Quarter Master.
19 Feb. 67	Lieut. E. B. Anderson	HS. do ...	13 Dec. 77	Adjutant.
10 Sept. 75	Sub Lieut. E. Vansittart....	LS 63 Foot.....	6 Dec. 76	(On probation).
MEDICAL OFFICER.				
30 Sep. 72	Surgeon G. F. Bevan	LS. Medl. Dept...	28 Nov. 76	
ATTACHED.				
20 Dec. 46	Col. A. D. Clay (3 L. I.)	S Staff Corps...	25 Jan. 78	Offg. Commandant.
11 Nov. 76	Sub-Lieut. H. E. Porter.....	LS. 73 Foot ...	30 Oct. 77	Offg. Wing Officer (on probation.)
NATIVE OFFICERS.				
Date of entering Service.		Dates of Commission as		
		Jemadar.	Subadar.	
SUBADARS.				
1838	Hyath Khan, "Bahadoor".....	30 June 1864	10 Sep. 1869	Subadar Major.—Order of B [1st Jan. 1870]
37	Mahomed Ebrahim.....	30 June 64	15 Feb. 70	
42	Rungiah.....	1 June 67	15 Feb. 70	
43	Venketsamy	15 Sep. 67	25 Oct. 70	
41	Lutchmiah.....	15 Sep. 72	16 Mar. 76	
43	Narrainsawmy	26 June 75	16 Mar. 76	
44	Surver Khan.....	30 May 74	12 Sep. 76	
46	Mahomed Cassim.....	15 May 75	15 Feb. 77	
JEMADARS.				
1849	Arnachellum	16 Mar. 1876		Native Adjutant.
46	Cawder Hoosein	16 Mar. 76		
50	Sheik Muctoom.....	16 Mar. 76		
44	Sheik Mohideen.....	16 Mar. 76		
53	Narainsawmy.....	12 Sep. 76		
53	Esoph Khan.....	15 Feb. 77		
57	Venketswamy.....			

23d Regiment or Wallajahbad Light Infantry.

Tolfry—Raised as Madras in 1794, as the 33d Battalion.
Became 1st Battalion 12th Regiment, 1797.
Made Light Infantry, 1812.

Became 23d Regiment W. L. I. 1894.

"NOW OR NEVER."

"SERINGAPATAM."—"NAGPORE."

Andamans.—Arrived on the ——— from BANGALORE.

FACINGS, Dark Green—LACE, Gold.

FACING, Dark Green—LACE, Gold.				
Date of First Comn.	Rank and Names.	Corps.	Date of Appointment	Remarks.
COMMANDANT.				
10 June 1848	Lt. Col. W. H. A. Buttler... HS.	Infantry	27 Mar. 1878	
WING COMMANDERS.				
11 Dec. 46	Col. A. H. Cooke	HS Staff Corps...	4 Dec. 76	2nd in Command.—Offg. Staff Officer & Supt. of Details, Fort St George.
9 June 49	Lt. Col. H. H. Foord..... S	do ...	21 May	Offg. 2d in Command.
WING OFFICERS.				
20 Apr. 57	Major J. H. Gordon..... HS	do ...	20 Dec. 76	Acting Quarter Master.—Offg. Wing Commander.
25 Sep. 58	Capt. B. B. Faunce..... S	do ...	25 Jan. 72	Ag. Asst. Resdt. Travancore and Cochin.
11 Dec. 58	Capt. H. Porteous..... S	do ...	5 Oct. 74	Europe furlough.
11 Nov. 76	Sub-Lieut. G. L. Angelo..... LS.	72d Foot.....	27 Feb. 77	(On probation)
MEDICAL OFFICERS.				
1 Apr. 73	Surg. M. Robinson..... LS.	Medl. Dept...	25 Mar. 78	
ATTACHED.				
19 Dec. 60	Capt. G. C. Cooper..... HS.	Genl. List ...	29 Jan. 78	Offg. Wing Officer—Viper Island
19 Oct. 72	Lieut. L. J. Torrie..... HS.	67 Foot	9 Jan. 78	Offg. Wing Officer (on probation.)
11 Sep. 76	Sub-Lieut. H. Wharry..... LS.	70 Foot ...	30 Oct. 77	Adj. Offg. Wing Officer (on probation.)
NATIVE OFFICERS.				
SUBADARS.				
		Dates of Commission as		
		Jemadar.	Subadar.	
1839	Venketasawmy	15 Jan. 1864	1 Feb. 1872	Subadar Major.
42	Ahmed Hoossain.....	1 Feb. 70	1 Feb. 76	
40	Mahomed Esoph.....	1 Feb. 72	1 March 76	
43	Ghoolam Mustafa.....	1 Feb. 72	1 March 76	
41	Abdool Khader.....	10 April 73	24 Nov. 76	
49	Mahomed Yacoob.....	1 April 74	1 Aug. 76	
51	Hunmunt Sing.....	1 Feb. 76	1 Aug. 77	
39	Kurteemoolahkhan.....	1 March 76	21 Sep. 77	
JEMADARS.				
1851	Annajee Row.....	1 March 76		Native Adjutant.
48	Ismail Khan.....	26 Sep. 76		
43	Shaik Masood.....	24 Nov. 76		
52	Shaik Madar.....	1 Aug. 77		
55	Ramaswamy.....	1 Aug. 77		
52	Chinnaswamy.....	21 Sep. 77		
	Appasawmy.....	12 Feb. 78		

25th Regiment Native Infantry.*Kenya*—Raised at Trichinopoly in 1794, as the 35th Battalion.

Became 1st Battalion 13th Regiment 1798.

Became 25th Regiment N. I., 1824.

Cannanore—Arrived on the 14th February 1869, from MOULMEIN.

UNDER ORDERS TO FRENCH ROCKS.FACINGS, *Dark-Green*—LACE, *Gold*.

Date of First Comm.	Rank and Names.	Corps.	Date of Appointment	Remarks.
COMMANDANT.				
4 April 43	Col. W. A. Gib.....H	Staff Corps...	15 June 1876	
WING COMMANDERS.				
10 June 48	Lieut. Col. W. Osborn .....HS	do ...	June 77	2nd in Command.
10 Feb. 51	Lt. Col. H. C. B. Barnett .....S	do ...	31 Dec. 75	Europe, P. A.
WING OFFICERS				
30 Mar. 55	Major J. Gabbett .....H	do ...	30 Dec. 72	Acting Wing Commander.
4 Jan. 58	Major T. J. Cotton .....S	do ...	25 Jan.	Acting Quarter Master.
3 Aug. 68	Lieut. A. W. Carter .....HS	do ...	30 Dec.	
28 Feb. 74	Lieut. E. S. Hastings.....HS	do ...	18 Aug. 76	Offg. Adj. 24 Jan. 78.
MEDICAL OFFICER.				
1 Oct. 72	Surg. A. N. Rogers-Harrison.LS	Medl. Dept..	3 Mar. 73	
NATIVE OFFICERS.				
Date of entering Service.		Dates of Commission as		
		Jemadar.	Subadar.	
SUBADARS.				
1837	Appowe "Sirdar Bahadoor"...	10 Aug. 1857	28 Mar. 1856	Subadar Major.—Order of B. 1st January 1871.
38	Hookum Singh.....	2 Mar.	58 25 Nov.	62
40	Shaik Hoossain.....	14 Mar.	62 11 Oct.	67
42	Rajahlingom.....	14 Mar.	62 15 Apr.	69
50	Rungasawmy.....	30 June	64 20 Feb.	73
42	Futta Khan.....	11 Oct.	67 10 Feb.	75
49	Vydelingum.....	20 Feb.	73 26 June	76
50	Vydelingum.....	20 Apr.	74 1 Sep.	76
JEMADARS.				
1846	Ramachandrapah.....	20 Feb.	73	
51	Brumiah.....	10 Feb.	75	
51	Kassim Khan.....	10 Feb.	75	
48	Permalloo.....	15 May	75	
50	Chocalingum.....	1 Apr.	76	
50	Kassim Shereef.....	26 June	76	
50	Moossay Khan.....	1 Sep.	76	
51	Shah Homed Khan.....	21 Sep.	76	

Native Adjutant.

27th Regiment Native Infantry.

Lindsay—Formed at Trichinopoly in 1793 as the 1st Extra Battalion of Drafts from the 2nd and 3rd Regiments.

Became 1st Battalion 14th Regiment 1799. | Became 27th Regiment N. I., 1824.

"MAHIDPOOR."—"LUCKNOW."

Bellary—Arrived on the 8th March 1875 from MOULMEIN.

FACINGS, *Black Velvet*—LACE, *Gold*.

Date of First Comn.	Rank and Names.	Corps	Date of Appointment	Remarks.
COMMANDANT.				
3 Jan. 1845	Col. E. O. Leggatt,	H Staff Corps...	27 Mar. 1876	
WING COMMANDERS.				
10 Dec. 47	Lt. Col. C. J. Smith.....	H do ...	15 Apr. 75	2nd in Command—India P. A.
13 June 57	Lt. Col. F. G. Rideout.....	HS. Infantry.....	31 Dec. 74	
WING OFFICERS.				
13 June 57	Major J. W. Swifts.....	HS. Staff Corps...	25 Jan. 72	
10 Dec. 59	Capt. W. MacD. Robinson	HS do ...	3 Jan. 73	
27 Aug. 70	Lieut. H. H. Young.....	HS. do ...	14 Dec. 73	Adjutant, 13th June, 1877.
22 May 75	Sub Lieut. J. S. G. Manera	LS 17th Foot ...	21 Sep. 77	(On probation)—Madrasto Study
MEDICAL OFFICERS.				
1 Apr. 68	Surgeon P. R. Martin, M.D.	LS. Medl. Dept...	6 Dec. 71	
ATTACHED.				
4 May 58	Capt. R. J. McGhee.....	S Staff Corps...	6 Nov. 77	Officiating Quarter Master.
NATIVE OFFICERS.				
SUBADARS.				
1840	Letchmon Sing "Sirdar Bahadur"			
		18 Mar. 1865	1 Jan. 1872	Subadar Major.—Order of B. I. 1st January 1877.
38	Neeliah.....	10 July 66	1 Sep. 72	
46	Pydiah.....	15 July 66	16 Sep. 72	
41	Venketsawmy.....	16 Feb. 70	1 Oct. 73	
42	Syed Ebram.....	10 Mar. 71	3 Jan. 74	
42	Cassim Cawn.....	1 Jan. 72	15 Aug. 75	
42	Syed Assud Ally.....	10 Aug. 72	15 Aug. 75	
48	Ismail Khan.....	1 Sep. 72	1 April 76	
JEMADARS.				
1848	Veeragoo.....	16 Sep. 1872		Native Adjutant.
43	Alleggherry Rajoo.....	30 May 73		
48	Syed Emaum.....	1 Oct. 73		
49	Soonder Sing.....	1 June 75		
49	Jugganauth.....	15 Aug. 75		
54	Mahomed Esoph.....	15 Aug. 75		
50	Sheik Dauday.....	1 April 76		
49	Paulavanum.....	1 April 77		

23rd Regiment Native Infantry.

165

Formed at Vellore in 1786, as the 2d Extra Battalion, of Drafts from the 4th, 5th, 6th, and 12th Regiments.

Became 2d Battalion 14th Regiment 1799.

Became 28th Regiment N. I., 1824.

"MAHIDPOOR."—"NAGPORE."—"AVA."

Mercara—Arrived on the 17th February 1874 from VELLORE.

FACINGS, Black Velvet—LACE, Gold.

Date of First Comn.	Rank and Names.	Corps.	Date of Appointment	Remarks.
COMMANDANT.				
30 Jan 1842	Col. F. W. A. Robson.....HS.	Staff Corps...	10 Jan. 1875	
WING COMMANDERS.				
12 Dec. 49	Lt.-Col. F. F. R. Bishop.....S	do	28 May 77	2nd in Command.
9 Dec. 52	Major H. G. Puckle.....S.	do	4 Nov. 76	
WING OFFICERS.				
11 Dec. 57	Major T. R. Tabuteau.....LS.	Staff Corps...	10 Dec. 72	
4 Jan. 58	Major E. M. Stevenson.....a	do	4 Aug. 73	Europe P. A.
20 Mar. 59	Capt. G. Godfrey.....HS.	General List.	25 Jan. 72	Adjutant, 25th January 1877.—
20 Dec. 60	Capt. A. J. Shaw.....HS.	General List.	1 Jan. 74	Quarter Master, 1st Jan. 1877.
MEDICAL OFFICERS.				
30 Mar 72	Surgeon W. J. Butler.....LS.	Medl. Dept....	11 Jan. 78	Europe M. C.
ATTACHED.				
29 Nov. 76	Sub-Lieut. A. P. Westlake.....	70 Foot	30 Oct. 77	Offg. Wing Officer (on probation.)
1 April 73	Surg. J. S. Dill, M.D.....LS.	Medl. Dept....		Cfg. Medical Officer
NATIVE OFFICERS.				
		Dates of Commission as		
		Jemadar.	Subadar.	
1833	Mooddeen Khan "Sirdar Bahadur".....	3 Aug. 1860	15 Feb. 1866	Subadar Major.—Order of B. I. 1st January 1877.
38	Em Singh.....	22 Nov. 61	15 March 67	
38	Mahomed kassim.....	1 Sep. 64	15 April 71	
42	Rungiah.....	1 May 66	15 July 73	
48	Soobroyah.....	15 March 67	15 July 73	
42	Khaja Shumshodeen.....	15 April 71	15 Dec. 74	
50	Bulram.....	15 May 72	1 Nov. 74	
42	Chellen.....	10 Dec. 72	8 Nov. 74	
JEMADARS.				
1846	Daood Khan.....	15 July 1873		
45	Mahomed Mustapha.....	15 do.		
49	Venkateswamy.....	15 do.		Native Adjutant.
49	Mahomed Hyoob.....	1 Aug.		
45	Sheikh Laulun.....	15 Dec.		
50	Lazur.....	25 Dec.		
44	Ram Nevaiy.....	1 Nov. 74		
51	Venkateswamy.....	11 Jan. 77		

26th Regiment: Native Infantry.

163

James—Raised at Tanjore in 1794, as the 36th Battalion.
Became 2d Battalion 13th Regiment, 1798. | Became 26th Regiment N. I., 1824.

"NAGPORE."—"KEMENDINE."—"AVA."—"PEGU."

Quilon—Arrived on the 19th January 1873 from TRICHINOPOLY.

FACINGS, *Dark. Green*—LACE, *Gold*.

Date of First Comm.	Rank and Names.		Corps.	Date of Appointment	Remarks.
COMMANDANT.					
20 June 1844	Col. G. C. Finlay.....	S.	Staff Corps...	4 Dec. 1876	Coonoor, M. C.
WING COMMANDERS.					
13 June 46	Col. D. G. S. St. J. Grant...	H.	Staff Corps...	27 Mar. 78	2nd in Command.—Offg. Com-
10 Dec. 53	Major T. Obbard	HS.	Staff Corps...	21 Sep. 75	mandant, 39th N. I. Europe P. A.
WING OFFICERS.					
4 Feb. 59	Capt. L. F. Campbell.....	A	Staff Corps...	24 Mar. 76	Offg. Quarter Master.
27 Jan. 62	Capt. F. A. Wetherall.....	HS.	Genl. List ...	2 Oct. 75	Quarter Master, 2nd Oct. 1875.
9 Nov. 66	Lieut. S. E. Rolland.....	HS.	Staff Corps...	2 Oct.	—Europe M. C. Adjutant, 2nd October 1875.
MEDICAL OFFICER.					
1 Apr. 69	Sur. J. Backhouse	LS.	Medl. Dept...	13 Mar. 78	
ATTACHED.					
11 June 58	Lt. Col. D. W. Williams.....	LS.	Infantry.....	12 Jan. 77	Offg. 2nd in Command.
4 Nov. 56	Major C. C. Hewetson.....	S	Staff Corps...	28 May 77	Offg. Wing Comdr. Trichoor.
11 Oct. 76	Sub-Lt. G. W. Maxwell	LS.	40th Foot ...	27 March 77	Offg. Wing Officer (on proba- tion.)
NATIVE OFFICERS.					
Date of entering Service.			Dates of Commission as		
			Jemadar.	Subadar.	
SUBADARS.					
38	Rungasawmy, "Sirdar Baha- door"		7 June 1860	1 Feb. 1870	Order of B. I. 1st Feb. 1874.
38	Jehangeer Khan, "Sirdar Ba- hudoor."		30 June 64	11 Feb. 71	do. 13th Aug. 1874.
39	Muhummud Ayoob "Bahadoor"		1 Aug. 69	15 Dec. 73	Subr. Major. 1st January 1877.—
43	Seetaram		1 Sep. 69	20 Oct. 73	Order of B. I. 1st Jany. 1877.
41	Jemaul Khan.....		22 July 67	5 March 74	
41	Coomarsawmy.....		1 Feb. 70	5 March 77	
38	Muhummud Azam.....		20 Oct. 73	1 April 77	
49	Savaputtee.....		5 March 74	28 Dec. 77	
JEMADARS.					
1839	Veeruppun.....		1 Feb. 1870		
49	Kadir Hussein Khan.....		5 Mar. 74		
45	Ramasawmy		5 do		
46	Chintaloo.....		16 March 77		Native Adjutant.
51	Iyaswamy		1 April		
42	Syed Hussein		23 Dec. 77		
47	Huseen Beg		do		
54	Ramasawmy		do		

29th Regiment Native Infantry.

Macleod—Formed at Masulipatam in 1798 as the 3rd Extra Battalion of Drafts from the 2d, 7th, 8th, 10th, and 11th Regiments.

Became 1st Battalion 15th Regiment Jan. 1800. | Became 29th Regiment N. I., 1824.

Secunderabad—(*Bagumpett*) Arrived on the 19th February 1871 from Hong Kong.

FACINGS, *White*—LACE, *Gold*.

Date of First Comn.	Rank and Names.	Corps.	Date of Appointment	Remarks.
COMMANDANT.				
26 Jan. 1846	Col. H. S. Rammell.....S	Staff Corps...	16 Mar. 1876	
WING COMMANDERS.				
20 Oct. 56	Lieut. Colonel H. H. C. G. Warrington.....LS	Infantry ...	12 Aug. 77	2nd in Command— <i>Europe furl.</i>
12 June 52	Major H. St.M. Wynch.....S	Staff Corps...	1 Feb. 77	Acting 2nd in Command.
WING OFFICERS.				
3 Mar. 57	Major J. H. Prendergast...HS.	do ...	25 Jan. 72	<i>Europe M.O.</i>
10 Oct. 57	Major W. T. Brereton.....HS.	do ...	25 Jan. 72	Acting Wing Commander.
12 June 58	Capt. A. T. Woodhouse .....H	do ...	5 June 73	Adj. 3d Feb. 1877— <i>Europe furl.</i>
11 Sept. 61	Capt. J. J. Fletcher.....HS.	Genl. List ...	1 Jan. 74	Quarter Master, 1st Jan. 1874. Acting Adjutant.
MEDICAL OFFICER.				
4 Aug. 56	Surg. Major Gerald deWilton, M.D. h	Medl. Dept...	20 Aug. 73	
ATTACHED.				
10 Sep. 75	Sub-Lieut. S. W. Jervis.....LS.	89 Foot	27 March 77	Offg. Wing Officer—(on probation.)
Dates of Commission as				
NATIVE OFFICERS.				
SUBADARS.				
		Jemadar.	Subadar.	
1838	Venketsawmy	14 March 62	21 Aug. 67	67 Subadar Major.
39	Mahomed Abash.....	21 August 67	1 Sep. 73	73
37	Mahomed Yacoob.....	1 March 68	1 April 74	74
42	Mahomed Abbash.....	11 Aug. 68	22 Jan. 77	77
45	Venketsawmy	2 Jan. 71	21 Aug. 76	
39	Rhyim Khan.....	25 June 71	16 Sep. 76	
44	Shaik Darsah.....	1 April 74	10 Feb. 78	78
49	Veeraswamy.....	22 Jan. 77	10 do	
JEMADARS.				
1845	Dallapah.....	1 April 74		
45	Syed Mooltanee ...	22 Jan. 77		
51	Shaik Amedee.....	6 Feb. 77		
55	Ram Sing.....	21 Aug. 77		
52	Shaik Esmail.....	16 Sep. 78		
	Sheik Muctoom	10 Feb. 78		

Native Adjutant.

30th Regiment Native Infantry.

167

Crewe.—Formed at Masulipatam in 1799, as the Masulipatam Battalion of levies received from Hyderabad.
Became 2d Battalion 15th Regiment Jan. 1800. | Became 30th Regiment N. I. 1824.

"AVA."

French Rocks.—Arrived on the 11th February and 20th March 1869 from THAYETMYO.
FACINGS, *White*.—LACE, *Gold*.

Date of First Comn.	Rank and Names.	Corps.	Date of Appointment	Remarks.
COMMANDANT.				
19 June 1842	Col. V. J. Shortland.....	Staff Corps...	26 June 1875	<i>Europe P. A.</i>
WING COMMANDERS.				
13 June 46	Col. T. C. Georges.....	H do	4 Jan. 76	2nd in Comd.—Offg. Comdt.
20 Jan. 50	Lt. Col. H. F. Dakeyne.....	S do	4 Jan. 76	Offg. 2nd in Command.
WING OFFICERS.				
13 June 57	Major F. S. Fitzpatrick.....	HS do	20 Jan. 76	Mysore.
28 May 70	Lieut. E. F. Braine.....	HS Staff Corps...	2 June 76	Qr. Mr. 7th Sep. 1877.— <i>Eur. M. C.</i>
23 April 73	Lieut. R. H. C. Tufnell.....	HS do	1 Aug. 76	Adjutant, 25th June 1877.— Actg. Quarter Master.
MEDICAL OFFICERS.				
1 April 63	Surgn. H. M. G. Archdall....	LS Medl. Dept...	23 Nov. 76	<i>Europe P. A.</i>
ATTACHED.				
20 Jan. 56	Major F. C. St John.....	HS Staff Corps...	8 Oct. 77	Officiating Wing Commander.
30 Apr. 75	Lieut. T. W. J. M. Georges..	LS 40th Foot	20 Dec. 77	Offg. Wing Officer (on probn).
31 May 76	Sub Lieut. J. M. Clements...	LS 14th Foot.....	27 Mar. 77	Offg. Wing Officer (on probn).
30 Sept. 73	Surgeon H. Allison, M.D.	Medl. Dept.		Officiating Medical Officer.
NATIVE OFFICERS.				
		Dates of Commission as		
		Jemadar.	Subadar.	
SUBADARS.				
1837	Mahomed Cossim, "Sirdar Bahadoor."	15 Jan. 1858	14 Nov. 1862	Subadar Major, Order of B. I., 1st January 1877.
41	Veerasawmy.....	11 June 65	1 Dec. 69	
41	Hussain Khan.....	21 June 67	1 Dec. 69	
38	Veerasawmy.....	1 July 69	16 Feb. 70	
44	Boochunnah.....	1 July 69	10 Dec. 72	
44	Shaik Madeenah.....	1 July 69	10 Dec. 72	
45	Syed Homed.....	1 Oct. 69	1 Nov. 73	
46	Soobaroydoo.....	1 Dec. 69	18 Feb. 75	
JEMADARS.				
1841	Shaik Hoossain.....	1 Dec. 1869		Native Adjutant.
38	Ahmeed Beg.....	16 Feb. 70		
42	Shaik Dawood.....	10 Dec. 72		
46	Secunder Beg.....	10 Dec. 72		
42	Venketsawmy.....	10 Dec. 72		
44	Condulroydoo.....	1 Nov. 73		
48	Syed Khan.....	1 Nov. 73		
52	Vurdiah.....	18 Feb. 75		

31st Regiment of Trichinopoly Light Infantry.*Jeannerett*—Raised at Trichinopoly 1st January 1800, as 1st Battalion 16th Regiment.

Made Light Infantry 1812.

Became 31st Regiment T. L. I. 1824.

"NOW OR NEVER."

"MAHIDPOOR."

Raipore.—Arrived on the 1st March 1873 from **BERHAMPORE.**FACINGS, *Dark-Green.*—LACE, *Gold.*

Date of First Comm.	Rank and Names.	Corps.	Date of Appointment	Remarks.
COMMANDANT.				
29 Dec. 1844	Col. R. G. Lewis.....	Staff Corps...	28 May 1877	
WING COMMANDERS.				
14 June 45	Col. A. Jenkins	do	26 May 76	2nd in Command.—Offg. Comdt.
20 Dec. 50	Lt. Col. G. N. Stephens.....	S do	26 May 76	2nd N. I. Offg. 2nd in Command.
WING OFFICERS.				
4 Oct. 58	Capt. J. B. Gahan.....	HS do	18 June 72	
4 Jan. 60	Capt. E. S. Skinner.....	HS do	22 June 73	Adjutant, 22nd June 1873.— <i>Ewr.</i>
22 Dec. 60	Capt. C. C. Campbell.....	HS do	22 Dec. 72	<i>M. C.</i> Quarter Master, 22nd Dec. 1877.
20 Dec. 61	Capt. T. H. Campbell.....	HS Genl. List...	1 Jan. 74	—Actg. Adjt. <i>Europe P. A.</i>
MEDICAL OFFICER.				
30 Mar. 72	Surgeon C. Llyod, M.D., M.C., M.B.I.A.....	LS Medl. Dept...		
ATTACHED.				
20 Aug. 54	Major J. N. Wilson.....	HS Staff Corps...	26 May 76	Officiating Wing Commander.
9 Aug. 73	Lt. G. P. M. Prichard	HS 56 Foot	12 Jan. 77	Offg. Wing Officer (on probn.)
28 Oct. 76	Sub Lieut. G. C. Atkinson...	LS 59 do	27 Mar. 77	Offg. Wing Officer. (on probn.)
NATIVE OFFICERS.				
SubADARS.		Dates of Commission as		
		Jemadar.	Subadar.	
1834	Naugiah, " <i>Sirdar Bahadoor</i> "...	9 July 1858	26 Mar. 1864	Subadar Major, Order of B. 5th July 1877.
38	Vencatasawmy.....	7 Sep.	60 15 Nov. 68	
39	Narrainsawmy.....	15 Nov.	68 16 Aug. 72	
42	Gunnappetty.....	20 April	69 15 Dec. 73	
39	Yerriah.....	19 Dec.	70 15 Dec. 73	
42	Mahomed Hoossein.....	16 Aug.	72 15 Dec. 73	
45	Juggiah.....	22 Nov.	69 6 Sep. 74	
48	Narrainah.....	20 Sep.	72 16 Sep. 76	
JEMADARS.				
1849	Sheik Moideen.....	15 Dec. 1873		
49	Hoossain Sherreef.....	15 Dec.	73	
45	Iyalloo Naidoo.....	15 Dec.	73	
52	Iyunnah.....	10 March	74	
48	Syud Khan.....	6 Sep.	74	
50	Shaik Moortizah.....	10 Jan.	76	
50	Seeneevasaloo	10 Jan.	76	
51	Abdool Rhymon.....	16 Sep.	76	Native Adjutant.

32nd Regiment Native Infantry.

169

Dyce—Raised at Madura 1st January 1800, as 2d Battalion 16th Regiment.
Became 32nd Regiment N. I. 1824.

"AVA."

Thayetmyo.—Arrived on the from TRICHINOPOLY.

FACINGS, *Pale Yellow*—LACE, *Gold*.

Date of First Comm.	Rank and Names.	Corps.	Date of Appointment	Remarks.	
COMMANDANTS.					
11 June 1842	Col. J. J. Fulton.....	H Staff Corps...	21 May 1875		
WING COMMANDERS.					
12 April 49	Lieut. Col. J. Swiney .....HS.	do ...	4 Jan. 78	2nd in Command.	
4 May 55	Major F. J. Rivers.....	do ...	4 Jan.		
WING OFFICERS.					
16 June 59	Capt. R. T. Chapman.....	HS Genl. List ...	18 Nov. 75		
12 Nov. 60	Capt. A. Chaplin.....	H do ...	1 Jan. 74	Adjutant, 1st January 1874.	
4 Jan. 62	Capt. C. J. Johnston.....	HS do ...	1 Jan.	Quarter Master, 1st Jan. 1874.	
MEDICAL OFFICER.					
1 Apr. 67	Surg. H. J. Hazlett.....	HS Med. Dept ...	7 Dec.		
ATTACHED.					
12 Feb. 76	Sub Lieut. J. S. E. WesternLS.	85 Foot	27 Mar. 77	Offg. Wing Officer (on probn.)— Madras to Study.	
11 Nov. 76	Sub Lt. R. G. Iremonger...LS	65 Foot	27 Mar. 77	Offg. Wing Officer (on probn.).	
Dates of Commission as					
Date of entering Service.	NATIVE OFFICERS.	Jemadar.		Subadar.	
		SUBADARS.			
1840	Shekh Oosman, " <i>Bahadoor</i> "..	18 Mar. 1859	1 May 1869	Order of B. I., 1st Jan. 1877. Subadar Major.	
42	Venketnursoo.....	30 Nov. 62	15 June 70		
39	Mohunlaul.....	20 May 68	25 March 74		
49	Vurdarajoo.....	1 May 69	10 Feb. 75		
44	Permalloo.....	15 Feb. 72	15 Sep. do.		
45	Shekh Muctoom	25 Aug. 73	15 do.		
46	Letchmon Sing.....	25 Mar. 74	17 April 77		
52	Juggapateeroydoo.....	10 Feb. 75	7 Nov.		
JEMADARS.					
49	Rungiah.....	10 Feb. 1875			
51	Shaik Emom.....	25 April			
45	Appulnursimloo.	15 Sep.			
45	Ramasawmy.....	15 do.			
53	Venketruthnum.....	15 do.			
50	Sheik Hoossain	15 do.			
50	Coopoosawmy.....	17 April	77	Native Adjutant.	
50	Buggavattse	7 Nov.			

Became 33rd Regiment 1824.

"COCHIN."

Madras—(Vepery) Arrived on the { 22nd January } 1877, from DORANDA.
 { 12th February }

UNDER ORDERS TO MOULMEIN & TONGHOO.

FACINGS, *Black*—LACE, *Gold*.

Date of First Comm.	Rank and Names.	Corps.	Date of Appointment	Remarks.
COMMANDANT.				
21 May 1843	Col. A. W. Ritherdon.....	S Staff Corps...	16 Nov. 1877	Europe P. A.
WING COMMANDERS.				
12 Dec. 46	Col. R. V. Handyside.....	HS do	1 April 76	2nd in Command—Offg. Comdt.
20 Jan. 51	Lt. Col. H. S. Robinson	S do	1 June 76	Offg. 2nd in Command, 15th N.I.
WING OFFICERS.				
4 Nov. 57	Major J. Ward.....	HS Staff Corps...	1 Sep. 76	
16 June 59	Capt. R. E. Cox.....	S Genl. List	10 June 74	Quarter Master, 10th June 1874.
3 Mar. 60	Capt. H. E. D. Bayley.....	HS do	13 Apr. 73	Adj't., 13th April 1873.
MEDICAL OFFICER.				
31 Mar. 65	Surgeon Major D. J. McCarthy M.D., M.C., F.R.C.S.I...LS.	Medl. Dept...	3 July 68	
ATTACHED.				
20 Jan. 49	Lt. Col. J. L. Benwell (11th N. I.).....	S Staff Corps...	22 Feb. 78	Offg. 2nd in Command.
13 Dec. 56	Major G. S. Keith.....	HS Staff Corps...	19 Nov. 77	Offg. Wing Commander.
6 Oct. 75	Sub Lieut. C. E. Sherard...LS	5 Foot	27 Mar. 77	Offg. Wing Officer (on probn.)— Madras, to study.
24 June 76	Sub Lt. J. W. H. Fitzgerald...LS	66 Foot	27 Mar 77	Offg. Wing Officer (on probn.)— Madras, to study.
NATIVE OFFICERS.				
Date of entering Service.	Dates of Commission as		Jemadar.	Subadar.
SUBADARS.				
1838	Abdool Cawder.....	1 Aug. 1857	12 Feb. 1860	Subadar Major.
	53 Sheikh Tippoo.....	13 Feb 60	1 Mar. 71	
	39 Kaser Sing.....	1 May 62	20 Oct. 71	
	43 Mahomed Hoossman.....	1 Mar. 71	16 July 77	
	44 Errah Sing.....	1 Nov. 72	16 July	
	45 Fackrodeen Khan.....	1 Feb. 75	16 July	
	44 Soobroydoo.....	10 Mar. 75	15 Aug.	
JEMADARS.				
	45 Soorenaraidoo.....	14 Aug. 1875		
	44 Wyath Khan.....	1 Oct. 76		
	43 Atsut Khan.....	16 July 77		
	45 David Phillips.....	16 July		
	54 Sied Hoossain.....	16 July		
	49 Mahomed Beg.....	15 Aug.		
	52 Mahomed Secunder.....	16 Aug.		
	50 Lutcmiah.....	16 Sep.		
				Native Adjutant.

35th Regiment Native Infantry.

Parkinson—Raised at Bangalore in July 1800, as 1st Battalion, 18th Regiment.

Became 35th Regiment N. I., 1824.

"Pegu."

Kamptee.—Arrived on the 14th January 1872 from MADRAS.

FACINGS, Pale Buff—LACE, Gold.

FACINGS, Pale Buff—LACE, Gold.

Date of First Comm.	Rank and Names.	Corps.	Date of Appointment	Remarks.
COMMANDANT.				
9 Mar. 1842	Col. G. Pringle	Staff Corps...	1 Nov. 1874	Europe P. A.
WING COMMANDERS.				
20 Dec. 46	Col. W. H. R. Godfrey.....	do. ...	1 May 76	2nd in Comd.—Offg. Comdt.
13 June 52	Major R. Griffith.....	do. ...	17 Feb. 75	Offg. 2nd in Command.
WING OFFICERS.				
20 Feb. 57	Major E. G. V. Holloway....	HS Staff Corps...	10 Dec. 74	Neilgherries M. C. 6 months.
20 Mar.	Major F. R. Trevor	do. ...	25 Jan. 72	Europe P. A.
4 Sep. 59	Captain S. L. Bagshawe.....	HS Genl. List ...	29 Sep. 72	Eur. furlo'.
10 Sep. 75	Sub Lieut. E. W. G. Goate LS.	81 Foot.....	6 Dec. 76	(On probation)
MEDICAL OFFICER.				
1 Oct. 72	Surgeon H. P. Esmonde-White	Medl. Dept....	11 Jan. 78	
ATTACHED.				
10 Dec. 54	Major W. B. Broughten ...	HS Staff Corps...	17 Jan. 78	Officiating Wing Comdr.
22 Aug. 68	Lt. A. Howlett, (8th N.I.)...	do.	7 Jan. 78	Offg. Adjutant.—Acting Qr. Mr.
3 May 76	Sub Lieut. A. F. Mockler... LS	43 Foot	27 Mar. 77	Offg. Wing Officer (on probn)
Date of entering Service.	NATIVE OFFICERS.	Dates of Commission as		
		Jemadar.	Subadar.	
SUBADARS.				
40	Kistnen Sing, Bahadur	10 Dec. 1868	1 Feb. 74	Sub Major—Order of B. I., 25th [July 1877.
42	Ram Sing.....	1 Mar. 69	1 Feb. 74	
42	Ukkiah	1 July 69	10 Mar. 75	
38	Veerabuddra.....	25 Dec. 71	10 Mar. 75	
42	Syed Yasseem.....	1 Sep. 73	10 Mar. 75	
46	Mahomed Yacoob.....	1 Sep. 73	10 May 76	
50	Muctoom Sherriffe.....	1 Feb. 74	15 Feb. 78	
49	Abdoolah Khan.....	10 Mar. 75	15 Feb. 78	
JEMADARS.				
45	Shaik Ohmer.....	10 Mar. 1875		
45	Shaik Muctoom.....	10 Mar. 75		
41	Tippoo Khan.....	10 Mar. 75		
49	Mooteram.....	10 May 76		
49	Abdul Cawder.....	10 May 76		
51	Coopooosawmy	16 Dec. 77		
48	Iren Permaul	15 Feb. 78		
55	Vencatasawmy.....	15 Feb. 78		Native Adjutant.

34th Regiment or Chicacole Light Infantry.

171

Durand—Raised at Chicacole 1st January 1800, as 2d Battalion 17th Regiment.

Made Light Infantry 1812.

Became 34th Regiment C. L. I., 1824.

"NOW OR NEVER."

"AVA."

Mangalore.—Arrived on the 19th and 30th December 1870 from *BEILLARY*.

FACINGS, *Dark Green*—LACE, *Gold*.

Date of First Comm.	Rank and Names.	Corps.	Date of Appointment	Remarks.
COMMANDANT.				
11 June 1842	Col. R. S. Couchman.....	H Staff Corps...	21 Dec. 1875	
WING COMMANDERS.				
15 Mar. 55	Lt. Col. W. Rowlandson.....	H Infantry ...	18 Sep. 77	2nd in Command.
20 Dec. 48	Lieut. Col. R. C. Lavie.....	S Staff Corps...	18 Sep. 77	Europe P. A.
WING OFFICERS.				
20 Mar. 57	Major Q. S. A. Jamieson.....	S do	25 Jan. 72	Europe P. A.
4 Apr. 59	Capt. W. L. Ranking.....	H Genl. List ...	25 Jan. 72	Adj. 25th Jan. 1877.—Eur. P. A.
20 July 67	Lt. S. R. Rawlinson.....	HS Staff Corps...	16 May 77	Quarter Master, 16th May 1877.
10 Sep. 75	Sub Lieut. F. B. Deane.....	LS 67 Foot.....	6 Dec. 76	—Acting Adjutant. (On probation.)
MEDICAL OFFICER.				
4 Aug. 55	Surg. Major R. Dempster.....	Medl. Dept...	2 Sep. 70	
ATTACHED.				
20 Aug. 55	Major C. F. Moore.....	HS Staff Corps...	10 Oct. 76	Cffg. Wing Commander.
1 Apr. 76	Sub Lieut G. J. Shaw	LS 80 Foot	27 Mar. 77	Offg. Wing Officer (on probn.)
Date of entering Service.	NATIVE OFFICERS.		Dates of Commission as	
			Jemadar.	Subadar.
SUBADARS.				
1838	Golloph Cawn	20 Nov. 1866	10 Mar. 1869	Subadar Major. Order of B. I., 1st January 1877.
40	Manuel Daviscoyem, Bahadoor	10 Feb. 67	29 May 72	
39	Nagiah.....	18 June 67	20 Jan. 74	
42	Venketsoobaroydoo.....	20 Jan. 68	20 Jan. 74	
42	Appiah.....	10 Mar. 69	20 Jan. 74	
41	Seva Govind	10 Mar. 69	16 Oct. 74	
45	Tummiab.....	10 Mar. 69	20 Feb. 75	
42	Shaik Meeran.....	1 Aug. 69	15 Oct. 75	
JEMADARS.				
1852	Noor Homed.....	12 July 1873		Native Adjutant.
51	Appenah	20 Jan. 74		
52	Tummiab.....	20 Jan. 74		
52	Mahomed Abdul Guffoor	16 Oct. 74		
49	Dawood Khan.....	20 Feb. 75		
54	Syed Russool.....	20 May 75		
48	Gooriah.....	15 Oct. 75		
55	Jalal Khan.....	15 April 76		

36th Regiment Native Infantry.

Nandy—Raised at Nundydroog in July 1800, as 2nd Battalion 18th Regiment.
Became 36th Regiment N. I., 1824.

"AVA."

Bangalore.—(West Lines) Arrived on the 26th February 1872 from THYETMYO.

FACINGS, Pale Buff—LACE, Gold.

Date of First Comm.	Rank and Names.	Corps.	Date of Appointment	Remarks.
COMMANDANT.				
6 Sep. 1840	Col. G. A. Fulton.....	H Infantry	18 Mar. 1869	
WING COMMANDERS.				
4 Mar. 56	Lt. Col. R. Beatty.....	H Infantry	1 Oct. 77	2nd in Command.
10 June 54	Major G. Murray.....	S Staff Corps	1 Oct. 77	
WING OFFICERS.				
4 Jan. 58	Major F. Middlecoat.....	HS Staff Corps	20 June 75	
20 Feb. 59	Capt. A. G. Hutchins.....	HS Genl. List	1 Jan. 74	Adjutant, 1st Jan. 1874—Ag. Dy. Asst. Qr. Mr. Genl., Malabar and Canara.
21 Aug. 60	Capt. J. Hotham.....	HS do	4 Sep. 74	Quarter Master, 4th Sep. 1874.
4 Nov. 61	Capt. W. Stainforth....	HS do	25 Apr. 76	Acting Adjutant.
MEDICAL OFFICER.				
10 June 54	Surg. Major A. H. Beaman ..	Medl. Dept.	11 Jan. 78	
ATTACHED.				
2 Feb. 76	Sub Lt. H. W. K. Georges...	LS 9 Foot	27 Mar. 77	Offg. Wing Officer—(on probation.)
NATIVE OFFICERS.				
Date of entering Service.	SUBADARS.		Dates of Commission as	
			Jemadar.	Subadar.
1837	Seva Sing.....		7 Feb. 1862	1 Nov. 1872
40	Cawder Khan.....		7 Feb. 62	1 Nov. 72
44	Appavoo "Bahadoor".....		7 Feb. 62	1 Nov. 72
48	Govindoo.....		20 Mar. 69	1 May 74
38	Venkettadasery.....		22 Oct. 63	1 May 74
45	Ramasawmy.....		1 Nov. 72	13 Aug. 74
41	Ulee Beg.....		1 Nov. 72	11 Dec. 75
45	Chelmiah.....		1 Nov. 72	17 Dec. 76
JEMADARS.				
1839	Jawahir Lull.....		20 Mar. 1869	
39	Shaik Curreem.....		1 Nov. 72	
46	Saheb Lall.....		1 May 74	
48	Ackbar Khan.....		1 May 74	
49	Rungasawmy.....		13 Aug. 74	
50	Syed Ibrahim.....		11 Dec. 75	
52	Jemaul Khan.....		17 Dec. 76	
49	Sheik Cawder.....		29 Aug. 77	
				Native Adjutant.

Subadar Major.—Order of B. I. 1st Jan. 1877.

37th Regiment (Grenadiers.)

Forbes—Raised at Itchapore in July 1800, as 1st Battalion, 19th Regiment.
Became 37th Regiment N. I., 1824.

"CHINA."

On the Colors and Appointments "A Dragon."

Palamcottah.—Arrived on the { 12th January } 1877 from MADRAS.
{ 21st February }

FACINGS, *Blue*—LACE, *Gold*.

Date of First Comn.	Rank and Names.	Corps.	Date of Appointment	Remarks.
COMMANDANT.				
2 Mar. 1845	Col. H. C. Z. Claridge.....	H Staff Corps...	18 Sep. 1877	
WING COMMANDERS.				
17 Mar. 47	Col. G. B. Bowen.....	S do	22 Feb. 78	2nd in Command.
15 June 50	Lt. Col. H. M. Nepean.....	S do.	21 Dec. 75	Europe, furlough.
WING OFFICERS.				
9 Oct. 59	Capt. T. S. Magan	HS Staff Corps...	26 June 76	Adjutant, 26th June 1876.
3 Mar. 60	Capt. J. H. Gaussen	HS Genl. List	13 Apr. 73	Quarter Master, 13th April 187
4 Feb. 61	Capt. W. Miller	S Genl. List	1 Jan. 74	
MEDICAL OFFICERS.				
1 Apr. 67	Surgeon A. L. Hackett.....	LS Medl. Dept...	28 Nov. 76	On other duty.
ATTACHED.				
12 Sep. 54	Major W. Stoddart	HS Staff Corps...	15 Mar. 78	Offg. Wing Commander.
14 June 76	Sub Lieut. K. M. Foss.....	LS 63 Foot	27 Mar. 77	Offg. Wing Officer—(on proba- tion) Offg. Medical Officer.
1 Apr. 67	Surgeon A. McClogh, M.B....	LS Medl. Dept...		
NATIVE OFFICERS.				
Date of entering Service.	SUBADARS.	Dates of Commission as		
		Jemadar.	Subadar.	
1837	Shaik Secunder, "B. hudoor."	4 Jan. 1856	16 Mar. 1860	Sub. Major—3rd Class, Order of Merit, 4th July 1843.—Order of B. I., 1st January 1877.
39	Abbas Ally.....	10 Feb. 60	1 Mar. 67	
39	Shaik Ally.....	16 March 60	20 July 71	
42	Juggiah	20 July 71	20 July 72	
48	Sawmy.....	1 Oct. 72	9 May 75	
39	Shaik Homed	24 Feb. 60	22 Jan. 77	
43	Sarthee.....	20 July 72	14 Mar. 77	
49	Mahomed Cassim.....	1 Oct. 72	19 July	
JEMADARS.				
1851	Audiah.....	1 Oct. 1872		
52	Ahmud Khan	9 May 75		
56	Soobiah	1 Nov. 75		
44	Hajee Meea	10 Mar. 76		
43	Mahomed Wazeer.....	22 Jan. 77		
48	Christiah	22 Jan. 77		
51	Ramiah.....	14 Mar. 77		
52	Ramiah.....	19 July		
				Native Adjutant.

38th Regiment Native Infantry.

175

MacGregor.—Raised at Ellore in July 1859 as 2d Battalion 19th Regiment.
Became 38th Regiment N. I., 1824.

"AVA."

Trichinopoly.—Arrived on the 14th and 21st Feb. 1871 from RANGOON.
FACINGS, Buff—LACE, Gold.

Date of First Comn.	Rank and Names.		Corps.	Date of Appointment		Remarks.
COMMANDANT.						
2 Aug. 1842	Col. C. Smith.....	S	Staff Corps...	2 Aug. 1875		
WING COMMANDERS.						
21 Aug. 47	Lt. Col. A. H. M. Dickey...	HS.	do ...	10 Aug. 70		2nd in Command.
9 Dec. 52	Major J. Lidderdale.....	S	do. ...	26 Apr. 75		Europe, P. A.
WING OFFICERS.						
4 Aug. 57	Major K. F. Stevenson.....	S	Staff Corps...	23 Aug. 76		Europe P. A.
29 Dec. 59	Capt. H. A. A. Prior... ..	HS.	Genl. List....	17 Nov. 76		
20 Jan. 60	Capt F. E. Spry.....	HS.	do ...	1 Jan. 74		Adjutant, 1 Jan. 1874.
4 Dec. 61	Capt. W. H. M. Francklyn.	HS.	do ...	30 Jan. 77		Acting Quarter Master.
MEDICAL OFFICER.						
1 Oct. 69	Surg. E. Fawcett.....	LS	Medl. Dept...	1 Sep. 75		
ATTACHED.						
15 Aug. 56	Major E. Thomas.....	S.	Staff Corps...	15 Mar. 78		Offg. Wing Commander.
12 Feb. 76	Sub Lieut. E. W. Purvis....	LS.	70th Foot ...	27 Mar. 77		Offg. Wing Officer--(On prot tion.
Dates of Commission as						
Date of entering Service.	NATIVE OFFICERS.		Jemadar.		Subadar.	
			SUBADARS.			
1842	Appanah		30 June 1864	1 Feb. 1875		
41	Shekh Emam		10 July 70	1 do.		
42	Bungariah		1 March 71	1 do.		
42	Syed Nauser.....		1 Sep.	1 do.		
45	Shekh Ally		1 Feb. 75	21 Aug. 77		
45	Cumboo		1 do.	21 Aug.		
52	Appulsawmy.....		1 Feb. 75	10 Feb. 78		
52	Venketsawmy		15 June 75	10 Feb. 78		
JEMADARS.						
42	Jeeanah.....		1 Feb. 75			
47	Venketnaroydoo.....		5 Aug. 77			
48	Shaik Mean.....		21 Aug.			
53	Mahomed Moodeen.....		21 Aug.			
53	Nundeswamy.....		1 Sep.			
52	Kistnaswamy.....		10 Feb. 78			
51	Degumberoydoo		10 Feb. 78			Native Adjutant.

39th Regiment Native Infantry.

Second Martin—Formed at Tanjore in October 1804, as 1st Battalion, 20th Regiment, from the 1st Extra Battalion.

Became 39th Regiment N. I., 1824.

"SENTABULDER."—"NAGPORE."

Palaveram.—Head Quarters and Left Wing arrived on the 3rd January from TONGHOO.

FACINGS, Dark Green—LACE, Gold..

Date of First Comn.	Rank and Names.	Corps.	Date of Appointment	Remarks.
COMMANDANT.				
1 Sep.	40 Colonel W. C. Rich	Staff Corps...	28 Dec. 1877	Europe P. A.
WING COMMANDERS.				
16 Feb.	50 Lt. Col. P. A. Carnegy	do	17 Dec. 77	2d in Command.
12 Sep.	54 Major F. E. West	HS	17 Dec. 77	
WING OFFICERS.				
25 June	58 Capt. F. J. Wroughton	S	25 Jan. 72	Adjutant, 25 Jan. 1877.
2 Jan.	62 Capt. R. H. T. Hill	HS. Genl. List	1 Jan. 74	Qr. Mr., 1st Jan. 1874.
22 Mar.	64 Captain V. L. Mathias	HS. Staff Corps...	24 Mar. 76	Saint Thomas' Mount.
12 Feb.	67 Lieut. T. Greenaway	HS. do	2 Oct. 76	
MEDICAL OFFICER.				
1 Apr.	68 Surg. P. N. Mookerjee	HS. Medl. Dept...	9 Feb. 75	
ATTACHED.				
13 June	46 Col. D. G. S. St. J. Grant (26th N. I.)...	HS. Staff Corps...	4 Dec. 77	Offg. Commandant.
NATIVE OFFICERS.				
Date of entering Service.	SUBADARS.	Dates of Commission as		
		Jemadar.	Subadar.	
1838	Mootoosawmy	16 Mar. 1865	16 Feb. 1870	Subadar Major.
40	Sheik Sherriff	20 Mar. 67	17 Mar. 71	
44	Pethapermaul, "Bahadoor"	20 Mar. 67	12 Jan. 72	Order of B. I., 1st January 18
45	Syed Booran	1 Sep. 70	10 April 75	
45	Veerapermaul	12 Jan. 72	8 June 76	
48	Chinnasawmy	20 Mar. 72	16 Aug. 77	
41	Syed Hussman	20 Dec. 72	16 Aug. 77	
51	Iyah Cunney	20 Sep. 75	16 Aug. 77	
JEMADARS.				
1848	Kistnasawmy	29 Jan. 1874		
51	Shaik Ebram	8 June 76		
50	Arnachellum	11 Oct. 76		
50	Lutchmon Sing	16 Aug. 77		
52	Alli Hussain	16 Aug. 77		
52	Mohomed Hussman	16 Aug. 77		
55	Cawder Sherrief	16 Aug. 77		
53	Govindoo	22 Dec. 77		
				Native Adjutant.

40th Regiment Native Infantry.

177

Volunteer—Formed at Tanjore in October 1804, as 2d Battalion, 20th Regiment of the Madras Volunteer Battalion, and of Volunteers from the Tanjore Provincial Battalion.

Became 40th Regiment N. I., 1824.

Secunderabad.—(*Tar Bund*) Arrived on the 18th February 1873 from SAUGOR.

FACINGS, Dark Green—LACE, Gold.

Date of First Comn.	Rank and Names.	Corps.	Date of Appointment	Remarks.
COMMANDANTS.				
8 Mar. 1841	Col. A. C. McMaster	S Staff Corps...	11 July 1877	
WING COMMANDERS.				
23 June 46	Col. W. Douglas	H do	27 Mar. 77	2nd in Command—Offg. Comdt., 21st N. I.
10 June 54	Major B. H. Preston	HS do	9 Mar. 78	Acting 2nd in Command.
WING OFFICERS.				
4 Aug. 59	Capt. G. E. Weston	HS Genl. List	23 Dec. 72	Offg. Adj. 19th Dec. 1877.]
7 June 61	Capt. T. Price	HS Staff Corps...	29 Aug. 76	Quarter Master, 29 Aug. 1876.
13 June 74	Lieut. R. G. Jones	LS 67 Foot	7 Jan. 78	(On probation).
12 Feb. 76	Sub Lieut. J. W. Currie	LS 6 Foot	30 Nov. 77	(On probation.)—Madras to Study
MEDICAL OFFICERS.				
30 Sep. 67	Surgeon C. A. Harvey	LS Medl. Dept...	6 June 77	Europe, M. C.
ATTACHED.				
12 Dec. 49	Lt.-Col. H. T. Stuart...H. (7th N. I.)	Staff Corps...	8 Jan. 76	Offg. 2nd in Comd.—India M. C.
12 Feb. 76	Sub Lieut. H. Eardley-Wilmott LS	40 Foot	7 Jan. 78	Offg. Wing Officer—(On probation.)
30 Sep. 73	Surg. J. G. Collis, M. D.	Medl. Dept...		Offg. Medical Officer.
NATIVE OFFICERS.				
SUBADARS.				
1842	Mherwan Sing, "Sirdar Bahadur"		1 May 1864	1 Nov. 1867
45	Jaun Homed	30 June		5 April 71
46	Nursiah	30 June		20 do.
46	Lutchmiah	15 Feb. 66		20 do.
49	Shaik Ebrahim	15 June 67		9 Sep. 72
48	Shaik Abdoolah	4 May 70		9 do.
54	Venketroyaloo	20 Apr. 71		5 Sept. 77
55	Mudramootoo	15 May		12 do.
JEMADARS.				
1854	Rungaswamy		25 Feb. 1871	
42	Abdool Curreem		20 April	
40	Guffoor Khan		9 Sep. 72	
55	Shaik Ebrahim		9 do.	
50	Shaik Mowlah		20 March 74	
56	Mahomed Cassim		5 Sept. 77	
58	Goonniah		12 do.	
61	Shaik Farreed		25th Oct.	

Subadar Major—Order of B. I., 1st January 1877.

41st Regiment Native Infantry.

Irish—Formed at Chicacole in October 1804, as 1st Battalion, 21st Regiment from the 2d Extra Battalion.

Became 41st Regiment N. I., 1824.

The Flank Companies bear on their Appointments "A Dragon" wearing an Imperial Crown with the word "CHINA."

Tonghoo.—Arrived on the 1st February 1878 from VIZIANAGRAM.

FACINGS, *Deep Green.*—LACE, *Gold.*

1840 from VIZIANAGRAM.
 FACINGS, Deep Green.—LACE, Gold.

Date of Appointment	Rank and Names.	Corps.	Date of Appointment	Remarks.
COMMANDANT.				
8 Jan. 1842	Col. C. Hight.....H	Staff Corps...	16 Oct. 1874	Europe P. A.
WING COMMANDERS				
13 Jan. 48	Lt.-Col. A. T. Baldwin.....HS.	do	9 Mar. 76	2d in Command.—Eur. P. A.
20 Dec. 52	Major J. C. Hay.....S	do	26 Oct. 73	
WING OFFICERS.				
20 Oct. 58	Capt. A. D. Phelps.....HS.	do	25 Jan. 73	Quarter Master, 29th Sep. 77. Acting Adjutant.
4 Sep. 59	Capt. A. C. Mottet.....HS	Genl. List	29 Sep. 72	
8 July 68	Lieut. D. D. Pryce.....HS.	Staff Corps...	15 July 71	
MEDICAL OFFICERS.				
1 April 67	Surg. R. V. Power, M. D. LS.	Medl Dept...	5 Jan. 78	
ATTACHED.				
26 Jan. 46	Col. P. J. P. Wetherall, (4th N. I.)...H	Staff Corps...	28 Dec. 77	Offg. Commandant.
15 July 76	Sub Lt. W. E. Evans-Gordon LS	67th Foot	27 Mar. 77	Offg. Wing Officer—(On prot tion.)
NATIVE OFFICERS.				
SUBADARS.		Dates of Commission as		
		Jemadar.	Subadar.	
1843	Mahomed Hoossain.....	1 Oct. 1869	3 Apr. 1873	Subadar Major.
48	Appiah.....	16 Jan. 70	15 Aug. 74	
51	Laul Homed.....	1 Aug. 70	17 Jan. 75	
45	Coormiah.....	17 July 72	16 June 76	
45	Cawmiah.....	25 Dec. 72	1 Oct. 77	
50	Lutchmenaraidoo.....	3 Apr. 73	1 do	
45	Appiah.....	15 Aug. 74	1 do	
44	Meer Assan Ally.....	17 Jan. 75	1 do	
JEMADARS.				
1838	Appadoo.....	30 June 1864		Native Adjutant.
52	Venketswamy.....	16 June 76		
51	Jemaul Homed.....	16 June 76		
46	Venketasoo.....	1 Oct. 77		
49	Vencatasawmy.....	1 do		
50	Venketasawmy.....	1 do		
51	Russodl Beg.....	1 do		
	Caumiah.....	1 Feb. 78		

Madras Volunteer Guards.

179

"READY AYE-READY."

Raised 2nd July 1857.

No. of Compy.	NAMES.	Ensign or Sub-Lieut.	Lieut.	Captain	Major.	Lieut.-Col.	REMARKS.
	COLONEL IN CHIEF.						
	The Most Noble the Duke of Buckingham & Chandos G.C.S.I., C.I.E.....						HONORARY.— 23rd Nov. 1875.
	LIEUT. COLONELS.						
	Thomas Ross Church					4 Feb. 1873	COMMANDING— Eur. P. A.
	Hon. James George Coleman		29 Oct. 1858	25 Oct. 1859	29 Apr. 1862	18 Feb.	Eur. P. A. 3 months, G. O. 19th Feb. 1878
	MAJORS.						
	George Proudfoot			14 July 57	2 Dec. 61		Seconded—Eur. M. C. 18 mths., G. O. G., 13th Dec. 1877.
	William Mason Scharlieb	6 Jan. 1860	9 Mar. 60	2 Dec. 61	17 Mar. 74		Seconded.
	Herbert Eugerson Church		14 July 57	8 July	22 Dec.		
	CAPTAINS.						
	Frederick John James	2 Sep. 61	3 Dec. 63	8 Mar. 64			QR. MASTER
6	Frederick Orford Sherman	20 Dec. 68	31 Jan. 69	27 June 71			
5	Willie Grant	24 Jan. 71	21 Mar. 71	10 Dec. 72			
8	John Edward Atkinson	19 Jan. 69	28 June 70	31 Mar. 74			
4	Edward Grant	10 Oct.	31 Mar. 74	29 Apr.			
2	George Hope Ross	25 Nov. 73	31 Mar. 74	21 Nov. 76			
7	Willie Stephenson	2 Dec.	10 Apr.	21 Nov.			
1	Carlo Bartoli	27 Jan. 74	1 May 74	21 Nov.			
3							
	LIEUTENANTS.						
8	John LeOnard	7 June 70	14 Nov. 71				
5	Robert Fletcher Grant	6 Dec. 73	10 Apr. 74				
2	Rudolph Haegert	17 Apr.	22 Dec.				
3	Ambrose Miller Hooper	23 Jan. 75	28 May 75				
4	William Morgan	14 Nov. 71	24 July				Eur., P. A.
5	George Terence Montgomery	28 May 75	30 Nov.				Eur., P. A.
2							
8							
4							
4							
7							
4							
8							
3							
2							
3							
1							
4							
6							
5							
	SUB-LIEUTENANTS.						
	William Trant	4 Jan. 78					
	STAFF.						
	Major.....	EDWARD CHARLES PEMBERTON PIGOTT	44th Foot....				Instr. of Musketry and Adjutant.
	Captain.....	FREDERICK JOHN JAMES	Volunteers				Quarter Master.
	Surg. Major..	MICHAEL CUDMORE FURNELL, F.R.C.S.	Med. Dept....				Medical Officer.

UNIFORM—Dark Blue—FACINGS, Scarlet—LACE, Gold.

Establishment.—1 Colonel-in-Chief, (Honorary), 1 Lieutenant Colonel, 2 Majors, 8 Captains, 24 Lieutenants, 8 Ensigns, 1 Rifle Instructor, 1 Adjutant, 1 Quarter Master, 1 Medical Officer, 700 Non-Commissioned Officers and Volunteers divided into 8 Companies.

Cadres of the late Madras Native Cavalry.

1st Regiment.

Season of Appointment.	NAMES.	DATE OF COMMISSIONS.		Fur. Reg.	REMARKS.
		Regimental.	Army.		
LS. 1853	MAJOR. George Stanley Hooper	1 Aug. 1876	9 Dec. 71	96	Offg. Squadron Commander.
	CAPTAINS.				
HS. t 54	Edward Morris Cherry	1 Jan. 62	M 1 May 72	68	Squadron Comdr.—Eur. P. A. 2 years, G. O. 4th June 1877.
HS. c } ps. }	56 Arthur Dewar Parsons	21 do	M 5 Feb. 73	68	Squadron Commander.—Europe P. A. 1 year, 4 months, G. O., 9th March 1877.
HS. ps. ,	Henry Robert Ed. Wellesley	16 June	M 26 May	68	Squadron Commander 2d L. C.
S 58	*Cecil Beadon	22 do	M 29 Aug.	68	ASST. COMMISSIONER 2ND CLASS.—PUNJAB.

2nd Regiment.

	MAJOR.				
S 1848	Reynolds St. Jas. Prendergast	30 Nov. 1876	LC 20 Mar. 74	68	Squadron Commander (2nd in Command) 2nd L. C.—See P. A. 3 months, G. O., 5th March, 1878.
	CAPTAINS.				
S 49	Septimus Hodgson	17 do	LC 9 Sep. 75	54	Squadron Commander.
S p.s. 54	Alex. Henry Ed. Campbell	15 Mar. 64	M 20 Mar. 74	68	COMDG. RESIDENT'S ESCORT AT HYDERABAD.—Offg. Supt. of Operations for the Suppression of Thuggee and Dacoity.
*H *P } Surv. } *Ar. }	1857 Philip Durham Henderson, CSI	28 Apr.	M 8 July 74	54	OFFICER ON SPECIAL DUTY IN CASHMERE.—Offg. Genl. Supt. of Operations for the Suppression of Thuggee & Dacoity
S M 58	Arthur Farrer	16 July	M 10 Mar. 75	68	ASSISTANT COMR., 1st CLASS, HYDERABAD COMM.

3rd Regiment.

	MAJOR.				
S 1854	Henry Fraser	16 July 1876	11 May 1873	68	DISTRICT SUPT. OF POLICE, 3RD CLASS, CENTRAL PROVINCES, BILASPOUR.
	CAPTAIN.				
HS te } AS. ps. }	56 John Macgregor Kerr	26 Mar. 64	M 30 May 74	68	DEPY. ASST. ADJT. GENL., FORT SAINT GEORGE AND CENTRE DISTRICT.—Eur. P. A., 1 year 10 months, G. O., 16th February, 1878.

4th Regiment.

	MAJOR.				
S 1855	Charles Samuel Steward	30 Nov. 1876	LC 24 May 77	68	Squadron Commander.—Offg. 2nd in Command.
	CAPTAINS.				
HS. 57	Francis Sawbridge Cherry	11 Apr. 63	M 30 Mar. 74	75	Squadron Commander.
HS. te } ps. }	57 *John Mawby Clossy Galloway	31 May 64	M 13 Aug.	68	COMMANDANT BODY GUARD.
HS. te 58	Harry Cavaye Stevens	4 Sep.	M 15 Sep. 75	54	Squadron Commander 3d L. C.

Season of Appointment.	NAMES.	DATE OF COMMISSIONS.		Fur Reg.	REMARKS.
		Regimental.	Army.		
	MAJOR.				
I 1841	Francis Lane Magniac	30 Nov. 1876			LIEUT. COLONEL IN STAFF CORPS.
	CAPTAINS.				
h 57	Thomas Harrison Tod Chalon	21 June 64	M. 31 Aug. 74	68	Squadron Officer, 3rd L. C.
a "	Augustus Frederick Curtis	30 Nov.	M 26 Nov. 75	54	Squadron Officer 2nd L. C.—Europe M. C. 2 years, G. O. 11th September 1877.

6th Regiment.

	MAJOR.				
h 1843	Geo. Herbert Murray Aynsley	16 July 1876			LIEUT. COLONEL IN STAFF CORPS.
	CAPTAINS.				
S 1850	Frank Horsley	1 Jan. 1862			LIEUT. COLONEL IN STAFF CORPS.
S 54	Edward Ridley C. Bradford	16 July 64			MAJOR IN STAFF CORPS.
S Surv. 56	Peter Lawrence Gordon	6 Feb. 66	M 4 Oct. 76	68	3rd L. C.—Europe M. C. 2 years, G. O., 6th May 1876 and G. O. 1st Feb. 1878.
S 58	Henry Wilberforce Bird	30 Mar. 72	M 20 Feb. 78	68	CANTONMENT MAGISTRATE OF TRICHINOPOLY.—Europe P. A. 2 years, from 23rd Apr. 1877.
H 58	James Grant Duff Walker	12 Oct. 74	4 Oct.	68	ADJUTANT 1st Cav. Hyd. Contg.—OFFG. COMMANDANT.

7th Regiment.

	MAJOR.				
HS. 1846	John Norman Maclean	18 Dec. 1876			LIEUT. COLONEL IN STAFF CORPS.
	CAPTAINS.				
S 1853	William Thompson	1 Aug. 64	M 18 June 73	54	Squadron Comdr. 3d L. C.
HS Surv. 54	Emeric Streetfield Berkeley	5 Sep. 70			MAJOR IN STAFF CORPS.
HS. 58	Willoughby Wallace Hooper	27 Dec. 72	20 April 70	68	Squadron Officer 4th Light Cavalry.—Eur. P. A.

8th Regiment.

	MAJOR.				
S 1853	Richard Campbell Stewart	16 July 1876	14 Dec. 1871	96	MILITARY ASST. TO THE CHIEF COMR. OF MYSORE.
	CAPTAINS.				
LS. 1854	Frederick Morris Alexander	1 Jan. 1862	M 16 May 72	68	Offg. Squadron Comdr. 4th L. C.
h 57	Archibald Ernest Arbuthnot	16 July 64	M 2 Dec. 74	68	Offg. Squadron Comdr. 1st L. C.
HS. 56	Charles Chase Morris	27 May 66	M 20 Oct. 76	68	ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT OF POLICE, 1st CLASS, GODAVERY.—AG. SUPERINTENDENT.

Invalid Pension Establishment.

European Veterans, Head Quarters—PALAVERAM.

Captain JAMES MCKAY MACDONALD (Unattached.) Commanding.

Season of Appt.	NAMES.	WHEN INVALIDED.	DATE OF COMMISSIONS.		F. Regis.	REMARKS.
			Regimental.	Army.		
	LIEUT. COLONEL.					
1841	Edward Long Grant	1 Oct. 1867	26 Feb. 1866	2 Aug. 1865	96	Nilgiris.
	MAJORS.					
1839	Philip Raymond Jarvis Wood	26 April 63	1 Jan. 62		96	Bangalore, the Neilgherries, or Madras.
	CAPTAINS.					
1817	John Napleton Beaver	5 July 36	12 July 24			Palaveram.
1810	*Samuel Stuart	1 Aug. 28	14 April 28	13 April 26	96	Madras.
1823	Charles Taylor	14 Nov. 48	1 May 40	14 May 39	96	In charge of Pensioners and holders of Family Certificates at Rajahmundry and Samulcottah.
Surv.	1826 *Alex. James Hadfield (E)	16 Mar. 53	7 July 41	LC11 Nov. 51		Govt. Director Lawrence Asylum, Ootacamund—Hony. Aide-de-Camp to H.E. the Viceroy & Governor General.
	1824 Robert Gill	1 Oct. 52	24 Jan. 45	M 11 Nov. 51		Adjutant & the Deccan.
	1826 Edward Holwell Short	18 Nov. 45	24 Jan. 45	31 Oct. 42	96	Shevaroy Hills.
	1836 Arthur Robert West	15 May 60	8 Aug. 45	M 4 July 56	96	Bangalore, Mysore and the Western Coast.
	1839 Stephen Gordon Prendergast	15 Dec. 46	6 Aug. 46			Northern, Centre and Mysore Divisions.
	1835 Thomas Lee Jackson	20 Aug. 55	14 July 50		96	The Deccan or on the Western Coast.
	1841 Robert Mayne	15 Dec. 53	10 Feb. 53			In charge of Pensioners and holders of Family Certificates, Vellore.
	1840 *John Olive Butler	27 April 58	20 Sept. 55	3 Jan. 55	96	Nilgiris, Bangalore or Madras.—Eurpe P. A. 6 months.
	1843 Edward Stuart Begbie	1 Mar. 59	31 Jan. 56			
	LIEUTENANTS.					
	1825 John Nixon	5 Feb. 36	8 Sept. 20			Cuddalore.
	John Markham		5 April			Yercaud, Shevaroy Hills.
	George Duncan		31 May			Seetabuldee.

Artillery Veteran Company.—Strength by last Return.—1 Serjeant Major, 8 Serjeants, 2 Buglers, 11 Corporals, 33 Bombardiers and 21 Gunners.
 Infantry Veteran Company.—Strength by last Return.—2 Serjeants, 1 Bugler, 24 Privates.

Invalid Pension Establishment.

Season of Appt.	RANK AND NAMES.	Date of Rank.	When Pensioned.	F. Regis.	REMARKS.
1836	Captain Robert Peers Keith Watt	15 May 1847	17 Dec. 1858		Mercara.
1856	Lieut. (Bt. Capt.) Edmund Alexander Campbell	13 Nov. 1859	24 May 1870	68	Pulney Hills.

List of Madras Officers on Famine Relief duty in the Madras Presidency.

Ranks.	Names.	Corps.	Station or District where serving.
Captain	R. H. Salkeld	16th N. I.	Bellary District.
do	J. Fraser	40th N. I.	
do	C. H. Stevenson	1-18th Foot	
Sub-Lieutenant	A. P. Williamson	1-18th Foot	Cuddapah District.
Lieutenant	G. H. B. Coats	25th N. I.	Chingleput District.
Major	G. C. Ross	16th B. Cavalry	Coimbatore District.
Lieut.-Colonel	W. F. Bartleman	B. Infantry	
Captain	C. W. N. Guinness	72d Foot	Kurnool District.
do	H. G. Grant	78th Foot	
Lieutenant	J. J. Money-Simons	24th Regt. N. I.	Madura District.
do	H. Kilgour	1-5th Fusiliers	
do	J. Haughton	10th N. I.	Nellore District.
do	H. R. L. Holmes	2-22d Foot	
do	L. Gordon	1-25th Foot	North Arcot Dist.
do	A. G. Leonard	50th Foot	
do	R. Johnston	2-22d Foot	
do	H. M. Rose	41st N. I.	
Captain	F. R. Thackeray	B. A.	Salem District.
Sub-Lieutenant	D. J. Stewart	3rd N. I.	
Captain	F. H. Probyn	40th Foot	
Lieutenant	W. B. Butlin	2-22d Foot	Mysore.
do	P. E. Anderson	25th N. I.	
do	S. C. F. Peile	2d N. I.	
do	C. M. Fitzgerald	3d N. I.	
do	C. H. DesVaux	4th N. I.	
do	H. C. Lamb	4th B. Cavalry	North Arcot.
Captain	A. T. Wintle	Royal Artillery	
Captain	G. T. Maitland	Staff Corps	
Captain	E. C. Elliston	Staff Corps	

List of Bombay Officers on Famine Relief duty in the Madras Presidency.

Lieutenant	W. H. Bishop	11th Foot	Salem District.
Lieutenant	R. deVillamie	Royal Engineers	

List of Madras Officers on Famine duty.

Captain	G. Vernon	16th Foot	Kurnool.
Lieutenant	W. Lockyer	Royal Artillery	Chingleput.
Major	C. A. Liardet	Staff Corps	North Arcot.
Lieutenant	W. H. Riddell	16th Foot	
Major	C. D. Baynes	Madras Staff Corps	Salem.
do	W. E. Lockhart	Royal Artillery	North Arcot.
Lieut.	S. C. N. Grant	Royal Engineers	

List of Officers who are in possession of Certificates 183
in Musketry.

CORPS.	RANK AND NAMES.	Brevet or Local Rank.	School at which qualified.	REMARKS.
First Class Certificates obtained prior to 1st September 1863.				
Staff Corps	Colonel.....	F. Dawson.....	Hythe	
Staff Corps	"	H. C. Z. Claridge.....	Hythe	
"	Major.....	E. Austin.....	Hythe	
"	"	S. E. Butler.....	Hythe	
2-16th Foot	Captain.....	G. L. Taylor.....	Hythe	
21st "	"	A. W. O. Saunders.....	(Bt. Major) Hythe	
21st "	"	W. N. Carey.....	Hythe	
21st "	Lieut. Colonel	A. Templeman.....	Hythe	
33rd "	Captain.....	G. M. Douglas.....	Hythe	
43rd "	"	S. P. T. Nicholl.....	Hythe	
44th "	"	C. H. Walsh.....	Hythe	
48th "	Colonel.....	R. H. Travers.....	Hythe	
48th "	Captain.....	E. Feneran.....	(Bt. Major) Hythe	
48th "	"	R. Pennell.....	Hythe	
67th "	Lieut. Colonel	C. B. Knowles.....	Hythe	
Infantry	"	G. E. H. Beauchamp.....	Hythe	
"	"	F. D. Plowden.....	Hythe	
Cav. Genl. List	Captain.....	W. D. B. Ketchen.....	Fleetwood	
Infantry do	"	E. W. Begbie.....	Fleetwood	

First Class Extra Certificates dated subsequent to 1st September 1863				
Staff Corps	Lieut. Colonel	J. W. W. Osborne.....	Hythe	
"	Major.....	R. Griffith.....	Hythe	
"	"	W. S. Hunt.....	Hythe	
"	"	F. R. Trevor.....	Hythe	
"	"	E. J. Watson.....	Hythe	
"	"	T. H. Stoton.....	Hythe	
"	"	A. M. Lys.....	Hythe	
"	"	J. H. M. Barnett.....	Hythe	
"	"	J. A. Richmond.....	Hythe	
"	"	E. H. Thomas.....	Hythe	
"	"	H. F. H. Sewell.....	Hythe	
"	"	E. H. Eyre.....	Hythe	
"	Captain.....	A. S. Grove.....	Hythe	
"	"	B. B. Faunce.....	Hythe	
"	"	W. J. Pickance.....	Hythe	
"	"	E. A. Bruce.....	Hythe	
"	"	O. M. Bradshaw.....	Hythe	
"	"	T. R. Byng.....	Hythe	
"	"	C. C. Campbell.....	Hythe	
"	"	C. H. Sheppard.....	Hythe	
"	"	A. W. H. Hornsby.....	Hythe	
"	"	F. H. Mathias.....	Hythe	
"	"	E. S. Skinner.....	Hythe	
"	"	G. C. Fenwick.....	Hythe	
"	Lieutenant.....	B. T. M. Gompertz.....	Hythe	
Cadre, 4th L. C.	Major.....	H. C. Stevens.....	Hythe	
14th Hussars	Lieutenant.....	Hon. G. H. Gough.....	Hythe	
14th "	"	R. Owen.....	Hythe	
2-16th Foot	Captain.....	H. J. Cholmeley.....	Hythe	
2-16th "	Lieutenant.....	R. Fawkes.....	Hythe	
2-16th "	"	J. C. Tilly.....	Hythe	
2-16th "	"	W. H. Riddell.....	Hythe	
2-16th "	"	F. W. Becher.....	Hythe	
21st "	"	A. J. O. Pollock.....	Hythe	
21st "	"	C. H. Kelly.....	Hythe	
21st "	Captain.....	G. W. Furlong.....	(Bt. Major) Fleetwood	
21st "	"	H. R. C. Hewat.....	Hythe	
21st "	Lieutenant.....	H. J. Mears.....	Hythe	
21st "	"	E. E. Carr.....	Hythe	
33rd "	Captain.....	E. G. Fenn.....	Fleetwood	
33rd "	"	F. J. Tidmarsh.....	Hythe	
33rd "	"	W. Everett.....	Hythe	
33rd "	Lieutenant.....	N. D. Jefferson.....	Hythe	
33rd "	"	A. H. Fraser.....	Hythe	
33rd "	"	L. E. B. Booth.....	Hythe	
33rd "	"	A. J. Preston.....	Hythe	
43rd "	Captain.....	W. Clark.....	Hythe	

**List of Officers who are in possession of Certificates
in Musketry—continued.**

CORPS.	RANK AND NAMES.	Brevet or Local Rank.	School at which qualified.	REMARKS.
First Class Extra Certificates dated subsequent to 1st September 1863.				
3rd "	Captain..... J. S. Langlands.....		Hythe	
43rd "	"..... R. B. R. Williamson.....		Hythe	
43rd "	Lieutenant..... W. H. Sawyer.....		Hythe	
44th "	Major..... C. E. Rennie.....		Hythe	
44th "	Captain..... W. Wood.....		Hythe	
44th "	Lieutenant..... S. Churchill.....		Hythe	
44th "	Captain..... W. Odell.....		Hythe	
48th "	Captain..... J. F. W. Kane.....		Fleetwood	
48th "	"..... W. T. Ellis.....		Fleetwood	
48th "	Captain..... P. E. Bowlby.....		Fleetwood	
48th "	Lieutenant..... W. T. McLaughlin.....	(Captain)	Hythe	
48th "	"..... A. W. Fair.....	(Captain)	Fleetwood	
48th "	"..... G. F. Browne.....		Hythe	
48th "	"..... S. A. Dodd.....		Hythe	
48th "	"..... G. A. Lewis.....	(Captain)	Hythe	
48th "	"..... R. J. Chayter.....		Hythe	
67th "	Captain..... A. J. Poole.....		Fleetwood	
67th "	"..... J. E. Blundell.....		Fleetwood	
67th "	"..... D. M. Potter.....		Fleetwood	
67th "	"..... L. N. Mosse.....		Hythe	
67th "	"..... R. E. C. Jarvis.....	(Colonel)	Fleetwood	
89th "	Major..... C. C. Grantham.....	(Major)	Hythe	
89th "	Captain..... J. Dunn.....		Hythe	
89th "	"..... K. D. Murray.....		Hythe	
89th "	"..... R. O. Richmond.....		Hythe	
89th "	"..... H. Caddell.....		Hythe	
89th "	Lieutenant..... E. C. Brown.....		Hythe	
89th "	"..... E. G. Barrow.....		Hythe	
89th "	"..... A. H. G. Anton.....		Hythe	
89th "	"..... W. Rowlandson.....		Hythe	
Infantry.....	Lieut. Colonel.....		Hythe	
Infy. Genl. List.....	Captain..... R. T. Chapman.....		Hythe	
".....	"..... G. E. Weston.....		Hythe	
".....	"..... A. Chaplin.....		Hythe	
".....	"..... F. Smalley.....		Hythe	
".....	"..... W. Stainforth.....		Hythe	
".....	"..... R. H. T. Hill.....		Hythe	
".....	"..... T. H. Campbell.....		Hythe	

First Class Certificates dated subsequent to 1st September 1863.

Staff Corps	Colonel	R. S. Couchman.....	Hythe
"	"	T. S. Hawks.....	Hythe
"	Lieut.-Colonel	A. T. Baldwin.....	Hythe
"	"	J. V. Morris.....	Hythe
"	"	W. Osborn.....	Hythe
"	Major	W. Stoddart.....	Poonah
"	"	F. S. FitzPatrick.....	Fleetwood
"	"	L. B. Bance.....	Hythe
"	"	T. O. Underwood.....	Hythe
"	"	F. Kilgour.....	Hythe
"	"	A. W. Foord.....	Hythe
"	Captain	C. Walker.....	Fleetwood
"	"	T. Price.....	Hythe
"	"	W. Cooke.....	Hythe
"	"	J. B. Gahan.....	Hythe
"	Lieutenant	E. B. Anderson.....	Hythe
"	"	A. Howlett.....	Hythe
"	"	J. Kentish.....	Hythe
14th Hussars.....	Captain	C. F. Lindsell.....	Hythe
14th "	Lieutenant	G. C. Ricardo.....	Hythe
14th "	"	W. C. Bancroft.....	(Colonel) Hythe
2-16th Foot.....	Lieut. Col.	G. Vernon.....	Hythe
2-16th "	Captain	W. H. Young.....	Hythe
2-16th "	"	C. E. Bovill.....	Hythe
21st "	"	F. W. Durrant.....	Hythe
23rd "	"		

**List of Officers who are in possession of Certificates
in Musketry—continued.**

185

CORPS.	RANK AND NAMES.	Brevet or Local Rank.	School at which qualified.	REMARKS.
First Class Certificates dated subsequent to 1st September 1863.				
33rd Foot	Captain F. B. J. Jerrard		Hythe	
33rd "	Lieutenant C. Conor		Hythe	
33rd "	" A. G. J. Robbins		Hythe	
33rd "	" W. A. Wynter		Hythe	
43rd "	Captain G. F. Vesey		Hythe	
43rd "	" W. H. Wilson		Hythe	
43rd "	" A. C. Money		Hythe	
43rd "	Lieutenant J. G. S. Goff		Hythe	
44th "	Captain W. J. E. Sutherland		Hythe	
44th "	" R. B. Bald		Hythe	
44th "	" B. H. Foster		Hythe	
44th "	" A. J. Roberts		Hythe	
44th "	Lieutenant H. F. Hill		Fleetwood	
48th "	Captain J. Rawlins	(Major)	Hythe	
48th "	" St. J. Bally		Hythe	
48th "	" R. A. Cartwright		Hythe	
48th "	" T. C. O. Powlett		Hythe	
67th "	Captain G. Baker	(Major)	Hythe	
67th "	Lieutenant R. F. Atkinson		Hythe	
67th "	" J. S. White		Hythe	
89th "	" J. H. F. W. H. Connellan		Hythe	
89th "	Captain W. Cave		Hythe	
Infantry	Lieutenant G. O. Smith		Hythe	
Infantry	Lieut. General G. deSausmarez		Hythe	
Infantry	Colonel A. N. Rich		Hythe	
Infy. Genl. List	" G. Smart		Hythe	
	Captain G. Godfrey		Hythe	

Second Class Certificates.

14th Hussars	Captain W. B. McTaggart		Hythe	
Staff Corps	Colonel D. G. S. St. J. Grant		Fleetwood	
"	" F. Mardall		Hythe	
"	Major A. A. Davidson		Hythe	
"	Lieut. Colonel C. J. R. Bell		Hythe	
"	Major J. Lampen		Hythe	
"	" J. C. Hay		Hythe	
"	" T. Higginson		Hythe	
"	" E. G. V. Holloway		Hythe	
"	" F. H. Vanderzee		Hythe	
"	Captain J. W. S. Butler		Hythe	
44th Foot	Lieutenant S. R. Rawlinson		Hythe	
44th "	Lieutenant P. Edgcombe	(Captain)	Hythe	
48th "	" T. S. W. Bernard		Hythe	
48th "	" C. F. H. Spencer		Hythe	
48th "	" T. C. Hood	(Captain)	Hythe	
67th "	" H. Crowe		Fleetwood	
Infy. Genl. List	Captain W. H. M. Franklyn		Hythe	

**List of Officers who have obtained Certificates of general knowledge
of the Construction, Manufacture and Proof of the Boxer
Ammunition.**

Staff Corps	Major H. F. H. Sewell		Woolwich
Infy. Genl. List	Captain E. W. Begbie		Woolwich
48th Foot	do P. E. Bowlby		Woolwich

**List of Officers who are in possession of Certificates in
Gymnastics.**

33rd Foot	Captain F. J. B. Jerrard	—1st Class.	Aldershot.
33rd "	Lieutenant W. D. Jefferson	—1st do.	Aldershot.
33rd "	" V. Jenkins		Aldershot.

List of Officers who have obtained Certificates of qualification for Instructors in Army Signalling, &c.

Staff Corps.....	Lieut.-Colonel.....	J. W. Orr.....	(Army Signalling) ...	Chatham
	Major.....	G. Murray.....	(Army Signalling) ...	Simla
"	"	J. Lampen.....	(Army Signalling) ...	Chatham
"	"	H. P. R. F. Crawford.....	(Army Signalling) ...	Chatham
"	"	J. Gabbett.....	(Army Signalling) ...	Bangalore
"	"	D. F. M. Lane.....	(Army Signalling) ...	Chatham
"	"	J. A. Richmond.....	(Army Signalling) ...	Chatham
"	"	G. S. Keith.....	(Army Signalling) ...	Bangalore
"	"	E. G. V. Holloway.....	(Army Signalling) ...	Chatham
"	"	C. J. O. Fitzgerald.....	(Army Signalling and	
"	"		Military Telegraphy ...	Chatham
"	"	W. G. Sharp.....	(Army Signalling) ...	Chatham
"	Captain.....	B. B. Faunce.....	(Army Signalling) ...	Chatham
"	"	T. R. Bryng.....	(Army Signalling) ...	Chatham
"	"	A. C. Williams.....	(Army Signalling) ...	Chatham
"	"	C. C. Campbell.....	(Army Signalling) ...	Chatham
"	"	F. H. Mathias.....	(Army Signalling) ...	Bangalore
"	"	C. H. Sheppard.....	(Army Signalling) ...	Chatham
"	"	W. Cooke.....	(Army Signalling) ...	Chatham
"	"	A. T. Woodhouse.....	(Army Signalling) ...	Bangalore
"	Lieutenant.....	B. T. M. Gompertz.....	(Army Signalling) ...	Chatham
14th Hussars	Lieut.-Colonel.....	W. Arbuthnot.....	(Army Signalling) ...	Bangalore
"	Captain.....	W. B. McTaggart.....	(Army Signalling) ...	Bangalore
"	Lieutenant.....	The Hon. H. Gough.....	(Army Signalling) ...	Bangalore
"	"	W. H. Burn.....	(Army Signalling) ...	Bangalore
"	"	R. Owen.....	(Army Signalling) ...	Bangalore
"	"	G. H. C. Hamilton.....	(Army Signalling) ...	Bangalore
Royal Artillery.....	"	G. R. Moore.....	(Army Signalling) ...	Bangalore
"	Captain.....	A. D. Anderson.....	(Army Signalling) ...	Bangalore
"	Lieutenant.....	A. P. Penton.....	(Army Signalling) ...	Bangalore
"	"	F. E. A. Hunter.....	(Army Signalling) ...	Bangalore
Royal Engineers.....	Major.....	D. H. Trail.....	(Army Signalling) ...	Chatham
"	"	A. J. Filgate.....	(Army Signalling) ...	Simla
"	"	R. Thompson.....	(Army Signalling) ...	Bangalore
"	Captain.....	A. F. Hamilton.....	(Army Signalling) ...	Chatham
"	Lieutenant.....	O. V. Boddy.....	(Army Signalling) ...	Chatham
"	"	C. B. Henderson.....	(Army Signalling) ...	Chatham
"	"	F. J. Romilly.....	(Army Signalling) ...	Chatham
"	"	C. B. Wilkieson.....	(Army Signalling) ...	Chatham
"	"	A. W. Cockburn.....	(Army Signalling) ...	Chatham
"	"	W. L. C. Baddeley.....	(Army Signalling) ...	Chatham
"	"	B. Poulter.....	(Army Signalling) ...	Chatham
"	"	W. H. Goldney.....	(Army Signalling) ...	Chatham
2-16th Foot.....	"	J. A. Campbell.....	(Army Signalling) ...	Bangalore
21st Foot.....	Captain.....	W. N. Carey.....	(Army Signalling) ...	Bangalore
33rd "	Lieutenant.....	C. Conner.....	(Army Signalling) ...	Chatham
33rd "	"	V. Jenkins.....	(Army Signalling) ...	Chatham
44th "	Lieut. Colonel.....	J. S. Hand.....	(Army Signalling) ...	Chatham
44th "	Lieutenant.....	H. F. Hill.....	(Army Signalling) ...	Bangalore
44th Foot.....	"	H. F. Wolseley.....	(Army Signalling) ...	Bangalore
"	Sub-Lieutenant.....	W. du G. Gray.....	(Army Signalling) ...	Bangalore
48th "	Lieutenant.....	E. G. Bennett.....	(Army Signalling) ...	Bangalore
48th "	"	G. F. Browne.....	(Army Signalling) ...	Bangalore
67th "	Captain.....	A. J. Poole.....	(Army Signalling) ...	Chatham
67th "	Lieutenant.....	E. H. LeMarchant.....	(Army Signalling) ...	Bangalore
89th "	Captain.....	K. D. Murray.....	(Army Signalling) ...	Bangalore
1st Light Cavy.....	" (Bt. Major).....	E. M. Cherry.....	(Army Signalling) ...	Chatham
2nd "	Major (Bt. Lt. Col.).....	R. S. J. Prendergast.....	(Army Signalling) ...	Chatham
2nd "	Captain (Bt. Major).....	P. D. Henderson.....	(Army Signalling,	
"	"		Military Telegraphy & Sub-Marine-Mining)	Chatham
5th "	" (Bt. Major).....	J. H. T. Chalon.....	(Army Signalling) ...	Chatham
Cav. Genl. List.....	" (").....	A. R. Kenney-Herbert.....	(Army Signalling) ...	Bangalore
"	"	A. Curtois.....	(Army Signalling) ...	Bangalore
"	"	F. M. Onslow.....	(Army Signalling) ...	Bangalore
"	"	H. R. Hope.....	(Military Telegraphy) ...	Chatham
"	"	D. J. S. McLeod.....	(Army Signalling) ...	Chatham
Staff Corps	"	A. G. W. Hemans.....	(Army Signalling) ...	Chatham
Infantry	Lieut.-Col.....	F. D. Plowden.....	(Army Signalling) ...	Chatham
Infy. Genl. List.....	Lieut. Colonel.....	D. W. Williams.....	(Army Signalling) ...	Aldershot
"	Captain.....	E. W. Begbie.....	(Army Signalling) ...	Chatham
"	"	F. Smalley.....	(Army Signalling) ...	Chatham
"	"	R. T. Chapman.....	(Army Signalling) ...	Chatham
"	"	R. C. Hutchinson.....	(Army Signalling) ...	Simla
"	"	H. M. Dale.....	(Army Signalling) ...	Chatham
"	"	W. Stainforth.....	(Army Signalling) ...	Chatham
"	"	R. H. T. Hill.....	(Army Signalling) ...	Aldershot

List of Officers who have passed a course of Garrison In- 187
struction under G. G. O., No. 908 of 1873.

CORPS.	RANK AND NAMES.	CORPS.	RANK AND NAMES.
Staff Corps.	Lieut. Col. H. H. Foord	21st Foot	Captain (Major) F. W. Hamilton
"	" G. C. Hodding	"	Lieut. W. A. Yule
"	" N. Swanston	"	" H. J. Meares, (3)
"	Major J. C. Hay, (3)	"	" A. Daniell
"	" W. P. Dicken	"	" R. C. Temple, (1)
"	" J. McMullin, (4)	43rd Foot	Captain R. B. R. Williamson
"	" J. N. Wilson	"	Lieut. W. H. Sawyer (2) (4) (5)
"	" A. G. Murray	44th Foot	" H. F. Hill
"	" T. O. Underwood	"	" T. S. W. Bernard
"	" S. E. R. Butler	"	" E. Morrell
"	" W. N. Wroughton	"	" G. H. Powell
"	" W. O. Foord	"	" M. Wynyard, (1)
"	" F. H. Vanderzee	"	" E. N. Leahy, (1) (3)
"	" J. H. M. Barnett	"	" A. G. F. Browne
"	" J. H. Gordon	"	" C. D. Rosser
"	" E. Austin	48th Foot	Captain H. Bowen
"	" E. G. D. Beagin	"	Lieut. E. G. Bennett
"	" R. J. B. Simpson	"	" A. Bell
"	Captain H. C. Davies	67th Foot	Captain R. E. C. Jarvis
"	" J. W. S. Butler	"	" P. Quirk
"	" J. B. Guhan	"	Lieut. R. F. Atkinson
"	" E. Persse	"	" D. R. M. Briggs
"	" C. C. Campbell	"	" H. Crowe
"	" C. H. Sheppard	"	" H. F. Jackson, (1)
"	" T. Price	"	" E. H. LeMarchant
"	" A. Clark-Kennedy	89th Foot	Captain K. D. Murray
"	" H. B. Nangle, (2) (3)	"	Lieut. J. Boyle
"	" G. Proudfoot	"	" J. Gordon
"	" T. R. Byng, (3)	"	" E. C. Browne
"	" H. S. Elton, (5)	"	" A. G. H. Anton
"	" A. V. Chick	"	" C. N. Jones
"	" W. G. C. Johnstone	"	" H. R. A. Ellis
"	" G. C. Fenwick, (5)	"	" M. J. Meade
"	" J. E. Porteous	"	" J. deC. D. Meade
"	" F. H. Mathias (4)	Infantry	Lt. Col. D. W. Williams, (3)
"	" C. W. Walker(1)(2)(4)(5)	Cav. Genl. List	Capt. H. Cracroft
"	" W. H. McCausland	"	" C. M. A. Morant
"	Lieut. T. A. F. Leader	Infy. Genl. List	" F. H. Winterbotham, (2) (3)
"	" S. E. Rolland, (4)	"	" T. H. Campbell
"	" E. B. Anderson	"	" R. H. T. Hill
"	" A. Howlett	"	" W. H. M. Francklyn
"	" D. D. Pryce		
"	" A. W. Carter		
"	" H. F. V. Gaitskell		
"	" G. Hawkes		
"	" H. H. Young		
"	" E. E. Kenny, (3) (2)		
"	" G. S. Baugh		
"	" E. A. E. Wyllie		
"	" M. E. H. O. Welch		
"	" C. H. Simpson		
"	" E. F. Braine, (3)		
"	" A. G. H. Hayne		
14th Hussars.....	Captain W. N. Hill		
Royal Artillery...	" T. Walker, (3) (7) (6)		
2-16th Foot	Lieut. R. Fawkes, (3)		
"	" G. D. M. Nisbett		

- | | |
|------|--|
| (1). | Specially mentioned for proficiency in Military Surveying. |
| (2). | do do Military Surveying and Reconnaissance. |
| (3). | do do Fortification. |
| (4). | do do Military Law. |
| (5). | do do Tactics. |
| (6). | do do High proficiency in Tactics. |
| (7). | do do High Proficiency in Military Surveying. |

N. B.—Officers whose commissions bear date after 28th October 1871 and who must have passed a course of Garrison Instruction are not entered in this list.

188 List of Officers who have passed all the qualifications for Staff employment under G. G. O., No. 908 of 1873.

CORPS.	RANK AND NAMES.	CORPS.	RANK AND NAMES.
Staff Corps	S Lieut. Col. D. Standen, (4) (5)	Staff Corps	HS. Captain E. Quin
Infantry	H " W. Rowlandson, (1)(3)(4)	"	HS. " J. T. Cummins
"	S " H. R. Elliot	"	S " A. W. Foord
Staff Corps	H " W. Hands	"	HS. " A. W. H. Hornsby, (2) (4)
"	H " G de la P. Beresford	HS. te	"
"	H " T. Dyer	33rd Foot	LS. Captain F. B. J. Jerrard, (6)
"	S " W. G. M. Strickland	44th Foot	LS. Capt. (Major) E. C. P. Pigott
"	H " E. M. Norie	48th do	HS. Captain P. E. Bowlby, (2) (4)
"	S Major R. Griffith	67th Foot	HS. Capt. J. E. Blundell
"	HS. te " J. K. Clublely	67th do	Lieut. R. G. W. Ramsey
"	S " F. B. Boone	1st L. Cav.	HS. c Capt. (Major) A. D. Parsons
"	S " G. Murray	1st do	HS. " H. R. E. Wellesley
"	S " E. Faunce, (4)	Royal Arty	Major (Bt. Lt. Col.) B. L. Forster
"	S " G. B. Farrington	"	Captain S. H. Desborough, (1) (3)
"	S c " H. A. T. Nepean	"	Capt. (Major) A. H. C. Campbell
"	S " J. Ewing	2nd L. Cav	S " J. M. Kerr
"	HS. " R. S. Roberts	3rd do	HS. te " J. M. C. Galloway, (3) (4)
"	S " E. A. Wood, (4)	4th do	HS. te " Major A. R. Kenney-Herbert, (2)
"	S " C. Hayter, (3) (5)	Cav. G. L.	S " Major A. Curtois, (2) (4)
"	S " G. Rowlandson (3) (5)	"	HS. Captain F. M. Onslow
"	HS. " F. C. St. John	"	HS. te " D. J. S. McLeod, (1)(3)(4)(5)
"	HS. t " G. S. Keith, (4)	"	S " H. R. Hope
"	HS. te " J. H. Prendergast	"	HS. te " H. W. Pardoe
"	S " C. J. O. Fitzgerald	Infy. G. L.	HS. te " W. L. Ranking, (1) (3) (4)
"	S " H. F. H. Sewell	"	HS. t " A. G. Hutchins
"	HSint " C. J. Jennings, (1) (3)	"	SC " R. E. Cox
"	S " C. T. P. Luxmoore, (1)	"	HS. te " G. E. Weston, (1) (3) (4)
"	S " K. F. Stevenson	"	HS. t " E. Moore
"	HS. " W. T. Brereton	"	HS. te " H. A. A. Prior
"	S " E. H. Eyre, (1) (3) (4) (6)	"	H " A. Chaplin, (4)
"	H Captain A. T. Woodhouse	"	HS. " F. E. Spry
"	S " H. S. Stewart, (4)	"	S " W. Miller
"	HS. C " J. J. Kennedy	"	HS. T " E. W. Begbie, (3) (4) (5)
"	HSiaP " T. S. Magan	"	HS. " J. J. Fletcher
"	HS. " "	"	HS. t " H. M. Dale, (3)
"	"	"	HS. te " W. Stainforth

- (1). Specially mentioned for proficiency in Military Surveying.
(2). do do Military Surveying and Reconnoissance.
(3). do do Fortification.
(4). do do Military Law.
(5). do do Tactics.
(6). do do High proficiency in Tactics.

N. B.—Officers whose names appear in italics have been exempted under para. 1 of G. O., No. 909, dated 22nd August 1873, Madras G. O. C. C., page 343 of 1873.

Family Payment and Pension Establishment.

189

Family Certificates are payable at all Stations.

Pensioners are paid by Officers in charge at Stations, by Officers Commanding Regiments, by Collectors of Districts, and in Mysore by Commissioners of Divisions.

Pensioners and Family Certificate holders are paid at the following Stations on the undermentioned day of the month.

STATIONS.	Family Certificate holders.	Pensioners.	OFFICERS IN CHARGE.	REMARKS.
	From	From		
Arcot.....	16th	12th to 15th	Captain J. Kelly, (Unattached.)	
Arnee.....	20th	21st & 22nd	Do do do	
Aurangabad.....	1st to 4th	1st to 4th	Captain F. T. Goad, 5th Infantry,	
Bangalore.....	12th & 13th	8th to 11th	Lieut.-Col. C. J. R. Bell, (S. C.)	
Bellary.....	12th & 13th	9th to 11th	Major E. H. Eyre (S.C.)	
Berhampore.....	13th to 15th	10th to 13th	Lieut. T. A. F. Leader, (S. C.)	
Bolarum.....	.....	17th	Capt. H. C. Hamilton, 2d Cav., H.C.	
Calicut.....	10th to 22nd	10th to 22nd	Collector of Malabar.	
Cannanore.....	10th to 22nd	10th to 22nd	Do of do	
Chicacole.....	15th to 17th	10th to 14th	Lieut. Col. R. Farrer, (S. C.)	
Chingleput.....	20th	.....	Collector of Chingleput District.	
Chittoor.....	17th	17th	Captain R. Mayne, (E. V.)	
Cochin.....	10th to 22nd	10th to 22nd	Collector of Malabar.	
Coimbatore.....	10th	3d, 4th & 22d	Do of Coimbatore.	
Combaconum.....	10th to 20th	10th to 20th	Do of Tanjore.	
Condapilly.....	15th	15th	Major R. H. Phelps, (S. C.)	
Cuddalore.....	10th to 25th	3rd to 25th	Collector of South Arcot.	
Cuddapah.....	16th to 22nd	4th to 20th	Do of Cuddapah.	
Cumbum.....	16th	18th	Do of Kurnool.	
Cuttack.....	20th	2d	Major R. J. B. Simpson, (S. C.)	
Dindigul.....	19th to 26th	5th to 15th	Collector of Madura.	
Ellore.....	16th & 17th	15th & 16th	Lt. Col. R. C. A. Marshall, (S. C.)	
Elichpur.....	.....	.....	Lieut. S. G. F. Selfe (1st Infy. H.C.)	
French Rocks.....	15th to 17th	15th to 17th	Lieut. R. H. C. Tufnell, (S. C.)	
Guntoor.....	12th	5th & 6th	Major R. H. Phelps, (S. C.)	
Hoshangabad.....	12th	6th	Captain M. H. Wratishaw, (G. L.)	
Hingoli.....	.....	.....	Lieut. F. S. Sorell, (4th Inf. H.C.)	
Jalna.....	1st	1st	Capt. J. G. Proudfoot, (S. C.)	
Jubbulpore.....	20th	10th	Captain L. Owen, (S. C.)	
Kamptee.....	15th & 16th	10th to 14th	Captain D. Dinwiddie (U. L.)	
Kurnool.....	14th	4th to 30th	Collector of Kurnool.	
Madras.....	16th to 25th	7th to 12th	Major W. Chisholm, (S. C.)	
Madura.....	19th to 26th	5th to 15th	Collector of Madura.	
Malliapoeram.....	.....	14th	Officer Commanding.	
Mangalore.....	10th	10th	Collector of South Canara.	
Manantoddy.....	.....	10th to 22nd	do of Malabar.	
Masulipatam.....	17th	1st	Lt.-Col. R. C. A. Marshall, (S. C.)	
Mercara.....	21st	21st	Capt. G. Godfrey, (S. C.)	
Mominabad.....	.....	20th	Capt. J. G. D. Walker, (1st Cavalry H. C.)	
Moulmein.....	.....	1st	.....	
Mount.....	17th	12th	Major J. B. Taylor, (S. C.)	
Mysore.....	20th to 22nd	20th to 22nd	Lt. R. H. C. Tufnell, (S. C.)	
Negapatam.....	10th to 20th	10th to 20th	Collector of Tanjore.	
Neilgherries.....	5th to 20th	5th to 20th	Commissioner.	
Nellore.....	15th	5th	Collector of Nellore.	
Ongole.....	20th	7th	do do	
Palamcottah.....	10th to 25th	10th to 25th	do of Tinnevely.	
Palaveram.....	17th	8th	do of Chingleput District.	
Palcondah.....	22nd to 24th	18th to 12th	do of Vizagapatam.	
Faulghaut.....	10th to 22nd	10th to 22nd	do of Malabar.	
Poonamallee.....	17th	10th	Collector of Chingleput District.	
Port Blair.....	.....	2nd	Lieut. L. J. DeC. D. Meade, (89th Ft.)	

190 **Family Payment and Pension Establishment—concluded.**

STATIONS.	Family Certificate holders.	Pensioners.	OFFICERS IN CHARGE.	REMARKS.
	From	From		
Quilon	15th	15th	Lieut. S. E. Rolland, (S. C.)	
Ryepore	10th to 12th	1st to 3rd	Captain C. C. Campbell, (S. C.)	
Rajahmundry	15th & 16th	15th & 16th	Captain C. Taylor, (E. V.)	
Ramnad	19th to 26th	5th to 15th	Collector of Madura.	
Rangoon	6th	6th	Lieut.-Col. D. Standen, (S. C.)	
Royacottah	15th to 20th	10th to 25th	Collector of Salem.	
Salem	15th to 20th	10th to 25th	do	
Samulcottah	18th & 19th	18th to 19th	do	
Saugor	1st	1st	Captain C. Taylor, (E. V.)	
Seetabuldee	12th	10th	Captain H. H. G. Hands, (G. L.)	
Secunderabad	12th to 19th	12th to 19th	Lieut. E. A. E. Wylly, (S. C.)	
Sironcha	10th to 14th	2nd to 5th	Lt. L. Collins, (Bk. Dept.)	
Tanjore	10th to 20th	10th to 20th	Major W. M. Dickinson, (S. C.)	
Tellicherry	15th to 20th	10th to 22nd	Collector of Tanjore.	
Thayetmyo	15th	15th	do of Malabar.	
Tonghoo	4th	4th	Lieutenant E. B. Anderson, (S. C.)	
Trevandrum	5th to 20th	5th to 20th	Lt DeL. D. Passy 67th Foot.	
Trichinopoly	14th & 15th	5th to 18th	Capt. J. G. R. D. Macneill, (G. L.)	
Trichoor	6th or 7th	6th or 7th	Major R. C. Budd, (S. C.)	
Tripassore	20th	5th	Major C. C. Hewetson, (S. C.)	
Vellore	15th & 16th	3rd to 7th	Collector of Chingleput District.	
Vizagapatam	15th & 16th	11th to 15th	Captain R. Mayne, (E. V.)	
Vizianagrum	22nd & 23rd	20th to 22nd	Lt. Col. E. H. R. Chambers, (S. C.)	
DIVISIONS IN MYSORE.				
Ashtagram Divn. } Mysore District. }	2nd & 20th	2nd & 20th	Deputy Commissioner.	
Hassan District		1st to 3rd	Do.	
Nugger Division.				
Chitaldroog Dist. ..	1st to 3rd	1st to 3rd	Do.	
Kadûr District		10th	Do.	
Shimoga District ..		1st to 6th	Do.	
Nundidroog Divn.				
Bangalore District ..	1st to 8th	1st to 10th	Do.	
Kolar District	15th to 20th	1st to 10th	Do.	
Tumkûr District		1st to 6th	Do.	

1926 List of all Medical Officers, Bengal and Madras, employed on Famine duty in the Madras Presidency.

Rank and Names.	Stations where employed.
<i>Bengal.</i>	
Surgeon H. A. C. Gray	... Sanitary Inspection duty, Kurnool.
Do S. Borah, M.B.	... Do. do. Vellore.
<i>Madras.</i>	
Surgeon G. J. McNally, M.D.	... Sanitary Inspection duty, Bellary.
Do W. O'Hara	... In Medical Charge, Buckingham Canal.

List of Bengal Medical Officers doing Regimental and General duty in the Madras Presidency.

Surgeon	... P. de H. Haig	... 21st M. N. I.
do.	... G. Bomford	... 25th do.
do.	... S. H. Dantra	... British Burmah Division

BRITISH MEDICAL SERVICE.

RANK AND NAMES.	DATE OF ARMY RANK.	CORPS.	REMARKS.
-----------------	-----------------------	--------	----------

SURGEON GENERAL

Relative Rank, Major General.

*C. A. Gordon, M.D., C.B. (Honorary Physician to Her Majesty)	1 Apr. 1874	A. M. D.	Madras.
---	-------------	----------	---------

DEPUTY SURGEONS GENERAL

Relative Rank, Colonel.

T. C. O'Leary, M.B.	28 Apr. 1876	A. M. D.	Hyd. Circle.—Secunderabad.
C. D. Madden	28 June 76	do	Presidency Circle.—Madras.
A. H. Fraser	18 Sep. 77	do	On sick leave in India 2 months.

SURGEONS MAJOR

Ranking with Lieut. Colonels, but Junior of that Rank except for choice of Quarters.

H. B. Hassard	14 Mar. 1871	A. M. D.	P. M. O. British Troops, Burmah Circle.
R. C. Todd	19 Apr. 70	do	In medical charge Dépôt, Poonamalle.

Ranking with Lieutenant Colonels, but Junior of that Rank except for choice of Quarters.

N. B.—The first dates here stated are those of the Commissions as Surgeon, the second those from which the Officers have the relative rank of Lieut. Colonel.

J. B. Cockburn, M.D.	{ 8 Jan. 64 8 Mar. 74 }	A. M. D.	In medical charge R. A. Bangalore, and in charge of the Office of Dy. Surg.-Genl. Mysore Circle.
*E. M. Sinclair, M.D.	{ 28 June 64 28 Mar. 74 }	do	In medical charge R. A.—Secunderabad. On General leave in India 3 months, P. A.
A. D. Gulland, M.D.	{ 16 Oct. 66 23 June 74 }	do	In medical charge R. A. Kamptee.
*W. H. Corbett, M.D.	{ 23 Oct. 67 15 Dec. 74 }	do	In Medical 48th Foot, Cannanore.
J. Landale, M.D.	{ 10 Jan. 72 15 Sep. 77 }	do	In medical charge 12th Lancers, Secunderabad.
*R. W. Clifton	{ 31 Aug. 72 28 Sep. 77 }	do	In medical charge Dépôt Wellington.
J. S. Comyn, M.B.	{ 1 April 73 22 Jan. 78 }	do	In medical charge 1-21st Foot, Secunderabad.

British Medical Service.

193

RANK AND NAMES	DATE OF ARMY RANK,	CORPS.	REMARKS.
SURGEONS - (Continued.)			
Ranking with Lieutenants.			
LS. G.W. Moore Keys, M.D.	30 Mar.	72	do ... England M. C.
LS. W. B. Miller, M.B.	31 Mar.	74	do ... D. d. 2 13 Foot, Bellary.
LS. C. C. H. Smyth, M.D.	31 do	do	do ... D. d. 44th Foot, Thayetmyo.
J. S. Forrester	30 Sep.	do	do ... General duty Burmah Circle.
LS. R. H. Gardner, M. B.	30 do	do	do ... England M. C.
G. H. LeMottée	31 Mar.	75	do ... D. d. R. A., Kamptee.
W. L. Chester, M.B.	31 do	do	do ... In Medical charge Detachment 89th Foot, Port Blair.
W. M. James	30 Sep.	do	do ... General duty Burmah Circle.
K. D. L. Kirkwood	30 do	do	do ... D. d. 33rd Foot, Kamptee.
A. Hewett	4 Feb.	77	do ... D. d. 1-21st Foot, Secunderabad.
E. A. Roche	4 do	do	do ... D. d. 14th Hussars, Bangalore.
G. Laffan, M. D.	4 do	do	do ... D. d. 48th Foot, Cannanore.
LS. U. J. Bourke	4 do	do	do ... Genl. duty, Presidency Circle.
J. Brodie, M. B.	4 do	do	do ... D. d. 67th Foot, Bangalore.
F. G. L. Eagar	4 do	do	do ... D. d. Dépôt, Poonamallee.

BRITISH VETERINARY DEPARTMENT.

VETERINARY SURGEONS.

1ST CLASS.

W. A. Russell	4 Oct. 1873	77	14th Hussars.
LS. W. S. Adams	21 Apr.	77	Offg. Remount Dépôt, Oosoor.
LS. J. C. Berne	2 Feb.	78	Royal Artillery, Mount.

VETERINARY SURGEONS.

F. W. Going	3 June	68	England M. C.
G. Durrant	2 Dec.	69	Royal Artillery, Kamptee.
W. D. Sartin	14 July	69	Royal Artillery, Thayetmyo.
S. R. Sartin	14 do	72	England M. C. 6 months. G. O., 7th Nov. 1877.
J. H. Cox	24 do	72	4th (P. W. O.) Light Cavalry, Bellary.
S. M. Wilson	14 do	72	12th Lancers.
HS. G. J. R. Rayment	24 do	72	1st Light Cavalry, Secunderabad.
H. Batchelor	3 Aug.	73	Royal Artillery, Bangalore.
B. A. W. Powell	15 Mar.	73	3rd Light Cavalry, Saugor.
M. C. Mitchell	14 June	73	Royal Artillery, Secunderabad.
M. Anderson	23 do	73	Royal Artillery, Bellary.

INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Surgeon General.

*GEORGE SMITH, M. D.—Appointed 15th August 1876.

Secretary and Statistical Officer to the Surgeon General.

Surgeon Major GEORGE BIDIE, M. B.,—Appointed 28th March 1870.

Deputy Surgeons General (6).

William Williamson 1 Mar. 1875—Hyderabad Subsidiary Force.—*Eur. M. C.*
 William Judson vanSomeren, M. D. 28 Mar. 75—Presidency Divn. & Northern Dist.
 *P. G. Fitzgerald, M. D., F. R. C. S. I. 16 May 75—Mysore Division and Ceded Districts
 John Robert Theobalds 22 Feb. 76—Nagpore Force.
 John Wilson 12 May 76—Southern District.
 Henry Robert Oswald, M. D. 19 Aug. 76—British Burmah Division.

Garrison Surgeons.

Surgeon Major *Colvin Smith, M. D. 27 May 1875—Bangalore.—*Europe P. A.*
 Do. Joseph Marcus Joseph, M. D., L. L. D. &c. *Acting.*

Fort Surgeon.

Surgeon Major James Keess, M. D., M. R. C. P. L., 7 May 1867—Fort St. George.

Assistant Garrison Surgeon.

Surgeon Major William Farquhar, M. D., 8 April 1864—Bangalore.—*Europe P. A.*
 Surgeon Arthur Luke Hackett *Acting.*

Principal Medical Storekeeper.

Surgeon Major C. Cooper, M. D. 1st November 1876.

Sanitary Commissioner, Madras.

Surgeon Major WILLIAM ROBERT CORNISH, F. R. C. S.

Medical Staff at the Presidency.

RANK AND NAMES.	Date of Appointment.	REMARKS.
Dy. Surg. Genl. W. J. vanSomeren, M. D.	28 Mar. 1875	Presidency District.
Surgeon Major W. H. Harris, M. D.	28 Sept.	65 Superintendent of the Lying-in Hospital.
do. M. C. Furnell, M. D., F. R. C. S.	1 Mar.	75 Physician, General Hospital.
do. H. King, M. B., A. M.	26 Dec.	70 Chemical Examiner.
do. J. Keess, M. D., M. R. C. P. L.	7 May	67 Fort Surgeon, Fort St. George, with Port and Marine duties.
do. R. W. Cockerill 11 Nov.	76	Surgeon of the General Hospital.— <i>Eur. M. C.</i>
do. J. Murray, M. D. 15 Oct.	75	Examiner, Medical Accounts, &c.
do. A. Porter, M. D., F. R. C. S. I., M. R. L. A. 19 Dec.	76	Surgeon 4th District, including "Club."
do. S. B. Hunt 19 Dec.	76	Surgeon, 3rd District, including "Body Guard."
do. J. B. Thomas, L. R. C. P. L.		<i>Europe M. C.</i> Acting Surgeon 3rd District.
Surgeon L. C. Nanney 15 Oct.	75	Superintendent, Lunatic Asylum, Madras.
do. E. F. Brockman 1 Mar.	75	Ophthalmic Surgeon, Genl. Hospital.— <i>Eur. P. A.</i>
do. W. Macrae, M. B., M. C., M. A. 4 June	75	Surgeon, 2nd District.— <i>Europe, P. A.</i>
do. D. R. Thompson, M. D. 1 Mar.	75	Surg., 1st District & Medl. Insp. of Emigrants.
do. J. J. L. Ratton, M. D. & M. C.		Acting Surgeon, General Hospital.
do. C. Sibthorpe 28 Mar.	75	Resident Surgeon, General Hospital.— <i>Acting</i> Ophthalmic Surgeon.
do. J. A. Laing, M. D. 15 Feb.	78	Inspector of Vaccination.
do. A. M. Branfoot, M. B. 4 June	75	Acting Resident Surgeon, General Hospital.
do. A. J. Sturmer 4 June		Acting Surgeon 2nd District.

British Medical Service.

RANK AND NAMES.	DATE OF ARMY RANK.	LOCAL RANK.	CORPS.	REMARKS.
SURGEONS MAJOR.—(Continued).				
<i>N. B.—The first dates stated are those of the Commissions as Surgeons.</i>				
LS. B. Hinde, M.D.	24 May 1864*	11 Oct. 1871	A. M. D.	In medical charge, R. A. Bellary
*J. Mackenzie, M.D.	1 do.		do	On Personal Staff of H. G. the Govr.
W. A. Gardiner.	1 do.		do	In medical charge 2-16th Foot, Secun- derabad.
S. A. C. Gaye	12 Feb. 75	11 Oct.	do	In medical charge 14th Hussars, Ban- galore.
LS. H. C. Guinness	12 Mar.	11 do	do	On Privilege leave in India.
F. Pout.	1 Nov. 75		do	In medl. charge 43rd Foot, Madras.
F. H. Welch.	19 Mar. 76	1 April 73	do	In medical charge Female Hospital, Bangalore.
h *E. Nicholson	28 April		do	In medl. charge R.A., St. Ths. Mount.
W. G. Ross, M.D.	28 do		do	In medl. charge 33rd Foot, Kamptee.
J. M. Waters.	28 April 76		do	Doing duty Dépôt Poonamallee.
*C. A. Maunsell, M.D.	28 do		do	In medl. charge 44th Ft., Thayetmyo.
*U*Hd H SInP A. Brebner, M.D.	28 do		do	D. d. Royal Artillery, Secunderabad.
Alex. Turner, M.D.	28 do		do	D. d. 12th Lancers, Secunderabad.
J. Barker	28 do	30 Sept. 75	do	D. d. Royal Artillery Secunderabad.
J. Fleming, M.D.	28 do		do	In medl. charge 67th Regt., Bangalore.
T. S. Barrow, M.D.	28 do		do	Doing duty 67th Regt., Bangalore.
M. Cogan	28 do		do	In medl. charge, 89th Foot, Rangoon.
F. Johnson, M.B.	28 do		do	D. d. R. A., Saint Thomas' Mount.
LS. T. M. Kirkwood	28 do	31 March 76	do	D. d. 2-16th Foot, Secunderabad.
T. Oughton	22 Aug.			In medl. charge Dett. 33rd Foot, Seeta- buldee.
W. W. Tomlinson	30 Sep. 76		do	In medl. charge 2-13th Foot, Bellary
LS. T. F. O'Dwyer, M.D.	30 Sep.		do	D. d. 43d Foot, Madras.
J. M. McLean, M.D.	30 Sept.			In medl. charge Dils., Trichinopoly.
C. E. M. Shaw	30 do		do	In medl. charge Dépôt, Ramandroog.
*J. H. Hughes, M.D.	30 do		do	In medical charge Wing 44th Foot, Tonghoo.
LS. J. Candy, M.D.	30 do		do	D. d. 2-16th Foot, Secunderabad.
J. Maturin	30 do		do	D. d. Dépôt, Poonamallee.
C. Healy	30 do		do	Medl. charge Det. 48th Foot, Calicut.
R. Collins, M.B.	31 Mar. 77		do	D. d. F Battery 6th Brigade, Royal Artillery, Secunderabad.
W. Robertson, M.B.	31 do		do	In Medical charge Royal Artillery, Rangoon.
A. W. Shedden, M.D.	31 do		do	England, P. A.
G. B. Mouat, M.D.	2 Oct.		do	Secy. & Statistical Officer to Surgeon Genl., R.M.S.
J. E. Purdon, M.B.	2 do		do	D. d. 12th Lancers, Secunderabad.

SURGEONS

Ranking with Captains.

W. F. Stevenson, M.B.	31 Mar. 1866	A. M. D.		D. d. 14th Hussars, Bangalore.
LS. C. J. O'Neill	2 Oct.	do		D. d. Dépôt, Wellington.
T. Kingston, M.D.	1 Oct. 67	do		In medical charge R. A., Thayetmyo.
A. Kirwan	31 Mar. 68	do		D. d. 44th Foot, Tonghoo.
LS. R. M. Bradford	1 Oct.	do		D. d. Dépôt, Wellington.
H. B. White	1 do	do		D. d. R. A., Bangalore.
*H. } J. M. Beamish,	1 Apr. 71	do		D. d. 48th Foot, Cannanore.
*P. } M.D.				
LS. P. Connolly	30 Sep.	do		D. d. Royal Artillery Trichinopoly.
LS. F. E. Barrow	30 do	do		In medical charge R. A., Tonghoo.
LS. H. J. W. Barrow	30 do	do		In medical charge Detachment 48th Foot Mallia pooram.

* Date of Commission as Surgeon.

Medical College.

COLLEGE COUNCIL.

Surgeon Major MICHAEL CUDMORE FURNELL, M.D., F.R.C.S.—28th Mar. 1875—*Principal*.

Surg. Major W. H. HARRIS, M.D.	PROFESSORS	Surgeon E. F. BROCKMAN.— <i>Europe</i> .
do. H. KING, A.B. & A.M.		do. J. J. L. RATTON
do. J. KEESS, M.D., M.R.C.P.L.		do. C. SIBTHORPE.
do. L. C. NANNY.		do. A. M. BRANFOOT.
do. R. W. COCKERILL.— <i>Europe</i> .		Hony. Surg. R. HARVEY, F.R.C.S.E. & F.C.S.

DEPARTMENT OF INSTRUCTION.

PROFESSOR OF MEDICINE.....	Surgeon Major M. C. FURNELL, M.D., F.R.C.S....	1 Mar. 1875
PROFESSOR OF SURGERY AND CLINICAL SURGERY.....	Surgeon Major R. W. COCKERILL— <i>Eur</i>	11 Nov. 76
Do. do.....	(<i>Offg.</i>)...Surgeon J. J. L. RATTON, M.D.....	3 April 77
PROFESSOR OF MATERIA MEDICA & THERAPEUTICS.....	Surgeon Major L. C. NANNY.....	24 June 76
PROFESSOR OF HYGIENE.....	Surgeon Major H. KING, M.B., A.M.....	
PROFESSOR OF MIDWIFERY.....	Surgeon Major W. H. HARRIS, M.D.	26 Sept. 66
PROFESSOR OF OPHTHALMIC SURGERY AND PHYSIOLOGY.....	Surgeon E. F. BROCKMAN.— <i>Europe</i>	1 Mar. 75
Do. do.....	(<i>Offg.</i>)...Surgeon C. SIBTHORPE.....	17 April 77
PROFESSOR OF CHEMISTRY.....	Surgeon Major H. KING, M.B., A.M.....	26 Dec. 70
PROFESSOR OF ANATOMY	Surgeon Major J. KEESS, M.D. & M.R.C.P.L...	3 May 67
PROFESSOR OF BOTANY.....	—	
PROFESSOR OF PATHOLOGY.....	Surgeon C. SIBTHORPE.— <i>On other duty</i>	28 Mar. 75
Do. do.....	(<i>Offg.</i>)...Surgeon A. M. BRANFOOT, M.D.....	17 April 77
PROFESSOR OF MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE	Hony. Surg. R. HARVEY, F.R.C.S.E. & F.C.S.	14 July 74
ASSISTANT TO THE PROFESSOR OF BOTANY AND MATERIA MEDICA	Hony. Surg. R. HARVEY, F.R.C.S.E. & F.C.S.	11 April 76
DEMONSTRATOR OF ANATOMY AND CURATOR OF THE MUSEUM.....	Hony. Surgeon R. WILKINS, F. R. C. S.....	8 Feb. 56
ASSISTANT TO THE PROFESSOR OF CHEMISTRY	Apothecary W. HAMILTON.....	11 April 76
ASSISTANT TO THE PROFESSOR OF MEDICINE.....	Apothecary W. KARNEY.....	28 Feb. 68
NATIVE ASSISTANT.....	1st Class Hospl. Asst. T. CUNNOOSAWMY...	24 July 66
LIBRARIAN	P. R. NARRAINSAWMY MOODELLY.....	12 Dec. 66

STANDING MEDICAL COMMITTEE at the PRESIDENCY under the control of the SURGEON GENERAL, INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT, for the purpose of examining Officers and others applying for leave on Medical Certificate, for compensation for Wounds, and final Examination for Wound Pension, and Candidates for admission to the Service as Uncovenanted Medical Officers or for duty on Ship board, and for performing such other duties as may be confided to it by the SURGEON-GENERAL.

Ex-Officio President of the Committee.

Deputy Surgeon General W. J. VANSOMEREN, M.D.

Members of the Committee available two at a time.

Surg. Major W. H. HARRIS, M.D.	Surgeon Major R. W. COCKERILL— <i>Eur</i>	Surg. W. MACRAE, M.D., M.C., M.A. <i>Europe</i> .
Do. W. H. REAN, M.D.	Do. A. PORTER, M.D.	Do. D. R. THOMPSON, M.D.
Do. C. COOPER, M.D.	Do. S. B. HUNT.	Do. J. J. L. RATTON, M.D. & M.C.
Do. M. C. FURNELL, M.D., F.	Do. J. B. THOMAS, L.B.C.P.L.	Do. C. SIBTHORPE.
Do. H. ADAM (R. C. S.)	Surgeon L. C. NANNY.	Do. A. M. BRANFOOT.
Do. H. KING, M.B. & A.M.	Do. E. F. BROCKMAN.— <i>Europe</i> .	Do. A. J. STURMER.
Do. J. S. RIDINGS, M.D.		

The Committee meet at the Office of the Deputy Surgeon General every Saturday at 11 A.M., and at the General Hospital every Monday at 7 A.M.

Season of Appointment	NAMES.	DATE OF COMMISSION.	Furlo Regis.	REMARKS.
SURGEONS MAJOR—continued.				
h 1854	William Robert Cornish, F.R.C.S.	{ 1 Apr 66 1 Apr 74 10 Jun 66 10 Jun 74 12 Sep 66 12 Sep 74 30 Dec 66 30 Dec 74	68	Sanitary Commissioner, Madras.
h "	Arderu Hulme Beaman	{ 10 Jun 74 12 Sep 66 12 Sep 74 30 Dec 66 30 Dec 74	68	36th N. I.
h "	George Stewart Watson Ogg, M. B., M. A.	{ 30 Dec 66 30 Dec 74	68	Zillah Surgeon Coimbatore.
h "	Donald Coleman McAllum, M.D.	{ 30 Dec 74 24 Jan. 67 24 Jan. 75	68	Civil Surgeon Cannanore.
h 1855	*William Pearl	{ 24 Jan. 67 24 Jan. 75	68	Sappers and Miners.—Europe furlo 2 years, G. O., 10th February 1877.
h "	*William Doyle, M.D., F.R.C.S.I.	{ 24 Jan. 67 24 Jan. 75	68	Civil Surgeon, Cochin—Fur. P. A. and M. C. 18 months, G. O. 26th Feb. 1878.
h te "	*Edmund Eyre Lloyd	{ 24 Jan. 67 24 Jan. 75	68	Zillah Surgeon and Supt. of Jail, Tanjore.
h "	*Michael Cudmore Furnell, M. D., F. R. C. S.	{ 7 Feb. 67 7 Feb. 75	68	Physician of the General Hospital and Principal & Professor of Medicine in the Medical College.
h "	*George Alexander Burn, M. A. & M. D.	{ 30 May 67 30 May 75	68	4th Cavalry Hyderabad Contingent.
h "	Robert Dempster	{ 4 Aug 67 4 Aug 75	68	34th L. I.
h "	John Houston, M. D.	{ 4 Aug 67 4 Aug 75	68	Surgeon to the Mysore Commission.—Europe P. A., 6 months, G. O., 23rd Jan. 1877, & G. O. 6th August 1877, and G. O. 25th Jan. 1878.
h "	*Henry Elmsley Busteed, M.D.	{ 4 Aug 67 4 Aug 75	54	Assay Master, Calcutta Mint—Eur. P. A. 16 months, G. O. 8th Feb. 1878.
h "	Henry Crocker, M. D.	{ 4 Aug 67 4 Aug 75	68	Offg. 4th Cavalry, Hyd. Contingent.—Eur. M. C. 2 years, G. O., 23rd October 1877.
h "	*Hunter Adam	{ 4 Aug 67 4 Aug 75	54	10th N. I.
h "	*William Henry Morgan	{ 4 Aug 67 4 Aug 75	68	6 N. I.—Acting Civil Surgeon Cochin.
h 1856	Henry King, M. B. & A. M.	{ 11 Jan. 68 11 Jan. 75	68	Chemical Examiner and Professor of Chemistry and Hygiene in the Madras Medl. College.
h "	*Benjamin Williamson, M. B.	{ 30 Jan. 68 30 Jan. 76	68	2nd Cavalry Hyd. Contg.—Eur. P. A. & M. C. 2 years, G. O., 25th Feb. 1878.
h "	George Bidie, M. B.	{ 20 Feb. 68 20 Feb. 76	68	Secretary and Statistical Officer to the Surgeon General, Indian Medl. Dept.—Supt. Government Central Museum, Madras.
h "	*John Henderson, M. D.	{ 20 Feb. 68 20 Feb. 76	68	Superintendent of the Central Jail at Bangalore.—Offg. Surgeon, Mysore Commission.
h "	Hamilton McEilheron Ross, MD	{ 20 Feb. 68 20 Feb. 76	68	D. d. Saint Thomas' Mount.
h "	Charles Thick Eves	{ 20 Feb. 68 20 Feb. 76	68	6th Infantry Hyderabad Contingent.
h "	James Sadleir Ridings, M. D.	{ 20 Feb. 68 20 Feb. 76	68	13th N. I.
h "	James Joseph Heffernan	{ 20 Feb. 68 20 Feb. 76	68	22nd N. I.
h "	David William Trimnell	{ 20 Feb. 68 20 Feb. 76	54	Civil Surgeon, Ryepore.
h te "	Charles Abdy Andrews	{ 25 Apr. 68 25 Apr. 76	68	Medl. Officer, Coonoor, with charge of Kotagherry
h "	John McNeale Donnelly, M. D.	{ 3 Jul 68 3 Jul 76	68	1st Light Cavalry.
h "	James Keess, M.D. & M.R. C.P.L.	{ 4 Aug 68 4 Aug 76	68	Fort Surg., Fort St. George, with Port & Marine duties—Medl. Inspector of Seamen at Madras and Professor of Anatomy in the Medl. College.
h "	*Robert William Cockerill	{ 4 Aug 68 4 Aug 76	54	Surgeon of the General Hospital and Professor of Surgery, &c., Medical College.—Europe M. C., 20 months, G. O., 27th March, 1877.

Indian Medical Department.

Season of Appt.	NAMES.	DATE OF COMMISSION.	Furlo' Regis	REMARKS.
--------------------	--------	------------------------	--------------	----------

SURGEON GENERAL 1.

Relative rank, *Major General*.

h 1844 *George Smith, M. D. 15 Aug. 1876 68

DEPUTY SURGEONS GENERAL 6.

Relative rank, *Colonel*.

h 1844 William Williamson 1 Mar. 1875 68 Hyderabad Subsidiary Force.—*Europe M. C. 6 months G. O., 25th March, 1878.*
H 1846 Wm. Judson vanSomeren, M.D. 28 Mar. 68 Presidency Division and Northern Districts
h " *Patrick Gerald FitzGerald, M. D., F. R. C. S. I. 16 May 54 Mysore Division and Ceded Districts.
h 1848 John Robert Theobalds 22 Feb. 76 68 Nagpore Force.
h 1850 John Wilson 12 May 68 Southern District.
h " Henry Robert Oswald, M. D. 19 Aug. 68 British Burmah Division

SURGEONS MAJOR.

Relative rank, *Junior Lieutenant-Colonel except for choice of Quarters.*

h 1849 Charles James Rogers 20 Apr. 69 68 H. S. Force, in Medical charge of the duties detailed in P. M. G., 3269, dated 16th Sept. 1864.
h 1851 *James Edward Dickinson 10 Sep. 71 68 Attached 14th N. I.
h " *Colvin Smith, M. D. 3 Nov. 68 Garrison Surgeon, Bangalore.—*Eur. P. A. 2 years G. O., 30th April 1877.*
H 1852 Joseph Marcus Joseph, M. D., LL.D., F.R.C.P.E. & M.R.C.P.L. 20 Nov. 72 54 Acting Garrison Surgeon Bangalore.
h " Edw. Somerset Cleveland, M.D. 20 do 96 4th (F. W. O.) Light Cavalry.—*Europe P. A. 3 years, G. O. 29th January 1878.*
h 1853 William Henry Harris, M. D. 13 Feb. 73 68 Superintendent Lying-in-Hospital and Professor of Midwifery in the Medical College.
h " *William Henry Rean, M. D. 14 May 68 Attached 15th Regt. N. I.

N. B.—The first dates here stated are those of the Commissions as Surgeons, the second those from which the Officers have the relative rank of Lieut.-Colonel.

h 1853 Henry Thompson Shaw { 10 Sep. 65 } 68 In Medical charge N. I. Depot, and European
S " Alfred Sanderson, M. D., M. A. { 10 Sep. 73 } Artillery Veteran Company Palaveram.
{ 20 Oct. 65 } 54 *Europe M. C. 20 months, G. O., 8th May 1877*
{ 20 Oct. 73 }
h " Clarence Cooper, M.D., F.R.C.S. { 20 Nov. 65 } 68 Principal Medical Storekeeper.
{ 20 Nov. 73 }
h 1864 Samuel Jardine Wyndowe, M.D. { 24 Mar. 66 } 68 Residency Surgeon at Hyderabad.
{ 24 Mar. 74 }

Indian Medical Department.

Season of Appt.	NAMES.	DATE OF COMMISSION.	REMARKS.
SURGEONS MAJOR—continued.			
h 1856	*Charles Robertson, M. D.	{ 4 Aug 68 4 Aug 66 }	68 Zillah Surg. & Supt. of Jail, Cuddalore.
h "	Alexander Gamack, A.M. & M.D.	{ 4 Aug 68 4 Aug 66 }	68 Zillah Surgeon and Supt. of Jail, Madura.— Civil Surgeon, Cochin.— <i>Eur. M. C. 2 years, O., 19th Oct. 1877.</i>
h "	Gerald de Wilton, M. D.	{ 4 Aug 68 4 Aug 66 }	68 29th N. I.
h "	*Thomas Gwynne Howell	{ 12 Nov 68 12 Nov 76 }	54 19th N. I.
h 1857	*James Ross, M. B.	{ 29 Jan. 69 29 Jan. 77 }	68 Attached (Q's O.) Sappers and Miners.
h "	*Wm. Fredk. deFabeck, M. D.	{ 29 Jan. 69 29 Jan. 77 }	68 Civil Surgeon, Moulmein.
h "	*George Edward Whitton, M. B. & B. A.	{ 29 Jan. 69 29 Jan. 77 }	68 Sick Certificate.
h "	Thomas Beaumont, M. D.	{ 29 Jan. 69 29 Jan. 77 }	54 Residency Surgeon, Indore.— <i>Eur. M. C. 20 months G. O. 21st August 1877.</i>
h "	William Pierce Kelly	{ 9 June 69 9 June 77 }	68 Inspector General of Jails, Sanitary Commissioner and Supt. of Vaccination, British Burmah.
1858	Henry John Beach	{ 27 Jan. 70 27 Jan. 78 }	Civil Surgeon, Cocanada.

Relative rank, Major.

N. B.—The dates here stated are those of the Commissions of Surgeons.

h	William Farquhar, M. D.	28 May 1870	68 Asst. Garrison Surgeon, Bangalore.— <i>Europe P. A. 1 year, G. O. 2nd June 1877.</i>
h	" John Law, M. D.	28 May	68 Supt. of the Central Jail at Nagpore.—Offg. Supt. Central Jail Bangalore.
h	" Walter Fry	29 June	68 Residency Surgeon, Travancore.— <i>Eur. furlor' M. C., 2 years G. O., 12th Oct. 1877.</i>
h	" William John Busted, M. D.	23 July	68 1st N. I.
h	" James McDonald Houston, M. D.	23 do	68 Physician to His Highness the Maharajah of Travancore.
h	" Wm. Howland Roberts, M. D.	23 do	68 Civil Surgeon, Calicut.— <i>Eur. P. A. 2 years, G. O. 10th August 1877.</i>
h	" John Murray, M. D.	23 do	68 Examiner of Medical Accounts, and of Military and Medical Fund Accounts.
h 1859	*John Bilderbeck	10 Feb.	71 68 Supt. of the Central Jail at Rajahmundry.
t	" *Robert Edmund Pearse	10 do	68 Zillah Surgeon, Salem.— <i>Europe P. A. 1 year, G. O., 30th Nov. 1876, and G. O., 19th Nov. 1877.</i>
h	" George Dalziel Riddell	10 do	68 1st Cavalry, Hyderabad Contingent.
h	" Aeneas McLeod Ross	10 do	54 Zillah Surgeon and Supt. of Jail, Nellore.
h	" *Joseph Dougall, M.D., F.R.C.P.E.	10 do	54 Senior Medical Officer, Port Blair.
h	" Benjamin Thomas Suffrein	27 July	68 2nd L. C.
h	" Joseph Francis Barter	27 do	54 Civil Surgeon, Seonee Dist.—Offg. Supt. Central Jail, Nagpur Central Provinces.
h	" John FitzGerald	27 do	68 Offg. Civil Surgeon, Hoshangabad.
h	" Hugh Griffith	27 do	54 Civil Surgeon, Rangoon.
h 1860	Charles Robert George Parker	20 Jan.	72 68 12th N. I.—Acting Civil Surgeon, Vellore.
t	" Daniel Kearney	15 July	68 General duty, Mysore Division.
h	" *Frederick Duckworth, M. D.	1 Oct.	68
LS. 1865	Alex. Porter, M. D., F.R.C.S.I., M.R.I.A.	31 Mar.	77 68 Surgeon 4th District including "Club."
LS.	" Samuel Bradshaw Hunt	31 do.	68 Surgeon, 3rd District, including "Body Guard."— <i>Eur. P. A. 20 months, G. O. 12th March 1878.</i>
LS.	" William Smyth Fox	31 do.	54 Medical Officer, Ootacamund.
LS.	" David John McCarthy, M. D., M. C., F.R.C.S.I.	31 do.	68 33rd N. I.
*T.L.S.,	James Byers Thomas, L.R.C.P.L.	2 Oct.	68 Zillah Surgeon, Negapatam.—Actg. Surgeon 3rd District including "Body Guard."
LS. in T. {	Lewis Charles Nanney	31 Mar.	78 54 Supdt. Lunatic Asylum, Madras, and Professor of Materia Medica and Therapeutics in the Medical College.
LS.	" Charles Edwin McVitte, F.R.C.S.I.	31 do.	s8 3rd Light Cavalry, Hyderabad Contingent.

Season of Appointment.	NAMES.	DATE OF COMMISSION.	Fur. Regls.	REMARKS.
SURGEONS.				
Relative rank, Captain.				
LS. 1865	James Atkinson West Spence, L.R.C.P.E., & F.R.C.S.E.	31 Mar 1865	68	Eur. M. C. 6 months from 22nd Jan. 1877, & G. O., 6th July 1877—and G.O., 21 Dec. 1877.
LS.	Daniel Frederick Bateman	31 do.	66	3rd L. C.
LS. t	Edward Forster Brockman	1 Oct.	38	Ophthalmic Surgeon, General Hospital and Professor of Ophthalmic Surgery & Physiology.—Europe P. A. 20 months, G. O., 14th April 1877.
LS.	*James Forbes Sargent	1 do.	54	5th Infantry, Hyderabad Contingent.—Eur. P. A. 2 years, G. O. 15th June 1876.
LS.	*Henry Hyde	1 do.	68	Zillah Surgeon and Supt. of Jail, Tellicherry.
LS.	John William Strong	1 do.	68	8th N. I.
LS. t. 67	William Macrae, M.B., M.C., M.A.	1 April	67	54 Surg., 2d Dist.—Eur. P. A. 20 months, G. O., 29th Feb. 1876, and G. O., 10th Nov. 1877, and G. O., 1st Feb. 1878:
LS. C.	Terence Joseph McGann	1 do.	54	Civil Surgeon, Ashtagram Division, Mysore.
HS.	James Hutton Ritchie, M.D.	1 do.	68	9th N. I.
LS.	James Smith	1 do.	68	Civil Surg. & Supt. of Jail, Vizagapatam.
LS.	Arthur Luke Hackett	1 do.	68	37th N.I.—Actg. Asst. Garrison Surg., Bangalore.
HS.	Henry James Hazlett	1 do.	68	32nd N. I.
LS.	Daniel Robert Thompson, M.D.	1 do.	54	Surgeon 1st Dist., and Medl. Insp. of Emigrants.
LS.	Rob. Vincent Power, B.A., M.D.	1 do.	68	41st N. I.
LS.	Alexander McClorg, M. B.	1 do.	68	Attached 37th N. I.—
LS.	*James Joseph Louis Ratton, M. D. and M. C.	30 Sep.	54	Zillah Surgeon & Supt. of Jail, Chittoor—Acting Surgeon, General Hospital and Professor of Surgery &c., Medical College.
LS.	Edward Alfred Trimnell	30 do.	54	Zillah Surgeon and Supt. of Jail, Chingleput.—Eur. P. A. 2 years, G. O., 5th March 1878.
LS.	*Charles Albert Harvey	30 do.	68	40th N. I.—Europe M. C. 2 years, G. O., 28th May 1877.
LS. 1868	Patrick Richard Martin, M.D.	1 Apr.	68	27th N. I.—Attached 4th L. C.
LS.	Joseph Patrick McDermott	1 do.	68	15th N. I.—Eur. P. A. 2 years, G. O., 27th Aug. 1877.
LS.	Alfred Eugenius Dalgairns	1 do.	...	7th N. I.
HS.	Preo Nath Mookerjee	1 do.	...	39th N. I.
LS.	John Francis Fitzpatrick, M.D.	1 do.	...	Civil Surgeon Trichinopoly.
LS.	Henry Mervyn Gray Archdall	1 do.	68	30th N. I.—Eur. P. A. 2 years, G. O. 19th Dec. 76.
LS.	Frederick Henry Blenkinsop	1 Oct.	...	5th N. I.
LS. 1869	Michael Edward Murphy, M.D.	1 Apr.	69	68 14th N. I.—Eur. M. C. 20 months, G. O., 26th Feb. [1877.
HS.	William Price, M.D.	1 do.	68	Medical Officer Ootacamund.
LS. te	Samuel Matthias Tyrrell	1 do.	68	Zillah Surgeon & Supt. of Jail, Guntoor.—Actg. Zillah Surgeon and Supt. of Jail, Masulipatam.
LS. HS. in I.	William Hope Boalth, F.L.S.	1 do.	68	2nd N. I.
LS.	Joseph Backhouse	1 do.	68	26th N. I.
LS.	David Sinclair, M.B.	1 Oct.	68	Superintendent Central Jail, Moulmein.
LS.	John North	1 do.	68	Zillah Surgeon, & Supt. of Jail Berhampore.
LS.	Edward Fawcett	1 do.	68	38th N. I.
LS.	W. Joseph Hastings, M.D., M.Ch.	1 do.	68	Zillah Surgeon and Supt. of Jail, Tinnevely.
LS.	Thos. Charles Howell Spencer	1 do.	38	17th N. I.
LS.	Harry George Hall	1 do.	38	Civil Surgeon, Betul.
LS. 1870	Charles Sibthorpe	1 Apr.	70	68 Resident Surgeon, General Hospital.—and Professor of Pathology and Acting Ophthalmic Surgeon and Acting Professor of Ophthalmic Surgery and Physiology.
LS.	James Anderson Laing, M.D.	1 do.	68	Inspector of Vaccination
LS.	Henry David Cook, M. B.	1 do.	68	Zillah Surgeon and Supt. of Jail, Masulipatam,—Offg. Civil Surgeon and Supt. of Jail Calicut.

VETERINARY DEPARTMENT.

201

NAMES.	Date of Commission.	Corps or Stations and Departments	Fur. Regis.	REMARKS.
STAFF VETERINARY SURGEON.				
Frederick George Shaw <i>Is</i>	28 Feb. 1878	Remount Depot, Oos-soor.	68	OFFG. INSPECTING VETERINARY SURGEON.
VETERINARY SURGEONS.—15 YEARS' SERVICE.				
L.S. *George Western <i>Is</i>	25 Apr. 57	Body Guard	54	

List of Medical Subordinates who have received Medals from the Medical College.

RANK.	NAMES.	When granted.	REMARKS.
Apothecary	Thomas Quin	Session 1849-50	Johnstone Medal.
do	Richard Wilkins	do 1851-52	do
do	Samuel Wells, M.D.	do 1853-54	do
do	Robert Harvey	do 1854-55	do
do	William Hamilton	do 1857-58	do
Asst. Apothecary	Robert Hollingsworth	do 1862-63	do
do	James Dale	do 1866-67	do
do	S. E. Falconer	do 1868-69	do
do	F. A. Wynne	do 1871-72	do
P. H. Apprentice	D. Robertson	do 1874-75	do
do	G. Hindley	do 1874-75	Blacklock Medal.
Asst. Apothecary	E. Ailsworth	do 1852-53	Govt. Medal—Prize Essay.
1st Class Hospl. Asst.	S. Appala Nursiah	No. 450... do 1856-57	do
do	T. Cunnoosawmy	No. 488... do 1858-59	do
2nd do	P. M. Sadagopah Naick	No. 519... do 1859-60	do
do	C. M. Rungasawmy	No. 783... do 1865-66	do
do	Davaseyayum	No. 970... do 1869-70	do
do	P. Veerannah Naidoo	No. 999... do 1872-73	do
do	Zachariah Jacobs	No. 1026... do 1873-74	do
do	Mahomed Salar	No. 1079... do 1874-75	do
do	M. Senathipathy Pillay	No. 1060... do 1875-76	do
do	P. Narayanasawmy	No. 1133... do 1876-77	do

Subordinate Medical Department.

NAMES.	Date of Rank.	Furlo Regs.	CORPS, STATIONS, &c.
LOCAL HONORARY SURGEONS.			
*John Simpson Howard, M.D. & M. B. C.S. L.	21 Aug. 1867		In Civil Medical charge of Oomraotee, East Berar.
Modsen Sheriff "Khan Bahadoor"	15 Dec. 69		Triplicane Dispensary.
*Daniel Gillespie	7 Dec. 70		Medical charge of Chicacole.—2 months furlo.
Richard Wilkins, F. R. C. S.	7 do	68	Demonstrator of Anatomy and Curator of the Museum at the Medical College.
Samuel Wells, M.D.	7 do		Medical charge of Oosoor.
*Robert Harvey, F.R.C.S.E., F.C.S.	7 do		Professor of Medical Jurisprudence and Assistant to the Professor of Botany & Materia Medica in the Medical College.
*James Hargreaves	11 Sep. 72		Medical charge of Chutterpore.
*Francis Bormel Pereira	24 do 73		Mysore Commission.
Henry Hitchcock	19 Nov. 74		Station—Kotagberry.
Thomas Quinn.	23 June 75		Maharajah's Central Dispensary, Vizianagrum.
*Henry Godbier	11 Sep. 76		Civil Surgeon, Promé.
Miles Craggs	31 May 76		Civil Medical charge Chandah, Central Provinces.
SENIOR APOTHECARIES 5.			
*William Leach	1 Mar. 1872		Dispensary, Fort St. George.
L.S. Lazarus Leopold Dyce	13 Apr. 73		R. H. A. Bangalore.
L.S. *Daniel Henry Gray	1 Aug. 74	54	Garrison Hospital, Bellary.
L.S. *Henry Wale	1 Apr. 75		Royal Artillery Secunderabad.
L.S. Robert Fred. Stephenson	28 Aug. 76		Garrison Hospital, Bangalore.

Season of appoint- ment.	NAMES.	DATE OF COMMISSION.	Fur. Regls.	REMARKS.
SURGEONS—concluded.				
Relative Rank, Lieutenant.				
LS. 1872	Arthur Mudge Branfoot, M.B.	30 Mar. 1872	68	Civil Surgeon Bellary—Acting Resident Surgeon, General Hospital, and Professor of Pathology.
HS. "	Christopher John McNally, M.D.	30 do	75	3rd L. I.—Ag. Civil Surgeon and Superintendent of Jail, Mangalore.
LS. "	William John Butler	30 do	68	28th N. I.—Europe M. C. 2 years G. O., 20th Aug. [1877.]
LS. "	William Edward Johnson, M.D.	30 do	68	16th N. I.
LS. "	Stanley Locker Dobie	30 do	68	Acting Residency Surgeon, Travancore.
LS. "	George Frederick Bevan	30 do	68	24th N. I.
LS. "	Christopher Lloyd, M.D.M.C.	30 do	68	31st N. I.
HS. "	Andrew Francis Dobson, M.B.	30 do	68	Zillah Surgeon & Supt. of Jail Mangalore.—Eur. [M.C.]
LS. "	Charles Little, M.D.	30 do	68	Civil Surgeon, Akola.
LS. "	Thomas Mayne	30 do	68	Civil Surgeon, Damoh.
LS. "	John Crofton Lawrenson	30 do	68	21st N. I.
LS. "	Edward Levinge	1 Oct.	68	11th N. I.
LS. "	Augustus Napoleon Rogers- Harrison	1 do	68	25th N. I.
LS. "	Lionel Beech	1 do	68	Acting Civil Surgeon, and Supt. Jail Bellary.
LS. "	Daniel Henry Cullimore, F.R.C.S.	1 do	68	Eur. M. C. 20 months, G. O., 5th March 1878.
LS. "	H. Plunkett Esmonde-White	1 do	68	35th N. I.
LS. 1873	William Richard Browne, M.D.	1 Apr.	73	68 3rd Infantry, Hyderabad Contingent.
LS. "	Mark Robinson	1 do	68	23rd N. I.
LS. "	Arthur Henry Leapingwell	1 do	68	Attached 6th N. I.
LS. "	James Scott Dill, M.D.	1 do	68	Attached 28th N. I.
LS. "	Hazlett Allison, M.D.	30 Sep.	68	Attached 30th N. I.
LS. "	John George Collis, M.D.	30 do	68	Attached 40th N. I.
LS. "	Thos. James Hackett Wilkins	30 do	68	Acting Zillah Surgeon & Supt. of Jail, Madura.
LS. "	Philip Thompson	30 do	68	Head Quarters and Wing 20th N. I.
LS. "	Richard Edmond Ross	30 do	68	Wing 20th N. I.—India S. C.
LS. 1874	Henry Martin Leckler	31 Mar.	74	68 Offg. Civil Surgeon Hoshungabad Central Provs.
LS. "	Percy Hugh Benson	31 do	68	Civil Surgeon, Nagar Division, Mysore.
LS. "	Robert Warder	31 do	68	D. d. General Hospital.
LS. "	John Lancaster	31 do	68	Acting Zillah Surgeon, Salem.
LS. "	Walter Gawen King	31 do	68	Civil Surgeon, and Supt. of Jail, Kurnool.
LS. "	William O'Hara	30 Sep.	68	In medical charge of East Coast Canal.
LS. "	Thomas Hume, M.D.	30 do	75	1st Infantry Hyderabad Contingent.
LS. "	Michael Sweetnam, M.D.	30 do	68	Under Chief Comr., British Burmah.
LS. 1875	Henry Hammond Smith	31 Mar.	75	68 Europe M. C., 18 months, G. O., 7th March 1877.
LS. "	George Tucker Thomas	31 do	68	Attached 12th N. I.
LS. "	Arthur James Sturmer	31 do	68	Acting Surgeon 2nd District, Madras.
LS. "	Benjamin Harvey Williams, M.D. & M.C.	31 do	68	Deputy Surgeon General's Dept. Ceded Districts.
LS. "	*Archibald Adams, M.D.	31 do	75	Medical Charge 2d Infy. Hyderabad Contingent.
LS. "	Edward Ferrand	30 Sep.	68	Mysore Commission for employment in Famine Department.
LS. HS. 1876	Francis Hookins Pedroza, A.B.	30 do	68	Attached Wing 20th N. I. Nowgong.—& in Medl charge Bundelcund Political Agency.
LS. 1876	John Maitland	31 Mar.	76	75 Eur. M. C. 20 months, G. O., 20th March 1878.
LS. "	George Lemon Walker, M.D.	31 do	75	Acting Zillah Surgeon and Supt. of Jail, Chittoor
LS. "	Joseph Hunter	31 do	75	British Burmah Division.
LS. "	Charles Lethbridge Swaine	31 do	75	4th Infantry Hyderabad Contingent—temporary
LS. "	Maurice Henry Smith	31 do	75	Acting Civil Surgeon, Cochin.
LS. "	Peter Jos. Farrell, B.A., M.B., M.C.	31 do	75	Acting Zillah Surgeon & Supt. of Jail, Guntur
LS. "	William Alexander Lee	30 Sep.	75	Acting Civil Surgeon, Negapatam.
LS. "	Montague Stokes Eyre	30 do	75	Hyderabad Contingent.
LS. 1877	Thomas King Rogers, M.B., F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.L. & M.R.C.S.	31 Mar.	77	D. d. 3rd District, Madras.
LS. "	Henry Augustus Fitzroy Nailer, M.B., C.M.	31 do	75	Palar Anicut Channel Works.
LS. "	Donald Elcum	31 do	75	Acting Civil Surgeon, Chingleput.
LS. "	George Charles Bouton	31 do	75	Wing 2nd N. I., Sumbulpore.
LS. "	Nityananda Chatterjee	31 do	75	General duty British Burmah Division.
LS. "	Charles Henry Bennett	1 Oct.	75	Not arrived.
LS. "	William Henry Thornhill	1 do	75	do.
LS. "	Robert Henry Robinson	1 do	75	do.
LS. "	Maneckjee Eduljee Reporter	1 do	75	do.

NAMES.		Date of Rank.	Furl. Regs.	CORPS, STATIONS, &c.
ASSISTANT APOTHECARIES.				
FIRST CLASS.				
	<i>P.A. Christian Michael Antonio</i>	24 Aug. 1858		Civil Dispensary, Madura.
	<i>P.A. Richard Alexander Bowie</i>	24 do		Mysore Commission.
	<i>P.A. James Theodore Gilles</i>	24 do		Hyderabad Subsidiary Force.
	<i>P.A. George William Phillips</i>	24 do		Fort Dispensary.
	<i>P.A. Jonas Isaac Laffrey</i>	24 do		Mysore Commission.
LS.	<i>P.A. George Edwin King</i>	24 do		Hyderabad Contingent.
LS.	<i>P.A. Jonathan Chadwick</i>	1 Feb. 59		d. d. Jail, Ootacamund.
LS.	<i>P.A. Theophilus Todd</i>	5 May 60		Cantonment Hospital, Kamptee.
	<i>P.A. John Edwin Xavier</i>	5 do		Port Surgeon, Bimlipatam.
LS.	<i>P.A. Edmund Trutwein</i>	5 do		Station and Civil Dispensary and Superintendent of Jail, Tranquebar.
HS. in T.	<i>P.A. Charles Trutwein</i>	5 do		Hospital for Women & Children Vepery.
	<i>P.A. Charles Jordon</i>	5 do	68	Station, Kimeddy.
LS.	<i>P.A. Stephen Chalke</i>	5 do		Leper Hospital, Madras.
HS.	<i>P.A. John McDiarmid</i>	5 do		Civil Dispensary, Davala, Wynaad.
LS.	<i>P.A. James Anderson</i>	5 do	68	D Battery, 6th Brigade, Royal Artillery.
LS.	<i>P.A. George John Duckworth</i>	5 do		Depôt, Seetabuldee.
	<i>P.A. George Albert Watts</i>	5 do		Mysore Commission.
LS.	<i>P.A. William Johnston</i>	5 do		Depôt-Wellington.
	<i>P.A. Henry Wells</i>	5 do		Asst. to the Civil Surgeon in the General Hospital at Moulmein.
	<i>P.A. Edward Gillson</i>	5 do		Cantonment Hospital, Secunderabad.
	<i>P.A. Daniel O'Leary</i>	27 May 61		Civil Dispensary, Tuticorin.
HS.	<i>P.A. Christopher D'Rose</i>	27 May 61		Detachment 45th Foot, Calicut.
	<i>James Peter Robinson Thoy</i>	18 June		Hyderabad Contingent.
	<i>Isaac McDermott</i>	15 July		Hyderabad Contingent.
	<i>Samuel Edward Carrapeitt</i>	13 Aug.		Ghootty.
	<i>Francis Green</i>	5 do		Lawrence Asylum, Ootacamund.
LS.	<i>Charles Robert Meneaud</i>	1 Sep.		A Battery, 6th Brigade, Royal Artillery.
LS.	<i>Charles Samuel Aitkins</i>	27 do		10-8th Royal Artillery, Rangoon.
LS.	<i>William Peter Oliver</i>	29 Oct.		Mysore Commission.
LS.	<i>Henry Hawkes</i>	1 Nov.		European Arty. Veteran Compy., Palaveram
	<i>Henry Tallent</i>	15 Aug. 62	54	Straits Settlements.
	<i>Richard Stratheden Dawson,</i> L.R.C.P. and L.R.C.S.E.	6 Sep.		Acting Civil Surgeon, Mergui.
LS.	<i>C. Nelson Cumberland Perry</i>	23 do	68	Detachment 1-21st Foot, Port Blair.
	<i>Robert Hollingsworth</i>	27 May 63		Government House.
	<i>John Legge</i>	20 June		Straits Settlements.
	<i>Benjamin Belville Allen</i>	1 Aug.		Medical Stores, Madras.
	<i>James Smith</i>	1 Sep.		8th Battery 8th Brigade Royal Artillery.
LS.	<i>Mark Arthur Hardy</i>	9 do		Triplicane Dispensary.
HS.	<i>P.A. Henry Roberts</i>	2 Dec.		O Battery, 1st Brigade, R. A., Thayetmyo.
	<i>George Basil Fonseca</i>	27 May 64	68	General Hospital, Madras.
LS.	<i>Harry Randall Rainford</i>	1 June 65		B Battery, 6th Brigade, Royal Artillery.
	<i>*Thomas Benjamin Zedekiah</i> Hesterlow	1 do		89th Foot
LS.	<i>James Thomas Dodd</i>	1 do		G Battery, 6th Brigade, Royal Artillery.
LS.	<i>George William Fate</i>	1 do		Presidency Division--Temporary.
	<i>Cæsar Augustin Hellein</i>	1 do		Mysore Commission.
	<i>James Joseph Goggan</i>	1 do		Detachment 43rd L. I., Malliaporam.
	<i>John Alfred Douglas</i>	29 June 66	68	Master Refiner, Gun Powder Factory, Madras
LS.	<i>James Rath</i>	29 do		R. H. A., Bangalore.
LS.	<i>William Galbraith McFarland</i>	29 do		Garrison Hospital, Bangalore.
	<i>Thomas William Watts</i>	29 do		1-21st Foot.
	<i>E. Ailsworth</i>	29 June 67		Civil Dispensary, Paumbem.
	<i>James Dale</i>	29 do		Depôt, Poonamallee.
LS.	<i>Daniel Thomas Baker</i>	29 do		44th Foot
	<i>Charles George Roberts</i>	29 do	54	Police Hospital, Parvatipore.
	<i>Samuel Sangeetee</i>	29 do		Civil Dispensary and Engineer's Establishment, Bezwarah
LS.	<i>Henry Herbert Miles</i>	29 do		No. 9 Battery, 8th Brigade, R. A.
HS. in T.	<i>Peter Kingsley Frederick</i>	29 do		Dispensary, Goodaloor, Wynaad
LS.	<i>Robert Alexander Jones</i>	29 do		K. Battery, 1st Brigade, Royal Artillery.
	<i>Price James Falconer</i>	29 do		General Hospital, Madras
	<i>M. Seetharamiah Naidoo</i>	29 do		Presidency Division.
HS. *T	<i>†Henry Haldwell Mattock Judge</i>	16 Apr. 70		Eye Infirmary.
HS in te.	<i>†Joseph Nathaniel Hesterlow</i>	24 Aug.		67th Foot.

P.A. signifies Passed examination as Apothecary.

Subordinate Medical Department.

NAMES.		Date of present Rank.	Furlough Regs.	CORPS, STATIONS, &c.
APOTHECARIES.				
FIRST CLASS.				
	*Daniel Gillespie	14 Nov. 1858		Honorary Surgeon.
	*James Hargreaves	27 Sep. 61		Honorary Surgeon.
LS.	*Francis Boyne Pereira	27 June 62		Honorary Surgeon.
	Abraham Saviel	27 Jan. 64		Garrison Hospital, Cannanore.
LS.	Henry Hitchcock	9 Mar.		Honorary Surgeon.
LS.	Robert Donaldson	13 Apr.	54	Medical Stores, Presidency.
LS.	Samuel Sausman	7 May		Depôt, Wellington.
b	Henry Godbier	26 May	64	Honorary Surgeon.
	James Lear	4 June		Doing duty Collector & Agent's Establishment, Vizagapatam.
	Samuel Hall	22 Mar.	65	Lock Hospital, Black Town, Madras.
LS.	*Austin Ince	10 June		14th Hussars.
	Michael Netscher	6 Sep.		Royal Artillery, St. Thomas' Mount.
LS.	David Stewart	1 Nov.		89th Foot.
	Thomas Quinn	1 May	66	Honorary Surgeon.
	Robert Alexander Leonard	15 June		43rd Foot.
	Richard Wilkins, F. R. C. S.	13 do		Honorary Surgeon.
	Peter Anderson (& M. R. C. S. L.)	29 July		Offg. in Medical charge of Rajahmundry.
	*John Simpson Howard, M. D.	20 Aug.		Honorary Surgeon.
LS.	*William Thomas	12 Oct.		33rd Foot.
LS.	Charles Smith	24 Dec.		European Female Hospital, Bangalore.
LS.	John Ringrow	4 Jan.	67	12th Lancers.
	William Osman	10 do		67th Foot.
	*Charles Pettigrew	1 Feb.		48th Foot.
	Samuel Wells, M. D.	15 Apr.		Honorary Surgeon.
	*Daniel Truth O'Keefe	16 do		Penitentiary, Madras.
HS.	Patrick Kinsley	1 June		Garrison Hospital, Rangoon.
HS.	John Walker	20 Sep.		Depôt, Poonamallee.
	*Robert Harvey, F.R.C.S.E.&F.C.S.	7 Nov.		Honorary Surgeon.
LS.	Caleb St. John Lawrence	7 do		General Hospital, Madras.
	John James Henry Everard	7 do		Collector's Establishment, Bellary.
	Miles Craggs	16 Mar.	68	Honorary Surgeon.
	*Edward Samuel Mayley	10 July	69	Port and Marine Surgeon's Dept. Presy.— Ag. Medical charge of Chicacole.
	Joseph Victor Duckworth	14 Aug.		Hyderabad Contingent.
	John Hardaker	3 Oct.		Lunatic Asylum, Madras.
LS.	John Edward Lillywhite	1 Jan.	70	Detail Hospital, Trichinopoly.
	*Thomas Cripps	15 do		Sappers and Miners.
	*William Karney	28 Feb.		Asst. to the Professor of Medicine, Medical Mysore Commission. [College.
LS.	Henry Staggs	1 Mar.		Civil Dispensary, Madanapilly.
	Thomas Ward	8 Sep.		Mysore Div.—d. d. Relief Camp Red Hills.
	Robert Henry Legge	1 Oct.	68	
	Easton Alfred Morris, L.R.C.P., & L.R.C.S.E.	7 Dec.	68	Lunatic Asylum, Vizagapatam.
LS.	Samuel Johnston	7 do		2-16th Foot.
	Leonard Walter Lincoln	7 do		Garrison Hospital, Trichinopoly.
	*John Sausman	7 do		Mysore Commission.
	James Joseph O'Flynn	7 do		Northern Division.
	*Henry Boon	16 do		Civil Orphan Asylum and 3rd District.
	James Walker	12 Oct.	71	D. d. General Hospital.
	William Hamilton	14 Nov.		Assistant to the Professor of Chemistry in the Medical College.
	*Thomas Everard	8 July	72	Assistant Agent's and Police Establishment, Russelcondah.
LS.	Thomas Gabriel Devine	1 Aug.		1-21st Fusiliers.
LS.	Richard James Ramsbottom	1 Oct.	68	Cantonment Hospital, Secunderabad.
SECOND CLASS.				
	James George Ashworth	13 Apr. 1873		Civil Dispensary, Combaconum.
	Daniel Callaghan	11 Dec.		Hyderabad Contingent.
	John Norman	1 Aug.	74	Native Infirmary.
HS.	Alfred Wright	15 July	75	68 Mysore Division.
	James John Watts	25 Jan.	76	Mysore Commission.
	Benjamin Lewis Xavier	8 Aug.		2-13th Foot, Bellary.
	Thomas Kelly Hall	31 Aug.		Medical Depôt, Rangoon.
	Charles Thipthorp	1 Jan.	78	In Civil Medical charge of the Wurdah Dist. Central Provinces.
LS.	Frederick Vincent Stark Aitkins	1 do		44th Foot.
	*Francis Brown	15 Feb.		67th Foot.

† Signifies passed examination for 1st Class.

Subordinate Medical Department.

NAMES.		Date of Rank.	Puro Regs.	CORPS, STATIONS, &c.
ASSISTANT APOTHECARIES.				
FIRST CLASS—(Continued.)				
LS.	†Henry Reynolds Byrne	24 Oct. 1870		H Battery, 1st Brigade, Royal Artillery.
	†M. Dabanboo	7 Dec.		Civil Dispensary, Palmanair
LS.	†Benjamin Francis Prichard	7 do		Civil Dispensary, Ongole.
	†Samuel Charles White	1 Mar.	71	Lunatic Asylum, Madras.
LS.	†Samuel Ebenezer Falconer	15 May		Lying-in-Hospital, Madras
HS.	†Oliver Wentworth Jones	15 June		Assistant Superintendent Medical School,
HS. in t				Dindigul.
LS.	†Albert Debnam	13 Sep.		Hoonsoor Farm.
	†Stephen Cahill	17 Oct.		43rd Foot
LS.	†Valentine James Staggs	14 Nov.		Lying-in-Hospital, Madras.
LS.	†James John	2 Dec.		Depôt, Ramandroog.
	Joseph Barker	29 June	69	B Battery, B Brigade, R. H. A.
	†John Reardon	1 Mar.	72	Garrison Hospital, Vizagapatam
LS.	†Edward Powney	17 Mar.	72	12 Battery, 8th Brigade, Royal Artillery.
LS.	†Ebenezer Mahoney	8 May		Hyderabad Contingent.
LS.	†Anthony Lawrence Cabral	19 do		Straits Settlements.
LS.	†Alfred Smith	23 do		Mysore Commission
LS.	†Maurice McMahon	8 July		General Hospital, Madras.
	†George Henry Stiles	1 Aug.		Presidency Circle.
	†Stephen Michael	6 Mar.	78 68	Hyderabad Contingent
SECOND CLASS.				
LS.	†William Edward Hendricks	13 Apr. 1873	68	Hyderabad Contingent
	James Hamilton	25 May	68	Mysore Commission
	Peter Reuben Stutz	9 Dec.	68	2-13th Foot, Bellary.
LS.	Joseph Donald Geils	3 Mar.	74 68	No. 11 Battery, 8th Brigade, Royal Artillery
LS.	James William Prichard	7 Aug.	68	Trichoor—Cochin
	Emanuel Isaac	17 Nov.	68	Hyderabad Contingent.
LS.	Thomas Archibald Bay	17 do	68	Police Hospital, Narsipatam
	T. Gooroosamwy Pillay	24 do	68	Garrison Hospital, Bellary.
HS.	George Thomas Carroll	7 Dec.	68	Civil Dispensary, Virdachellum
	Reginald Riddle Wale	15 Jan.	75 68	Straits Settlements.
LS.	Gibert Taylor Anderson	5 Feb.	68	No. 8 Battery, 8th Brigade, R. A. — Madras
				S. C. 6 months, G. O., 4th Jan. 1878.
LS.	Thomas Augustus Samuel			
	Connor	14 do	68	Straits Settlements.
LS.	M. Veramahali	26 Mar.	68	Raj. Hospital, Tanjore
	Henery Herbert Dominick			
	Lynsdale	1 Apr.	68	13 Battery, 8th Brigade, R. A.
	William Alexander Cole	14 May	68	Andaman Islands
LS.	Henry Henderson	20 do	68	No. 14 Batty. 8th Brigade, Royal Artillery.
LS.	Francis John Carreck	22 do	68	Andaman Islands
	Edward Charles Radford	15 July	68	Andaman Islands.
LS.	Edwin Joseph Theobald	16 do	68	Police Establishment, Koraput.
LS.	William John Montgomery	11 Aug.	68	5th Infantry, Hyderabad Contingent.
LS. HS. in t	James Ambrose Costello	1 Nov.	68	Mysore Commission.
LS.	Francis Blake	20 do.	68	F Battery, 6th Brigade, Royal Artillery.
LS.	Charles George Swayne	25 Jan.	76 75	Burmah Circle.
LS.	Thomas Lawrence	18 Feb.	75	67th Foot—General duty Mysore Circle.
LS. H. S. in t	Joseph Francis Pereira	7 June	75	L Battery, 1st Brigade, Royal Artillery.
LS.	James Robert Simon	8 Aug.	75	E Battery, 6th Brigade, R. A.
LS.	James Frost	15 do	75	12th Lancers
LS.	John Moore	31 do	75	2-16th Foot
	Francis Alexander Wynne	28 Sep.	75	Medical School, Native Infirmary Madras.
	Joseph Brown	16 Oct.	75	Straits Settlements.
	William Henry Haller	16 do	75	General Hospital, Madras.
LS.	William Henry Cooper	2 Nov.	75	Civil Dispensary, Tripatore
LS.	Michael Pereira	22 Dec.	75	Civil Dispensary, Vythri (Wynaad.)
LS.	Alfred Edwin Korb	26 do	75	D. d. 48th Foot
LS.	Joseph John Brodie	1 April	77 75	14th Hussars.
	Donald Wooten	14 May	75	Garrison Hospital, Rangoon.
	William Francis	14 do	75	D. d. temporary Jail, Palghaut

† Signifies passed examination for 1st Class.

Names.	Date of Rank.	Purlo Regs.	Corps, Stations, &c.
ASSISTANT APOTHECARIES.			
SECOND CLASS.—(Continued.)			
LS. Richard Cumming Debeaux Prince	14 May 1877	75	Hubli Railway Works, Bellary.
HS. t William Sheriff	... 28 July	75	Hyderabad Contingent.
LS. Henry Hesterlow	... 4 Aug.	75	General duty Hyderabad Circle.
Robert Collins	... 13 Sep.	75	Civil Dispensary Gopaulpore—Port Surgeon
Richard Selvey	... 1 Oct.	75	General duty Hyderabad Circle.
LS. John Fisher	... 13 Nov.]	75	33rd Foot.
Thomas Kiddle	... 1 Jan.	78	Straits Settlements
V. Vurdapah Naidoo	... 1 do		Garrison Hospital Cannanore.
Henry Amos Henderson	... 1 Feb.		Civil Dispensary, Ganjam.
Jeremiah O'Leary	... 15 do		Straits Settlements
Thomas McDonough	... 15 do		General duty, British Burmah Circle.
PASSED HOSPITAL APPRENTICES.			
S. A. Appasawmy	... 28 June 1873		Southern District.
Henry Murray Sherman	... 28 do		Civil Dispensary, Myavaram
Mahomed Zahoor	... 28 do		Hyderabad Contingent
LS. Thomas Henry Bonner	... 28 do		Straits Settlements
Edwin Luke Shunker	... 28 do		21st Fusiliers
Mark William LaPorte	... 28 do		Straits Settlements
S. P. Moonesawmy Moodelly	... 28 do		Civil Dispensary, Caroor
Samuel James Fewkes	... 28 do		Civil Dispensary, Erode.
S. Annasawmy Pillay	... 28 do		Civil Dispensary, Alur.
*T Patrick Crumney	... 29 June	74	Charitable Dispensary, Oosoor
John Augustus Marcellus Doyle	... 29 do		Civil Dispensary, Kassergoda
Edmund James Simpson	... 29 do		67th Foot
Reuben Clarence D'Sena	... 29 do		Hyderabad Contingent
LS. George Gill	... 29 do		Civil Dispensary, Yellamanchully, (Vizag-apatam circle.)
Frederick Forsyth Clark	... 29 do		Civil Dispensary, Yercaud
Edwin Weston	... 29 do		D. d. 2-16th Foot.
James Joseph Whitwell	... 29 do		Presidency Circle.—D. d. R. A., Mount
T. H. Govind Singh	... 29 do		Civil Dispensary, Pulani
David Robertson	... 28 June	75	Under Local Fund Board, Chicacole circle.
LS. Andrew Frederick Smith	... 28 do		Under the orders of the Chief Commis- sioner, Mysore.
James George Hindley	... 28 do		Civil Dispensary, & Police Hospital, Anan- tapore.
Richard Henry Morton	... 28 do		Civil Dispensary, Udippi
Richard Butler	... 28 do		Civil Dispensary Darampoory (Oosoor Cir- cle.)
Cyprian Terence Montrose	... 28 do		Civil Dispensary, Darapooram Coimbatore.
Nicholas	... 28 do		Presidency Circle.—D. d. 67th Foot.
LS. HS. in t Michael Bowers	... 30 June	76	Hyderabad Circle, d. d. Kamptee.
LS. Henry William George King	... 30 do		33rd Foot.
LS. *T James William Delaney	... 30 do		Civil Dispensary, Sheally
Charles Christopher D'Vaz	... 30 do		Head Qrs. 89th Regiment, Thyetraygo.
George Robert Allan	... 30 do		Royal Artillery, Secunderabad.
Mathew Vherghese	... 30 do		Civil Dispensary, Kundapore.
*T Robert Hall Nailer	... 30 do		43rd Foot
Richard Thornton Tocher	... 28 May	77	Depôt, Wellington
HS. in t Albert Robt. Goddard Rodrigues	... 28 do		12th Lancers
LS. Edwin Knox	... 28 do		Depôt, Poonamallee
John Abraham Kelly	... 28 do		Civil Dispensary, Sydapet.
Edwin John Baptist	... 28 do		d. d. 2-13th Foot.
LS. HS. in t Edward Peacock	... 28 do		Royal Horse Artillery, Bangalore.
LS. Charles Robert Carroll	... 28 do		44th Regiment.
George Robert Gaudoin	... 28 do		48th Regiment.
HS. in t Charles Henry Eyles	... 28 do		14th Hussars.

Native Medical Subordinates.

NAMES.	No.	Date of present rank.	CORPS, STATIONS, &c.
HOSPITAL ASSISTANTS.			
FIRST CLASS.			
<i>t</i> T Vencatarroldoo	139	17 Oct. 1857	Police Hospital, Elore
<i>t</i> Muduranoyagum	156	17 "	Central Jail, Salem
<i>t</i> P Mathanasawmy Naidoo	175	17 "	Civil Dispensary Nundial
<i>t</i> M Chinnasawmy	179	17 "	H. M.'s Grand Jail
<i>t</i> Murray Browne	186	17 "	Collector's Establishment, Madura
<i>t</i> M Vencatasawmy	201	"	Collector's Establishment, Kurnool.
<i>t</i> C Comarasawmy	210	29 Dec.	Sub-Collector's Establishment, Nellore
<i>t</i> S Veerawgo	225	19 Jan.	58 Civil Dispensary, Kurnool
<i>t</i> J Massillamoney Pillay	229	30 June	Civil Dispensary, Cochin
<i>t</i> Narrainsawmy	233	16 Dec.	Collector's Establishment, Salem
<i>t</i> Chutter Sing	224	5 Mar.	59 Civil Dispensary, Chittoor
<i>t</i> C Appavoo	359	12 Oct.	Civil Dispensary, Vizagapatam
<i>t</i> Mahomed Sheriff	257	8 Mar.	64 1st Regiment L. C.
<i>t</i> B Govindoo Rajaloo	266	17 June	Collector's Establishment, North Arcot
<i>t</i> H Goorapah	253	15 Oct.	Civil Dispensary, Chicacole
<i>t</i> Mahomed Yousoof	279	10 May	Civil Dispensary, Secunderabad
<i>t</i> Ramiah	251	8 July	District Jail, Rajahmundry
<i>t</i> M Rajagopauloo	317	1 July	66 Civil Dispensary, Guntur
<i>t</i> G Ummunah	303	8 Aug.	Sub-Collector's Establishment, Chicacole
<i>t</i> M Vencatasawmy Naidoo	174	1 Jan.	67 Civil Dispensary, Masulipatam
<i>t</i> Cahah Farred Odeen	323	Sep.	Governor's Body Guard
<i>t</i> V Yeatherajooloo	326	14 Jan.	68 Deputy Collector's Establishment, Kistna.
<i>t</i> Jay Singh	339	14 May	Civil Dispensary, Mercara
<i>t</i> V Bulram	330	27 "	Civil Dispensary, Berhampore
<i>t</i> E Arogheum	357	27 "	Lock Hospital, Madras.
<i>t</i> A Lutchmenarroldoo	365	27 "	Collector's Establishment, Ganjam, (Chutterpore)
<i>t</i> T Ballakistnah	340	27 "	Nagpore Commission
<i>t</i> M Thumbosawmy Pillay	354	27 "	Black Town Dispensary, Madras
<i>t</i> J Vencatachellum	349	27 "	Civil Dispensary Munjeri, Malabar.
<i>t</i> A Barthasawrathy	348	27 "	Collector's Establishment, South Arcot
<i>t</i> Kistnamah Rauzee	341	27 "	Sub Collector's Establishment, Tinnevelly
<i>t</i> Cooposawmy	381	27 "	Head Asst. Collr's Establishment, Madura, Ramnad.- d. d. Relief Works Kurnool
<i>t</i> M R. Rajahgopaul	390	27 "	Civil Dispensary, Chingleput.
<i>t</i> Mahomed Hoosmon	360	27 "	Nagpore Commission
<i>t</i> Cassimcottah Appiah	379	27 "	Civil Dispensary, Rajahmundry
<i>t</i> Armogum Anthony	372	27 "	Mysore Commission
<i>t</i> M Rungasawmy	371	27 "	Head Asst. Collector's Establishment, South Arcot—
<i>t</i> A Ramasawmy	368	27 "	1st District Madras [d. d. Relief Works, Nellore]
<i>t</i> Narrainsawmy	369	27 April	69 Central Jail Coimbatore.
<i>t</i> L Poonosawmy	401	27 "	Mysore Commission
<i>t</i> T Manickum	407	27 "	Civil Dispensary, Palamcottah
<i>t</i> E Francis Appoodawson	370	27 "	Nagpore Commission
<i>t</i> Davood Beg	402	27 "	Civil Dispensary, Ponani
<i>t</i> C Mootosawmy	393	27 "	Lying-in-Hospital, Madras
<i>t</i> T Moonesawmy	409	20 May	70 Southern District.
<i>t</i> V Narrainsawmy	438	20 "	Sub-Collector's Establishment, North Arcot
<i>t</i> P Vencatasawmy Naidoo	397	20 "	Sick.
<i>t</i> C M. Ramasawmy	421	20 "	Guindy Jail
<i>t</i> V Nummiah	346	20 "	Native Infirmary
<i>t</i> C Senthivale	453	25 Oct.	Branch Dispensary, Tinnevelly
<i>t</i> C Rajoo	447	25 "	Branch Dispensary, Cuddalore
<i>t</i> P Ragava Row	471	28 Jan.	71 Civil Dispensary, Villipuram.
<i>t</i> Appavoo	463	29 Mar.	Native Infantry Depôt, Palaveram
<i>t</i> J Lutchmiah Naidoo	470	4 May	Deputy Collector's Establishment, Tinnevelly—d. d. Relief Works Red Hills
<i>t</i> C S Venkanah	442	24 June	Collector's Establishment, Godavery
<i>t</i> S Arokeum	493	24 "	Mysore Commission
<i>t</i> N Vurdarajooloo	468	24 "	Civil Dispensary, Hospett
<i>t</i> V M. Appavoo	497	24 "	Central Jail Cannanore.
<i>t</i> P Nulliah Naidoo	476	24 "	Collector's Establishment, Tinnevelly
<i>t</i> C Veerasawmy	451	1 Oct.	General Hospital, Madras
<i>t</i> A Narrainsawmy	500	1 "	Sub Collector's Establishment Salem
<i>t</i> R P Vadaconnoo Pillay	481	1 "	Civil Dispensary, Dindigul
<i>t</i> Tanjore Appasawmy Pillay	428	12 June	Triplicane Dispensary, Madras
<i>t</i> M V Ramanjooloo	482	16 "	Port Blair
<i>t</i> Devasagoyam Antony	274	26 June	71 Lock Hospital, Saint Thomas' Mount
<i>t</i> M Appasawmy Pillay	321	4 Sep.	72 Mysore Commission

NOTE.—Names preceded by the letter "*t*" should be in italics, but type not available.

Names.	No.	Date of present rank.	Corps, Stations, &c.
HOSPITAL ASSISTANTS.			
FIRST CLASS.—(Continued.)			
t T Cunnoosawmy Pillay	438	12 May 1873	Native Assistant, Medical College
C Peddanah	477	12 "	Police Hospital, Nursapore
t N R Chinniah Naidoo	486	12 "	Sub-Collector's Establishment, Tanjore
t F Joseph	429	12 "	Mysore Commission
P M. Sadagopal Naick	519	4 May 74	Sick leave to Cuddalore for one year.
t P Ramalingum Pillay	533	4 "	Civil Dispensary, Pennakondah
t M Ramasawmy Moodelliar	521	4 "	Civil Dispensary, Cuddalore
t M E Maucellaoney Pillay	542	4 "	d. d. Jail Vellore, <i>temply</i> .
t C Soobooray Naidoo	549	4 "	Mysore Commission
C Mootosawmy	543	4 "	Police Hospital, Cuddalore.
t V Cooposawmy Naidoo	544	4 "	Civil Dispensary, Kamptee
t Tekaram	518	4 "	Civil Dispensary, Proddatore
J Appavoo	513	4 "	8th Native Infantry
t M S. Mootosawmy Naidoo	554	4 "	Head Assistant Collector's Establishment, Salem
t S R. Jeeyaroosawmy Garoo	545	4 "	Mysore Commission
P Nagapah Pillay	535	4 "	Relief Works Vencatagerry.
t Syed Nizam Oodeen	534	4 "	Civil Dispensary, Cumbum
t A Lazarus	517	4 "	Mysore Commission.
t K Kristnamah Naidoo	519	4 "	No. 1. Revenue Survey Party, Coimbatore
t G A Amurthavasagum	581	4 "	Collector's Establishment, Chingleput
t N Santhajee Row	584	4 "	Civil Dispensary, Bellary
t M Iyasawmy	588	4 "	Engineer's Establishment, Upper-Godavery
t John Thomas	590	4 "	3rd Regiment N. I.
t A Cooposawmy	595	4 "	Jail, Chingleput
t S Aulseervatham	539	16 Jan. 75	Collector's Establishment, Trichinopoly
t C Soobaroyloo	520	19 Mar.	Sub Collector's Establishment, Kistna District
t A Appiah	583	19 "	Police Hospital, Rajahmundry.
t R Barthasarathy	617	6 May	Civil Dispensary, Negapatam
t F Chinnasawmy	598	6 "	Head Assistant, Collector's Establishment, Kistna
t Peter Moonesawmy	615	6 "	Civil Dispensary, Pollachy
t T Aroonachellum	599	6 "	Civil Dispensary, Trichinopoly
t T Zachariah	613	6 "	Police Hospital, Margalore
t P Abboy	596	6 "	Head Asst. Collr.' Establt., Bellary,
t M Moonesawmy	615	6 "	Civil Dispensary, Edeyengoody
t S S Raumanah Naidoo	570	6 "	Central Jail, Rajahmundry
t C Amoorthalingum	604	6 "	Davasthanum Dispensary, Tripatty
t T Vurtharajulu	612	6 "	Collector Establishment, Masulipatam
t R Rungasawmy	607	6 "	Civil Dispensary, Nellore
t P Parthasarathy Naidoo	616	6 "	Civil Dispensary, Strivillputur
t T Ramasawmy Naidoo	606	6 "	Port Blair
J Manuel	557	6 "	21st Regt. N. I.
t Ailaworth Joseph Ignatius	610	6 "	Port Blair.
t O T Vencataroyloo Naidoo	621	6 "	Civil Dispensary, Tiruchuly, (Madura.)
t Cossim Ally	622	6 "	Civil Dispensary Ranipet.
t M Putchayappen	609	6 "	Civil Dispensary, Cuddapah
t M Solomon	611	6 "	Civil Dispensary, Senkerrydroog
T Narrainsawmy Naidoo	569	25 April 76	12th Regiment N. I.
t N V Shunmoogum	575	25 "	Superintendent's Establishment, Coorg
t C Thomas	625	25 "	Civil Dispensary, Salem
t C Veerawgoo	623	25 "	Police, Calicut
t Andrew Paul	632	25 "	Civil Dispensary, Coconada
t N Balasoodrum	645	25 "	Jail Perhampore
t A Paul	635	25 "	Jail, Tellicherry
J Solomon	644	25 "	Royal Artillery, Negpore Force
t T V Vurdarajooloo	638	25 "	Under Chief Commissioner, Central Provinces
Syed Alley	634	25 "	3rd Regiment Light Cavalry
V Narrainsawmy	630	25 "	N 1st Brigade R. A., Thayetmyo
t Sheikh Madar	639	25 "	Jail, Chittoor
t T R Dorasawmy	640	25 "	District Jail, Trichinopoly
Goolam Nubby	649	25 "	Lock Hospital, Trichinopoly
Pondicherry Iyacunoo Pundaram	629	25 "	Cantonment Magistrate's Civil Jail Secunderabad.
t A Moorogasen	629	7 June	Deputy Collector's Establishment, Kurnool—d. d.
			Relief Works Kurnool
t R Soondrum	517	22 July	No. 3. Revenue Survey Party—d. d. Punganur,
T Narrainsawmy	578	5 Feb. 77	24th Native Infantry [North Arcot.]
A Gooriah	650	5 Apr.	Sub Collector's Establishment, Godavery District
t C Singaravalo	671	26 May	Jail, Nellore
t Loganathum Permaul Doss	679	26 "	Civil Dispensary, Tellicherry
John Martin	683	26 "	Lock Hospital, Bangalore

Note.—Names preceded by the letter "t" should be in italics, but type not available

Native Medical Subordinates.

Names.	No.	Date of present rank.	CORPS, STATIONS, &c.
HOSPITAL ASSISTANTS.			
FIRST CLASS—(Continued.)			
† C Nagaruthnum	673	26 May 1877	Civil Dispensary, Combaconum
† P Swamynadum	681	26 "	Civil Dispensary, Paresakolum
† N Parthasarathy	677	26 "	No. 4 Revenue Survey Party, Madras
† P Doorgiah	636	26 "	Jail, Cuddapah
† P Ramasawmy Naick	683	26 "	Sub Collector's Department, Coimbatore
† V Barnalwar Moodelliar	678	26 "	Civil Dispensary Adony
† Mahomed Sherriff	658	26 "	1st Regiment N. I.
† M Soobramoney	65	26 "	Civil Dispensary, Calicut
† P R Parthasarathy Moodelliar	62	26 "	Central Jail, Trichinopoly
† V Goroosawmy Naick	669	26 "	Civil Dispensary, Dacheppilly
† N Mooneswamy	657	10 Nov.	Head Assistant Collector's Establishment, Nellore

HOSPITAL ASSISTANTS.

SECOND CLASS.

C Maun Sing	633	25 Apr. 1869	Sick leave to Madras.
† Murrian Paul	655	26 May 70	Senior Asst. Collr's Establishment, Vizagapatam
† P Cbinnasawmy	659	26 "	Hyderabad Contingent
S David	718	26 Dec. 71	Civil Dispensary, Coonoor.
† Thummoon Singh	696	26 "	Medical School, Native Infirmary Madras.
D Guanam	705	26 "	Depôt, Wellington.
† Sunjeevee	701	26 "	Hyderabad Contingent
A Ragavaloo	699	26 "	Lock Hospital, Secunderabad
† R Peters	708	26 "	Jail, Mangalore
† P M Kistnasawmy	707	26 "	Collector's Establishment, Nellore
† P C Thumboosawmy	713	26 "	Police Hospital, Coimbatore
† C Comarasawmy Moodelliar	722	26 "	Sub Collector's Establishment, South Arcot
Pondicherry A Maucillaw Pillay	714	26 "	34th Regiment N. I.
† T Sabapathy	691	26 "	Jail, Madras
† P Joseph	694	17 June	No. 2, Revenue Survey Party, Kurnool
S Narrainsawmy	706	20 "	Mysore Division
† A Parthasarathy Naidoo	719	16 Sept.	Nagpore Commission
† C Ramalingum	709	18 "	Deputy Collector's Establishment, Trichinopoly
D Solomon	700	19 Feb. 72	5th Native Infantry.
† Syed Allee Mahomed	591	26 April	Police Establishment, Vizagapatam
A Jacob	681	21 May	Lock Hospital, Seet. bu dee
† T Ponambalum	763	1 June	Civil Dispensary, Mangalore
† M Ramanjulu Moodelliar	764	1 "	Revenue Survey No. 1 Demarcation Madras Party
L B Jeyram Singh	720	1 "	15th N. I.
† S Israel	744	1 "	Police Establishment, Trinomalay
M Soobaroya Modelliar	723	1 "	Royal Horse Arty., Bangalore
† T Madranoyagam Pillay	736	1 June	Jail, Tanjore
† A Ramasawmy Moodelliar	760	1 "	Civil Dispensary, Ootacamund
† T Rajahgopaul Moodelliar	735	1 "	Mysore Commission
† P Thagaroya Moodelliar	751	1 "	Police Hospital, Ramnad.
† T Narrainsawmy Naidoo	733	1 "	Civil Dispensary, Kadri
† C Narrainsawmy Naidoo	738	1 "	Civil Dispensary, Paulghaut
† F Ambrose Pillay	740	1 "	Lock Hospital, Madras
† A Parthasarathy Pillay	726	1 "	Lock Hospital, Bellary
† A Cundasawmy	747	1 "	Civil Dispensary, Tadpatri
† P S Manickum Moodelliar	756	1 "	32nd Native Infantry
† A Soosanathen	765	1 "	Central Jail, Vellore
P Moothookistna Naidoo	742	1 "	Under Orders Chief Commr. Central Provinces
T Rajantherum	741	1 "	Sub Collector's Establishment, Bellary
† M Jayselraya Pillay	762	1 "	Hyderabad Contingent
S Bashiem	752	1 "	Lock Hospital, Wellington
† Sillamon Sherriff	743	12 Feb. 73	Residency, Travancore
† V Moonoosawmy	790	29 June	Mysore Commission
† Hoosman Khan	774	29 "	Police Hospital, Masulipatam
M Soondrum	789	29 "	C 8th Brigade Royal Artillery
† D Gnanayathum	763	29 "	Police Establishment, Collegal.
† C V Parthasarathy	788	29 "	Poor House, Anjengo
S Y Thunjiiah Naidoo	785	29 "	Presidency Division.
† Abdool Majeed Khan	786	29 "	Under the Chief Commissioner, Central Provinces
M E Vadanoyagum	777	29 "	Royal Artillery Secunderabad.
F Chinniah	769	29 "	28th Native Infantry
† M Manickum	767	29 "	Deputy Collector's Establishment, Nellore
F Antic	757	29 "	12th Lancers

Note.—Names preceded by the letter † should be in italics, but type not available.

Native Medical Subordinates.

NAMES.	No.	Date of present rank	CORPS, STATIONS, &c.
HOSPITAL ASSISTANTS.			
SECOND CLASS.—(Continued)			
<i>†</i> Josiah Soveriappen	929	28 June 1877	Civil Dispensary Mettapollium
<i>†</i> P Runganalkloo Naidoo	928	28 "	Asst. Agent and Police Establishment, Russelcondah
<i>†</i> C V Narrainsawmy	967	28 "	Jail, Bellary
<i>†</i> A B Cornelius	965	28 "	Civil Dispensary, Calicut
<i>†</i> C Madaray	943	28 "	Eastern Frontier Survey Party, Moulmein
<i>†</i> M Lingasen	957	28 "	Lunatic Asylum, Calicut
S Cooposawmy Pillay	955	28 "	29th Native Infantry
<i>†</i> M Veerasawmy Naidoo	937	28 "	Hyderabad Contingent
<i>†</i> T Pauperoyadoo Naick	942	28 "	Civil Dispensary, Ramachendrapur
<i>†</i> M Manickum Moodelly	959	28 "	Civil Dispensary Nunniam, Tanjore District
Cornelius Soveriappen	963	28 "	4th Native Infantry
T Veeraragavooloo Naidoo	923	2 July	Jail Hospital, Calicut
<i>†</i> J Manickum	945	25 Sept.	Sick
J C Allagherrysawmy Naicker...	931	23 Jan.	78 33rd Native Infantry.

HOSPITAL ASSISTANTS.

THIRD CLASS.

Shaik Ismail	904	30 June 1869	Relief works, Bellary
<i>†</i> Samuel Simeon	96	28 "	70 Head Asst. Collector's Establishment, South Canara
<i>†</i> B Mathooraprasad	920	28 "	Deputy Collector's Establishment, Salem
<i>†</i> C Francis	922	28 "	Relief works, Salem
<i>†</i> P Suthanantun	938	2 July	71 Prin. Asst. Collr.'s Establishment, Vizagapatam
N D Thomas	953	2 "	3rd Regiment L. I.
P V Ramasawmy Naidoo	963	2 "	3. th N. I.
E Kalingaroyen Moodelly	946	2 "	Details and families Native troops Arcot.
<i>†</i> Syed Khader	951	2 "	Under orders of Resident, Hyderabad
V Soobaroyen Moodelly	939	2 "	1st Light Cavalry
<i>†</i> M Cooposawmy Naicker	927	2 "	Police Hospital, Vellore
<i>†</i> C Rajum Moodelly	958	2 "	Assistant Agent and Police, Russelcondah
<i>†</i> M Shunmoogum Moodelly	916	2 "	Engineer's Establishment, Suthiamungalum Ghât & Civil Dispensary Bhowany.
<i>†</i> V Permaul Naidoo	954	2 "	Geological Survey Party Trichinopoly
C Soobaroyen Naidoo	935	2 "	d. d. Relief Camp Ramasandrum, North Arcot
J Purvathaloo	919	2 "	Asst. Agent's Department, Russelcondah.
<i>†</i> N P Chinnasawmy	952	2 "	Engineer's Establishment, Jeypore Ghaut
T Valoo Moodelly	969	2 "	Relief Works, East Coast Canal, Nellore.
A Thamotharun Pillay	956	2 "	36th Regiment N. I.
S Antony	98	4 "	72 38th Native Infantry
<i>†</i> T Ganapathy Pillay	977	4 "	Collector's Establishment, Tanjore
B Laul Singh	984	4 "	39th Native Infantry
<i>†</i> D Parenjoody	985	4 "	Police Hospital, Goonipore
<i>†</i> Y Paupiah	986	4 "	Head Assistant Collector's Establt., Godavery
Jacob Paul	982	4 "	41st N. I.
C David	991	4 "	3rd N. I.
<i>†</i> C Thirumullay Naidoo	990	4 "	Civil Dispensary, Srirungum
C Appasawmy Pillay	939	4 "	Mysore Division
<i>†</i> T Kunniash Naidoo	983	4 "	Relief Camp Kalastry.
V Venkettachella Moodelly	980	4 "	14th Hussars
Nubbee Khan	1018	28 June	73 16th N. I.
<i>†</i> P Veerunnah Naidoo	999	28 "	No. 6, Revenue Survey Party, Ganjam
C Francis	1010	28 "	Jail Tinnevely
M D Arokianaden	997	28 "	25th Native Infantry
<i>†</i> Syed Alavooddeen	1005	28 "	1th N. I.
A Murriadawson	1012	28 "	Wing 2nd Native Infantry, Sumbulpore
C D Sigamoney Pillay	992	28 "	Collector's Establishment, Cuddapah
<i>†</i> S Ponnosawmy	1003	28 "	Under Collector of Malabar
J Philip	1008	28 "	Sappers and Miners, Ootacamund
C David Pillay	1021	28 "	23rd Regiment L. I.
<i>†</i> C Veerasawmy Naidoo	995	28 "	Civil Dispensary, Madura
<i>†</i> Samuel David	1011	28 "	Hill Tracts, North Arracan
B Mootosawmy	1015	28 "	Special duty North Arcot
C Gnanayuthum	1009	28 "	Southern District
<i>†</i> S Y Narriansawmy Naidoo	996	28 "	Police Hospital, Baliguda.
P Iyavoo Pillay	1006	28 "	28th Native Infantry—Famine duty Bellary
A Ephraim Simon	1014	28 "	40th Regiment N. I.
A Manesseh Simon	1019	28 "	29th N. I.
V M Davasegamoney	1007	28 "	4th Regiment (P. W. O.) L. C.

NOTE.—Names preceded by the letter "*†*" should be in italics, but type not available.

NAMES.	No.	Date of present rank.	CORPS, STATIONS, &c.
HOSPITAL ASSISTANTS.			
SECOND CLASS. — (Continued.)			
<i>t</i> Goolam Mustapha	771	29 June 1873	Jail Hospital, Vizagapatam
<i>t</i> V N Manickum	737	29 "	Head Assistant Collector's Establishment, Kurnool
F Solomon	781	29 "	17th Regiment N. I.
J Francis	761	29 "	British Burmah Division
T Elyapermaul	780	15 Sep.	Royal Artillery Mount.
<i>t</i> A B Murridoss	754	23 "	Police Hospital, Palamcottah
J D Francis	807	28 June	74 Relief Works, Gooty.
<i>t</i> A Manickum	812	23 "	Mysore Commission
<i>t</i> R Jaganaikaloo	835	28 "	Civil Dispensary, Cherla
<i>t</i> Veerabudjra	890	28 "	Famine duty Kurnool.
Vudbarajooloo	797	28 "	Sub-Collector's Establishment, Chingleput
<i>t</i> F Antic	831	28 "	Police and Revenue Establs., Suthiamungalum
<i>t</i> P Sabapathy	814	23 "	Civil Dispensary, Haroor
<i>t</i> P C Davanayagum	796	28 "	Assistant Agents Department, Vizagapatam
<i>t</i> Coopooosawmy	802	28 "	Police Hospital, Madura
<i>t</i> A Mootoosawmy	811	28 "	Collector's Establishment, Calicut
<i>t</i> M Lutchmanen	818	28 "	Sub-Collector's Establishment, Madura
<i>t</i> Ramsingh	855	2 July	75 Civil Dispensary, Usillampetty
F David	838	2 "	Civil Dispensary, Herpenhully
P Soobanadree	844	2 "	Lock Hospital, Cannanore
<i>t</i> M Bauboo	874	2 "	Civil Dispensary, Vellore
<i>t</i> T Chinniah	866	2 "	Revenue Settlement Party Salem d. d. Relief Works [Bellary]
C Aroobasromoney	871	2 "	Cholera duty Cuddapah
V Benjamin	842	2 "	Northern District.
<i>t</i> K Durmarajooloo	853	2 "	Itinerant duties, Ellore (Local Fund Board)
<i>t</i> C Sashachellum Pillay	846	2 "	Civil Dispensary, Nangunery
<i>t</i> V Narrainasawmy	900	2 "	Hyderabad Contingent
<i>t</i> Shaik Tippoo	848	2 "	Under orders of the Surg. Genl. Indian Medl. Dept.
<i>t</i> P Appavoo	845	2 "	Penitentiary, Madras
<i>t</i> Francis Appavoo	840	2 "	Engineer's Establishment, Dowlaishweram
<i>t</i> G Narrainsawmy Naidoo	905	2 "	Collector's Establishment, South Canara
<i>t</i> V M Thaviah	861	2 "	Collector's Establishment, Coimbatore
A C Ragoonackloo	836	2 "	Sick
C Manickum	895	2 "	22nd Native Infantry
C Cundasawmy	896	2 "	2nd Light Cavalry
<i>t</i> Marrisawmy Pillay	868	2 "	Under Collector of Coimbatore
W Fletcher	806	24 Dec.	26th Regiment Native Infantry
<i>t</i> M Joseph	856	22 Jan.	76 Demarkation Party (Survey) Coimbatore
<i>t</i> T Streenevasuloo	798	11 Feb.	Ramnad Estate Dispensary
C Permaul	813	22 "	23d Light Infantry
<i>t</i> N Ramasawmy Naidoo	903	30 June	Deputy Collector's Establishment, North Arcot—d.d. Relief Works East coast Canal
<i>t</i> D Rajainthrum	887	30 "	Civil Dispensary, Madanapulley
<i>t</i> M Coopooosawmy Pillay	841	30 "	Sub Collector's Establishment, Cuddapah
<i>t</i> G Etherajooloo Chetty	875	30 "	Central Jail, Vellore—d. d. Relief Camp Dayalcher
<i>t</i> D Venkatasawmy	902	30 "	Civil Dispensary Vinukondah [uvu North Arcot]
<i>t</i> S Thomas	860	30 "	2nd District Madras
<i>t</i> B Francis	849	30 "	Police Hospital, Kurnool
<i>t</i> Thondavaroya Pillay	894	30 "	Civil Dispensary, Uttamapolliem, (Dindigul)
<i>t</i> M Francis	889	30 "	Police Hospital, Ootacamund
<i>t</i> C Lutchmiah Naidoo	859	30 "	Civil Dispensary, Ootacamund
<i>t</i> V Sawmynaden Moodelly	890	30 "	Deputy Collector's Establishment, South Arcot—d.d. Relief Works Kurnool
<i>t</i> R Gooroosawmy	899	30 "	Jail, Masulipatam
Syed Abboss	843	30 "	22nd N. I.
<i>t</i> C Runganadum Moodelly	872	30 "	Police Hospital, Trichinopoly
<i>t</i> C Condasawmy Moodelly	873	30 "	General Hospital, Madras
A Amcoorthanathan	901	30 "	Cholera duty, Cuddapah
<i>t</i> F Gopaulsawmy Naidoo	898	30 "	Civil Dispensary, Oodoomulpett
<i>t</i> Joel Soveriapen	877	30 "	4th Light Cavalry
M F Munnapermaul	876	30 "	Mysore Division
A Appavoo Pillay	863	20 Jan.	77 Choleradutr, Salem
V Lutchmiah	879	30 "	Detail Native Infantry, Shouaygheen
A. David	826	23 June	30th Native Infantry
<i>t</i> T L Davaseyayen	970	28 "	Jail Hospital, Cuddalore.
C Ramakistna Naidoo	926	28 "	13th Native Infantry
<i>t</i> G Ragavaloo Naidoo	925	28 "	35th Regiment, N. I.
P Janakeram Pillay	915	28 "	Lock Hospital, Kamptee
<i>t</i> D Iyasawmy	921	28 "	Leper and Small Pox Hospital, Calicut

NOTE.—Names preceded by the letter "t" should be in italics, but type not available.

NAMES.	No.	Date of present rank.	CORPS, STATIONS, &c.
HOSPITAL ASSISTANTS.			
THIRD CLASS.—(Continued.)			
C Dooroogachellam Moodelly	998	28 June 1873	10th Regiment N. I.
S Francis	1020	28 "	Cholera duty, Nellore
Zachariah Jacobs	1026	30 June 74	14th Regiment N. I.
M Abdool Azeez	1024	30 "	Relief Camp Vellore
Jenarden Sing	1037	30 "	Presidency Division
S Chinnasawmy Naidu	1047	30 "	2,th Regiment N. I.
D Parthasarathy Pillay	1050	30 "	Detail Hospital, Mount.
V V Ramasawmy Naidoo	1048	30 "	Sappers and Miners, Secunderabad.
P Mootoosawmy Pillay	1025	30 "	Head Assistant Collector's Establishment Malabar
t M Iyasawmy Pillay	1039	30 "	Jail, Kurnool
A Sawmynathan	1035	30 "	Civil Dispensary, Uppinangady
T Madaranoyagum Pillay	1040	30 "	Pallipor, Lazaretto
t W Baker	1044	30 "	Civil Dispensary, Cochin
Syed Abdool Rahamon	1029	30 "	Lacative Islands.
S Lutchmiah Naidoo	1022	30 "	Jail Hospital, Tranquebar
T Ramajogee	1032	30 "	Lunatic Asylum, Vizagapatam
B Venketasawmy	1054	30 "	Northern District
t D N Vathapothagum Pillay	1046	30 "	Police Hospital, Salem
P Boochannah Naidoo	1034	30 "	Cholera duty, Salem
M Veeriah Naidoo	1038	30 "	Cholera duty, Nellore
t H M Abdool Azeez	1041	30 "	Hyderabad Contingent
E Chendriah	1031	30 "	Police Establishment, Vizianagrum
V Mathuriah Naidoo	1023	30 "	Relief Works East Coast Canal Nellore
t P S Christian Pillay	1036	30 "	Under Collector, South Arcot
P Beemiah Chetty	1027	30 "	15th Native Infantry
M Vencatachellum Naidoo	1028	30 "	Civil Dispensary, Conjeveram
S Agambrum	1045	30 "	Cholera duty Cuddapah
G Venketrow	1055	30 "	Special duty, North Arcot
J Antonio	1033	30 "	Presidency Division, temporarily
S Samuel Pillay	1030	30 "	6th Native Infantry
t T F Luke	988	30 "	Police Hospital, Bellary
Mahomed Salar	1079	28 "	75 8th N. I.
t P. T. Colundysawmy Pillay	1068	28 "	Police Hospital, Koraput.
M. Coopooosawmy Naidoo	1073	28 "	Ceded Districts
A. M. Lazarus	1061	28 "	Relief Works East Coast Canal, Nellore
T. Gopaul Naidoo	1104	28 "	Mysore Division
N. Apparow Moodelly	1087	28 "	19th Regiment N. I.
t P. Govindoorajoo	1075	28 "	Women and Children Hospital, Madras
T. V. Neelamagum	1065	28 "	Presidency Division
John Francis	1056	28 "	Ceded District
D M. Job	1088	23 "	2,th Regiment, N. I.
t T. V. Govindoorajooloo	1084	28 "	Jail, Guntoor
A. Andrews	1096	28 "	Cholera duty, South Arcot
t R. Ragavaloo Naidoo	1074	28 "	Civil Dispensary, Manargoody
T. V. Ram Doss	1078	28 "	Northern District
Syed Mohideen	1036	28 "	2nd Native Infantry
T. M. Balasoondrum Pillay	1082	28 "	10th N. I.
Mahomed Raisool Islam	1090	28 "	32nd Regiment, N. I.
t J. Joseph	1099	28 "	Civil Dispensary, Kimeddy
t Mirza Fareed Beg	1109	28 "	Police Hospital, Cuddapah
t M. Senathipathy Pillay	1060	1 July 76	Civil Dispensary, Trichinopoly
A. Samuel	1064	1 "	Cholera duty, Salem
t Christopher Rozario	1071	1 "	Presidency Division.
V. Veerasawmy Naidu	1072	1 "	Native Infy. Depôt, Palláveram—d. d. Relief Works
Y. Chinnasawmy Pillay	1093	1 "	21st N. I. [Palláveram]
N. Panchanatha Pillay	1119	1 "	Southern District
C. Narrainsawmy	1108	1 "	Northern District
V. Vigiaraavaloo	1107	1 "	Detachment 3rd L. C. Jubbulpore
Gregory Francis	1117	1 "	13th N. I.
D. Appavoo	1091	1 "	Presidency Division, (temporarily)
V. Chinnasawmy Pillay	1058	1 "	27th Native Infantry
J. Narrain Sing	1094	1 "	11th Native Infantry
A. Streenevassa Pillay	1030	1 "	4th District.
M. Ruthun Sing	1081	1 "	Mysore Division
T. J. Chengelrovalu Naidu	1083	1 "	D. d. Damara Madugu Works Nellore.
M. Chinniah Pillay	1057	1 "	33rd N. I.
A. Simon	1141	1 "	20th Native Infantry
V. Ghouse Sheriff	1100	1 "	31st Regiment, N. I.
C. Moorugasem Moodelly	1157	1 "	Presidency Division—d d Police Hospital Cuddalore

NOTE.—Names preceded by the letter "t" should be in italics, but type not available.

List of Officers of Cavalry, Artillery, Engineers and Infantry 213
not belonging to the Staff Corps, on Staff employ,

Regt.	Rank.	NAMES.	Date of Appointment	REMARKS.
H. M.'s REGIMENT OF CAVALRY.				
14 Huss.	Lieutenant...	A. J. English.....	12 June 1877	Tempy. Aide-de-Camp to His Grace the Governor
14 do	do	G. H. C. Hamilton..	9 Sep.	A. D. C. to Lieut. General Elmhirst (temply.)
CAVALRY.				
	Lieut. Col ...	G. A. Arbuthnot....	17 Apr. 1877	Offg. Assistant Adjutant General
	do	W. J. Morris	17 Jan. 75	Dist. Supt. of Police, 1st Class, Central Provinces, —Europe P. A.
1	Capt. (Major)	C. Beadon	18 Apr. 70	Asst. Commr. 2nd Class, Punjab
2	do	A. H. E. Campbell. 6 Jan. 68		Commanding Resident's Escort at Hyderabad.
	do	P. D. Henderson, CSI.		Officer on Special duty in Kashmir
	do	A. Farrer	16 Nov. 6	Asst. Commr., 1st Class, Hyderabad Commission
3	do	J. M. Kerr.....	21 Oct. 75	Deputy Asst. Adj. Genl. Fort St. George and Centre District.—Europe P. A.
	do	H. Fraser.....	24 Mar. 63	Dist. Supt. of Police, 2d Class, Central Provinces
4	do	J. M. C. Galloway..	1 Mar. 76	Commandant, Body Guard
6	do	H. W. Bird.....	29 May 69	Cantonment Magistrate, Trichinopoly.—Eur. P. A.
	Captain	J. G. D. Walker.....	6 Dec. 66	Adjutant, 1st Cavalry, Hyderabad Contingent.—Offg. Commandant
8	Major	R. C. Stewart.....	22 Mar. 72	Military Assistant to the Chief Comr. of Mysore.
	Capt (Major)	C. C. Morris	10 Jan. 74	Assistant Supt. of Police, 1st Class, Godavery
Gl. List.	Major	V. E. Law	30 Oct. 73	Supt. Rajpootana R. Police, Ajmere.—Eur. P. A.
	Capt	W. D. B. Ketchen...	14 Mar. 76	Supt. Central Jail, Salem.—Europe M. C.
	do (Major)	A. R. Kenney-Herbert...	20 Nov. 74	Depy. Asst. Qr. Mr. Genl., Malabar and Canara —Offg. Centre District.
	do	F. M. Onslow	24 Feb. 76	Aide-de-Camp and Interpreter to H. E. the Commander-in-Chief
	do	H. R. Hope.....	29 July 76	Deputy Asst. Adj. General Northern District.—Offg. Centre District
	do	F. W. Buller.....	14 Mar. 74	District Superintendent of Police, 5th Grade, Saharunpore
	do	D. J. S. McLeod....	24 Jan. 77	Asst. Qr. Mr. General Mysore Division.
	(Cap. Major)	A. Curtois.....	24 Dec. 77	Deputy Assistant Adj. Genl. Malabar and Canara.
ROYAL ARTILLERY.				
	Major Genl.	A. W. Macintire, CSI	21 June 1876	Commanding Hyderabad Subsidiary Force
	Colonel	A. T. Cadell.....	11 Jan. 75	Brigr. Genl., Comg. Malabar & Canara
	do	R. Cadell, C. B.	23 Sep. 76	Inspr. Genl. of Ordnance & Magazines
	do	N. G. Campbell.....	23 Sep. 76	Depy. Insp. General of Ordnance & Magazines—Special duty, Calcutta.
	do	L. F. C. Thomas....	19 Apr. 64	Commissary of Ordnance, 1st Class
	do	E. M. Playfair.....	8 Jan. 72	Deputy Commr., 2nd Class, Central Provinces
	do	W. D'O. Kerrich....	23 Sep. 76	Supt. Gun Carriage Factory
	do	E. W. Childers.....	4 May 75	Supt., Gun Powder Factory. —England P. A.
	do	T. I. M. Hog.....	24 Apr. 74	Commissary of Ordnance, 1st Class.
	do	F. C. Trevor.....	27 Apr. 76	Asst. Adj. General R. A.
	Lieut. Col ...	S. H. E. Chamier ...	6 Mar. 71	Ag. Dy. Insp. Genl. of Ordnance and Magazines.
	do	J. C. Tayler.....	22 Aug. 73	Chief Garrison Instructor, Bangalore
	Major	R. C. Smith	1 Aug. 72	Commissary of Ordnance, 2d Class.
	do	G. B. B. Hobart....	29 Apr. 75	Mily. Secy. to H. G. the Governor
	do	C. D. A. Straker....	28 Oct. 75	Commissary of Ordnance, 3rd Class
	Captain	J. G. Pollock.....	14 July 71	Commandant No. 2 Horse Light Field Battery, Hyderabad Contingent.—Engl. ad M. C.
	do	A. I. MacLaverly ...	18 Oct. 70	Commissary of Ord., 3rd Class.—Offg. Supt. Gun Powder Factory
	do	H. C. Seton.....		Comdt. No. 4 H. L. F. Battery, Hyd. Contingent
	do	F. R. Twynam	1 Aug. 72	Commissary of Ordnance, 3rd Class
	do	E. F. Cambier.....	1 Apr. 75	Comdt. No. 3 Horse Field Battery, Hyd. Contg.
	do	C. E. Brown.....	14 June 77	Assistant Garrison Instructor Bangalore.
	do	P. F. M. Baddeley...	10 Oct. 72	Comdt. No. 1 H. F. B., Hyd. Contg.
	do	C. M. Smith.....	27 Nov. 72	Subl. No. 1 Horse Lt. Field Battery, Hyd. Contg. —Offg. Comdt., No. 3-Battery
	do	N. Powlett.....	2 June 75	Subl. No. 2 Horse Field Lt. Battery, Hyderabad Contingent
	do	R. W. O'Grady.....	22 Feb. 77	Assistant Superintendent of Factories, Madras

Regt.	Rank.	NAMES.	Date of Appointment	REMARKS.
ROYAL ARTY.—(contd.)				
Lieutenant...		G. S. Mainguy	2 June 1875	Subl. No 3 H. L. F. Battery, Hyd. Contg.
do		S. G. F. Selfe	15 July 75	Subl. No. 4 Horse Field Batty., Hyd. Contingent
do		F. A. Aylmer	25 Oct. 76	Aide-de-Camp to the H. G. the Governor
do		G. S. Jones	15 Apr. 77	Aide-de-Camp to Major Genl. Macintire
ROYAL ENGINEERS. (Officers of Engineers employed in the Madras Dept. of Public Works are separately shown under that head.)				
Colonel.....		P. P. L. O'Connell.	21 Dec. 1869	Supg. Engr., 1st Grade, North Western Provinces (Irrigation.)—Offg. Dist. Engr., Chingleput.
do		F. T. Haig	9 Apr. 73	Chief Engr., 2nd Class, and Joint Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal, Irrigation Branch
do		R. H. Sankey	1 Mar. 74	Chief Engr., 2d Class, & Secy. to Chief Commr., Mysore.—Additional Depy. Secy. to Govt. of India (temply)
do		J. H. M. S. Stewart	15 Oct. 67	Chief Engr., 3rd Class. Offg. 2d Class—Consulting Engineer for Railways
Lt.-Colonel...		J. O. Mayne	1 Mar. 71	Supg. Engineer and Secretary to the Chief Commissioner, Oudh.
do		H. T. Rogers	9 May 73	Principal, Civil Engineering College
do		W. H. Edgcome		Professor of Surveying, Civil Engineering College, England
do		G. P. de P. Falconnet ..	10 Sep. 75	Superintending Engineer, 1st Grade, Meerut.—Eur. P. A.
do		W. Chrystie	29 Oct. 75	Suptg. Engr. Buildings & Roads Branch and Under Secy. to the Chief Commissioner of Mysore, Dept. Public Works—Europe P. A.
Major.....		J. G. Lindsay	2 May 72	Exec. Engineer, 1st Grade—Offg. Suptg. Engr., Northern Bengal Railway Survey
do		C. J. Smith	15 Oct. 70	Depy. Consulting Engr. for Railways
do		D. H. Trail	5 Oct. 77	Examiner of Accts., Western System of State Railways.
do		A. J. Filgate	8 Mar. 72	Dy. Accountant Genl. in P. W. Dept.
do		A. T. Fraser	8 Mar. 75	Exec. Engr., 2nd Grade, Mysore
Captain		W. G. Cumming	1 Sep. 72	Asst. Secy., to Chief Commr., British Burmah
do		W. H. Coaker	18 Oct. 70	Deputy Consulting Engineer for Railways
Lieutenant...		C. H. P. Christie	28 Jan. 73	Deputy Examiner P. W. D. Bengal—Eur. P. A.
do		G. Henry	15 Oct. 76	Garrison Instructor, Bangalore
H. M.'S REGIMENTS OF FOOT.				
Unattd.	Lieut. Genl.	C. Elmhirst, C.B.	15 Sep. 1875	Commanding Mysore Division
do	Major Genl.	T. Raikes, C. B.	1 Jan. 75	Commanding Centre District
do	Brigr. Genl.	M. Walker, C.B., & C.	4 Aug. 75	Commanding Nagpore Force
do	Brigr. Genl.	F. W. Jebb	28 Aug. 77	Adjutant General.
Rifle Bde	Colonel.....	G. Clerk	2 Feb. 76	Military Secy. to H. E. the Commander-in-Chief
34 Foot	Captain	S. W. Bell	2 Feb. 76	Aide-de-Camp to H. E. the Commander-in-Chief
18 do	Captain	G. L. LeM. Taylor	7 June 77	Garrison Instructor, Poona.
18 do	Captain	P. W. Watts		Garrison Instructor, Rangoon
21 do	Major.....	A. W. O. Saunders	22 Nov. 76	Assistant Adjutant General, for Musketry
21 do	Capt. (Mjr.)..	F. W. Hamilton	2 Mar. 77	Commandant Poonamallee Depôt
21 do	Captain	W. N. Carey	3 Aug. 76	Adjutant, Bangalore Rifle Volunteers
43 do	Captain	St. V. A. Hammick	16 April 77	Asst. Adj. Genl. Hyd. Suby. Force.
43 do	Captain	W. H. Wilson	1 Jan. 77	Comdt. Convalescent Depôt, Ramandroog
44 do	Colonel.....	R. Preston	16 Sep. 76	Military Secretary to H. E. the C. in-C. in India
44 do	Major.....	E. C. Pigott	1 Aug. 75	Adjutant & Instr. of Musketry, Madras Volunteers
44 do	Captain.....	T. T. Irvine	22 June 77	Staff Officer, Wellington.
44 do	Captain	C. H. Walsh	20 Oct. 76	Asst. Qr. Mr. Genl. British Burmah Division
48 do	Mjr. (Lt. Col.)	E. D'H. Fairtlough	23 Jan. 77	Commandant, Depôt, Wellington
48 do	Captain	P. E. Bowlby	22 Dec. 75	Deputy Asst. Adj. Genl. Ceded Districts

Native Medical Subordinates.

NAMES.	No.	Date of present rank.	CORPS, STATIONS, &c.
HOSPITAL ASSISTANTS.			
THIRD CLASS.—(Continued.)			
N. Michael	1103	1 July 1876	Ceded Districts
. Richards	1101	1 "	5th Regiment N. I.
P. Nariansawmy Naidu	1133	29 May 77	41st Native Infantry.
D. Phillip	1121	29 "	Famine duty Bellary, under Collector
V. Appajee Rau	1128	29 "	26th N. I.
N. Seevaewthum	1136	29 "	Famine duty Cuddapah, under Collector
A. Goorouatha Moodelly	1134	29 "	Famine duty Kurnool, under Collector
V. P. Moorogasa Moodelly	1148	29 "	Do do do
P. Venketaramiah	1113	29 "	Do do do
F. S. A. Appasawmy Pillay	1125	29 "	Do do do
C. P. Nagappa Pillay	1139	29 "	Do do do
A. Aroolanaudam	1132	29 "	Famine duty, Salem, under Collector
G. P. D'Cruz	1152	29 "	Do do do
V. Appavoo Pillay	1114	29 "	34th L. I.
M. Baupaniah	1150	29 "	Famine duty Coimbatore, under Collector
Mahomed Jaffer	1143	29 "	Famine duty Trichinopoly, under Collector
G. Thavathunyan	1126	29 "	Presidency Division
Vellore Chengleroya Moodelly.	1145	29 "	Civil Dispensary Cannanore
V. Sooremoothean	1131	29 "	Southern District
P. Manickum Moodelly	1144	29 "	Southern District
Mahomed Ghouse	1158	29 "	Mysore Division
P. Venketasawmy	1142	29 "	Relief Camp Chittoor
S. Jesudasan	1146	29 "	Famine duty Bellary
V. L. Ramasawmy Moodelly	1129	29 "	British Burmah Division
P. Markalingum Pillay	1135	29 "	Special duty Cuddapah
S. P. Cornelius	1118	29 "	Relief Camp Cuddapah
T. Narainsawmy Naidu	1124	29 "	Relief Camp Ranipet
P. C. Connell	1150	29 "	Detachment N. I. Port Blair
			B-6th Brigade, R. A.

NOTE.—Names preceded by the letter "P" should be in italics, but type not available.

List of Officers, &c., concluded.

215

Regt.	Rank.	NAMES.	Date of Appointment	REMARKS.
H. M.'S REGIMENTS OF FOOT.—(cont.)				
67 Foot	Captain.....	L. N. Mosse.....	1 Dec. 1875	[—Eur. M. C. Dy. Asst. Adj. Genl. for Musketry, 2d District
67 do	Captain.....	J. E. Blundell.....	15 Sep. 76	Depy. Asst. Adj. Genl. Southern District.
76 do	Lieutenant...	C. W. Gore.....	2 March 75	Aide-de-Camp to Major General Gore, Com- manding British Burmah Division.
89 do	Lieutenant...	J. Gordon.....		A. D. C. to His Grace the Governor.
INFANTRY.				
	Maj. Genl....	A. C. Silver.....	22 Feb. 77	Commanding Northern District.—Eur. M. C.
	Brigr. Genl....	W. T. Williams.....	1 Sep. 1875	Commanding Southern District.
	Colonel.....	C. A. Benson.....	24 Apr. 77	Deputy Commissioner, 4th Class, in Mysore
	Lieut. Col....	C. J. Richards.....	29 Aug. 65	Cantonment Mag. at Wellington.—Eur. P. A.
	Lieut. Col....	J. M. Williams.....	20 Sep. 73	Supt. of Works, Ajmere & Mhairwa a.
	Lieut. Col....	R. B. Kennedy.....	1 Sep. 75	Exec. Engr., 2nd Grade, Wynaad.
	Lieut. Col....	A. G. Duff.....	12 Mar. 72	Judicial Deputy Commissioner of Moulmein, British Burmah—Offg. Commissioner, Pegu Division.
	Lieut. Col....	G. E. H. Beauchamp.	25 July 73	Supt., Central Jail, Cannanore.
	Lieut. Col....	J. C. Berkeley.....	8 May 74	Political Agent, 2nd Class—Europe P. A.
	Lieut. Col....	F. H. Tyrrell.....	25 Mar. 73	Govt. Agent, Chepauk—Paymaster of Carnatic Stipends and Persian and Hindustanee Trans- lator to Government.
	Lieut. Col....	W. Stenhouse.....	20 June 71	Deputy Conservator of Forests, 2nd Grade, Cen- tral Provinces, Berar.
	Lieut. Col....	J. G. Cloeté.....	6 Nov. 73	Offg. Conservator of Forests, 4th Class, Punjab.
Unattd. do.	Captain.....	J. M. Macdonald.....	23 Jan. 72	Deputy Superintendent, Revenue Survey.
do.	do	J. Kelly.....	5 Nov. 73	Commandant, European Veterans.
G. List.	do	D. Dinwiddie.....	10 Apr. 67	In charge of Pensioners and holders of Family Certificates at Arcot and Arnee.
	do	C. B. Smith, c.s.i.....	25 Nov. 75	Barrack Master, 1st Class, Kamptec.
	do	E. W. Begbie.....	22 June 71	Political Agent, Hyderabad.
	do	F. H. Winterbotham...	28 May 72	Doing duty Sappers and Miners.
	do	W. H. St. A. Wilton...	10 July 71	Instructor of Military Signalling.
	do	J. S. Blaxland.....	19 Nov. 67	Doing duty Sappers and Miners.
	do	G. J. vanSomeren.....	17 Nov. 68	Assistant Supt. of Police, 1st Class, Ganjam.— Acting Superintendent, Kurnool.
	do	R. C. Hutchinson.....	6 Jan. 69	Superintendent of Police, Jeypore.
	do	J. G. R. D. Macneill...	9 June 70	Conservator of Forests, Mysore and Coorg.
	do	R. Hunter.....	1 Apr. 74	Conservator of Forests, Corps of Guides, Punjab
	do	C. E. L. Eastall.....	1 July 77	2nd Squadron Officer, 3rd Class.
	do	E. P. Maltby.....	4 Jan. 76	Frontier Force.—Eur. P. A.
	do	R. M. Clerk.....	10 Nov. 73	Comdt. and Adjutant 2nd Battalion, and Staff officer Nair Brigade, Travancore.
	do	D. Heming.....	23 Aug. 69	Sub Assistant Commissary General—3rd Class.
	do	H. C. Hamilton.....	28 Oct. 74	Asst. Supt. of Police, Kurnool—Eur. P. A. and M. C. 20 months, G. O., 3rd Nov. 1877.
	do	H. M. Dale.....	28 Mar. 73	Asst. Commissioner, 1st Class.—Offg. Deputy Insp. General of Police, Mysore.
VETERAN ESTABLISHMENT.				
	Captain.....	C. Taylor.....	2 Dec. 1862	In charge of Pensioners and holders of Family Certificates, Rajahmundry and Samulcottah.
	Lieut. Col....	A. J. Hadfield.....	4 May 72	Hony. Aide-de-Camp to the Viceroy and Go- vernor General.
	Captain.....	R. Mayne.....	27 Sep. 64	Govt. Director, Lawrence Asylum, Ootacamunc
			4 July 62	In charge of Pensioners and holders of Family Certificates, Vellore.

NAMES.	Date of Ap- pointments.	REMARKS.
SURGEONS.		
W. S. Fox	... 15 April 77	Medical Officer, Ootacamund.
C. E. McVittie, F.R.C.S.I.	... 26 Jan. 77	3rd L. C., Hyderabad Contingent.
J. F. Sargent	... 1 Sept. 69	5th Infantry Hyderabad Contingent.
H. Hyde	... 20 Apr. 72	Superintendent of Jail, Tellicherry.
T. J. McGann	... 13 Sept. 70	Civil Surgeon, Ashtagram Division, Mysore.
J. Smith	... 11 Aug. 76	Civil Surgeon and Superintendent of Jail, Vizagapatam.
J. J. L. Ratton	... 5 June 77	Zillah Surgeon & Supt. of Jail, Chittoor.— <i>On other duty.</i>
E. A. Trimmell	... 7 Nov. 71	Zillah Surgeon and Superintendent of Jail, Chingleput.— <i>Europe P. A.</i>
J. F. Fitzpatrick, M.D.	... 12 June 74	Zillah Surgeon Trichinopoly.
W. Price, M.D.	.....	Medical Officer Ootacamund.
S. M. Tyrrell	.....	Zillah Surg. & Supt. of Jail, Guntoor.—Actg Masulipatam
D. Sinclair, M.B.	... 15 Jan. 74	Superintendent, Central Jail, Moulmein.— <i>Eur. M. C.</i>
W. J. Hastings	... 21 July 76	Zillah Surgeon and Supdt. of Jail, Tinnevely.
H. G. Hall	... 2 Mar. 75	Civil Surgeon, Betul.
J. A. Laing	... 15 Feb. 78	Inspector of Vaccination.
H. D. Cook, M.B.	... 26 June 74	Zillah Surg. and Supt. of Jail, Masulipatam—Offg. Civil Surgeon Calicut.
A. M. Branfoot	... 1 Feb. 76	Civil Surgeon, Bellary.— <i>On other duty.</i>
J. North	... 24 Nov. 76	Zillah Surgeon & Supt. of Jail Berhampore.
A. F. Dobson	... 1 Apr. 76	Ag. Zillah Surg. and Supt. of Jail, Mangalore— <i>Eur. M. C.</i>
C. Little, M.D.	... 26 Jan. 77	Civil Surgeon and Superintendent of Jail, Akola.
T. Mayne	... 2 Mar. 75	Civil Surgeon, Damoh.
W. R. Browne, M.D.	... 10 Dec. 75	3rd Infantry, Hyderabad Contingent.
L. Beech	... 28 Apr. 76	Acting Civil Surgeon, Bellary.
T. J. H. Wilkins	... 23 Feb. 77	Ag. Zillah Surgeon and Supt. of Jail, Madura.
H. M. Leckler	... 21 June 76	Offg. Civil Surgeon, Bandarah District Central Provinces.
P. H. Benson	... 23 June 76	Civil Surgeon, Nagar Division, Mysore.
W. G. King	... 9 June 76	Civil Surgeon and Supt. of Jail, Kurnool.
T. Hume	... 26 Jan. 77	Medical charge 1st Infantry, Hyderabad Contingent.
P. J. Farrell, B.A., M.B., M.C.,	... 25 Sept. 77	Acting Zillah Surgeon and Supt. of Jail, Guntoor.
C. L. Swaine	... Oct. 77	4th Infy. Hyderabad Contingent, <i>Tempy.</i>

**GRADATION LIST OF THE ENGINEER ESTABLISHMENTS OF THE DEPARTMENT PUBLIC WORKS ATTACHED
TO THE MADRAS PRESIDENCY.**

Passed in Surveying and Civil Engineering.	Lingual Attainments.	NAMES.	Regiment.	Date of first Appointment.	Date of present Ap- pointment.	District or other duty on which now employed.	REMARKS.
EXECUTIVE BRANCH.							
	H t	Col. E. A. Foord	Royal Engrs ...	13 Oct. 46	7 April 77	Chief Engr. and Secy. to Govt. with the charge of the Genl. & the Roads & Buildings Branch.	
	t	Lt.-Col. J. Mullins	Royal Engrs ...	2 Feb. 52	1 Nov. 70 } 7 April 77 }	Chief Engr. and Joint Secy. to Govt., for Irrign.	
	te	Lt.-Col. J. H. M. Shaw-Stewart, M.I.M.E.	Royal Engrs ...	13 Jan. 54	15 Oct. 67	Consig. Engr. for Rail-ways & Joint Secy. to Govt. Railway Branch	
S & C E	S t te	Col. W. T. F. Farewell	Staff Corps ...	7 Oct. 53	1 Dec. 72	Deputy Chief Engr. and Under Secy. to Govt.	
	t	Major-General C. F. Wilkieson, M.I.M.E.	Royal Engrs ...	13 Oct. 46	1 Mar. 77	On furlough for 2 years, from 21st May 77.	
	te	Lt.-Col. J. Beatty	Royal Engrs	13 Mar. 55	22 Aug. 77	Godavery.	
S & C E	T te Sh te t c n te Te	Major J. O. Hasted Col. F. J. Moberly Lieut.-Col. H. L. Prendergast Major C. J. Smith	Royal Engrs....	30 Jan. 56	1 Feb. 77	Kistna. Bangalore..... North Arcot..... Consig. Engr. for Rail-ways.....	Offg. Offg. Extra.—Tempy.

List of Medical Officers, &c.

NAMES.	Date of Ap- pointments.	REMARKS.
SURGEONS MAJOR.		
S. J. Wyndowe, M.D.	23 Aug	67 Residency Surgeon at Hyderabad.
G. S. W. Ogg, M.B., M.A.	15 Nov.	76 Zillah Surgeon Coimbatore.
D. C. McAllum, M.D.	1 Apr.	76 Zillah Surgeon Cannanore.
W. Doyle, M.D., F.R.C.S.I.	17 Jan.	71 Civil Surgeon Cochin.— <i>Enr. P. A. and M. C.</i>
E. E. Lloyd	6 Aug.	75 Zillah Surgeon and Supdt. of Jail, Tanjore
G. A. Burn, M.A. & M.D.	24 Sept.	72 4th Cavalry, Hyderabad Contingent.
J. Houston, M.D.	1 Sep.	76 Surgeon of the Mysore Commission.— <i>Europe P. A.</i>
H. E. Busted, M.D.	30 Sept.	62 Assay Master Calcutta Mint.— <i>Europe P. A.</i>
W. H. Morgan	12 Mar.	78 Ag. Civil Surgeon, Cochin.
B. Williamson, M.B.	8 Nov.	61 2nd Cavalry, Hyderabad Contingent.— <i>Enr. P. A. & M. C.</i>
J. Henderson, M.D.	29 May	66 Supdt. of the Central Jail at Bangalore.— <i>Offg. Surgeon Mysore Commission.</i>
C. T. Eves	1 Sept.	69 6th Infantry, Hyderabad Contingent.
D. W. Trimnell	6 Apr.	63 Civil Assistant Surgeon, Nursingapore.
C. A. Andrews	9 Oct.	75 Medical Officer, Coonoor, &c.
C. Robertson, M.D.	7 Nov.	75 Zillah Surgeon and Supdt. of Jail, Cuddalore.
A. Gamack, A.M. & M.D.	15 Nov.	76 Zillah Surgeon and Supdt. of Jail, Madura.— <i>Europe M. C. 2 years.</i>
W. F. deFabeck, M.D.	28 Mar.	77 Civil Surgeon, Moulmein.
T. Beaumont, M.D.	10 Feb.	64 Residency Surgeon, Indore.— <i>Europe M. C.</i>
W. P. Kelly	24 Jan.	72 Inspector General of Jails, Sanitary Comr. and Supdt. of Vaccination, British Burmah.
J. H. Beach	26 June	77 Civil Surgeon, Coconad.
J. Law, M.D.	6 Mar.	61 Superintendent of the Central Jail at Nagpore, Offg. [Bangalore.]
W. Fry	12 Jan.	69 Residency Surgeon, Travancore.— <i>Europe M. C. 2 years.</i>
J. McD. Houston, M.D.	6 Aug.	75 Physician to H. H. the Maharajah of Travancore.
W. H. Roberts, M.D.	10 Aug.	69 Civil Surgeon, Calicut.— <i>Europe P. A.</i>
J. Murray, M. D.	15 Oct.	75 Examiner of Medical Accounts, &c.
J. Bilderbeck	24 Mar.	70 Supdt. of Jail, Rajahmundry.
R. E. Pearse	10 Aug.	69 Zillah Surgeon, Salem.— <i>Europe P. A.</i>
G. D. Riddell	12 June	74 1st Cavalry, Hyderabad Contingent.
Æ. McL. Ross	6 Aug.	75 Zillah Surgeon & Supdt. of Jail, Nellore.
J. F. Barter	16 Sep.	64 Civil Asst. Surgeon, Seonee District— <i>Offg. Supt. Central Jail Nagpur, Central Provinces.</i>
H. Griffith	4 Apr.	71 Civil Surgeon, Rangoon.
J. B. Thomas, L.R.C.P.L.	.....	Civil Surgeon, Negapatam, Ag. Surgeon 3rd ing "Body Guard."
C. R. G. Parker	19 Mar. 78	Offg. Civil Surgeon Vellore.

Gradation List of the Engineer Establishments, &c., &c.—Continued

Passed in Surveying and Civil Engineering.	Lingual Attainments.	NAMES.	Regiments.	Date of first Appointment to the Department.	Date of present Ap- pointment.	District or other duty on which now employed.	REMARKS.
Executive Engineers, First Grade. (6)							
S & C E	S h t e t c	Col. F. J. Moberly	Royal Engrs.	19 Oct. 1847	{ 18 Dec. 66 }	Bangalore.	Supy.—Offg. Supg. Engr.—Draws personal allowance as 2d Grade Supg. Engr.
	te	Lt.-Col. J. F. Fischer	do	17 June 51	{ 1 Dec. 72 }		Draws personal allowance as 2d Grade Supg. Engr.—On furlough for 2 years, from 2d July 77.
	h te	Lt.-Col. H. L. Prendergast	do	27 Nov. 57	{ 17 Nov. 63 }	North Arcot.	Supy.—Offg. Supg. Engr. [Mar. 78.
	h te	Lt.-Col. A. S. Moberly	do	25 July 48	{ 1 Dec. 72 }		Supy.—On furlough for 18 months, from 20th April 75.
	h te t	Lt.-Col. J. Goddard	do	5 April 48	{ 7 June 64 }		Supy.—On furlough for 3 years, from 13th April 75.
	T e	Major C. J. Smith	do	12 Jan. 58	{ 15 Oct. 70 }	Dy. Consgr. Engr. for Railways.	Extra.—Holds the tempy. rank of Supg. Engr., 3d Grade.
		Lt.-Col. A. de C. Scott	do	29 Nov. 67	{ 26 April 71 }	Dy. Chief Engr. & Extra.—On other duty.—(Ag. Supdt. of Revenue Survey).	
	H	Mr. R. F. Chisholm	Covenanted.	4 Feb. 59	{ 1 Dec. 72 }	for Irrign.	
	T e	Lt.-Col. J. N. Hunter	Royal Engrs.	13 Mar. 55	{ 10 April 66 }	Consgr. Architect to Govt.	Extra. Supy.—On furlough for 2 years, from 12th July 76.
	T h	Mr. W. S. Harington, M. I. C. E.	Uncovenanted.	27 Jan. 54	{ 1 Sept. 75 }	Madura.	
S & C E	T e T	" J. W. Rundall, M. I. C. E.	do	2 Aug. 55	do	Bellary.	
	T	" A. C. Lawford	do	22 July 55	do		
S & C E	T t	Major H. R. Mead	Royal Engrs.	12 Jan. 58	do	South Arcot.	Supy.—On furlough for 1 year and 10 months. [from 29th April 77.
	T t e	Major H. Smalley	do	15 July 59	do		Supy.—On furlough for 2 years, from 6th May 76.
S & C E	T e T	Major P. Montgomerie, A.I.C.E.	do	{ 23 Nov. 60 }	1 Sept. 77	Offg. Dy. Chief Engr. & Under Secy. to Govt. for Irrign.	
	T h	Major H. W. Wood	do	1 Dec. 57	do	Vizagapatam	Supy.—On special duty in Bengal.
S & C E	T h	Major W. H. Burton	do		March 78		
	T	Major H. M. Vibart	Royal Engrs.	{ 13 Sept. 61 }	{ 1 Sept. 73 }	Madura.	
S & C E	T h	Mr. W. R. Leggett, A.I.C.E.	Uncovenanted.	1 Feb. 55	{ 4 Oct. 76 }	Bellary.	
	T				{ 1 Sept. 74 }		

Executive Engineers, Second Grade. (9)

T	Major H. M. Vibart	Royal Engrs.	{ 13 Sept. 61 }	{ 1 Sept. 73 }	Madura.
T h	Mr. W. R. Leggett, A.I.C.E.	Uncovenanted.	1 Feb. 55	{ 4 Oct. 76 }	Bellary.
T				{ 1 Sept. 74 }	

T	Major J. Penneywick	Royal Engrs.	{ 4 April 62 }	1 Sept. 74	Salem	Supy.
HS. T e	Mr. T. Vanstavern	Uncovenanted.	19 Aug. 57	1 Sept. 69	Godavery	
h te	Major Ross Thompson	Royal Engrs.	17 Aug. 63	1 Sept. 75	Presidency	
T e h	Major J. L. L. Morant, A.I.C.E.	do	20 Jan. 64	{ 4 Oct. 70 }	Nilgiri.	
S C M m	Lt.-Col. G. V. Law	Staff Corps	10 Feb. 54	{ 1 Sept. 75 }	Madura.	
S	Major J. W. Hindle	do	{ 20 Aug. 55 }	do	Kurnool	
T e T	Mr. G. T. Walsh, M.I.C.E.	Uncovenanted.	27 Feb. 66	do	Godavery.	
h	Lt.-Col. R. B. Kennedy	Infantry	15 Oct. 64	do	Malabar	
HS. in T T e	Captain R. E. Brockman	Royal Engrs.	8 Nov. 64	1 Mar. 76	Tanjore	

Executive Engineers, Third Grade. (9)

S & C E	T T e	Mr. P. O'Ratigan	Covenanted	{ 20 Sept. 59 }	1 Sept. 71		On furlough for 12 months, from 31st Aug. 77.
S & C E	T e	" L. W. Paynter, M.I.C.E.	do	{ 3 Jan. 60 }	1 Mar. 74	Madura.	
	Exempted T e T	" W. A. Goodchap	Uncovenanted.	17 Dec. 61	do	Nellore.	Supy.—On furlough for 2 years, from 12th Oct. [1877.
	T T e	" J. O'Shaughnessy	do	30 May 51	1 Mar. 74	Dy. Consgr. Engr. for Railways.	Extra.
		Captain W. H. Coaker	Royal Engrs.	13 April 66	do		
	T e	Mr. T. D. Harris	Uncovenanted.	{ 22 Jan. 55 }	do	Ganjam.	
S & C E	L.S. Sci.	Captain A. Awdry	Royal Engrs.	8 June 66	1 July 75	Coimbatore.	Supy.—On furlough for 2 years, from 22d Sept. [1877.
S & C E	T	Mr. R. E. Norfor	Uncovenanted.	11 May 58	{ 4 Oct. 70 }		
	T	" K. F. Nordmann	do	29 June 62	1 Sept. 73	Coimbatore	Supy.
	Exempted h	Captain & Dy. Comy. H. Bailey	do	28 Feb. 49	1 Mar. 76	Malabar	
	O	Captain S. C. Clarke	Royal Engrs.	1 Oct. 62	1 Sept. 71	Presidency.	
		Captain A. C. Smith	do	13 Sept. 64	1 Sept. 76		
S & C E		Mr. E. H. Pringle	Uncovenanted.	14 Jan. 68	1 Sept. 77	South Canara.	Supy.—On furlough for 20 months, from 22d June 77

Executive Engineers, Fourth Grade. (11)

Exempted	Mr. R. J. Lowry	Uncovenanted	{ 25 June 1852 }	{ 15 July 73 }	Salem.
T e	Lieut. D. McNeil Campbell	Royal Engrs.	4 Feb. 68	69/12 April 74	
T e t	Mr. G. R. Leggett	Uncovenanted.	{ 1 Feb. 55 }	{ 7 June 74 }	Ganjam
			{ 20 Mar. 68 }		

Gradation List of the Engineer Establishments, &c., &c.—continued.

Passed in Surveying and Civil Engineering.	Lingual Attainments.	NAMES.	Regiments.	Date of first Appointment to the Department.	Date of present Appointment.	District or other duty on which now employed	REMARKS.
		N. Rathnasabapathy Pillay, B.A. and B.C.E.	Unconvenanted	10 April 74	1 Mar. 76	North Arcot	[mine Relief Works. Temporarily appointed for employment on Fa-
		Mr. R. Lowry	do	...	...	Kurnool	

Assistant Engineers, Third Grade (7).

Officers of other Provinces transferred for employment on Famine Relief Works are omitted from this List.

ACCOUNTS BRANCH.

Examiners, (2).

HS	Major L. Conway-Gordon, A.I.C.E.	Royal Engrs.	May 60	15 Mar. 75	Exmr. of P. W. Accts.
P H	Major P. Lambert	do	Jan. 58	26 May 76	Examiner of Railway Accts.

Deputy Examiners (3).

	Mr. G. Brown	Unconvenanted	May 74	Aug. 77	Dy. Exmr. of P. W. Accts., Buildings and Roads Branch.
HS	Lieut. F. Beauclerk	Royal Engrs.	Oct. 72	Sep. 76	Dy. Exmr. of P. W. Accts., Irrign. Branch.
	Mr. R. N. Burn	Unconvenanted	Mar. 69	Feb. 76	Asst. Exmr. of Railway Accts., Nagapatnam.

Assistant Examiners, (2).

	Mr. H. J. R. DeSalis	Unconvenanted	Mar. 73	Jan. 78	Asst. Exmr., P. W. Accts. Famine Branch.
	Mr. G. S. Duff	do	May 74	Sep. 74	Asst. Exmr., Railway Accts.

DISTRIBUTION LIST OF THE ENGINEER ESTABLISHMENT OF THE P. W. DEPARTMENT OF THE MADRAS PRESIDENCY.

NAMES.	Departmental Rank.	Remarks.
Public Works Secretariat.		
Col. E. A. Foord, R. E.	Chief Engr., 1st Class	Secy. to Govt.
Col. W. T. F. Farewell, S. C.	Supg. Engr., 1st Grade	Dy. Chief Engr. and Under Secy. to Govt.
Lieut.-Col. J. Mullins, R. E.	Chief Engr., 2nd Class	Chief Engr. and Joint Secy. to Govt. for Irrign.—On privilege leave for 3 months.
Lieut.-Col. A. deC. Scott, R. E.	Exe. Engr., 1st Grade	Dy. Chief Engr. & Under Secy. to Govt. for Irrign.—On other duty (Ag. Supdt. Revenue Survey.)
Major P. Montgomerie, A.I.C.E.	do do	Ag. Dy. Chief Engr. & Under Secy. to Govt. for Irrign.

Examiner of Public Works Accounts.

Major L. Conway-Gordon, R. E., A.I.C.E.	Examiner 1st Class, 2nd Grade—(Tempy.)	Examr. of P. W. Accounts.
Mr. G. Brown	Deputy Examr.—(Tempy.)	Dy. Exmr. of P. W. Accounts, Buildings and Roads Branch.
Lieut. F. Beauclerk, R. E.	do do (Tempy.)	Dy. Exmr. of P. W. Accounts, Irrign. Branch.
Mr. H. J. R. DeSalis	Asst. Examiner, 2d Grade	Asst. Exr. P. W. Accts. Famine Branch.

Consulting Engineer for Railways.

Lieut.-Col. J. H. M. Shaw-Stewart, R. E.	Chief Engr., 3d Class	Consgr. Engr. for Railways & Joint Secy. to Govt. in the Railway Branch.
Major C. J. Smith, R. E.	Supg. Engr., 3rd Grade—(Tempy.)	Dy. Consgr. Engr. for Railways. On privilege leave for 3 months, from 28th January 1878.
Capt. W. H. Coaker, R. E.	Exe. Engr. 3d Grade	Do do do
Lieut. H. D. Love, R. E.	...	Acting do

Examiner of Railway Accounts.

Major P. Lambert, R. E.	Examiner 3d Class, 1st Grade (Tempy.)	Examr. of Railway Accounts.
Mr. R. N. Burn	Deputy Examiner.	Asst. do do
" G. S. Duff	Asst. Examiner, 2d Grade—(Tempy.)	Do do do

Consulting Architect.

Mr. R. F. Chisholm	Exe. Engr., 1st Grade	Consgr. Architect to Govt.
--------------------	-----------------------	----------------------------

Bangalore District.

Colonel F. J. Moberly, R. E.	Off Supg Engr 3d Grade	District Engineer
Sub Conductor W Willis	Supervisor 2d Grade	
Sergt. R W McAlister	Overseer 1st Grade	
Mr F L Henneay	do 2d Grade	
Sergt. J. Patton	do 2d do	

Graduation List of the Engineer Establishments, &c., &c.—Continued.

Passed in Surveying and Civil Engineering	Lingual Attainments	Names	Regiments	Date of first appointment to the De- partment.	Date of present Ap- pointment.	District or other duty on which now employed.	REMARKS.
T _e T _e T _e T T T _e T _e T T T _e T		Mr. J. Hannan.....	Covenanted..	{ 31 July 66 30 Oct. 66 26 July 67 16 Oct. 67 }	{ 1 Feb. 75 1 Feb. 75 14 April 75 27 April 75 }	Tanjore... Kistna. Trichinopoly.	{ Supy.—On furlough for 2 years, from 1st June 1876.
		" W. R. Norris.....	do	{ 16 Oct. 67 }	{ 1 Feb. 75 }	Kistna.	{ Supy.—On furlough for 2 years, from 10th Sept. 76.
		Captain R. F. Morris.....	Royal Engrs.....	30 Mar. 64	{ 14 April 75 27 April 75 }	Trichinopoly.	{ Supy.—On furlough for 2 years, from 6th May 76.
		Mr. G. D. Hybore.....	Covenanted..	{ 26 July 67 16 Oct. 67 }	{ 29 April 75 do }	Kistna.	Supy.—On furlough for 2 years, from 12th March 77.
		" C. J. Peters.....	do	{ 23 Dec. 67 13 Mar. 68 }	{ 1 Sept. 76 1 Mar. 77 }	Tinnevely.	Supy.
		" J. D. Grant, A. I. C. E.....	do	{ 23 July 68 23 Dec. 67 }	{ 1 Sept. 77 do }	Tinnevely.	Supy.
		" F. Brickwell.....	do	{ 13 Mar. 68 23 July 68 }	{ 1 Sept. 77 do }	Tinnevely.	Supy.
		Mr. W. Hughes, B. A.....	do	{ 2 Mar. 69 23 Dec. 67 }	{ 1 Sept. 77 do }	Tinnevely.	Supy.
		" J. C. Larmint.....	do	{ 23 Dec. 67 13 Mar. 68 }	{ 1 Sept. 77 do }	Tinnevely.	Supy.
		" J. M. Dell.....	do	{ 13 Mar. 68 }	{ 1 Sept. 77 do }	Tinnevely.	Supy.

221

Assistant Engineers, First Grade. (15)

T T _e HS in T T _e T _e LS. LS. LS. T _e T _e LS. T		Mr. J. N. Grainger.....	Covenanted..	{ 23 Dec. 67 13 Mar. 68 }	{ 1 April 73 1 April 73 }	Presidency... Bellarly.	{ Extra—In charge of P. W. Stores and Work- shops.
		Lieut. & Asst. Cy. T. Smither.....	Royal Engrs.....	52 Nov. 71	29 Aug. 73	Nellore.	Supy.—On furlough for 2 years from 14th Mar. 1878.
		Lt. & Asst. Cy. G. E. Wiffen.....	Royal Engrs.....	14 Jan. 66	23 Oct. 74	Godavery.	
		Lieut. C. C. Rawson.....	do	13 June 71	1 Mar. 75	Godavery.	
		Lieut. A. R. F. Dorward.....	do	22 Aug. 71	do	Godavery.	
		Lieut. A. E. Dobson.....	do	1 April 73	1 Sept. 75	Madhar.	
		Mr. J. Grimes.....	Uncovenanted..	28 June 61	1 Mar. 76	Madhar.	
		Mr. H. Lyon.....	Covenanted..	{ 23 Dec. 67 13 Mar. 68 }	{ 1 Sept. 73 1 Sept. 73 }	Cuddapah.	
		Lieut. C. B. Henderson.....	Royal Engrs.....	1 April 73	1 Sept. 76	Nellore.	
		Lieut. O. V. Biddy.....	do	do	1 Mar. 77	Kistna.	

S & C E

Assistant Engineers, First Grade.—continued.

T _e T _e T _e T _e T _e T _e T _e T _e T _e T _e		Lieut. L. Langley.....	Royal Engrs.....	1 Apr. 73	1 Mar. 77	Godavery	On sick leave for 9 months from 17th Aug., [1877]
		Lieut. F. J. Romilly.....	do	3 Sep. 72	1 Sep. 77	Tanjore	
		Lt. & Asst. Comy W. Jackson.....	Uncovenanted..	30 Aug. 70	do	Bellarly	
		Mr. C. H. T. Norfor.....	Royal Engrs.....	18 June 75	do	North Arcot.	
		Lieut. R. E. Hamilton.....	do	23 July 75	do	Salem.	
		Lieut. W. L. C. Baddeley.....	do	1 Oct. 74	do	Godavery.	
		Mr. W. B. de Winton.....	Uncovenanted..	1 Jan. 77	1 Jan. 77	Chingleput	
		Mr. Cecil Scott.....	do	1 Jan. 77	1 Jan. 77	Chingleput	

Temporarily appointed for employment on
Special Relief Works

222

Assistant Engineers, Second Grade. (22)

T T _e H T T _e T _e T _e T _e LS. LS.		Mr. W. M. Montserrat.....	Uncovenanted..	14 Jan. 68	1 Jan. 77	Madura	Supy. Supy. Supy. Supy. Supy. Supy. Supy. Supy. Supy. Supy.
		S. Subroyachariar, B. C. E.....	do	2 May 65	{ 22 Aug. 71 1 Dec. 72 }	South Arcot	
		Mr. H. F. Gilby.....	do	{ 1 Sept. 71 12 Sept. 71 }	{ 12 Sept. 71 1 Dec. 72 }	Salem.	
		" C. Vincent.....	Uncovenanted..	1 Oct. 74	1 Oct. 74	North Arcot	
		" A. H. Garrett.....	do	do	do	Tanjore	
		" W. C. de Morgan.....	do	do	do	Vizagapatam	
		" J. P. Davidson.....	do	do	do	South Canara	
		" J. C. Johnston.....	do	11 Feb. 75	1 Sept. 75	Kurnool	
		" H. B. Hutchings.....	do	1 Oct. 75	1 Oct. 75	Madura	
		" W. L. Bird.....	do	do	do	South Arcot	

Bellary District.

NAMES.	Departmental Rank.	Remarks.
Mr. J. W. Rundall, M.I.C.E.	Exe. Engr 1st Grade	District Engineer
Mr. W B Leggatt	Exe. Engr 2nd Grade	On privilege leave for 3 months.
Lieut. & Asst. Comy. T Smither	Asst. Engr 1st Grade	Guti Division.
Lieut. & Asst. Comy. W Jackson	do 1st Grade	In charge of Bellary Divn.
" G P Carless	do 2nd Grade	Hospetta Division.
Syed Yusuf Saib	Sub Engr 3d Grade	In charge of Penaikonda Division
Mr J O'Leary	Supervisor 2d Grade	Penaikonda Division.
T. T. Raghavachari, B.A., B.C.R.	do 2d Grade	
Conductor W. Jack	do 2d Grade	Bellary do
Sergt H Frankland	do 2d Grade (Tempy.)	Guti do
A Vardarajulu Moodelly	Overseer 1st Grade	Hospetta do
Sergt W. Pearson	do 1st Grade	Penaikonda do
Mr C. Bowell	do 1st Grade	Guti do
Sergt A Temple	do 1st Grade	Bellary do
A Narrainsawmy Moodelly	do 1st Grade	Penaikonda do
Sergt R A Bragg	do 1st Grade	On F. R. Works, Bellary Divn.
R Nagalingum Pillay	do 1st Grade	On F. R. Works, Hospetta Divn.
G Seetharam Naidoo	do 1st Grade	On F. R. Works, Hospetta Divn.
Mr L Pereira	do 2nd Grade	Hospetta Division.
Syed Mahomed Shurfoodeen Saib	do 2nd Grade	Hospetta do
Mr J C Dennehy	do 2nd Grade	Bellary do
Sergt R T Healy	do 2nd Grade	Guti do
Mr H C Poole	do 2nd Grade	Penaikonda do
Mr R A Salisbury	do 2nd Grade	Bellary do
" J Kelly	do 2nd Grade	Guti do
" T C Fitzgerald	do 2nd Grade	Guti do
" J Carroll	do 3rd Grade	Guti do
G Venkatasawmy Naidoo	do 3rd Grade	Guti do
B Andiappen	do 3rd Grade	Guti do
Mr C E Court	do 3rd Grade	Hospetta do
C Mausilamony Moodelly	do 3rd Grade	Hospetta do
Mr C Lawrence	do 3rd Grade (Tempy.)	Penaikonda do
Mr R F Thomas*	do 3rd Grade	On Famine Relief Works.

* Hospetta Division.

Chingleput District.

Lieut. Col. P. P. L. O'Connell, R. E.	Supp. Engr., 1st Grade	District Engr. (Offg.) F. R. Officer.
Mr Cecil Scott	Asst Engr 1st Grade (Tempy.)	On Special Relief Works, Sirulur
Mr J E Paul	do 2nd Grade	In charge of Sirulur Division
Mr W F Donaghue	Sub Engr 3d Grade	In charge of Chingleput Divn.
" J W Laskey	Supervisor 1st Grade	Chingleput Division.
Sub Conductor J B Sanderson	do 1st Grade	Sirulur do
Conductor D. Falvey	do 1st Grade	In charge of Mount Divn
Conductor J A Power	do 2d Grade	Chingleput Division
Sub Conductor J Smith	do 2d Grade	
Sergt A C Lord	Overseer 1st Grade (Tempy.)	Mount do
" C Velayutha Moodelly	do 2nd Grade	Chingleput do
P Murugasa Moodelly	do 3rd Grade	Sirulur do
P Muroogasa Pillay	do 3rd Grade	Mount do
A Vathagerry Moodelly	do 3rd Grade	Chingleput do
M. Balaram Naick	do 3rd Grade (Tempy.)	Sirulur do
C. Sashachella Moodelly	do 3rd Grade	Chingleput do
Sergt T. W. Jenner, R. E.	do 3rd Grade	Mount do

Coimbatore District.

NAMES.	Departmental Rank.	Remarks.
Captain A. Awdry, R. E.	Exe. Engr. 3rd Grade	Offg. District Engineer.
Mr. K. F. Nordmann	do 3rd Grade	In charge of Irrigation Division.
" A S Russell	Asst. Engr. 2nd do	In charge of Coimbatore do
" A. A. G. Malet	do 2nd do	Coimbatore Division
Conductor J Nicholson	Supervisor 1st do	In charge of Carur Division
Mr W H Hiscor	do 2nd do	do Caligal do
M N Adykalum Pillay	Overseer 1st do	Coimbatore Division
Mr. R. Arbuthnot	do 1st do	Irrigation do
Serjt. H Webb	do 1st do	Coimbatore do
J David Pillay	do 2nd do	do do
T C Manivalu Pillay	do 2nd do (Tempy.)	Carur do
N Nadamoony Moodelly	do 3rd do	Irrigation do
M Venkatasawmy Naidoo	do 3rd do	do do
N Manikavassagam Pillay	do 3rd do	do do
V Kuppusawmy Iyengar	do 3rd do (Tempy.)	Carur do
A Murugasa Moodelly	do 3rd do do	Coimbatore do
T Kistnama Chary	do 3rd do (Tempy.)	do do
Mr. E Mahoney		
Mr. C J Fonceca		

Cuddapah District.

Mr H Unwin	Exe. Engr. 2nd Grade	Offg. District Engr. F. R. Officer.
H. Lyon	Asst. Engr., 1st Grade	In charge of District and the Cud-
" J Traill		dapah Division.
A D Maclean	Asst. Engr., 2nd do	In charge of Madanapalli do
Conductor J Schoury	do 2nd do	On F. R. Works, Cuddapah Divn.
Mr W A Mathews	Supervisor, 1st do	In charge of Sidout Divn.
G Chinnathamby Pillay	do 2nd do	Madanapalli Division.
C Murugasam Moodelly	Overseer, 2nd do	Cuddapah do
Mr H S Lazarus	do 2nd do	Madanapalli Division.
" E Dady	do 3rd do	Sidout do
T Munesawmy Moodelly	do 3rd do	Madanapalli Division
D S Newman	do 3rd do	Cuddapah do
Serjt. C J Barry	do 3rd do	Sidout do
C Subbaroyalu Naidoo	do 3rd do	Cuddapah do
A Moothosawmy Moodelly	do 3rd do	do do
P. Punchapakasa Iyer	do 3rd do	On F. R. Works, Cuddapah Divn.
C W Chinnappa Pillay	do 3rd do	do Madanapalli do
N Murugasa Mudaliar	do 3rd do	Sidout Division
S Soondara Sastri		
E Krishna Iyer		

Ganjam District.

Mr T D Harris	Exe. Engr., 3rd Grade	District Engineer.
" G. R. Leggatt	do, 4th do	In charge of Chikkakol Division
Sub-Conductor, J. Corniac	Supervisor, 1st do	Berhampore Division
G. Venkata Rao Puntulu	do, 2nd do	Supy.—Kimeddy
W. Subroyadu Naidoo	Overseer, 2nd Grade	Berhampore Division
S. Moothiah Pillay	do 3rd do	do do
Mr. P. Whitbread	do 3rd do	Chikkakol do
V. Narrainsawmy Naidoo	do 3rd do	Kimeddy Estate
S. Vathanayugum Thaver	do 3rd do	do do
Mr. S. B. D'Rebello		Berhampore Division.

Nellore District—continued.

NAMES.	Departmental Rank.	Remarks.
Corporal W S Terry, R. E.	Overseer, 3rd Grade	Supy.—Kotapatam Divn.
Mr G Dwyer	do 3rd do Tempy.	Southern Division
S. Rungasawmy Iyengar	do 3rd do Tempy.	Northern Division.
S. Soobramania Iyer	do 3rd do do	do do
Mr. G. Clendenning	do 3rd do do	Eskapalli do
T. Sabapathy Moodelly	do 3rd do do	Eskapalli do

Nilgiri District.

Major J L L Morant, R. E.	Exe Engr 2d Grade	District Engineer
Sergt. F. Barnes	Overseer 1st do	
Sergt. C Smith, R. E.	do 2d do	
Sergt. R Hurst, R. E.	do 3d do	Supy. on probation

North Arcot District.

Lieut-Col H L Prendergast, R. E.	Offg Supg Engr., 3d Grade	District Engineer.
Lieut. R. E. Hamilton, R. E.	Asst Engr 1st do	In charge of Walaja Division
Mr C Vincent	do 2nd do	do Vellore do
Lieut. P. B. Baldwin	do 2nd do	
N Rathnasabapathy Pillay, B A & B C E	do 3rd do	In charge of Chittur Division.
T Parthasarathy Iyengar	Sub Engr 3rd do	do Polur do
Sergt. C Stewart	Supervisor 2d do	Walaja Division
Abdool Karim Khan Saib	Overseer 1st do	Chittur Division
Sergt. J Kelly	do 2nd do	Vellore do
C Arunachellum Moodelly	do 2nd do	do do
S K Govinda Row	do 2nd do	Polur do
K Dorasawmy Pillay	do 2nd do	Walaja do
Mr R Enright	do 2nd do	do do
T. Rutnavalu Mudaliar	do 2nd do (Tempy.)	On Famine Relief Works.
V R Kuppusawmy Moodelly	do 3rd do	Chittur Division
W Masilamoney Moodelly	do 3rd do	do do
Cunnoo Pillay	do 3rd do (Tempy.)	do do
Streenivasa Chari	do 3rd do (do)	Polur do
Sergt. Balding	do 3rd do	
Sergt. Price	do 3rd do	
Sergt. W. Bassett	do 3rd do	
Mr. M. R. Bresnahan	do 3rd do	Wallajah do
T Chengulroya Mudali	do 3rd do (Tempy.)	do

Presidency District.

Major Ross Thompson, R. E.	Exec. Engr 2d Grade	District Engineer.
Captain S C Clarke, R. E.	do 3d do	On Special Canal Relief Works.
Lieut. S C N Grant, R. E.	Asst. do. 3d do	do do
Mr J N Grainger	Asst. Engr 1st do	Extra—Genl. Supt. P. W. Stores & Workshops.
Mr S Francis	Supervisor 1st do	Supy.—Presidency Workshops.
Sub-Conductor H Pimm	do 2d do	
M Gurusawmy Moodelly	Overseer 1st do	
Sergt. T. Green	do 1st do	
Sergt. W C Reader, R. E.	do 2d do	
Mr S Trutwein	do 3d do	
T Ramasawmy Moodelly	do 3d do (Tempy.)	Junction Canal Works.
Mr. C E Stewart	do 3d do	On Canal Relief Works.
Mr. E. M. Gill	do 3d do	do do
T. Appavoo Pillay	do 3d do	do do
Balasundara Naicker	do 3d do	do do
Jagannaikulu Naidu	do 3d do	do do

Salem District.

NAMES	Departmental Rank.	Remarks.
Major J. Pennyquick, R. E.	Exe. Engr. 2nd Grade	District Engineer
Mr. R J Lowry	do 4th Grade	On privilege leave for 2 months' & 17 days from 25th Feb. 1878.
Lieut. W. L. C. Baddaly	Assistant Engr. 1st Grade	In charge of Ussur Division.
" H F Gilby	Asst. Engr. 2d Grade	In charge of Tirupatur Divn.
Conductor W C West	Supervisor 1st Grade	On F. R. Works, Tirupatur Divn.
Mr P Mahony	do 2d Grade	Salem Division
A Arogiasawmy Pillay	Overseer 1st Grade	do do
C Vencatachellum Moodelly	do 1st Grade	Ussur do
R Kaliyanarama Iyer	do 1st Grade	Salem do
Sergt H Hollingsworth	do 2nd Grade	Ussur do
Mr. B. C. Dumphy	do 2nd Grade	Tirupatur do
S Rungasawmy Naidoo	do 2nd Grade	Salem do
S Ragava Iyengar	do 3rd Grade	Ussur do
Corporal A. Deane, R. E.	do 3rd Grade	On F. R. Works, Tirupatur Divn.
C Varadaraja Moodelly	do 3rd Grade	Tirupatur Division.
C. Shanmugha Moodelly	do 3rd Grade	On F. R. Works, Salem Division.
Muneyappa Moodelly	do 3rd Grade Tempy.	Tripatur do
C Moorogasa Moodelly	do 3rd Grade	Salem do
T S Sashadriachari	do 3rd Grade	Tirupatur do
Venkatapathy Iyer	do 3rd Grade	Ussur do
V Soobaraya Pillay	do 3rd Grade	do do
O. Kumaraagooroo Mudalliar	do 3rd Grade	On F. R. Works, Salem.

South Arcot District.

Major H R Mead, R. E.	Exe. Engr 1st Grade	District Engineer.
S Subroyachariar, (B C E)	Asst. Engr. 2nd Grade	In charge of Virudachalam Divn.
Mr W L Bird	do 2nd Grade	In charge of Cuddalore Division.
Mr H. E. G. Evans	do 2nd Grade	Cuddalore Division.
Conductor A. Milne	Supervisor 1st Grade	In charge of Tindivanam Division.
N. Veeraragavia Puntulu	do 2nd Grade	Virudachalam Division.
C A Mahadava Sastry, (R C E)	Overseer 1st Grade	do do
T Kanagaroya Moodelly	do 2nd Grade	Tindivanam do
S Panchapagasa Iyer	do 2nd Grade	Cuddalore do
D Kuppusawmy Moodelly	do 3rd Grade	do do
C Dorasawmy Moodelly	do 3rd Grade	do do
N Venkatarungam Pillay	do 3rd Grade	Virudachalam do
C Veerasawmy Naidoo	do 3rd Grade	do do
Somasundara Moodelly	do 3rd Grade	Tindivanam do
Subramania Iyer	do 3rd Grade	Virudachalam do

South Canara District.

Mr E H Pringle	Exe. Engr. 3d Grade	District Engineer.
" J P Davidson	Asst. Engr. 2d Grade	In charge of Mangalore Division.
" V M Fernandez	Sub Engr. 1st Grade	do Putthur do
" J M D'Mello	Supervisor 1st Grade Tempy	Mangalore Division
" J A C Lobo	Overseer 1st Grade	do do
" M Rodrigues	do 1st Grade (Tempy)	do do
" P Nery	do 3rd Grade	do do
" J Pereira	do 3rd Grade	Putthur do
Mr A E C Vas	do 3rd Grade	Putthur do

Tanjore District.

Captain R R E Brockman, R. E.	Exe Engr 2nd Grade	Offg. District Engineer.
Mr J Hannan	do 4th Grade	In charge of Mayavaram Division
Lieut F J Romilly, R. E.	Asst Engr 1st Grade	do Nagapatam do
Mr A H Garrett	do 2d Grade	do Tanjore do
" G. E. Manson	do 2d Grade	do Mayavaram do
" J. A. Fox	Sub Engr. 2d Grade	Manargudi Division
" W V Baker	Supervisor 1st Grade	Mayavaram Division.
S Mahadava Iyer	do 2nd Grade	Manargudi do
Mr H Arbuthnot	do 2nd Grade	Nagapatam do
Sergt R W Ward	do 2nd Grade	Tanjore do
Sub Conductor C J Littlewood	Overseer 1st Grade	do do
Mr J M Taylor	do 1st Grade	do do
C R Chinnasawmy Iyengar, (B. C. E.)	do 1st Grade	Nagapatam do
C Ramachendriah	do 2nd Grade	Mayavaram do
A D Joseph Pillay	do 2nd Grade	do do
M Munesawmy Moodelly	do 3rd Grade	Mayavaram do
C A Mutusawmy Pillay	do 3rd Grade	Manargudi do
J Pathmanaba Naidoo	do 3rd Grade	Manargudi do
T Gnanasambanthum Pillay	do 3rd Grade	Manargudi do
V Soobramania Sastri	do 3rd Grade (Tempy.)	Nagapatam do

Godavari District.

Names.	Departmental Rank.	Remarks.
Lieut-Col J. Beatty, R. E.	Supg. Engr., 2nd Grade	District Engineer.
Mr. T. Vanstavern	Exe. Engr., 2nd do	In charge of Pumpagudem Divn.
" G. T. Walch, M.I.C.E.	do 2nd do	do Eastern Delta do
Lieut. A. R. F. Dorward, R. E.	Asst. Engr., 1st do	do Western Delta do
Lieut. C. O. Rawson, R. E.	do 1st do	Eastern Delta Division.
Lieut. L. Langley, R. E.	do 1st do	Western Delta Division.
Mr. W. B. de Winton	do 1st do	Western Delta Division.
" H. S. Taylor	do 2nd do	In charge of Ellur Division.
" C. H. B. Burling	do 2nd do	do
" W. Jopp	do 2nd do	Western Delta Division.
" B. H. Young	do 2nd do	Eastern Delta do.
" J. W. Ellis	Sub Engr., 2nd do	In charge of Central Delta Divn.
Lieut. Dy. Asst. Comy. J. Joyce	do 2nd do	Supy.—Godavary Workshops
Mr. R. S. Harris	Supervisor, 1st do	Eastern Delta Divn.
P. W. Subbiah Naidu	do 2nd do (Tempy)	In charge of Rajamahindri Divn.
Mr. J. Mahony	Overseer, 1st do	Western Delta Division.
Sergt. T. Lyons	do 1st do	Dumagudem do
M. V. Subba Rao Naidu	do 2nd do	Rajamahindri do
Sergt. E. Cope	do 2nd do	Eastern Delta do.
Mr. J. Lawrence	do 2nd do	do do
P. Narasimha Row Puntulu	do 2nd do	Western Delta do
Mr. C. W. Traish	do 3rd do	Ellur do
Sergt. D. Macintosh, R. E.	do 3rd do	Western Delta do
D. Venkatasawmy Naidu	do 3rd do	Eastern Delta do
N. Comarasami Achari	do 3rd do (Tempy)	Central Delta do
D. Venkataratnam	do 3rd do (Tempy)	Western Delta do

Kistna District.

Major J. O. Hasted, R. E.	Supg. Engr., 3rd Grade	District Engineer
Mr. W. R. Norris	Exe. Engr., 4th do	In charge of Western Delta Divn
" C. J. Peters	do 4th do	do Eastern do do
Lieut. O. V. Boddy, R. E.	Asst. Engr., 1st do	Western Delta Division.
Mr. C. M. Smith	do 2nd do	Eastern Delta Division.
" G. B. Lambert	do 2nd do	Western Delta Division.
C. Sambiah Chetty	Sub Engr., 2nd do	In charge of Guntur Division.
Mr. D. Carlier	do 3rd do	Western Delta Division.
C. Mahomed Kassim Saib	Supervisor, 1st do	Eastern do
Meershumshuddeen Saib	do 2nd do	Guntur do
Sergt. J. W. Taylor	do 2nd do	Guntur do
" J. E. Chapman	do 2nd do	Western do
F. Sashiah Puntulu	Overseer, 1st do	Eastern do
Sergt. W. Bennett alias W. B. H. Butler	do 1st do	do do
Sergt. F. Humbly, R. E.	do 2nd do	do do
Mr. W. N. Joyce	do 2nd do	do do
T. Ramarajam Pillay	do 2nd do	do do
Sergt. T. Green, R. E.	do 2nd do	do do
C. Krishniah Puntulu	do 3rd do	Western do
S. Vijayaragavaloo Doss	do 3rd do	Eastern do
C. Vettivalu Pillay	do 3rd do	Guntur do
A. Venkatarunga Row Naidu	do 3rd do	Western do
		do—On F. R. Works

Kurnool District.

Major J. W. Hindle, S. C.	Exe. Engr., 2nd Grade	District Engineer
Mr. J. C. Johnston	Asst. Engr., 2nd do	On Special duty, Kambar
" R. Lowry	Tempy, do 3rd do	On Famine Relief Works, Kambar
" G. A. Vardon	Sub Engr., 3rd Grade	In charge of Kurnool Division.
" H. M. Bond	Supervisor, 2nd do	Kurnool Division.
V. Kodandapany Moodelly	do 2nd do (Tempy)	On F. R. Works, Nandial Divn.
Mr. J. H. Scott	Overseer, 1st Grade	Kurnool Division
P. Streenevassulu Naidoo	do 2nd do	do do
M. Raju Moodelly	do 2nd do	Nandial do

Madura District.

Mr. W. S. Harrington	Exe. Engr., 1st Grade	District Engineer [special duty.
Lieut.-Col. G. V. Law, S. C.	do 2nd do	In charge of Dindigal Divn. with
Major H. M. Vibart, R. E.	do 2nd do	In ch. of Palace Restoration Works.
Mr. L. W. Paynter	do 3rd do	On priv. leave for 2 months, from
" W. M. Montserrat	Asst. Engr., 2nd do	Dindigal Divn. [1st Mar. 1878.
" H. B. Hutchings	do 2nd do	In charge of Madura Division.
" J. E. Prout	Supervisor, 2nd do	Zemindary Sub-division.
" J. A. Hicken	do 2nd do	Madura
" J. Fonseca	Overseer, 1st do	Madura Division.
G. M. Subroyaloo Naidoo	do 3rd do	do do
M. Chinnasawmy Pillay	do 3rd do	Dindigal do
S. Kristnamacharry, B.C.E.	do 3rd do	do do
T. Aroomoogam Pillay	do 3rd do	do do
D. Muthuerula Pillay	do 3rd do (Tempy)	do do
L. Aiyavoo Pillay	do 3rd do (Tempy)	Madura do
K. Visvanatha Aiyer	do 3rd do (Tempy)	Madura do
Thomas Pillay		

Malabar District.

Lt. Col. R. B. Kennedy 23rd Regt L.I.	Exe. Engr., 2nd Grade	District Engineer
Captain & Dy. Comy. H. Bailey	do 3rd do	In charge of Calicut and Yernadu
		Divisions
Lieut. A. E. Dobson, R. E.	Asst. Engr., 1st do	In charge of Cannanore Division.
Mr. J. Grimes	do 1st do	In charge of Palghat do
" J. E. Lafrenais	Supervisor, 2nd do	In charge of Kurumbanadu do
Mr. R. Francis	Overseer, 1st do	Yernadu do
S. Aseervatham Pillay	do 2nd do	Calicut do
Mr. J. R. Gorman	do 2nd do	Kurumbanadu do
Sergt. J. Edwards	do 2nd do	Palghat do
Mr. J. Crawley	do 2nd do	do do
" M. L. Frank	do 2nd do	Calicut do
" W. P. Evans	do 3rd do	Palghat do
J. Timothi	do 3rd do	Cannanore Divn.—On privilege leave
Mr. P. Rarichen	do 3rd do	for 1 mth from 10th Mar. 1878.
		Cannanore Division.
Mr. F. W. B. Taylor	do 3rd do	Kurumbanadu do
" W. E. Johannes	do 3rd do	

Nellore District.

Mr. J. O'Shaughnessy	Exe. Engr., 3rd Grade	District Engineer
Lieut. A. W. Smart, R. E.	Asst. Engr., 1st do	In charge of Southern Division.
Mr. S. Ottmann	Sub Engr., 1st do	In charge of Northern Division
Dy. Asst. Comy. S. C. Plummer	do 1st do	do Central do
Mr. J. H. Stephens	Supervisor, 1st do	In charge of Kristnapatam Divn.
" B. Stephens	do 1st do	do Eskapalli Division.
Sub Conductor J. Lalor	do 1st do	Northern Division.
V. Moonesawmy Moodelly	Overseer, 1st do	Southern do
Mr. E. A. French	do 1st do	Kotapattam Division.
A. M. Vardarajulu Naidoo	do 2nd do	Northern do
Mr. E. Joaquin	do 2nd do	Southern do
V. Bashiam Iyengar	do 3rd do	Central do
Sergt. T. B. Smith	do 3rd do	do do
M. Munga Row	do 3rd do	Northern do
Mr. T. Enright	do 3rd do	do do
P. Moonesawmy Moodally	do 3rd do	do do

Tinnevely District.

NAMES.	Departmental Rank.	Remarks.
Mr J D Grant	... Exe. Engr. 4th Grade	... District Engineer
" W Hughes	... do do	... In charge of Tinnevely Division
" C. J. Usher	... Asst. Engr. 2d do	... Tinnevely do
" D McNair	... Sub Engr 1st do	... In charge of Northern do
" F Watkins	... Supervisor 2d do	... Tinnevely Division.
Mr H C Berlie	... do 2d do	... In charge of Shermadevi do
Subramania Pillay	... Overseer 2nd do	... Tinnevely Division
P Rutnasawmy Moodelly	... do 2nd do	... do do
Mr E Taylor	... do 2nd do	... Northern do
C S Narrainsawmy Iyer	... do 2nd do	... Shermadevi do
Mahomed Yacoob Saib	... do 3rd do	... Tinnevely do
K Visvanada Iyer	... do 3rd do	... Northern do
P M Arumogum Pillay	... do 3rd do	... Shermadevi do
M Armanayagam	... do 3rd do	... Northern do
Mr. C. H. E. Morton	... do 3rd do	... Tinnevely do
Sambasiva Iyer	... do 3rd do	... do do

Trichinopoly District.

Captain R F Morris, R E	... Exe Engr. 4th Grade	... In charge of District and Trichinopoly Divn.
Mr A W Hunter	... Asst Engr 1st Grade	... do Musuri Division
N. Mooneappah Pillay	... Sub Engineer, 3rd Grade	... In charge of Udaiarpalliam do
S Manikum Pillay	... Overseer, 1st Grade	... Udaiarpalliam Division
Mr R W Thorpe	... do 1st do	... Trichinopoly do
A Ponnosawmy Pillay	... do 1st do	... do do
A Kistnasawmy Pillay	... do 2nd do	... Musuri do
S T Winfred Pillay	... do 2nd do	... Trichinopoly do
Abdool Lateef Saib	... do 3rd do	... do do
A P Murugasam Pillay	... do 3rd do	... do do
N Ramasami Pillay	... do 3rd do	... Tempy. Musuri do

Vizagapatam District.

Major H. W. Wood, R E	... Exe Engr 1st Grade	... District Engineer.
Mr W C de Morgan	... Asst Engr 2nd do	... In charge of Vizianagram Divn.
Conductor C. Seton	... Sub Engr. 3rd do	... In charge of Golconda Division
C Ramannah	... Overseer 3rd do	... Golconda Division.
Mr. P Donohoe	... do 3rd do	... do do

THE MADRAS REVENUE SETTLEMENT AND SURVEY DEPARTMENTS.**I. Settlement Branch.****CENTRAL OFFICE.**

R K Puckle, Esq Director of Revenue Settlement.
 J Lakshmikanta Row 1st Uncovenanted Assistant.
 M Bhanuvalah Manager.

Party No. I.

J H M Cox, Esq Deputy Director of Revenue Settlement.
 N. Kistna Row Uncovenanted Assistant.—(On other duty.)
 M. Venkaji Acting do.

Party No. II.

H St A Goodrich, Esq Deputy Director of Rev. Settlement.—(On other duty.)
 H F Clogstoun, Esq Acting do. —(On special duty [Kurnool])
 C Runga Chariar Uncovenanted Assistant.

Party No. III.

C Rundall, Esq Depy. Director of Revenue Settlement.—On Furlough to Europe for 2 years from 18th July 1876.
 G P Clerk, Esq Assistant Director.—(On special duty North Arcot.)
 K Balajee Row, B.A. Uncovenanted Assistant.—On other duty.
 Mr. F. B. Pedroza Acting do.

Party No. IV.

Major C J Stuart Deputy Director of Revenue Settlement.—On Furlough to Europe for 2 years.
 R. V. Mayer, Esq Assistant Director, Revenue Settlement.—(On leave.)
 D. Vencat Row Acting do.
 D. Vencat Row Uncovenanted Assistant.—(On other duty.)
 Ayyaviengar Acting do.

Party No. V.

..... Deputy Director of Revenue Settlement.
 J. B. Spedding, Esq Acting Deputy Director of Revenue Settlement.
 N. Kistna Row Acting Uncovenanted Assistant.

Party No. VI.

A. T. Arundel, Esq Additional Sub Collector.
 T. Vencata Chariyar Special Assistant.

Nominal Roll of the Revenue Survey Department, arranged according to Districts.**CENTRAL OFFICE.**

Rank and Names.	Appointments.	Remarks.
Lt.-Col. A. DeCourcy Scott, R.E.	... Superintendent, Revenue Survey	
Major C C Sargeaunt	... 2nd Asst Supt, Revenue Survey	
Mr W Starr	... Civil Assistant.	
" T Fraser	... Do	... On duty in the Godavery District.
K. S. Ragava Charry	... Do	
Mr E Joseph	... Draughtsman	
M Davaraja Moodelly	... Do.	
Mr. J. Lionel	... Do.	

Coimbatore and Salem Districts, No. 1 Party.

Rank and Names.	Appointments.	Remarks.
Lieut. Colonel J G Cloete	Deputy Supt, Revenue Survey.	
T. A. Tomlinson, Esq.	Ag. 1st Asst. Supt, Rev. Survey.	Acting.
J. H. Cook, Esq.	2nd do do	On duty in connection with State Relief works.
Mr J Ross	Sub Assistant	
Mr. W. Evans	Do	
Mohadien Sahib	Acting Sub Assistant	
Mr. J Thompson	Do	
" J Janes	Head Surveyor	
" S Clarkson	Do	
" A Pereira	Do	
" J Smith	Do	
M Appasawmy Pillay	Do	
Mr J Bronkhurst	Do	
Vythina Moodelly	Do	
S Maduranaigam Pillay	Do	
Mr C Cummine	Do	
" H Cotterill	Acting Head Surveyor	
Balakistna Iyer	Do	
J Chinnasamy Pillay	Do	
K Lakshmana Rao	Do	
N Sethu Rao	Do	
Mr. R Kent	Do	
" A Dorsey	Do	
" J M Ringrow	Do	Employed on State Relief works.
" H Davenport	Do	Employed on State Relief works.

Cuddapah and Bellary Districts, No. 2 Party.

H O C Cardozo, Esq	Actg. Depy. Supt. Rev. Survey, 1st Class.	
J H Wright, Esq	1st Asst Supt, Revenue Survey	On Furlough to Europe.
A Maltby, Esq	2d Asst Supt, Revenue Survey	
Mr. H. C. R. Harley	Acting Sub Assistant	
L. Bejalaul	Do	
Mr D Holman	Head Surveyor	On duty in the Central Office.
M Audinarayana	Do	
Mr G Thompson	Do	
" R McMahon	Acting Head Surveyor	
" P Lynch	Do	
N Rajagopala Charry	Do	
K Ramachendrayar	Do	
Mr R. D'Silva	Deputy Surveyor	
G Venkatramiah	Office Manager	
B Govinda Rao	Head Accountant	
P Rajagopaul Naidu	Acting Head Draughtsman	

Cuddapah and North Arcot Districts, No. 3 Party.

Rank and Names.	Appointments.	Remarks.
F. C. Puckle, Esq., M.A.	Dy. Supt., Rev. Survey 1st Class	On furlough to Europe.
Major A. O'H. Clay	Acting Do do 2nd Class	
J. J. Tomlinson, Esq.	1st Asst. Supt., Revenue Survey.	
Mr. G. E. Paczensky	Acting Sub Assistant	On duty in Central Office.
Mr. R. A. Lacey	Do	
Mr. J. Donne	Do	
C. Subbaroyalu Naidu	Head Surveyor.	
Mr. C. Cummine	Do	
A. Stripathi Naidoo	Acting Head Surveyor.	
N Narayaniah	Do	Employed on State Relief works.
G. Ramdoss	Do	do do
B Sanjiva Row	Acting Manager.	
M Ramaswami Naidu	Acting Head Computer.	
M Guruswami Pillai	Acting Head Accountant.	
R Venkatakrishna Row	Acting Head Draughtsman.	

Madura District, No. 4 Party.

H. Gompertz, Esq.	Dy. Supt., Rev. Survey 2d Class.	
T A Tomlinson, Esq.	Ag. 1st Asst. Supt., Rev. Sur.	
E M Baber, Esq.	2nd Asst. Supt., Rev. Survey.	On duty in connection with State Relief works.
Mr T Quinless	Sub Assistant.	
P. Narasima Chari	Acting Sub Assistant.	
Mr. J. Dyce	Head Surveyor.	
T. S. Baggianadan Pillai	Do	
P. Venkataramaniah	Manager.	
K. Streenivassa Thatha Charry	Head Computer.	
J. Masillamani Pillai	Head Accountant.	
P Appu Rao	Head Clerk.	
M. Appavoo Pillay	Head Draughtsman.	

North and South Arcot Districts, No. 5 Party.

W. Beaumont, Esq.	Dy. Supt., R. Survey, 1st Class.	
Major C D Baynes	1st Asst. Supt., Rev. Survey	On duty in connection with State Relief works.
Major C. A. Lardet	Ag. 1st Asst. Supt., Rev. Survey.	do do
Mr. H J Bullock	Sub Assistant.	
M. Vittal Rao	Do	
G. Subbramanayan	Head Surveyor.	Employed on State Relief works.
K Lakshmana Rao	Do	
Mr. J. E. Draper	Do	
Mr. A. P. Smith	Do	
Mr. R. Wildgose	Do	do do
T Singaravellu Mudali	Do	
Mr. H. Oneill	Acting Head Surveyor.	
V Munuswami Mudali	Do	
T Venkiah	Do	
K. Srinivasa Aiyengar	Do	
C. Ramachendrayar	Do	
P Mullari Rao	Do	
K. Appaduraiyer	Do	
M. Raja Mudali	Do	
B. Murtingayudu	Do	
C. Sambamurti Aiyar	Acting Manager	
N. Zainal Abdeen	Head Draughtsman.	
A. Samu Pillay	Inspector	
C M Rungaswami Naidu	Acting Inspector	

Ganjam Survey.—No. 5 Detachment.

Rank and Names.	Appointments.	Remarks.
J. H. Merriman, Esq.....	2nd Asst. Supt., Rev. Sur.	
Mr. G. Middleton.....	Sub Assistant.	
Mr. R. Pletteil.....	Acting Sub Assistant.	
Mr. J M Gaskell.....	Acting Head Surveyor.	
S. Ranganaikulu Naidu.....	Do	
Mr. E A Snell.....	Do	
P. Jaggannadhan.....	Boundary Inspector.	

Province of Coorg, under the Chief Commissioner for the Affairs of Coorg.

Captain R. M. Clerk.....	Acting 1st Asst. Superintendent..
Mr. P. Ross.....	Sub Assistant.
Mr. W. Kearney.....	Head Surveyor.
Mr. M. P. Leo.....	Do
Mr. J. Butler.....	Do
Mr. W. Otter.....	Do
Mr. M. E. Lemos.....	Do
K. Lutchmiah.....	Do
P C Veija Ragava Charry.....	Do
Mr. J. J. Carroll.....	Do
W. Moothannah.....	Head Surveyor.
C. R. Hanumuntha Rao.....	Head Clerk.

Survey Charges.

Division.	Districts comprised in each Division.	Head Quarters.	Names and Rank of Officers in charge.	Date of present Appointment	Remarks.
No. 1 Survey Party	Salem & Coimbatore.	Coimbatore.	{ Lieut. Col. J. G. Cloete, Dy. Supt., 2d class.	23 Jan. 1872	
No. 2 Survey Party	Cuddapah & Bellary.	Bellary.	{ H. O. C. Cardozo, Esq., Ag. Dy. Supt., 1st class.	12 Dec. 71	
No. 3 Survey Party	Cuddapah & North Arcot.	Palmanair	{ F. C. Puckle, Esq., Deputy Supt., 1st class.	3 July 63	On furlough to Europe.
Do	Do	Do	{ Major A. O'H. Clay, Actg. Dy. Supt., 2d class.	11 Aug. 77	
No. 4 Survey Party	Madura.	Madura.	{ H. Gompertz, Esq., Depy. Supt., 2d class.	21 July 76	On 84 days Priv. leave.
Do	Do	Do	{ Captain W. Freeth, Actg. Dy. Supt. 2nd Class.	19 Mar. 78	
No. 5 Survey Party	North and South Arcot.	St. Thomas' Mount	{ W. Beaumont, Esq., Dy. Supt., 1st class.	9 Feb. 63	
No. 5 Detachment.	Ganjam.....	Russelcondah	{ J. H. Merriman, Esq., 2d Asst. Superintendent.	5 Mar. 72	In charge.
Coorg Survey	Coorg.....	Mercara	{ Capt. R. M. Clerk, Acting 1st Asst. Supt.	16 Aug. 72	Under the Commr. of Coorg.
No. 1 Demarcation Party.	{ North and South Arcot.	St. Thomas' Mount.	{ W. Beaumont, Esq.		
No. 3 Demarcation Party.	Coimbatore.....	Coimbatore.	{ Lt. Col. J. G. Cloete, Deputy Superintendent.		

Gradation List of the Revenue Survey Establishment of the Madras Presidency.

Lingual Attainments.	Names.	Regiment.	Date of first Appointment to the Dept.	Date of present Appointment	District or other duty on which now employed.	REMARKS.
	Lt.-Col. A. DeCourcy Scott.....	Royal Engineers	8 Feb. 77	8 Feb. 77	Superintendent, Revenue Survey	
to	F. C. Puckle, Esq., M.A.....	Uncovenanted.....	19 Mar. 1858	3 July 1860	No. 3 Party, Cuddapah	On furlough to Europe.
t	W. Beaumont, Esq.....	do.	21 May 58	9 Feb. 63	No. 5 Party, North Arcot	
t	H. O. C. Cardozo, Esq.....	Uncovenanted.....	25 Feb. 1859	12 Dec. 1871	No. 2 Party, Bellary and Cuddapah	Acting Deputy Supt., 1st class.
ST	Lieut. Colonel J. G. Cloete.....	31st L. I.	22 June 63	23 Jan. 72	No. 1 Party, Coimbatore and Salem	On 84 days' Privilege leave.
te	H. Gompertz, Esq.....	Uncovenanted.....	23 Mar. 60	21 July 76	No. 4 Party, Madura.	
to	J. H. Wright, Esq.....	Uncovenanted.....	18 May 1858	1 Feb. 1860	No. 2 Party, Bellary and Cuddapah	On furlough to Europe.
to	Major C. D. Baynes.....	Staff Corps	18 Jan. 61	27 Jan. 65	No. 5 Party, North Arcot.	On duty in State Relief works.
St	Major A. O'H. Clay.....	do.	1 Nov. 61	21 Jan. 68	No. 3 Party, Cuddapah	Acting Deputy Supt., 2nd class.
te	Captain W. Freeth.....	do.	1 Oct. 64	1 Sep. 68	No. 1 Party, Coimbatore and Salem.	Do.
te	J. J. Tomlinson, Esq.....	Uncovenanted.....	3 May 65	7 Sep. 68	No. 3 Party, Cuddapah	
H T Hon. Rev.	T. A. Tomlinson, Esq.....	Uncovenanted.....	12 Aug. 1859	31 Aug. 1860	No. 1 Party, Coimbatore.	Acting 1st Asst. Superintendent.
St	Captain R. M. Clerk.....	General List.	17 May 65	20 July 66	Province of Coorg.	Acting 1st Assistant Superintendent.
St	Major C. C. Sargeant.....	Staff Corps.	20 Feb. 67	5 May 68	Central Office	
St	E. M. Faber, Esq.....	Uncovenanted.....	21 Jan. 68	30 June 76	No. 4 Party, Madura.	On duty in State Relief works.
St	J. H. Cook, Esq.....	do.	21 Jan. 68	21 July 76	No. 1 Party, Coimbatore and Salem.	In charge.
St	J. H. Merriman, Esq.....	do.	4 June 68	5 Mar. 72	No. 5 Detachment Ganjam	Acting 1st Assistant Superintendent—On duty in State Relief works.
HS, te	Major C. A. Liardet.....	Staff Corps.	6 Oct. 68	11 Mar. 69	No. 5 Party, North Arcot.	
St	A. Maltby, Esq.....	Uncovenanted	17 Dec. 72	16 June 76	No. 2 Party, Bellary and Cuddapah	

Officers employed in the Madras Police—Continued.

Districts.	Lingual Attainments, &c.	Rank and Names.	Year of appt. to the Army.	Regiment.	Rank in the Police.	Date of appt. to the Police.	Actual performance of Police duty.	Y. M. D.	Y. M. D.	Where stationed or Remarks.
Bellary	S te + H S t	Major G. Chrystie..... Capt. C. J. R. Harris..... H. E. Sweet, Esq.....	1857 Staff Corps..... 1859 Staff Corps..... Uncovd	Staff Corps Supt. of Police, 3d Gde. Staff Corps Asst. Superintendent .. Actg. Asst. Supt.....	7 July 5 July 2 May	63 12 7 21 63 7 6 27 76 1 10 29	2 0 9 1 1 26 0 0 0	0 9 Bellary. On 2 years' furlough from 5th March, 1877. Anantapore.		
Cuddapah ..	H mm. + H mm. + S t t + te.	Capt F. Hole..... Capt. R. G. Hodgson .. Major H. W. Blair .. G. T. Egan, Esq.....	1860 Staff Corps..... 1857 Staff Corps..... 1857 Staff Corps..... Uncovd	Staff Corps Supt., 3d Grade .. Pom. S. C. Ag. Supt. of Police..... Staff Corps Asst. Superintendent .. Offg. Asst. Supt. of Police ..	9 Oct. 9 Mar. 11 Apr. 23 Feb.	63 10 5 17 69 9 0 26 65 10 9 17 69 7 7 0	1 10 0 0 0 0 1 11 16 1 5 28	Doing duty in Malabar. Cuddapah. Ag. Supt. of Police, Coimbatore Muddenpully.		
North Arcot	H t t + te +	Major H. W. H. Cox..... W. J. A. Sullivan, Esq..... A. P. Agar, Esq.....	1857 Staff Corps..... Uncovd	Staff Corps Supt., 2nd Grade..... Asst. Superintendent .. Offg. Asst. Supt.....	1 Mar. 26 Jan. 6 Feb.	61 14 9 9 69 9 1 4 77 1 15 0	2 2 15 0 0 0 0 0 0	Chittoor. Ag. Supt. of Police, Nellore. Vellore.		
Chingleput	H Te Surv.	Lieut. Col. R. H. Cunliffe ..	1851 Staff Corps	Prob. Supt. Ag. 2d Gd..	11 Mar.	63 11 4 5	3 10 3	St. Thomas' Mount.		
South Arcot	S t t	Major R. G. Jenkins..... T. E. Thomas, Esq..... J. H. Stoddard, Esq.....	1857 Staff Corps..... Uncovd	Prob. Supt. Ag. 2d Gd. Asst. Superintendent .. Actg. Asst. Supt.....	16 June 3 July 20 June	63 12 8 11 68 9 8 20 76 1 9 8	2 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	Cuddalore Doing duty in Tanjore. Trickalore		
Tanjore	H t t S t t t t	Major A. T. Rolland..... Major E. S. Court..... T. E. Thomas, Esq ..	1856 Staff Corps..... 1855 Staff Corps..... Uncovd	Staff Corps Supt. Ag. 1st Grade .. Asst. Superintendent .. Offg. Asst. Supt.....	2 Dec. 20 June 3 July	62 12 3 3 65 10 2 28 68 9 8 20	3 0 3 2 0 14 0 0 0	Tanjore. Superintendent of Police, Trichinopoly Negapatam.		
Trichinopoly	S t t S t t	Major Cosmo Gordon..... Major H. S. Court.....	1856 Staff Corps..... 1855 Staff Corps	Prob. Supt., 2d Grade. Acting Superintendent ..	7 June 20 June	61 9 8 3 65 10 2 28	6 8 3 2 0 14	Furlo' on S. C. for 3 years, 6th June 1875. Trichinopoly		
Madura	S te + te	Major F. Kilgour..... W. W. Goodrich, Esq..... F. G. Clerk, Esq.....	1857 Staff Corps..... Uncovd	Staff Corps Supt. 3d Grade..... Asst. Superintendent .. Acting Assistant Supt.....	10 May 3 Apr. 11 Jan.	64 12 9 22 68 8 1 21 76 2 2 20	1 0 30 1 7 28 0 0 0	Madura Doing duty in Ganjam. Rannad		

† Passed the Law test prescribed for Officers of Police

Tinnevely...	S t HS. te + t t	Major H. E. Coningham..... Major C. J. T. Whitlock..... H. G. Young, Esq.....	1855 Staff Corps..... 1856 Staff Corps..... Uncovd	Prob. Supt. Acting 2nd Grade..... Asst. Supt..... Ag. Asst. Supt.....	{ 22 Nov 61 } { 17 Nov 66 } { 18 Jan 67 } { 1 Apr 73 }	13 1 2 6 7 3 3 11 0	4 1 28 3 1 19 0 0 0	Palamcottah. On Furlo to Europe for 2 years from 12th March 1877. Covilputty
Salem	S t t t t	Major W. H. Hodges..... E. S. Stevenson, Esq	1856 Staff Corps..... Uncovd	Staff Corps Supt., Ag. 2d Grade..... Asst. Supt.....	16 June { 9 June 74 } { 12 Jan 75 } { 19 Mar 78 }	63 12 11 17 3 2 11 0 0 0	1 8 6 0 0 0 0 0 0	Salem. Tripatore
Coimbatore	S t S t t t t	Major T. K. Guthrie..... Major H. W. Blair..... J. E. A. Boyd, Esq..... Hon'ble P. G. Nugent..... Lieut. Col. A. M. Davies..... Captain F. Hole.....	1855 Staff Corps..... 1857 Staff Corps..... Uncovd	Prob. Supt. 2d Grade..... Staff Corps Acting Supt. of Police..... Asst. Superintendent .. Ag. Asst. Supt. of Police .. Staff Corps Supt. 1st Grade .. Staff Corps Offg. Supt. of Police, 3rd Grade.....	2 Dec. 11 Apr. 2 Nov. 5 Feb. 22 Aug. 9 Oct.	62 11 10 5 65 10 9 17 69 8 4 24 78 0 1 23 62 15 6 13 63 10 5 17	3 5 25 1 11 16 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 1 10 0	Actg. Asst. Insp. Genl. of Police, from 12th August 1877. Coimbatore. Acting Supt. of Police South Canara. Erode. Acting Depy. Insp. Genl. Southern Range. Calicut
Malabar	H mm. + H mm. +	Captain R. G. Hodgson..... Major W. R. Sheffield..... F. T. Bagshawe, Esq..... E. Hadfield, Esq..... S. P. C. Scott, Esq.....	1857 Staff Corps..... Uncovd	Bom. S. C. Asst. Superintendent .. Prob. Asst. Supt..... Prob. Asst. Supt..... Acting Assistant Supt..... Acting Asst. Supt.....	9 Mar. 21 Apr. 16 May 14 Mar. 13 Nov.	69 9 0 26 68 5 0 12 76 1 9 26 76 2 0 15 77 0 4 8	0 0 0 2 2 28 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	Acting Supt. of Police Cuddapah. Acting Cantonment Magistrate, Cannanore Acting Supt. Jeypore. Manantoddy Cannanore
South Canara	S t t t t	Major J. Picton-Warlow..... J. E. E. A. Boyd, Esq.....	1854 Staff Corps..... Uncovd	Staff Corps Supt., 3rd Grade..... Acting Supt. of Police.	{ 21 Feb 60 } { 19 Feb 67 }	13 5 29 69 8 4 24	4 6 18 0 0 0	On furlo for 2 years, from 17th Feb. 1878. Mangalore

† Passed the Law test prescribed for Officers of Police.

JAIL DEPARTMENT.

Inspector-General of Jails—Lieut. Col. T. B. E. TENNANT.

Superintendents of the Central and District Jails.

Description of Jails.	Names of the Superintendents and Medical Officers in charge.
<i>Central Jails.</i>	
Rajahmundry...	Surgeon Major J. Bilderbeck, Superintendent.
Vellore...	Do do In medical charge.
Salem...	Major W. S. McLeod, Superintendent.
	Surgeon W. Price, M.D., In medical charge.
	Captain W. D. B. Ketchen, (on leave.)
	F. H. Skrine, Esq., B.C.S. (Acting.)
Trichinopoly...	Surgeon D. F. Cullimore, F.R.C.S., In medical charge.
	Major R. A. Walters, Superintendent.
Cannanore...	Surgeon J. F. Fitzpatrick, M.D. In medical charge.
	Lieut. Colonel G. E. H. Beauchamp, Superintendent.
Coimbatore...	Surgeon Major D. C. McAllum, M.D., In medical charge.
	H. R. Grimes, Esq., Superintendent.
Penitentiary, Madras	Surgeon Major G. S. W. Ogg, M.A. and M.B., In medical charge.
	W. A. Symonds, Esq., Superintendent.
	Surgeon Major S. B. Hunt, In medical charge.
<i>District Jails.</i>	
Russellcondah Hill Jail...	Major J. McDonald Smith, Special Assistant to the Agent to the Governor in Ganjam, Superintendent.
Berhampore...	Apothecary T. Everard, In medical charge.
Parvathipore Hill Jail...	Surgeon John North.
Vizagapatam...	Surgeon J. Smith.
Rajahmundry...	Surgeon Major J. Bilderbeck, Superintendent.
	Do do In medical charge.
Masulipatam...	Surgeon S. M. Tyrrell.
Guntoor...	Surgeon J. P. Farrell, B.A., M.B., M.C.
Nellore...	Surgeon Major Aeneas McLeod Ross.
Kurnool...	Surgeon W. G. King.
Bellary...	Surgeon L. Beech.
Cuddapah...	M. Iyasawmy Pillay, Civil Surgeon.
Chittoor...	Surgeon Major G. S. W. Ogg, M.A. and M.B., (on other duty.)
	Surgeon G. L. Walker, M.D. (Acting.)
Guindy	A. M. Smith, Esq., Superintendent.
	Surgeon Major C. E. M. Shaw, In medical charge.
Chingleput...	Surgeon E. A. Trimmell.
Cuddalore...	Surgeon Major C. Robertson, M.D.
Tranquebar	Assistant Apothecary E. Trutwein.
Tanjore...	Surgeon Major E. E. Lloyd.
Trichinopoly...	Major R. A. Walters, Superintendent.
	Surgeon J. F. Fitzpatrick, M.D. In medical charge.
Madura...	Surgeon Major A. Gamack, A.M., M.D., (on leave.)
	Surgeon T. J. Hackett Wilkins, (Acting.)
Tinnevely...	Surgeon W. J. Hastings, M.D., M.C.
Cochin...	M. A. Platel, Esq., Superintendent.
Calicut...	Surgeon Major W. H. Roberts, M.D., (on leave)
	Surgeon H. D. Cook, M.B., (Acting.)
Tellicherry...	Surgeon H. Hyde.
Mangalore...	Surgeon A. F. Dobson.
Palghaut Fort Jail...	G. D. Grimes, Esq., Superintendent.
	Assistant Apothecary William Francis, In medical charge.
Coimbatore...	H. R. Grimes, Esq., Superintendent.
	Surgeon Major G. S. W. Ogg, M.A., and M.B., In medical charge.
Ootacamund...	Lieut. Col. C. D. Clementson, Joint Magistrate, and Supdt.
	Surgeon Major W. S. Fox, In medical charge.
Do. European Prison...	Lieut. Col. C. D. Clementson, Joint Magistrate, and Supdt.
	Surgeon Major W. S. Fox, In medical charge.
Grand Jail for Insolvent Debtors, Madras.....	W. A. Symonds, Esq., Superintendent.
	Surgeon Major S. B. Hunt, In medical charge.

HYDERABAD RESIDENCY.

Colonel Sir R. J. Meade, K.C.S.I. & C.I.E. Resident at Hyderabad.
 Colonel H. Fraser, M.S. C. Military Secretary to the Resident and Auditor of Accounts, H. C.
 Captain C. B. Euan Smith, C.S.I. 1st Assistant Resident and Asst. Genl. Supt., Thagi & Dakaiti
 Captain G. H. Trevor, M. S. C. Secretary to Resident for Berar—Europe. [Department, Hyderabad.
 Capt. E. A. Fraser, Bom. S. C. Asst. General Superintendent of Thagi and Dakaiti—Jalnah.
 Surg-Major S. J. Wyndowe, M.D. Residency Surgeon, Hyderabad.
 Major A. H. E. Campbell, Mad. Cav. Commandant Resident's Escort and Supdt. Residency Bazaars.
 C. Prayero, Esq., V. C. S. Extra Asst. Commissioner in charge of Resident's Offices.
 Major Ashton Mayne. Cant. Mag., Secunderabad.
 Mr. Shaikh Hisamuddeen, V. C. S. Assistant do.
 Major A. F. Dobbs, M. S. C. Judicial Supt. of Railways, Nizam's Dominions, Shahabad
 J. Mackey, Esq., V. C. S. Deputy Accountant General, Hyderabad.
 Mr. Mahomed Yasin Khan. Attache to the Resident, Hyderabad.

COMMISSIONER, HYDERABAD ASSIGNED DISTRICTS.

W. B. Jones, Esq., B. C. S., Amraoti.

JUDICIAL COMMISSIONER.

Major J. G. Bell, Akola.

DEPUTY COMMISSIONERS.

Major R. H. Hudleston Deputy Commissioner, 1st Class.—Europe.
 Major J. T. Bushby do. 2d do. —Offg. 1st Class.
 Captain H. C. A. Szczepanski do. 3d do. —Offg. 2nd Class.
 Mr. C. Hordern do. 3d do.
 Captain K. J. L. Mackenzie do. 3d do.
 Major J. FitzGerald do. 3d do.—Europe.

ASSISTANT COMMISSIONERS.

Lt.-Colonel H. C. Menzies Assistant Comr. 1st Class—Inspector General of Registration,
 H. A. D., and Judge, S. C. Court, Amraoti.
 Captain R. Bullock do. do. Offg. Dy. Commissioner 3rd Class.
 Major C. T. O. Mayne do. do. —Offg. Depy. Commr. 3rd Class.
 Major A. Farrer do. do. [Court, Khamgaon.
 Major D. W. Laughton do. 2d do. —Offg. 1st Class and Judge, Small Cause
 Mr. H. B. Knowlys do. do. —Europe.
 Mr. Bymanji Jamasji do. do. —Offg. 1st Class.
 Captain F. W. Grant do. do. —Offg. 1st Class—Offg. Judge Small
 Cause Court, Akola.
 Mr. Tajud din Husain do. do.
 Mr. H. S. Nicholetts do. 3d do. —Officiating 2d Class.
 Captain H. D'P. Rennick do. do. do.
 Mr. A. Elliott do. do. do.
 Captain R. Smyth Thompson do. do. do.
 Mr. A. J. Dunlop do. do. —Offg. Secy. to Resident for Berar, Hyd
 Mr. E. J. Kitts do. do. —Supy.—On special duty at Madura.
 Mr. R. D. Hare do. do.
 Muhammad Shahab-ud-din Khan
 Bahadur do. do.

OFFICERS EMPLOYED IN THE MADRAS POLICE.

COLONEL C. S. HEARN, Staff Corps, Inspector-General of Police—Appointed to the Police, 25th Nov. 1859.—On furlough P. A. for 20 months from afternoon 16th Mar. 1878.
 LIEUT. COL. W. S. DREVER, Staff Corps, Acting Insp. Genl. of Police—Appointed to the Police 30th June 1859.
 LIEUT. COL. W. ROBERTSON, Staff Corps, Asst. Insp. Genl. of Police—Appointed to the Police, 7th June 1861—and Actg. Dy. Insp. Genl. of Police, Northern Range,
 MAJOR T. K. GUTHRIE, Staff Corps, Actg. Asst. Insp. Genl. of Police—Appointed to the Police, 2nd December 1862. [from 17th June 1876.

Districts.	Ranges.	Lingual At- tainments, &c.	Rank and Names.	Year of appointment to the Army.	Regiment.	Rank in the Police.	Date of appointment to the Police.	Actual performance of Police duty.	Period passed on leave since entering the Police.	Where stationed or Remarks.
Town of Madras.		H. Surv. S t HS te †	Lieut.-Col. W. S. Drever..... Major A. Balmer..... Captain D. Henning..... T. Ramachendra Rau, Esq.....	1847 Staff Corps 1854 Staff Corps 1861 Genl. List, Deputy do. .....	.....	Commr. of Police. Ag. Comr. of Police Deputy do. Deputy do.	30 June 1859 1 May 1 Sept.	Y. M. D. 14 12 1 3 8 28 60 14 2 29 3 5 21 65 12 3 25 1 3 5 0 0 0 0 0	Acting Insp. Genl. of Police	
Ganjam..... Vizagapatam..... Jeypore..... Godavery..... Kistna.....	Northern Range.	S t S te †	Major A. Balmer..... Lieut. Col. W. Robertson.....	1854 Staff Corps 1852 Staff Corps	.....	Dy. Insp. Genl.. Ag. Dy. Insp. Gl.	1 May 7 June	60 14 2 29 3 5 21 61 12 10 23 3 10 26	Acting Commissioner of Police. Waltair.	
Nellore..... Kurnool..... Bellary..... Cuddayah..... North Arcot..... Chingleput..... South Arcot.....	Central Range.	HS. t † H	Lieut. Col. H. D. Cloete..... Major F. J. Hicks.....	1850 Staff Corps 1854 Staff Corps	.....	Dy. Insp. Genl.. Ag. Dy. Inpr. Genl	1 May 1 Mar.	60 13 9 23 3 11 29 61 12 7 14 3 8 2	On 2 years' Furlough on P. A., from 10th April 1877. Guindy.	
Tanjore..... Trichinopoly..... Madura..... Tinnevely..... Salem..... Coimbatore..... Malabar..... South Canara.....	Southern Range.	H. Sur C. Eng. H m m †	Colonel W. O. Swanston..... Lieut.-Col. A. M. Davies.....	1847 Staff Corps 1848 Staff Corps	.....	Dy. Insp. Genl.. Ag. Dy. Insp. Gl.	6 July 22 Aug.	58 16 10 8 2 7 16 62 15 6 13 0 0 0	On furlough P. A. for 2 years from Coimbatore.	

† Passed the Law Test prescribed for Officers of Police.

Officers employed in the Madras Police—Continued.

Districts.	Lingual Attainments, &c.	Rank and Names.	Year of appointment to the Army.	Regiment.	Rank in the Police.	Date of appointment to the Police.	Actual performance of Police duty.	Period passed on leave since entering the Police.	Where stationed or Remarks.
Ganjam.....	S te t HS. te t te t t te O t	Major A. M. Lys..... Capt. W. H. St. A. Wilton..... H. T. Ross, Esq..... W. W. Goodrich, Esq..... W. D. Ainslie, Esq.....	1856 Staff Corps 1859 Genl. List Uncovd Uncovd Uncovd	Staff Corps Asst. Superintendent Asst. Supt. Offg. Asst. Supt. Ag. Asst. Supt. of Police	Supt., 2nd Grade. Asst. Superintendent Asst. Supt. Offg. Asst. Supt. Ag. Asst. Supt. of Police	2 Dec. 1862 25 Oct. 64 25 July 65 31 Aug. 69 3 Apr. 75	Y. M. D. 8 0 21 10 11 9 69 8 3 0 68 8 1 21 75 2 7 18	3 10 13 2 1 16 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	Chatterpore. Ag. Supdt. of Police, Kurnool. On sick leave. for 2 years from. Kermidy Russelcondah.
Vizagapatam.....	S te t te t t te te O t	Major W. M. Frazer..... G. T. Egan, Esq..... A. P. Agar, Esq..... H. W. Lushington, Esq..... H. G. Prendergast, Esq.....	1852 Staff Corps Uncovd Uncovd Uncovd Uncovd	Staff Corps Asst. Supt. of Police Asst. Supt. of Police Asst. Supt. of Police Ag. Asst. Supt. of Police	Supt., Actg. 1st Grade. Asst. Supt. of Police Asst. Supt. of Police Asst. Supt. of Police Ag. Asst. Supt. of Police	13 Sep. 23 Feb. 6 Feb. 15 June 4 July	61 12 7 9 69 7 7 0 77 1 1 15 75 2 9 15 76 1 8 21	3 9 17 1 5 28 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	Vizagapatam Doing duty in Cuddayah. Doing duty in North Arcot. Narsipatam. Parvatipore.
Jeypore.....	HS. s t m m.	Capt. J. S. Blaxland..... F. T. Bagshawe, Esq.....	1859 Genl. List Uncovd	Genl. List Actg. Superintendent	Prob. Supt., 3d Grade. Actg. Superintendent	14 Aug. 16 May	66 6 10 11 76 1 9 26	2 1 0 0 0 0	Actg. Special Asst. to the Governor's Agent, [at Vizag. Jeypore.
Godavery.....	S T t HS. te t	Major C. A. Porteous..... Major C. C. Morris..... G. C. M. Lawford, Esq.....	1857 Staff Corps 1856 late 8th Lt. Uncovd	Staff Corps Asst Superintendent Ag. Asst. Supt. of Police	Supt., 2nd Grade. Asst Superintendent Ag. Asst. Supt. of Police	1 May 26 Jan. 5 Mar	60 14 7 12 69 9 1 21 78 0 0 0	3 4 26 0 0 0 0 0 0	On furlough to Europe for 2 years. from 24th Acting Supt., Rajamundry [March 1877
Kistna.....	S te t t te t	Capt. W. H. Hoskins..... J. Y. Fullerton, Esq.....	1858 Staff Corps Uncovd	Staff Corps Asst. Supt.	Supt., Acting 2d Grade. Asst. Supt.	14 Apr. 24 May	63 12 10 8 70 7 10 8	2 0 22 0 0 0	Masilipatam Guntoor
Nellore.....	HS. t te t HS. te t te. t	Capt. W. J. Pickance..... W. J. A. Sullivan, Esq..... Capt. G. H. Tiliard..... M. A. Worsop, Esq.....	1859 Staff Corps Uncovd 1858 Staff Corps Uncovd	Staff Corps Asst. Supt. of Police Asst. Superintendent Ag. Asst. Superintendent	Supt., 3d Grade Asst. Supt. of Police Asst. Superintendent Ag. Asst. Superintendent	11 May 26 Jan. 23 May 4 Jan.	66 9 0 6 69 9 1 4 67 6 3 6 76 2 2 26	0 6 27 0 4 0 3 2 3 0 0 0	On 2 years furlough from 10th April 1877. Nellore. Actg. Cantonment Magistrate, Trichinopoly Ongole.
Kurnool.....	H HS. te t HS.	Major F. J. Hicks..... Capt. W. H. St. A. Wilton..... Capt. C. E. L. Eastall..... L. G. Arbuthnot, Esq.....	1854 Staff Corps 1859 Genl. List 1861 Genl. List Uncovd	Staff Corps Genl. List Asst. Superintendent Ag. Asst. Supt. of Police	Prob. Supt., 1st Grade. Actg. Superintendent Asst. Superintendent Ag. Asst. Supt. of Police	1 Mar. 25 Oct. 64 25 July 65 26 Nov. 67 12 July 72 4 May	61 12 7 14 10 11 8 5 0 5 5 0 5 2 10 18 75 2 10 0	3 8 2 2 1 16 4 25 0 0 0	Actg. D. I. G. C. R. Kurnool On 20 months furlough, to Eur. from 6th Nov. 1877. Cumbum.

† Passed the Law test prescribed for Officers of Police.

EXTRA ASSISTANT COMMISSIONERS.

Mr. C. A. W. Davies	Extra Asst. Comr. 1st Class—Asst. Comr. Paper Currency, Berar	
Mr. J. H. Burns.....	do. 2d do.	[Circle.]
Mr. Bapuji Rangnat	do. 3d do.	
Mr. Purshuttam Rao Narayan.....	do. do.	
Mr. Atmaram Bhicaji.....	do. 4th do.	
Mr. Srikishan Narhar.....	do. do.	
Mr. Abdul Hakk.....	do. 5th do.	
Mr. Ram Rao Govind.....	do. do.	

POLICE.

Captain C. T. Lane.....Inspir. Genl. of Police and Jails.

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS.

Mr. F. Wright.....	District Supt. 2d Grade—Offg. 1st Grade.
Mr. N. R. Cumberlege.....	do. 2d do.
Mr. E. R. Christian.....	do. 3d do.—Europe
Mr. H. Cotgrave.....	do. 3d do.
Mr. E. Moffat.....	do. 3d do.
Captain E. J. Gunthorpe.....	do. 3d do.—Offg. 2d Grade.

ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENTS.

Mr. H. A. Heath.....	Assistant Supt.—Offg. Dist. Supt. of Police, 3rd Grade.
Mr. E. A. Hobson.....	do. —Doing duty at Secunderabad.

EDUCATIONAL.

Rao Bahadur Narayan Bhai Dandekar.....	Director Public Instruction, H. A. D.
Shriram Bhikaji Jatar, B. A.....	Educational Inspector, H. A. D.

MEDICAL.

R. T. Abbott, Esq., M. D.....	Sanitary Comr. and Inspir. Genl. of Dispensaries & Supt. of Vaccination, H. A. D.
C. Little, Esq., M. D.....	Civil Surgeon, Akola.
J. S. Howard, Esq., M. D., M. R. C. S. L.....	Civil Surgeon, Amraoti.

FOREST.

Mr. A. T. Drysdale.....	Deputy Conservator of Forests, Chikalda.
" G. F. Prevost.....	Assistant Conservator, 3rd Grade, Basim.
" J. Ballantyne.....	do.
" Stewart.....	do.

SURVEY.

Mr. R. R. Beynon.....	Superintendent, Mallégaon.
Captain C. C. Pemberton.....	Assistant Superintendent Revenue Survey.—Europe.

THE HYDERABAD CONTINGENT.

Col. Sir RICHARD MEADE, K. C. S. I. & C. I. E., British Resident at the Court of Hyderabad—Aptd. 4th December 1875. Confirmed 30th June 1876.

RANK AND NAMES.	Date of Appointment to the Hyd. Contingent.	Date of present Rank in the Indian Army.	CORPS.	REMARKS.
GENERAL STAFF.				
Colonel Hastings Fraser ...	12 Jan. 1869	20 Jan. 1873	Mad. S. C.	Military Secretary to Resident, Hyd., and Auditor Genl. of Accts., H. C.
Colonel E. H. Power ...	18 Feb. 76	29 May 74	Mad. S. C.	Deputy Judge Advocate, Hyderabad Subsidiary Force & Hyd. Contgt.
W. Williamson ...	10 Jan. 76	1 Mar. 75	Mad. M. Est.	Dy. Surg. Gnl. H. S. Force—In charge of Medical Dept., Hyd. Contgt.—Europe P. A. 6 months
Surgeon Major C. J. Rogers ...	11 Mar. 78	28 Apr. 69	Mad. M. Est.	In charge of Dy. Surg. Genl's. Office, Secunderabad.
DIVISIONAL STAFF.				
Colonel T. Wright, c.b. ...	10 Dec. 74	5 Sep. 69	Ben. S. C.	Brigadier Genl. Comdg. H. C.
Lt. Col. C. V. Conway-Gordon ...	10 May 70	1 Oct. 77	Ben. S. C.	Asst. Adj. Genl., 25th March 1873.—d. d. 2nd Infantry H. C.
Captain J. J. Kennedy ...	20 Aug. 69	9 Oct. 75	Mad. S. C.	Offg. do.
GENERAL GRADATION LIST.				
COLONELS 4				
Edward Winterton Dun ...	14 May 63	8 Dec. 1874	Mad. S. C.	Comdt. 6th Inf.—Eur. 2 years' furlor, P. A. from 15th June 1877.
Howard Codrington Dowker ...	23 Nov. 55	13 June 75	Mad. S. C.	Commandant, 3rd Cavalry.
George Richard Westmacott ...	19 July 58	25 July 75	Ben. S. C.	Commandant, 2nd Cavalry.
Alfred Chamberlain Lilly ...	21 Apr. 58	25 Jan. 78	Mad. S. C.	Comdt., 1st Infantry.
LIEUT.-COLONELS 7.				
Richard Kirwan Macquoid ...	1 May 56	26 Jan. 73	Mad. S. C.	Commandant, 3rd Infantry.
David Shaw ...	2 Feb. 75	8 Jan. 74	Mad. S. C.	Wing Comdr. 3rd Inf.—Offg. Comdr. 5th Infantry.
Eustace Hill ...	27 Nov. 68	10 June 74	Mad. S. C.	Squadron Commander, 4th Cavalry.—Eur. furlor 1 year, P. A. 7th from Sep. 1877.
Thomas Trevor Turton ...	1 July 62	26 June 74	Mad. S. C.	Comdt, 5th Infantry.—Europe P. A. 2 years, from 9th April 1877.
John Philip Pedler ...	16 Feb. 58	8 Dec. 74	Mad. S. C.	Commandant, 4th Infantry.
Hugh Watson ...	18 Nov. 58	13 June 77	Mad. S. C.	Commandant, 1st Cavalry—Europe P. A. 2 years, from 21st Sept. 1877.
Thomas Henry Way ...	22 Oct. 67	12 Dec. 77	Mad. S. C.	Wing Commander, 4th Infantry.
MAJORS 7.				
Henry Annesley Justice ...	30 Sep. 58	13 Dec. 71	Mad. S. C.	Wing Commander—Offg. Commdt. 6th Infantry.
Archibald Acheson Johnson ...	1 Aug. 57	14 Mar. 73	Mad. S. C.	Comdt, 4th Cavalry.—Europe P. A. 2 years, from 1st March 1877.
William John Bell ...	18 Sep. 60	8 June 74	Mad. S. C.	Squadron Commander, 2d Cav. H. C.
George Baillie Farrington ...	23 Aug. 64	9 June 75	Mad. S. C.	Squad. Comdr.—Offg. Comdt. 1st Cav.
Acton Chaplin Havelock ...	2 Mar. 60	8 Dec. 75	Mad. S. C.	Wing Commander, 1st Infantry.
Charles J. O. FitzGerald ...	30 May 62	4 Mar. 77	Mad. S. C.	Squadron Commander, 3rd Cav.—Offg. Comdt. 4th Cavalry.
Henry Fane Haylett Sewell ...	11 Mar. 62	20 Mar. 77	Mad. S. C.	Wing Commdr., 2d Infantry.—Eur. S. C. from 5th March 1877.
CAPTAINS 15				
James Grant Duff Walker ...	9 Sep. 62	4 Oct. 70	6th Mad Cav	Adj., Offg. Squad. Comdr., 1st Cav.
Hopton Scott Stewart ...	9 Sep. 62	4 Dec. 70	Mad. S. C.	Adj. 3d Cav.—On furlor to Europe, 2 years, S. C. from 22nd Nov. 1876.
John Graham Pollock ...	11 Sep. 66	10 June 71	Mad. R. A.	Commandant, No. 2 Battery—Eur. S. C. from 1st March 1877.
Henry Cariston Seton ...	20 Aug. 75	1 Aug. 72	R. A. Bom.	Commandant, No. 4 Battery.
Fred. Theophilus Goad ...	23 July 69	23 Aug. 73	Ben. S. C.	Wing Comdr. 5th Infantry.
James Turner Cummins ...	18 Aug. 71	8 June 73	Mad. I. G. L.	Adj.—Offg. Squad. Comdr. 4th Cav.

The Hyderabad Contingent, continued.

RANK AND NAMES.	Date of Appointment to the Hyd. Contingent.	Date of pre-sent Rank in the Indian Army.	Corps or Dept.	REMARKS.
CAPTAINS, concluded.				
Henry Charles Hamilton	21 May 1867	1 Jan. 1874	Mad. I.G.L.	Adjt.—Offg. Squad. Comdr. 2d Cav.
Ernest Frederick Cambier	4 Feb. 67	1 Mar. 75	R. A. Mad.	Commandant, No. 3 Battery.
James Joseph Kennedy	20 Aug. 69	9 Oct. 75	Mad. S. C.	Adj. 2d Inf.—d. d. Divisional Staff.
James George Proudfoot	19 Jan. 69	28 April 76	Mad. S. C.	Adjutant, 4th Infantry.—Offg. Wing Comdr. 2d Infantry.
Paul Fred. M. Baddeley	24 Oct. 66	30 Apr. 77	R. A. Mad.	Commandant, No. 1 L. F. Horse Baty.
Charles Mitchell Smith	27 Nov. 72	23 Dec. 76	Royal Arty	Offg. Comdt. No. 2 Battery.
Wm. George Currie Johnstone	25 Oct. 71	8 Aug. 77	Mad. S. C.	Adjutant, 1st Infantry.—Offg. Wing Comdr. 3d Infy.
Robert Alexander Gilchrist	6 Aug. 69	4 Aug. 77	Ben. S. C.	Squad. Officer & Offg. Adj. 1st Cav.
Jas. Nicholson Sodon Kirkwood	29 Jan. 75	1 Sept. 77	Bom. S. C.	—Offg. Squad. Comdr. 3d Cav. H. C.
William Henry Salmon	16 Jan. 75	12 Jan. 75	Ben. S. C.	Adj. 6th Inf.—Europe S. C. 1 year, from 28th May 1877.
LIEUTENANTS 18				
Norton Powlett	11 May 69	24 Mar. 65	R. A. Mad.	Wing Officer 6th Inf.—Europe P. A. 2 years, from 9th October 1876.
George S. Mainguy	16 Sep. 74	17 July 68	R. A. Mad.	Subaltern, No. 2 Battery.
Annesley John Garrett	30 Mar. 70	28 Oct. 68	Ben. S. C.	Subaltern, No. 3 Battery.
S. Gerard Frederick Selfe	15 July 75	13 Jan. 69	R. A. Mad.	Adj. 3d Infantry—Eur. P. A. 2 years, from 22d June 1877.
Francis Grant Maltby	8 Dec. 76	18 May 69	Ben. S. C.	Subaltern, No. 4 Battery.
Alfred Charles LeQuesne	18 Nov. 69	30 Nov. 69	Ben. S. C.	Wing Officer.—Offg. Adjutant. 2nd Infy., H. C.
George Robert Moore	4 Jan. 78	8 Jan. 70	R. A. Mad.	Adjutant, 5th Inf.—d. d. 6th Inf.
Charles Edgeworth Gubbins	2 Oct. 74	11 Oct. 71	do.	Subaltern No. 2 Battery, Hyd. Contg.
Charles Campbell Whistler	11 Feb. 76	23 Oct. 71	Prob. do	Squadron Officer & Offg. Adj. 3d Cav
Henry Macan Mason	24 June 76	28 Oct. 71	Ben. S. C.	Wing Officer, 5th Infantry, H. C.—Offg. Adjutant, 6th Inf., H. C.
Francis Sheffield Sorell	5 Sep. 76	28 Oct. 71	Prob. do	Wing Officer 3rd Infy. H. C.—Offg. Adj. 2d Cav. H. C.
Frederick Deffield Welchman	16 Feb. 77	28 Oct. 71	do do	Wing Officer.—Offg. Adjutant 4th Infantry, H. C.
William John Butterworth Bird	19 May 75	15 Dec. 71	Bengal do	Wing Officer 1st Inf.—Offg. Adj. 3d Infantry.
Reginald Johnstone Bevan	20 July 77	15 Dec. 71	R. A. Mad.	Squad. Officer 4th Cavalry.—Europe, S. C.—Oct. 1876.
Francis Robert Bonham Knox	23 Apr. 75	13 Nov. 72	Ben. S. C.	Offg. Subaltern, No. 1 Battery, H. C.
Goodson Adye	26 July 76	13 Nov. 72	do	Squadron Officer, 2nd Cavalry.—Offg. Adj. 4th Cav., H. C.
Malcolm John Meade	4 Oct. 76	9 Aug. 73	do	Offg. Squad. Officer 4th Cav.—d. d. 1st Cavalry.
Arthur Adye	2 Apr. 77	13 June 74	Prob. do	Offg. Squad. Officer 2nd Cavalry.
SURGEON MAJORS 5				
George Alex. Burn, A.M., M.D.	26 Apr. 56	30 May 67		Offg. Wing Officer 5th Infantry.
Henry Crocker, M. D.	19 June 62	4 Aug. 67		Medical charge, 4th Cavalry.
Benjamin Williamson, M. B.	5 Sep. 56	30 Jan. 68		do 4th Inf.—Eur. P. A. 2 years, 15th October 1877.
Charles Thick Eves	1 Oct. 57	20 Feb. 68		Medical charge 2nd Cavalry.
George Dalziel Riddell	7 July 61	10 Feb. 71		do 6th Infantry.
SURGEONS 6				
LS. Charles Edwin McVittie	26 Mar. 67	31 Mar. 66		do 1st Cavalry.
James Forbes Sargent	8 Sep. 68	1 Oct. 66		Medical charge 3rd Cavalry.
LS. Wm. Richard Browne, M.D.	9 Dec. 75	1 Apr. 73		do 5th Infy.
LS. Thomas Hume	4 Apr. 76	30 Sep. 68		do 3rd Infantry.
LS. Archibald Adams	20 Apr. 76	31 Mar. 75		do 1st Infantry.
Charles Lethbridge Swaine	30 Nov. 77	31 Mar. 76		do 2nd Infantry.
SENIOR APOTHECARIES.				
A. R. Menasse	25 Mar. 40	11 Nov. 71		Offg. do 4th Infantry.
R. Mayberry	1 Jan. 41	11 Nov. 71		
P. Chamarette	7 Nov. 43	1 Oct. 72		
A. Fruvall	1 Apr. 45	29 Dec. 74		

The Hyderabad Contingent, continued.

RANK AND NAMES.	Date of Appointment to the Hyd. Contingent.	Date of pre-sent Rank in the Indian Army.	Corps or Department	REMARKS.
APOTHECARIES, 1st CLASS.				
J. Vital	1 Jan. 38	11 Dec. 1867	Hyd. Contg.	Civil Medical Department, Berar.
D. Callaghan, 2nd Class	31 Mar. 45	11 Dec. 73	Mad. M. Est.	1st Cavalry.
ASST. APOTHECARIES.				
FIRST CLASS.				
LS. G. E. King	20 Dec. 64	24 Aug. 58	do.	2d Cavalry.
J. P. R. Thoy	27 Aug. 67	28 June 61	do.	3d Cavalry.
Goorooswamy	24 Jan. 73	29 June 67	do.	3d Infantry.
I. McDermott	10 Feb. 76	15 July 61	do.	1st Infantry.
E. Mahoney	25 Oct. 72	8 May 77	do.	4th Cavalry.
SECOND CLASS.				
S. Michael	26 Mar. 73	6 Mar. 73	do.	4th Infantry.
LS. W. E. Hendricks	12 Nov. 73	13 April 73	do.	2nd Infantry.
Emanuel Isaac	21 Aug. 77	17 Nov. 74	do.	3rd Infantry.
W. J. Montgomery	5 Oct. 75	11 Aug. 75	do.	5th Infantry.
W. Sheriff	4 Aug. 77	28 July 77	do.	6th Infantry.
PASSED HOSPITAL APPRENTICES.				
Mahomed Zahoor	31 Mar. 74	28 June 73	do.	Staff, Aurungabad.
R. C. D'Sena	24 Oct. 74	29 Jan. 74	do.	Staff, Bolarum.
ARTILLERY WARRANT QUARTER MASTERS.				
LS. E. Fleming	17 June 58	11 Nov. 63	Unattd. List	No. 4 L. F. H. Battery.
ORDNANCE WARRANT OFFICERS.				
DY. ASST. COMMISSARY.				
Lieut. T. Gannon	10 Dec. 57	5 Dec. 76	Unattd. List	Hingoli Magazine.
CONDUCTORS 4.				
R. Scanlon	22 July 56	Aug. 73	do	Elichpur Magazine.
R. Bray	18 Nov. 59	25 Nov. 75	do	Educational Department, Bolarum.
H. Forde	8 July 62	25 Nov. 76	do	Hingoli Magazine.
G. Brady	28 Sep. 63	5 Dec. 76	do	Doing duty Military Secy.'s Office.
SUB CONDUCTORS 2.				
C. Ryan	Jan. 64	25 Nov. 76	do	Aurungabad Magazine.
H. Smith	26 Oct. 66	5 Dec. 76	do	Ellichpur Magazine.
INFANTRY STAFF SERJT.				
R. F. Thom	21 Sep. 66	21 Sep. 66	Mad. Estab.	4th Infantry.

RANK AND NAMES.	REMARKS.	RANK AND NAMES.	REMARKS.
FIRST REGIMENT CAVALRY. Mominabad. Arrived 1st December 1873. Lieut. Col. H. Watson... Comdt.—Eur. S. C. 2 years. Major G. B. Farrington... Squad. Comdr.—Offg. Commandant. Capt. J. G. D. Walker... Adjnt.—Offg. Squad. Comdr. Lieut. R. A. Gilchrist... Squad. Officer—Offg. Adjutant—Offg. Squad. Comdr. 3d Cav. Lieut. G. Adye... Offg. Adjnt.—d. d. from 4th Cavalry. Surgn. Major G. D. Riddell... Medical charge. Shaik Bahadur... Bahadur Rissaldar Major.		NO. 3 FIELD BATTERY. Hingoli. Arrived 6th December 1874. Captain E. F. Cambier... Comdt. Lieut. G. S. Mainguy... Subaltern. Abdoolnubbee... Subadar.	
SECOND REGIMENT CAVALRY. Bolarum. Arrived 22nd December 1873. Col. G. R. Westmacott... Commandant. Major W. J. Bell... Squad. Comdr. Capt. H. C. Hamilton... Adjnt. Lieut. H. M. Mason... Offg. Adjutant. Lieut. F. R. B. Knox... Squad. Officer. Surgn. Major B. Williamson, M.B., Medical charge.—Eur. P. A. & S. C. 2 years. Beg Mahomed Khan, Rissaldar Major.		NO. 4 FIELD BATTERY. Elichpur. Arrived 17th November, 1874. Captain H. C. Seton... Commandant. Lieut. S. G. F. Selfe... Subaltern. Shaik Bechooe... Subadar Major.	
THIRD REGIMENT CAVALRY. Aurangabad. Arrived 28th December 1868. Col. H. C. Dowker... Commandant. Major C. J. O. FitzGerald... Squad. Comdr. d. d. 4th Cav. Capt. R. A. Gilchrist... Offg. Squad. Comdr. from 1st Cav. Capt. H. S. Stewart... Adjnt.—Eur. S. C., 2 years. Lieut. C. E. Gubbins... Squad. Officer & Offg. Adjnt. Lieut. M. J. Meade... Offg. Squad. Officer. Surgeon C. E. McVittie... Medical charge. Ahmedbuksh Khan "Sirdar Bahadur," Rissaldar Major.—1st Class "Order of British India."		FIRST REGIMENT INFANTRY. Lingsugur. Arrived 24th November 1877 Armed with Enfield Rifles. "MAHIDPOOR" AND "NOWAH." Lieut. Col. A. C. Lilly... Commandant. Major A. C. Havelock... Wing Commander. Capt. W. G. C. Johnstone... Adjutant—Officiating Wing Commander 3d Infantry. Lieut. F. D. Welchman... Wing Officer with 3d Infantry. Surgeon T. Hume... Medical charge. Lutchmeenarrain... Subadar Major.	
FOURTH REGIMENT CAVALRY. Hingoli. Arrived 11th December 1873. Major A. A. Johnson... Comdt.—Eur. P. A. Major C. J. O. FitzGerald... Offg. Commandant d. d. from 3d Cavalry. Lieut. Col. E. Hill... Squad. Comdr.—Eur. P. A. Captain J. T. Cummins... Adjutant.—Offg. Squad. Comdr. Lieut. F. R. B. Knox... Offg. Adjnt. Lieut. W. J. B. Bird... Squadron Officer Lieut. G. Adye... Offg. Squad. Officer.—d. d. with 1st Cav. Surgn. Major G. A. Burn, M.D., M.A., Medical charge. Moozuffer Khan... Rissaldar Major.		SECOND REGIMENT INFANTRY. Jalna. Arrived 2nd December 1873. Armed with Enfield Rifles. "MAHIDPOOR" AND "NOWAH." Commandant. Lt. Col. C. V. Conway-Gordon... Offg. Comdt. Major H. F. H. Sewell... Wing Comdr.—Eur. P. A. Captain J. G. Proudfoot... Offg. Wing Comdr. Captain J. J. Kennedy... Adjnt. D. D. with Divisional Staff. Lieut. F. G. Maltby... Wing Officer.—Offg. Adjnt. Lieut. E. C. M. Lushington... Offg. Wing Officer. Surgeon A. Adams... Medical charge. Rhyeem Khan... Subadar Major.	
NO. 1 FIELD BATTERY. Bolarum. Arrived 27th February 1875. "MAHIDPOOR AND NOWAH." Capt. P. F. M. Baddeley... Commandant. Lieut. R. J. Bevan... Subaltern. Shaik Chand... Subadar.		THIRD REGIMENT INFANTRY. Bolarum. Arrived 17th November 1877 "NOWAH," "CENTRAL INDIA." Lt. Col. R. K. Macquoid... Commandant Lieut. Col. D. Shaw... Wing Comdr.—d. d. 3d Infy. Capt. W. G. C. Johnston... Offg. Wing Comdr. Lieut. A. J. Garrett... Adjnt.—Eur. M. C. Lieut. F. D. Welchman... Offg. Adjnt.—D. D. from 1st Infantry. Surgeon W. R. Browne, M.D., Medical charge. Ballaram... Subadar Major.	
NO. 2 FIELD BATTERY. Aurangabad. Arrived 2nd January 1875. Captain J. G. Pollock... Commandant.—Eur. S. C. Captain C. M. Smith... Offg. Commandant Lieutenant G. R. Moore... Subaltern. Gunsham Sing... Subadar.			

RANK AND NAMES.	REMARKS.	RANK AND NAMES.	REMARKS.
FOURTH REGIMENT INFANTRY At Hingoli. Arrived on the 18th December 1872. "NAGPOOR." Lieut.-Col. J. P. Pedler... Commandant. Major T. H. Way... Wing Comdr. Capt. J. G. Proudfoot... Adjutant—d. d. 2d Inf Lieut. F. S. Sorrell... Wing Officer.—Offg. Adjutant. Surgn. Major H. Crocker, M.D., Medical charge.—Europe P. A. Surgeon C. L. Swaine... Offg. do. Shaik Abdool Rhyeem... Subadar Major.		SIXTH REGIMENT INFANTRY—(FORMER 6TH) At Elichpur. Arrived 28th November 1872. Colonel E. W. Dun... Commandant.—Europe P. A., 2 years. Major H. A. Justice... 2d in Command.—Offg. Commandant. Capt. A. C. LeQuessne... Offg. do. Lieut. J. N. S. Kirkwood... Adjutant—Eur. S. C. Lieut. C. C. Whistler... Offg. Adjutant. d. d. from 5th Infy. Lieut. W. H. Salmon... Wing Officer.—Eur. S. C. Surgn. Major C. T. Eves... Medical Charge. Zallum Sing... Subadar Major.	
FIFTH REGIMENT INFANTRY—(FORMER 7TH) Aurangabad. Arrived on the 3rd February 1873. Armed with Enfield Rifles. "CENTRAL INDIA." Lieut. Col. T. T. Turton... Commandant.—Eur. S. C. Lieut. Col. D. Shaw... Offg. Comdt. Capt. F. T. Goad... Wing Comdr. Lieut. A. C. LeQuessne... Adjnt.—d. d. 6th Infy. Lieut. C. C. Whistler... Wing Officer—d. d. with 6th Infantry. Lieut. A. Adye... Offg. Wing Officer and Offg. Adjnt. Surgeon J. F. Sargent... Medical charge. Mahomed Fuckroodeen... Subadar Major.		PENSIONED OFFICERS. Captain Adolphus Mottet... Europe. Captain Comdt. James Peyton... Ootacamund. Captain Comdt. David C. Ramsay... Europe. Captain Comdt. John R. Paye... do. Mrs. M. Parker... do. Captain Flower... do. Captain Charles Macleod... do. Surgeon J. A. Moore... Hyderabad. Surgeon J. Bayley... do. Surgeon V. E. R. Ardagh... Europe. Captain John Palmer... Hyderabad. Sub Assistant Surgeon S. Hudson... do. Apothecary H. A. Peacock... do. Assistant Apothecary W. Mayberry... do. Do. W. Crowe... Bolarum. Do. C. W. Collins... Amraoti. Apothecary J. G. Joachim... Aurangabad. Serjeant Major W. Axford... Ahmednuggur. Conductor T. S. Ranson... Aurangabad. Conductor J. Evans... Madras.	

Distribution of Troops of the Hyderabad Contingent.

AT BOLARUM... No. 1 Field Battery. 2d Regiment of Cavalry. 3rd Regiment of Infantry.	AT HINGOLI... No. 3 Field Battery. 4th Regiment of Cavalry. 4th Regiment of Infantry.
AT JALNA... A detachment of 3rd Cavalry. 2nd Regt. of Infantry.	AT OOMRAOTEE... A detachment of the 6th Infy.
AT AKOLAH... A detachment of 4th Infantry.	AT ELICHPUR... No. 4 Field Battery. A Troop of the 4th Cavalry. 6th Regiment of Infantry.
AT AURANGABAD... No. 2 Field Battery. 3d Regiment of Cavalry. 5th Regiment of Infantry.	AT MOMINABAD... 1st Regiment of Cavalry.
	AT LINGSUGUR... A detachment of 2nd Cavalry. 1st Regiment of Infantry.

Public Works Department, Hyderabad.

Names.	Corps.	Designations.
Colonel P. Alexander	Staff Corps.	Supg. Engr., 2d Grade, and Secretary to Resident.
Major G. Swetenham	Royal Engrs.	Exec. Engr., 1st Grade—Offg. Asst. Secretary to Resident and Superintending Engineer.
Captain C. Cunningham	Royal Engrs.	Exec. Engr., 3rd Grade, Trim. Con. Division.
R. W. Woodhouse, Esq.	Civil	Executive Engineer, 1st Grade, East Berar Division.
Talbot Hamilton, Esq.	do	Executive Engineer, 1st Grade, West Berar Division.
J. F. Pope, Esq.	Civil	Executive Engineer, 3rd Grade, Central Berar Division.
R. S. Dobbs, Esq.	Civil	Asst. Engineer, 1st Grade, Secunderabad Divn.—On 15 mos. furlough to Eur. with effect from 18th April 1877.
S. A. Reade, Esq.	Civil	Executive Engineer, 4th Grade, do. (Irrigation.)
J. Craig, Esq.	do	Executive Engineer, 3rd Grade, Trimulgherry Construction Division—On 2 years' furlough to Europe with effect from 1st May 1876.
Lieutenant H. C. Fox	Royal Engrs.	Exec. Engr., 4th Grade Secunderabad Division.
Mr. A. F. Higgins	Civil	Asst. Engr., 1st Grade, Trimulgherry Construction Div.
Mr. J. H. P. Forsyth	do	Assistant Engineer, 2nd Grade, West Berar Division.
Mr. M. Leslie	do	Assistant Engineer, 2nd Grade, West Berar Division.
Mr. G. K. Watts	do	Do 1st do East Berar do
Mr. S. Jarman	do	Do 2d Grade, Central Berar Division.
Mr. T. Lobb	do	Do 1st do (Temp. Exec. Engr. 4th Grade).
Mr. M. J. Scobie	do	Do Central Berar Division.
Mr. M. P. Coode	do	Do 2nd do East Berar Division.
Mr. W. A. R. Swinnerton	do	Do do Trim. Con. Division.
ACCOUNT.		
Captain F. G. Oldham	Royal Engrs.	Examiner, 3rd Class, 2nd Grade.
NIZAM'S STATE RAILWAY.		
J. F. Birkinshaw, Esq.	do	Assistant Engineer, 1st Grade.—Services temporarily lent to the 'Dhond and Munmar' Railway.

Officers of the Mysore and Coorg Commissions.

Rank.	Names.	Regiment or Department.	Date of Appt. to the Commission.	Rank in the Commission.	Where employed or Remarks.
Major	C. B. Saunders, Esq., C.B.	Ben. Civil Service.	5 June 1876	Chief Comr. of Mysore & Coorg.	Head Quarters, Bangalore.
Major	J. D. Sandford, Esq., M. A.	Ben. Civil Service.	1 March	Judicial Commissioner.	do
	T. G. Clark	Mad. Staff Corps.	2 Oct.	Secretary.	do
	T. R. A. Thumboo Chetty, Esq.	Mysore Service	27 June	Head Serishtadar & Asst. Secy.	do
	R. C. Stewart	Mad. Staff Corps	22 Mar.	Military Assistant and Offg. Dy. Insp. Genl. of Police—temp.	do
	H. Hudson, Esq.	Unconvd. Service.	9 Jan.	Depy. Acct. General and Inspector General of Registration.	do
	W. J. Cunningham, Esq.	Rom. Civil Service.	27 Aug.	Asst. Comr. specially employed.	Special leave to Europe.
	W. Porteous, Esq., M.A.	do	21 Feb.	do	Aidl. Sessions Judge, Ashagram Division.
	D. Sathoo Rao, Esq.	Mysore Service	1 Aug.	41 Khajana Pakshee	Head Quarters, Bangalore
	J. F. Pereira, Esq.	do	12 Sep.	Head Assistant.	do
	M. Annonthungum Moodelliar, Esq.	do	29 Dec.	Asst. Comr. of Mysore.	do
	N. Venket Rao	do	8 Feb.	Attache.	Kolar.
	N. Krishna Rao, M. A.	do	14 May	do	Chief Commissioner's Office.
	Delarai Devaraj Ays.	do	12 Feb.	Commissioner	Nanddroog Division.
Colonel	J. L. Pearce	Mad. Staff Corps.	1 Feb.	do	On Privilege Leave.
do	A. C. Hay	do	17 Nov.	do	Nagar Division—On Privilege Leave.
Major	J. A. Campbell	do	20 May	do	Ashagram Division
	R. A. Cole	do	1 Mar.	Offg. do.	

MYSORE.

NOMINAL ROLL A.

Major	W. Hill	Mad. Staff Corps.	1 July	58	1st Grade Depy. Commissioner.	Offg. Commissioner, Nagar Division.
	L. Ricketts, Esq.	Unconvd. Service.	22 Feb.	61	do	Additional Session Judge, Kolar and Tumkur Districts.
Major	C. J. Pearce	Mad. Staff Corps.	1 Mar.	60	2d do	Offg. Mysore District.
	B. Krishna Ayengar, Esq., C. S. I.	Mysore Service.	3 Nov.	62	do	Kolar District.
Captain	F. H. T. G. Cumming	Rom. Staff Corps.	do	63	do	Offg. Bangalore District.
Major	H. E. Mottet	Mad. Staff Corps.	8 Apr.	64	do	On Furlough to Europe.
Major	E. F. H. Armstrong	Mad. Staff Corps.	28 Feb.	62	do	Offg. Chitaldroog Dist.
Lieut. Col.	A. W. C. Lindsay	Mad. Staff Corps.	12 Dec.	64	4th Grade Deputy Commissioner	Judge, Small Cause Court, Bangalore.
Colonel	C. A. Benson	Infantry	9 June	64	do	Town and Cant. Magistrate, Bangalore.
Captain	E. F. Maltby	Infy. General List.	26 Jan.	64	do	Offg. Hassan District.

Officers of the Mysore and Coorg Commissions.—(Continued.)

Rank.	Names.	Regiment or Department.	Date of Appt. to the Commission.	Rank in the Commission.	Where employed or Remarks.
Major.	A. G. D. Logan.....	Mad. Staff Corps.....	12 Dec.	1864 1st Grade Assistant Commissioner	Mysore District.
Captain.	E. Shaw.....	Mad. Staff Corps.....	14 Dec.	do	Europe.
do	C. S. Blair.....	do	21 Aug.	do	Offg. Deputy Commissioner, Kadur District.
do	E. S. Ludlow.....	do	14 Sep.	2d	Offg. Deputy Commissioner, Toomkoor District.
do	J. S. F. Mackenzie.....	do	24 Nov.	66	Bangalore District and Supt. Mysore Museum.—Also Offg. Supt. of Inam Settlements.
	H. M. S. McGrath.....	do	29 do	do	1st Assistant Superintendent of Coorg.
	S. B. Krishna Swami Ayengar, Esq.,	Mysore Service	3 do	do	Bangalore District.
	S. Venkat Vardengar, Esq., M.L.	do	27 Dec.	62 3d	do.
	Joseph Lacey, Esq., B.L.	do	9 Apr.	66	Judicial Asst., Bangalore District.
	A. Srinivas Ayengar, Esq.	do	3 Nov.	69	Mysore District.
	E. Shunmoogavaloo Pillay, Esq.	do	29 Aug.	65	Mysore do.

NOMINAL ROLL A—(Continued)

NOMINAL ROLL B.

V. N. Narsinmaiengar, Esq.	Mysore Service	12 Feb.	67 3d Grade Asst. Commissioner	Hassan District.
Mahomed Ali, Esq.	do	1 Sept.	68	Kolar do
N. Tiroomulacharee, Esq.	do	30 Sep.	do	Judicial Assistant, Shimoga District.
B. Srinivas Iyengar, Esq.	do	1 do	4th	Judicial Assistant, Toomkoor District.
K. Sheshadri Iyer, Esq., B.A., B.L.	do	3 July	76	Judicial Assistant, Mysore.
Vijayendra Rao, Esq.	do	9 Apr.	68	Mysore District.
P. N. Krishna Murthi, Esq., B.L.	do	11 Aug.	70	Shimoga do
C. Soob Rao, Esq.	do	16 June	69	Kolar do
P. N. Purnaiya, Esq., B.A.	do	2 Sept.	73	Bangalore District.
J. Ramia Naidu, Esq.	do	9 Aug.	70 5th	Chitaldroog District.
Narnappa, Esq.	do	9 do	do	Hassan District.
Srinivas Rao, Esq.	do	9 do	do	Assistant Superintendent, Inam Settlement.
Syed Nasiruddin, Esq.	do	1 June	73	Kadur District.
T. Ananda Rao, Esq., B.A.	do	7 July	76	Bangalore District.
B. K. Venkat Vardengar, Esq.	do	2 Oct.	73	Chitaldroog District—Privilege Leave.
Ganes Singh, Esq.	do	7 July	76	Mysore District.
Abdul Rahimon, Esq.	do	7 July	76	Assistant Inam Supt.—(Privilege Leave.)
T. Srinivas Iyengar, Esq.	do	19 Oct.	76	Shimoga District.
Mahomed Hussein Birturi, Esq.	do	1 Dec.	71 6th	Judicial Assistant, Kadur
E. Chidambaram Iyer, Esq.	do	1 Sept.	76	Assistant Inam Supt.—Leave on Medl. Cert.
D. Narasing Rao, Esq.	do	27 Oct.	76	do

T. Narthari Rao, M.L.	do	7 Dec.	76	do	Judicial Assistant, Chitaldroog.—Priv. leave.
Vizayavagavalu Naidu	do	18 April	77	do	Kadur District.—Privilege leave.
K. Mahomed Ali	do	do	do	do	Shimoga do
N. Chelvienger	do	19 May	77	do	Judicial Assistant, Hassan.
C. Madiah, Esq.	do	24 April	77	do	Kolar District.
C. Panchanath Rao	do	9 Oct.	77	do	Hassan District.
D. Nankal Rao, Esq.	do	do	do	do	Offg. Asst. Comr., 6th Class.—Tumkur
S. H. Vardon	do	do	do	do	do Kolar
B. G. Krishnaiengar	do	do	do	do	do Shimoga.
W. F. Baylis	do	do	do	do	do Chitaldroog.
Ali Nakki Khan	do	do	do	do	do Shimoga.
B. Rajagopalaya	do	15 Feb.	78	do	do Hassan District.
Ramaswamaiengar	do	28 do	do	do	do Chitaldroog.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Dy Surg Genl	P. G. Fitzgerald, M.D., F.R.C.S.I.	Madras Estab.	Superintending Civil Medical Es-	Head Quarters, Bangalore.
Surg. Major	J. Houston, M.D.	do	tablishment in Mysore	Europe.
do	J. Henderson, M.D.	do	In charge of the Commission	Head Quarters, do
Surgeon	T. J. McGann	do	do	do
do	P. H. Benson	do	Civil Surg. and in charge of Jail	Mysore.
do	J. Law	do	and Chemical Examiner	Shimoga.
do	E. Ferrand	do	Civil Surg. and in charge of Jail	Bangalore
		do	Offg. Supt. Central Jail	Bangalore
		do	In charge Relief Camps	Bangalore.

EDUCATIONAL DEPARTMENT.

B. L. Rice, Esq.	Unconvd. Service.	1 July	1865 Director of Public Instruction	Head Quarters, Bangalore.
R. G. Hodson, Esq.	do	25 April	61 Inspector of Schools	1st Circle.—Privilege leave.
E. Marsden, Esq., B.A.	do	5 Feb.	73 Inspector of Schools	2d do. —Europe 12 months.
C. Waters, Esq., M.A.	do	28 Jan.	67 Princpl. Govt. Cent School & Colg	Bangalore.
Hormosie Jehangir Bhaba, M.A.	do	3 Nov.	76 Vice Principal, (Probation.)	Bangalore.
E. Gramatzki, Esq.	do	1 Sep.	67 Principal, School of Engineering &	Europe 1 year, 22nd May 1877.
W. P. Lynam, Esq.	Covd. Engineer	22 May	77 Natural Science, Bangalore	Bangalore.
C. H. Candy, Esq., B.A., LL.M.	Unconvd. Service.	do	Offg. do	2d Circle.
		do	Offg. Inspector of Schools	do

FOREST DEPARTMENT.

G. J. vanSomeren	25th N. I.	4 May	1864 Conservator of Forests	Head Quarters, Bangalore.
H. C. T. Jarrett, v. c.	Bombay S. C.	1 June	71 Deputy Conservator, 2d Grade	Shimoga.
J. Macpherson, Esq.	Unconvenanted	do	do	Mysore.
E. Ludlow, Esq.	do	19 March	73 Assistant do	Bangalore.
J. T. Jellicoe, Esq.	do	Nov.	71 Assistant do	Hassan.
D. E. Hutchins, Esq.	do	28 Sept.	72 do do	Bangalore.
F. C. Hicks, Esq.	do	19 March	73 do do	do
W. King, Esq.	do	28 Sept.	72 do do	Tumkur.

Officers of the Mysore and Coorg Commissions.—(Concluded.)

Rank.	NAMES.	Regiment or Department.	Date of Appt. to the Commission.	Rank in the Commission.	Where employed or Remarks.
SURVEY SETTLEMENT DEPARTMENT.					
Colonel	W. C. Anderson	Bombay Staff Corps	28 Sep. 1863	Survey and Settlement of Mysore	On furlough to Eur. 20 months from 8th July 1877.
Major	J. P. Grant	do	1 Nov.	Superintendent Revenue Survey	
Major	J. W. M. Anderson	do	27 Nov.	Offg. Supt.	
Captain	G. Mackenzie	do	5 Nov.	73 Assistant Supt.	do 1st Grade
Captain	J. Rutherford	do	25 Jan.	65 Offg. Deputy Supt.	do do
Captain	F. W. Major	Royal Artillery	24 Feb.	63 Assistant	do do
Captain	J. R. Lawrence	Bombay Infantry	15 Jan.	69 do	do do
Captain	M. F. Coussmaker	Bombay I. G. L.	24 Dec.	68 do	Furlough to Eur. M.C. 2 years, 18th June 1876.
Lieut.	E. H. Butcher, Esq.	Unconvenanted	4 May	72 Asst. Supt. Rev. Survey, 2d Grade	
Lieut.	R. L. Price	Unconvenanted	22 Dec.	66 do	Famine Relief Operations.
Lieut.	J. P. Barker, Esq.	Madras Staff Corps	6 Dec.	69 do	do do
Lieut.	A. H. Macintyre	Unconvenanted	28 Nov.	67 do	do do
Captain	G. F. McKeljohn, Esq.	Pro. Mad. S. C.	3 Dec.	70 do	do do
Captain	D. Cowie	Unconvenanted	16 Jan.	68 do	do do
Captain	F. B. Clerk, Esq.	do	1 Dec.	67 do	do do
Lieut.	W. E. A. James, Esq.	Madras Staff Corps	14 Dec.	71 do	do do
Lieut.	A. McCally	Unconvenanted	12 Nov.	73 do	do do
Lieut.	G. Betham, Esq.	do	23 Nov.	76 do	do do
Lieut.	A. G. Hudson, Esq.	do	do	do	do do
Lieut.	E. W. Laserson, Esq.	do	do	do	do do
TOPOGRAPHICAL SURVEY.					
Major	H. R. Thullier	Royal Engineers	11 April	77 Offg. Dy. Supt. 1st Grade in charge No. 9 Party.	
POLICE DEPARTMENT.					
Captain	R. C. Stewart	Madras Staff Corps	5 Dec. 1868	Offg. Deputy Insp. Genl. of Police Head Quarters, Bangalore.	
Captain	E. Hewitson, Esq.	Unconvenanted Ser.	1 Nov.	1868 Assistant Superintendent of Police Bangalore.	
Captain	Abdul Kadir, Esq., Khan Bahadur	Mysore Service	6 Aug. 1869	Magistrate for the Town of Mysore and Civil Pension Paymaster. Mysore.	
COORG.					
Major	H. G. Thomson	Madras Staff Corps	1 Dec. 1862	Superintendent	Mercara.
Captain	H. M. S. Magrath	do	29 Nov.	60 1st Assistant Superintendent	do do
Captain	Chupadi Soobiah, Esq., Rai Bahadur	Coorg Service	1 Jan.	64 4th Class Native Assistant	do do
Captain	F. B. Dickenson, Esq.	Unconvenanted	1 Nov.	71 Asst. Consr., 2nd Grade.	do do
Captain	H. R. Ring, Esq.	do	1 July	70 Officiating Assistant Conservator.	do do

253

MYSORE.

Head Quarters, Bangalore.

CHIEF COMMISSIONER'S ESTABLISHMENT.

Chief Commissioner.....C. B. Saunders, Esq., c. b.
 Secretary.....Major T. G. Clarke.
 Military Assistant.....Major R. C. Stewart
 Dy. Acct. Genl. and Insp. Genl. of Regr.....H. Hudson, Esq
 Head Serishtadar and Asst. Secretary.....T. R. A. Thumboo Chetty, Esq.
 Khazana Bukshee.....D. Saithoo Rao, Esq.
 Head Assistant.....J. F. Pereira, Esq.
 Anche Bukshee or Post Master General.....M. Amoorthlingum Moodly, Esq.

JUDICIAL ESTABLISHMENT.

Judicial Commissioner.....J. D. Sandford, Esq., M.A., (*Burrister-at-Law*).

SMALL CAUSE COURT.

Judge.....Lieut. Col. A. W. C. Lindsay.
 Registrar.....W. Jennings, Esq.

TOWN AND CANTONMENT MAGISTRATE'S COURT.

Town and Cant. Magistrate, Bangalore.....Colonel C. A. Benson.
 Town Magistrate of Mysore.....Abdul Kadir, Esq., Khan Bahadur.

CENTRAL JAIL.

Superintendent of the Central Jail.....Surgeon Major J. Henderson, M.D., Head Quarters, Bangalore.
 Offg. do J. Law. [*On other duty*]

SURVEY AND INAM DEPARTMENT.

Survey, Settlement and Inam Comr. of Mysore.....Colonel W. C. Anderson.
 Superintendent of Inam Settlements.....Major R. A. Cole.—*On other duty*
 Offg. do doCapt. J. S. F. Mackenzie.

FOREST DEPARTMENT.

Conservator of Forests.....Captain G. J. vanSomeren.

EDUCATIONAL DEPARTMENT.

Director of Public Instruction.....B. L. Rice, Esq.
 Principal, Govt. Central School & College.....C. Waters, Esq., M.A.
 Vice Principal of doHormusjee J. Bhaba, Esq., M.A.
 Principal School of Engineering & Natural Science.....E. Gramatzki, Esq.—Europe 6 months.
 Offg. do doW. P. Lynam, Esq., c. z.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Deputy Surgeon-General.....P. G. Fitzgerald, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.S.I.
 Surgeon, Mysore Commission.....J. Houston, Esq., M.D.—Europe.
 Offg. do doJ. Henderson, Esq., M.D.

CHEMICAL EXAMINER TO THE MYSORE GOVERNMENT.

Surgeon.....T. J. McGann.

Distribution of the Mysore Commission.

Divisions and Districts.

NANDIEDROOG DIVISION.	
<i>Head Quarters, Bangalore.</i>	
Commissioner, Colonel J. L. Pearce	
Addl. Sessions Judge, tempy. L. Ricketts, Esq.	
<i>Medical Officer.</i>	
Surgeon Major J. Houston, M.D.—Europe.	
do J. Henderson, Officiating.	
<i>Assistant Conservators.</i>	
E. Ludlow, Esq.	
F. C. Hicks, Esq.	
W. King, Esq.	
ASHTAGRAM DIVISION.	
<i>Head Quarters, Mysore.</i>	
Commissioner, Colonel A. C. Hay. (Privilege leave)	
Offg. do Major R. A. Cole.	
Magistrate for the Town of Mysore and Civil Pension	
Paymaster, Abdool Kadir, Esq. (Khan Bahadur.)	
Civil Surgeon and Chemical Examiner to the Mysore	
Government, T. J. McGann.	
Assistant Conservator, D. E. S. Hutchins, Esq.	
Do J. Macpherson, Esq.	
Asst. Session Judge W. Porteous, Esq., M.A.	
NAGAR DIVISION.	
<i>Head Quarters, Shimoga.</i>	
Commissioner, Colonel J. A. Campbell. (Priv. leave.)	
Offg. do Major W. Hill	
<i>Civil Surgeon.</i>	
Surgeon P. H. Benson.	
<i>Deputy Conservator of Forests.</i>	
Captain H. C. T. Jarrett, V.C.	

BANGALORE DISTRICT.	
<i>Head Quarters, Bangalore.</i>	
Deputy Commissioner, L. Ricketts, Esq.—On other duty.	
Offg. do Captain F. H. T. G. Cumming.	
Asst. S. B. Krishnaswamy Iyengar, Esq.	
Assistant J. Lacey, Esq., B.L.—Judicial Assistant, Bangalore	
Assistant B. Venkt Vardienar, Esq.	
Assistant J. Ramiah Naidu, Esq. Assistant Capt. J. S. F. Mackenzie.	
Assistant Krishnaswamiengar, Esq.	
<i>Deputy Commissioner, B. Krishniengar, Esq., c. s. i.</i>	
Assistant, C. Madiah, Esq.	
Assistant, P. N. Purnaiya, Esq., B.A.—Judicial Assistant.	
Assistant, Mahomed Ali, Esq.—Asst. Venkut Vardienar, Esq., M.L.	
—Offg. Asst. S. H. Vardon, Esq.	
<i>Deputy Commissioner, Major C. J. Pearce—On other duty</i>	
Assistant, Captain E. S. Ludlow—Offg.	
Judicial Assistant, B. Srinivas Ayengar, Esq.	
Offg. Assistant, D. Namkal Rao, Esq.	
<i>Deputy Commissioner, Major C. J. Pearce—Offg.</i>	
Assistant, E. C. Shumooogavelupille, Esq.	
Assistant Commissioner, Vijayender Rao, Esq.	
Asst. Commissioners, P. N. Krishna Murti, Esq., M.L., and Abdul Rahimon, Esq.	
Offg. Mr. W. J. Cunningham.	
Judicial Assistant, K. Sheshadri Iyer, Esq., B.A., B.L.	
Assistant, Major A. G. D. Logan.	
Depy. Comr., Major W. Hill	
Asst. Commissioner, V. N. Narasimengar, Esq.	
Judicial Assistant, N. Chelviengar, Esq.	
Assistants, A. Srinivasuengar, Esq., T. Srinivasa Rao, Esq. and	
Assistant, Panchanath Rao, Esq.	
<i>Deputy Comr., Lieut. Col. H. E. Mottet—Europe.</i>	
Officiating, Mr. W. J. Cunningham.	
Assistant Commissioner.	
Do do Mahomed Husin Binturi, Esq.	
Asst., N. Teromalachari, Esq.—Judicial Asst. C. Soob Row, Esq.	
Assistant, K. Mahomed Ali, Esq.—Assistant, B. G. Krishnalengar.	
Offg. Deputy Commissioner, Major C. S. Blair.	
Assistants, Vijayagayalu Naidu, Esq., T. Ananda Rao, Esq.—Judicial Asst.	
E. Chitambam Iyer, Esq.	
Deputy Commissioner, Captain F. H. T. G. Cumming—Offg. in Bangalore.	
Officiating Deputy Commissioner, Major E. F. H. Armstrong	
Assistant Commissioner, Naranapah, Esq.	
Do Narharri Row, Esq., M.L.—Judicial Assistant.	
Assistant, Ganca Sing, Esq.	

254

Distribution of the Mysore Commission,—Continued.

255

INAM DEPARTMENT.

Inam Commissioner.....	Colonel W. C. Anderson
Superintendent of Inam Settlements.....	Major R. A. Cole.—On other duty.
Offg. do.....	Capt. J. S. F. Mackenzie.

SURVEY DEPARTMENT.

Survey and Settlement Commissioner.....	Lieut Col W. C. Anderson
Superintendent.....	Captain J. P. Grant.—On furlough to Europe.
Acting Superintendent	Captain J. W. M. Anderson
Assistant do	Captain G. K. Mackenzie
Offg. Deputy do	Captain J. Rutherford
Assistant do	Captain F. W. Major
Do do	Captain M. F. Coussmaker—On furlough to Eur.
Do do	E. Butcher, Esq.
Do do	Lieut. J. B. Lawrence
Do do	Lieut. R. L. Price.
Do do	J. P. Barker, Esq.
Do do	G. F. Meiklejohn, Esq.
Do do	Lieut. A. H. Macintire
Do do	Captain D. Cowie, R.A.
Do do	F. B. Clerk, Esq.
Do do	W. E. A. James, Esq.
Do do	Lieut. A. McCally
Do do	G. Betham, Esq.
Do do	A. G. Hudson, Esq.
Prob. do	F. W. Laserson, Esq.

POLICE.

Offg. Deputy Inspector-General of Police.....	Captain E. P. Maltby.
Asst. Superintendent of Police.....	E. Hewetson, Esq.

COORG.

<i>Head Quarters, Mercara.</i>	Superintendent.....	Major R. C. Stewart.
	Assistant Superintendent.....	Major H. M. S. Magrath.
	Native Assistant	Chupadi Soobbiah, Esq., Rai Bahadur.
	Assistant Conservator of Forests.....	H. R. Ring, Esq.

Mysore Silladar Horse.

1st Regiment.....	Head Quarters at Mysore.	3d Regiment.....	Head Quarters at Shimoga.
2nd do	do. Bangalore.		
<i>Establishment of each Regiment.—1 Regimentdar, 6 Ressaldars, 1 Surzufferdar, 6 Jemadars, 36 Dufferdars, 1 Nishanburdar, 1 Trumpeter Major, 6 Trumpeters, 1 Kettle Drummer, 1 Farrier Major, 6 Farriers, 1 Surpaishcar, 6 Paishcars.</i>			
1 Orderly, 4 Line Men, 330 Troopers.			

Infantry.

1st Regiment.....	Head Quarters at Mysore.	3d Regiment.....	Head Quarters at Shemogah.
2nd do	Toomkoor.	4th do	Head Quarters at Bangalore.

Establishment of each Regiment.—1 Commandant or Commanding Officer, 1 Ressaldar or 2nd in Command, 1 Adjutant, 10 Subadars, 10 Jemadars, 1 Havildar Major, 70 Havildars, 20 Drummers and Fifers, 500 Privates, 1 Vakeel, 5 Writers, 1 Native Doctor, 1 Native Dresser, 10 Puckallies, 10 Washermen, Orderly, 1 Armourer, 1 Smith, 1 Carpenter, 1 Chuckler, 4 Lascars.

ARMY RANK.

Captain (Brevet Major) R. C. Stewart, 8th Light Cavalry, Supt, Mysore Horse, and Military Assistant to the Chief Commissioner.

Distribution Return of P. W. Department in Mysore, &c.—Continued.

NAME.	Appointment.	Station.	Date of Appointment to present situation.	REMARKS.
No. I. TANK DIVISION, HEAD QUARTERS, BANGALORE.				
C. B. Target, Esq.	Executive Engineer, 3rd Grade	Bangalore	29 Oct. 1875	
G. H. Bayly, Esq.	Do do 4th do	Chitaldroog	8 Oct.	
G. W. Winkler, Esq.	Assistant Engineer, 2d Grade	Tullock	1 Oct.	Tempy. Asst. Engr. 1st Grade from 16th Jan. 1876.
C. P. Gilbert, Esq.	Do do do	Davenhully	12 May	
J. M. Chabrel, Esq.	Sub Engineer, 2nd Grade	Thuvencenully	Aug.	
Mr. E. Haldwell	Supervisor, 1st Grade	Kulloor	2 Jan.	
Serjeant F. Heinig, R. E.	Supervisor, 1st Grade	Doderi	2 Jan.	
Mr. J. B. Chalton	Overseer, 1st Grade	Hibbal	10 Aug.	
Mr. L. M. Morrell	Overseer, 3d Grade	Chickenhully	19 May	
C. Sooryanarayanaiah	Accountant, 3d Grade	Bangalore	19 May	
Mr. W. Long				

No. II. TANK DIVISION, HEAD QUARTERS, MITTOOR.

Lieut. C. H. M. Kensington, R. E.	Assistant Engineer, 1st Grade	Mittoor	11 Sep.	Tempy. Exec. Engr. 4th Grade from February 1876—Vide Mysore Gazette, Notification, No. 38 of 1st September 1876.
-----------------------------------	-------------------------------	---------	---------	--

F. J. McLaughlin, Esq.	Assistant Engineer, 2d Grade	Sreenivaspoor	31 July	
W. C. Lewis, Esq.	Assistant Engineer, 2d Grade	Venugal	Oct	
Mr. Vasudeo Hari Kurvi	Do do 3d do	Baithmangala	5 Sep.	
Mr. J. D. Legge	Supervisor, 2d Grade	Sreenivaspoor	1 March	
Mr. H. Engledow	Overseer, 1st Grade	Hoddy	Jan.	
S. Krishnaiah	Do 2d do	Venugal	May	
A. Moonesawmy Moodelliar	Do 2d do	Kodiganahully	October	
Ramalinga Moodelliar	Do 3d do	Abheney	10 Aug.	
Allasingarachary	Do 3d do	Sreenivaspoor	10 do	
Rungachary	Accountant, 4th Grade	Mittoor	1 Feb.	

CAUVERY DIVISION, HEAD QUARTERS, MYSORE.

A. B. Gatherer, Esq.	Executive Engineer, 3rd Grade	Mysore	1 Sep.	
G. J. Perram, Esq.	Assistant Engineer, 1st Grade	Mysore	1 Sep.	
J. R. Evans, Esq.	Superintendent of Channels	Mysore	Nov.	
Sub-Conductor J. FitzGibbon	Sub-Engineer, 3d Grade	French Rocks	1 March	
Mr. D. White	Overseer, 2d Grade	Maddoor	May	
Jagannatha Moodelliar	Do 3d do	Nilwagal	10 Aug.	
O. Vardaraj Pillay	Accountant, 4th Grade	Mysore	do.	

HEMAYATI DIVISION, HEAD QUARTERS, HASSAN.

H. Rigg, Esq.	Executive Engineer, 2d Grade	Hassan	23 Feb.	1876
R. Warder, Esq.	Assistant Engineer, 1st Grade	Narsipur	23 Feb.	76
E. H. Clementson, Esq.	Do do 2nd do	Narsipur	Oct.	76
G. P. Sanderson, Esq.	Superintendent of Channels		Nov.	68
				15 months' leave on Medical Certificate to Europe
				—Vide Mysore Gazette, Notification, No. 88 of 31st March 1877.
Mr. Chunilal Tarachund Dalal	Offg. Channel Superintendent	Nursipoor	26 April	75
Mr. J. W. Scanlon	Supervisor, 2d Grade			
Mr. C. A. Welsh	Overseer, 2nd Grade	Hereshei	2 May	76
Mr. J. King	Do 3rd do	Rammathpur	October	76
V. Thondavaraya Modelliar	Do 3rd do	Atthully	10 August	76
T. Narraiasawmy Pillay	Accountant, 4th Grade	Hassan	Sep.	76
			Feb.	71
				Chenroyapatam.

COORG DIVISION, HEAD QUARTERS, MERCARA.

G. W. White, Esq.	Temply. Executive Engineer, 4th Grade	Mercara	March	76
Lieutenant C. H. Brookes, R. E.	Assistant Engineer, 1st Grade	Mercara	29 Oct.	75
G. Anderson	Supervisor, 2nd Grade	Veersjendrapett.	Jan.	78
Mr. E. Morton	Overseer, 1st Grade	Mercara	Jan.	77
Moonesawmy Moodelliar	Accountant, 4th Grade	Mercara	2 Jan.	69

Supernumeraries.

E. Granatzki, Esq.	Executive Engineer, 4th Grade		29 Oct.	75
				Tempy. Exec. Engr. 3rd Grade—1 year's furlough
				—Vide India Gazette, Notification, No. 939 of 28th April 1877.
W. P. Lynam, Esq.	Do do	Bangalore	Feb.	76
Conductor M. Gaynor	Supervisor, 1st Grade	Bangalore	2 July	59
				Offg. Prinl. School of Engineering Natural Science
				—Vide Notification, No. 939 G. of 25th April 1877.
				Temply. placed at the disposal of the Municipal Board, Bangalore.

Distribution Return of the Engineer and Upper Subordinate Establishment in the P. W. Department attached to the Provinces of Mysore and Coorg as it stood on the 1st March 1878.

NAME.	Appointment.	Station.	Date of Appointment to present situation.	REMARKS.
CENTRAL OFFICE, HEAD QUARTERS, BANGALORE.				
Colonel R. H. Sankey, R. E.	Chief Engineer, 2nd Class and Secretary to the Chief Commissioner of Mysore.	Bangalore	1 March	1874 Appointed temporarily an additional Dy. Secy. to Govt. of India in the P. W. D.
Major C. S. Moncrieff, R. E.	Offg. do. 3d Class.	do	10 Sept.	76
Lieut. Col. W. R. Johnson, M. S. C.	Superintending Engineer, Irrigation Branch and Under-Secretary to the Chief Commissioner of Mysore	do	1 Sep.	72
Major W. Chrystie, R. E.	Supg. Engineer Roads and Buildings Branch and under Secretary to the Chief Comr. of Mysore.	do	29 Oct.	75 Furlough for 2 years from 8th May 1877.
Captain C. Bowen, R. E.	Ex. Engineer, 1st Grade	do	23 Oct.	75 Temp. Supg. Engr. 3rd Grade, Roads and Buildings Branch, from 14th March 1876.
CENTRAL OFFICE OF ACCOUNTS.				
Captain A. G. Begbie, R. E.	Exmr. of Public Works Accts. 3rd Class, 2d Grade	Bangalore	9 Feb.	1876
A. Georcosawmy Moodelliar	Accountant 2nd Grade.	do	1 March	74 On leave.
Mr. M. H. Dunhill	Do 3rd do	do	18 May	76
Mr. J. Conquest	Do 4th do	do	27 Oct.	73
V. Annasawmy Moodelliar	Do 4th do	do	15 June	74
Mr. H. Mollan	Do 4th do	do	10 Feb.	74
Mr. E. Lacey	Do 4th Grade.	do	10 Feb.	76
M. Chingiah Chetty	Temp. Accountant, 4th Grade.	do	1 Dec.	77
M. Singaravallu Moodelliar	Do do do	do	1 Dec.	77
J. C. Dias	Do do do	do	5 Feb.	78
BANGALORE KOLAR DIVISION, HEAD QUARTERS, BANGALORE.				
Captain C. Bowen, R. E.	Executive Engineer, 1st Grade	Bangalore	29 Oct.	1875 Temp. Supg. Engr. Roads & Buildings Branch.
W. Henderson, Esq.	Do do	do	23 Feb.	67 In charge of Bangalore Water Supply Project and in charge of Mysore State Railway.
Major A. T. Fraser	Do do 2nd Grade	do	Oct.	75
A. B. Todd, Esq.	Assistant Engineer, 2d Grade	do	1 Oct.	75
Mr. R. Sealdwell	Sub Engineer, 3rd Grade	do		
Sub Conductor J. C. Johnson	Supervisor, 2d Grade.	Chikballapur	Jan.	77
Mr. W. M. Mellor	Overseer, 3rd Grade	Jala	April	77
Mr. L. Taylor	Accountant, 4th Grade	Bangalore	10 Feb.	76
TUMKUR DIVISION, HEAD QUARTERS, TUMKUR.				
Captain W. R. Purchas, R. E.	Temply. Executive Engineer, 3rd Grade.	Tumkur	April	1875
R. L. Campbell, Esq.	Assistant Engineer, 2d do	Kudub	March	75
F. Sharp, Esq.	Assistant Engineer, 2nd Grade.	Kibbenhully	Oct.	75
Mr. C. Vigor	Overseer, 2nd Grade.	Kunigal	January	78
Mr. J. Buske	Overseer, 3rd Grade.	Tumkur	Jan.	78
S. Ballish Naidoo	Accountant, 4th Grade	Tumkoor	1 Feb.	71
MYSORE DIVISION, HEAD QUARTERS, MYSORE.				
R. C. Dobbs, Esq.	Executive Engineer, 1st Grade.	Mysore	1 Sep.	1871
E. H. Johns, Esq.	Assistant Engineer, 2nd Grade.	Mysore	Oct.	76
Govind Raghunath Shahane	Overseer, 3rd Grade	Mysore	13 Aug	74
Mr. W. Scott	Accountant, 4th Grade	Mysore	28 March	73 Mysore Water Supply and Drainage Division.
SHEMOGA DIVISION, HEAD QUARTERS, SHEMOGA.				
A. Stoddard, Esq.	Executive Engineer, 2d Grade	Shimoga	1 March	1874 Temp. Exec. Engr. 1st Grade.
W. Mcfutchin, Esq.	Assistant Engineer, 2d Grade	Nagar	Jan.	76
Mr. G. A. Thomson	Overseer, 1st Grade.	Bomkerry	24 March	73
Shankar Bisto Nadgir	Overseer, 3rd Grade	Shimoga	1 April	75 Appointed on probation—Vide Govt. of India P. W. D. Notification, No. 135 of 24th March 1875.
Mr. E. T. Boyton	Accountant, 3rd Grade	Shimoga	30 Sep.	76
HASSAN KADUR DIVISION, HEAD QUARTERS, HASSAN.				
W. Clift, Esq.	Executive Engineer, 3rd Grade	Chickmagloor	11 Sep.	1874 Temply. Exec. Engr., 2d Grade—Mysore Gazette, Notification, No. 38 of 1st Sept. 1876.
A. R. Lilley, Esq.	Assistant do 2nd do	Hassan	6 Feb.	74 Temp. Asst. Engr. 1st Grade—Vide from 23rd February 1876.
Sub Conductor J. Keenan	Supervisor, 1st Grade.	Chikmagalur	Aug.	75
Serjeant J. Healy	Overseer, 1st Grade	Hassan	Jan.	75
R. S. Soobramania Moodelliar	Accountant, 4th Grade.	Chickmagloor	13 Feb.	67
KOPPA DIVISION, HEAD QUARTERS, KOPPA.				
H. Groves, Esq.	Executive Engineer, 4th Grade.	Koppa	23 Feb.	1876
Mr. Hawke	Overseer, 1st Grade.	Yeddaully	Jan.	75
M. A. Teromalacharier	Proby. Accountant, 4th Grade.	Koppa	Oct.	76

Nair Brigade,

Consists of 2 Battalions of Infantry, and a Detachment of Artillery.

HEAD QUARTERS AT TREVANDRUM.

Detachments at Alleppy, Thoduvalay, Quilon, Shencottah, Sushindrum, Nagercoil, and Cardamom Hills.

Rank.	Name.	Corps.	When appointed.	
Major	St. G. Caulfeild	Madras Staff Corps.	18 June 1875	Comdt. of the Brigade.
Capt	J. G. R. D. McNeill	Infy. Genl. List.....	24 March 74	Commanding 2nd Battalion, Staff Officer and in charge of the Band and Government Pensioners.
Major	A. McGoun	Madras Staff Corps.	23 July 75	Commanding 1st Battalion, Qr. Master and in charge of Artillery.
Med. Officer.	J. Sperschnider, M.D.....	Local	23 July 51	In Medical charge.

Establishment of a Battalion of Infantry.—8 Subadars, 8 Jemadars, 40 Havildars, 40 Naigues, 23 Drummers, Fifers and Buglers, 582 Sepoys.—Total 701.

Establishment of the Detachment of Artillery.—1 Jemadar, 2 Havildars, 2 Naigues and 25 Privates.—Total 30.

Attached to the Brigade.—1 Serjeant Major, 1 Band Master, 22 Band Musicians, 2 Native Apothecaries, 1 Interpreter, 2 English Writers, 21 Malayalam Writers, 1 Native Paymaster, 2 Native Accountants, 1 Store Superintendent, 1 Tailor, 5 Artificers, 2 Puckalies, 1 Chuckler, 3 Totes.—Total 66.

Residency of Travancore and Cochin.

.....	Atholl MacGregor, Esq.	Mad. Civil Service.	Resident.—Eur. Sick Certificate for 2 years.
.....	J. C. Hannington, Esq.	Mad. Civil Service.	Acting Resident.
Major	W. Hay	Staff Corps.....	Comdt., Resident's Escort and Asst. Resident.
Captain	B. B. Faunce.....	do	—Furlo to Europe for 2 years, 7th Feb. 1878.
Surg. Major.....	W. Fry	do	do
Surgeon	S. L. Dobie.....	Madras Estab.	Residency Surgeon.—Eur. S. C. for 2 years.
Mr.	T. Swyny	do	Acting Residency Surgeon.
		Uncovenanted	Manager, Resident's Office.

ECCLESIASTICAL DEPARTMENT.

Reverend | S. T. Pettigrew, M.A. | Chaplain of Trevandrum.—Furlo to Europe.

DEPARTMENT PUBLIC WORKS.

W. C. Barton, Esq. | Bombay Establishment | Chief Engineer, Travancore.

MEDICAL.

Surg. Maj. | J. McD. Houston, M. D. | Madras Estab. ... | Phy. to H. H. the Maharajah of Travancore.

BRITISH BURMA,

CONSISTS OF ARAKAN, PEGU AND TENASSERIM DIVISIONS.

ARAKAN DIVISION.	PEGU DIVISION.	TENASSERIM DIVISION.
{ Akysab. Kyauk Phyo. Sandoway. Northern Arakan. Districts.	{ Rangoon. Thonkwa. Bassein. Henzada. Promé. Thayet. Districts.	{ Taungoo. Shwegyen. Amherst. Tavoy. Mergui. Salween. Districts.

Rank.	NAMES.	Corps.	Appointments.	Salary.	Station.	REMARKS.
Major	A. Rivers Thompson, c.s.i.	Ben Civil Ser.	Chief Commissioner	RS. 4,866 10 8	Rangoon.	In ch. of State Prisoners, Rangoon.—Rs 200.
	C. W. Street	Mad. S. C.	Secretary to Chief Commissioner	2,000 0 0	do.	
	R. Hope Pilcher, Esq.	Ben C. S.	Offg. Junior do	800 0 0	do.	
Lieut. Col.	G. C. Kynoch, Esq.	Uncovd.	Asst. to the Secy. to the Chief Comr.	600 0 0	do.	
Captain	W. S. Trevor, v. c.	Royal Engrs.	Offg. Secy. to the Chief Comr. in the P. W. D. and Offg. Chief Engineer	2,043 8 0	Rangoon.	
	W. G. Cumming	Royal Engrs.	Asst. to Chief Engineer and Asst. Secy. to the Chief Comr. in the P. W. D.	940 0 0	Rangoon.	
	J. Jardine, Esq.	Rom. C. S.	Judicial Commissioner	2,500 0 0	do.	
	C. J. Wilkinson, Esq.	U C S.	Recorder of Rangoon	2,500 0 0	do.	
	D. G. Macleod, Esq., B.A., LL.B., Barrister-at-Law	Uncovd.	Judge of the Town of Moulmain	1,360 0 0	Moulmain	
	A. T. Lingham, Esq., Barrister-at-Law	do.	1st Judge of the Small Cause Court.	800 0 0	Rangoon	
Lieut. Col.	Moung Oon	do.	2nd Judge do.	500 0 0	do.	
Captain	H. T. Duncan, c.s.i.	Mad. S. C.	Resident, Mandalay	3,000 0 0	Mandalay.	
	Henry Louis St. Barbe, Esq.	Ben, C. S.	Offg. Assistant Resident, Mandalay	700 0 0	do.	
Major	C. B. Cooke	Mad. S. C.	Political Agent, Bhamo	1,000 0 0	Bhamo.	On 2 years furlo to Europe.
Surg. Major	T. T. Cooper, Esq.	Uncovd.	Offg. do	1,800 0 0	Rangoon.	Also Sanitary Comr. & Supt. of Vaccination, [B. R.
	T. Lowndes	Mad. S. C.	Inspector General of Police	1,350 0 0	do.	Offg. as Asst. to the Acct. General, Madras.
	W. F. Kelly	M Med Estb.	Inspector General of Prisons	1,225 0 0	do.	On privilege leave.
	E. Rule, Esq.	Uncovd.	Deputy Accountant General	400 0 0	do.	
	C. E. Crawley, Esq.	do.	Assistant to do			
	A. H. Anthony, Esq.	do.	Assistant to do			
	C. J. Rivet-Carnac	do.	Assistant to do			
Surgeon	A. H. Leapingwell	Uncovd.	In Medical charge of British Resy.	750 0 0	Rangoon	
Captain	W. G. Hughes	Mad S C	Supt. of Hill Tracts, Northern Arakan.	1,350 0 0	Dalukmai.	
	P. Hordern, Esq., B.A.	Uncovd.	Director of Public Instruction	1,000 0 0	Rangoon	On 1 years' leave from 13th March 1877.
	A. H. Unwin, Esq.	Rom. C. S.	Inspector of Schools	750 0 0	do.	Offg. Director of Public Instruction.
	M. H. Ferrars, Esq., B.A.	Uncovd.	Offg. do			

British Burma—(Continued.)

Rank	Names.	Corps.	Appointments.	Salary.	Stations.	Remarks.
	List of Settlement Appointments.			RS. A. P.		
	F. L. Seaton, Esq.	Unconvd	Senior Revenue Settlement Officer	600 0 0	Rangoon	[Grants. On special duty as Surveyor of Waste Land
	P. Martyr, Esq.	do	1st Assistant Rev. Settlement Officer	400 0 0	do	
	T. de la Courneuve, Esq.	2d	do.	400 0 0	do	
	H. N. K. J. Davies, Esq.	3d	do.	300 0 0	do	
	Moung Ngyaing	4th	do.	200 0 0	do	
	J. E. Moultrie, Esq.	do	3d	300 0 0	do	
	Collectors of Customs.					
	E. Darlington, Esq.	Unconvd	Collector of Customs	1,100 0 0	Rangoon	[19th February 1878.
	W. Twemlow, Esq.	U. C. S.	Do.	750 0 0	Maulmain	On furl to Eur. for 2 years on M. C. from
	P. E. Isaacson, Esq.	do	Do.			On furl to Eur. for 2 yrs. from 18th Apr. 76.
	G. F. Wells, Esq.	do	Do.			
	H. S. Ransom, Esq.	do	Offg.	435 0 0	Bassein	
	Master Attendants.					
	<i>late</i> W. P. Arnot	Indian Navy	Master Attendant	860 0 0	Rangoon	Also Port Officer, Supt. of Light Houses, & Supt. of Mercantile Marine, B. B.
	C. King, Esq.	Unconvd	Do.	500 0 0	Akyab	Port Officer.
	G. F. Wells, Esq.	do	Do.			On furlough to Europe for 2 years.
	H. S. Ransom, Esq.	do	Offg. Do.	275 0 0	Bassein.	
	A. J. Dodd, Esq.	do	Do.	400 0 0	Maulmain	
	J. Mack, Esq.	do	Depy. Do.	400 0 0	Rangoon.	
	Surveyors.					
	G. H. Law, Esq.	Unconvd	River Surveyor	300 0 0	Maulmain	
	H. L. Pemberton Esq.	do	Surveyor of Sea-port Towns	500 0 0	Bassein	
	H. S. Ransom, Esq.	do	Surveyor Port of Bassein			
	Civil Surgeons.					
	Surg. Major H. Griffith	Madras Est.	Civil Surgeon	1,400 0 0	Rangoon	Also in charge of Lunatic Asylum, Jail, Lock Hospital and Health Officer.
	G. A. Dundas, Esq.	Ben. Estab.	Jr. Do.	710 0 0	Do.	Also Port Health Officer, Rangoon.
	Surg. Major W. F. de Fabock, M.D.	Madras Est.	Civil Surgeon	1,206 9 7	Maulmain.	Officiating.—Also in charge of Lock Hospital and Jail.
	Apothecary R. S. Dawson	do	Medical Officer	350 0 0	Mergui.	On medical certificate for — years.
	A. C. Nisbet	Unconvd	Do.			

Hon. Surg.	H. Gadbiel	Mad. M. Est.	Do.	550 0	0 Kyauk Phyo.	...	Also Town and Port Health Officer.
Surgeon	F. G. Paul	Uncovtd	Do.	550 0	0 Tavoy.	...	
Surgeon	Oswald Baker	Bengal Est.	Do.	550 0	0 CThayetmyo.	...	
Surgeon	R. V. Power	Madras Est.	Do.	180 0	0 Tongoo.	...	
Apothecary	H. Wells	Madras Est.	Do.	350 0	0 Shwegyeen.	...	
Surgeon	C. W. E. Foster	Uncovtd	Do.	650 0	0 Bassein.	...	
Surgeon	Hugh Johnson, M.B.	Bengal Est.	Do.	550 0	0 Akyab.	...	
Asst. Surg.	Baboo Brojnanath Chowdry	Bengal Est.	Do.	350 0	0 Ma-oo-bin.	...	
Surgeon	M. Sweetnam, M.D.	Mad.Med.Est.	Do.	450 0	0 Prome	...	
Jail Department.							
Surgeon	F. H. Dobson, Esq.	Uncovtd	Superintendent, Central Jail	1,050 0	0 Rangoon	...	Also Deputy Inspector General of Prisons.
Surgeon	Hugh Johnson, M.B.	Bengal Est.	Do.	150 0	0 Akyab.	...	
Surgeon	D. Sinclair, M.B.	Madras Est.	Do.	700 0	0 Maulmain	...	
Police.							
Major	T. Lowndes	Mad. S. C.	Inspector General	1,800 0	0 Rangoon	...	
Major	C. A. Munro	Ben. S. C.	Superintendent 1st Grade	900 0	0 do	...	
Major	R. Houghton	Madras S. C.	Do.	900 0	0 Tongoo	do	
Major	R. F. Litchfield	do	2d do.	800 0	0 Prome	do	
	W. H. Pattison	Uncovtd	Do.	...	...	...	Europe S. C. 2 years.
	B. H. Davidson	do	3d do.	800 0	0 Thayetmyo	do	Europe S. C. 1 year.
	T. D. Jameson	do	3d do.	600 0	0 Rangoon.	do	
	T. W. Wood	do	4th do.	600 0	0 Bassein.	do	
	R. Redpath	do	Do.	500 0	0 Tavoy.	do	
	M. McLeod	do	Do.	...	...	...	On 1 years' furlor'
	J. Olive	do	Do.	...	...	...	18 months S. C. Europe.
	W. J. Porter	do	Do.	500 0	0 Kyauk Phyo.	do	
	T. F. Forde	do	Do.	500 0	0 Amherst	do	Offg. 5th grade.
	J. C. Perreau	do	Assistant Superintendent	400 0	0 Henzada	do	Offg. 5th grade.
	R. C. Stevenson	do	Do.	500 0	0 Ma-oo-bin, Thon kwa District.	...	On furlor. on M. C. to Europe for 2 years
Lieutenant	F. W. Snell	Bombay S. C.	Do.	500 0	0 Akyab district	...	
	W. N. Porter	do	Do.	500 0	0 Shwegyeen dis- trict.	...	
	W. A. Banbury	do	Do.	400 0	0 Thyetmyo, do.	...	Officiating
	R. A. L. Fanshawe	do	Do.	400 0	0 East Frontier.	...	
	J. Dixon	do	Do.	400 0	0 Kuribyna, Thar- rawaddy Dist.	...	Do.
	R. B. Hawkes	do	Do.	400 0	0 Hill Tracts, N.	...	Do.
	P. Agnew.	do	Do.	400 0	0 Martaban.	...	Do.
	Moung Shwe Kyee	do	Do.	400 0	0 Amherst	...	Do.
	G. M. S. Carter	do	Do.	400 0	0 Pegu, Rangoon Dis	...	Do.

British Burma—(Continued.)

Rank.	Names.	Corps.	Appointments.	Salary.	Stations.	Remarks.
Comrs. of Divisions.						
Colonel.....	R. D. Ardagh	Mad S. C.	Commissioner of Tenasserim	2,750 0 0	Maulmain	On furlough to Eur. on M. C. for 2 years, [from March 1876]
do.....	E. M. Ryan	Ben. N. I.	do. of Pegu	2,750 0 0	Rangoon.	
Colonel.....	H. A. Browne	Mad S. C.	do. of Arakan	2,750 0 0	Akyab.	
Lieut. Col.....	E. B. Sladen					
Depty. Commissioners.						
Colonel.....	E. J. Spilsbury	B. S. C.	Depty Commissioner, 1st Grade	1,833 5 4	Tavoy	Ex-officio Collector of Customs.
do.....	H. N. Davies	B. S. C.	do	1,833 5 4	Payetmye	
Lieut. Col.....	A. G. Duff	Mad. N. I.	do	1,833 5 4	Amherst District.	
Colonel.....	C. F. Hildebrand	B. N. I.	do	1,833 5 4	Sandoway	On furlough to Eur. for 2 years, private affairs.
Lieut. Col.....	A. R. McMahon	Mad S. C.	do	1,833 5 4	do	
Major.....	W. C. Plant	do.	do	1,833 5 4	Prome.	Furlough to Europe on M. C. for 2 years, from 12th August 1876.
Major.....	W. de C. Ireland, Esq., B.A.	Uncovd.	do	1,833 5 4	do	On M. C. to Eur. for 15 months from 4th August 1876.
Major.....	W. W. Pemberton	Mad. S. C.	do	1,666 10 8	Henzada.	Offg. 1st Grade.
Major.....	J. K. Macrae, Esq.	Uncovd.	do	1,666 10 8	Toungoo	Offg. 2nd Grade.
Colonel.....	G. A. Storer	Mad. S. C.	do	1,666 10 8	Mergui	Offg. Deputy Comr. 2d Grade, Ex-officio Collector of Customs.
Colonel.....	W. Munro	do.	do	1,350 0 0	Dalukmai	Supt. of Hill Tracts, N. Arakan.
Captain.....	W. G. Hughes	Mad S. C.	do	1,000 0 0	Thonkwa	Offg. 3d Grade.
Major.....	G. E. Fryer	Madras S. C.	do	1,333 5 4	Rangoon	On furlough to Europe for 18 months, from 18th April 1876.
Major.....	H. R. Spearman	Ben. S. C.	do			
Major.....	Spencer F. A. Smith, Esq., B.A.	Ben. C. S.	do			
Asst. Commissioners.						
Captain.....	R. F. St. A. St. John	Uncovd.	Assistant Commissioner, 1st Grade	1,000 0 0	Akyab	Offg. Depy. Commissioner, 3rd Grade.
do.....	C. H. A. Gower	Mad. S. C.	do			On furlough to Europe for 2 years, from 22nd June 1877.
Major.....	C. J. F. Smith Forbes, Esq.	Uncovd.	do	1,000 0 0	Tharawaddy Dis	Offg. Depy. Commissioner, 3rd Grade.
do.....	J. C. Davis, Esq.	do.	do	800 0 0	Thatone	
do.....	C. O. L. Prendergast	Ben. S. C.	do	800 0 0	Henzada	Furlough to Eur. for 2 years, private affairs.
do.....	H. Buckle, Esq.	Uncovd.	do			
do.....	A. Hough, Esq.	do.	do	800 0 0		Attached to Forest Settlement Office, Tenasserim Division.
do.....	C. J. A. Duke, Esq.		do			Furlough to Eur. for 2 years, private affairs.

Major.....	M. Furlong	Mad. S. C.	Assistant Commissioner, 2d Grade	1,200 0 0	Maulmain	Town Magistrate, 1st Class.
do.....	R. C. Franson	do.	do	1,000 0 0	Rangoon	Town Magistrate, 2d Class.
Captain.....	M. C. Poole	do.	do	1,000 0 0	Kyauk Phyo	On furlough to Eur. for 2 years from Apr. 1877.
do.....	J. Butler	Ben. S. C.	do	1,000 0 0	do	Offg. Deputy Comr. 4th Grade.
do.....	A. H. Unwin, Esq.	Bom. C. S.	do	1,000 0 0	Bassein	Inspector of Schools.
do.....	G. D. Burgess, Esq.	Ben. C. S.	do	800 0 0	Tharawaddy	Offg. Depy. Comr. 4th grade.—On special duty as Forest Settlement Officer.
Captain.....	A. O. Brown, Esq.	do.	do	800 0 0	Akyab	Offg. Town Magistrate, 2nd Class.
do.....	G. L. Weidemann, Esq.	Ben. S. C.	do			Offg. Junior Secy. to the Chief Comr.
do.....	R. H. Pilcher, Esq.	Ben. C. S.	do			On 18 months' furlough to Europe.
Captain.....	W. C. Midwinter, Esq.	Uncovd.	do	700 0 0	Poungday	On 2 years' furlough to Europe on M. C.
do.....	A. H. Hildebrand, Esq.	Mad. S. C.	do	700 0 0	Phapoon	Offg. 2nd Grade.
Lieutenant.....	C. A. Cresswell	do	do	600 0 0	Prome	On furlough to Europe for 18 months.
do.....	C. H. E. Adamson	do	do	600 0 0	Pegu	Offg. 1st grade.
do.....	B. A. N. Parrott	do	do	700 0 0		Offg. 2nd grade.
do.....	K. G. Burne, Esq.	Uncovd.	do			Offg. Assistant Resident, Mandalay.
do.....	H. L. St. Barbe, Esq.	Bengal S. C.	do			Officiating 2d grade.
Lieutenant.....	F. D. Raikes	do	do			Furlough to Europe on private affairs for 18 months.
do.....	W. F. H. Grey	do	do			On 2 years' furlough to Europe from 12th May 1877.
Captain.....	T. M. Jenkins	Mad S. C.	do			Officiating 2d grade.
do.....	W. G. Jackson, Esq.	Ben. C. S.	do	600 0 0	Rangoon	Do.
do.....	A. R. Birks, Esq., B. A.	do	do	700 0 0	Myanung	
do.....	F. S. Coppleston, Esq.	do	do	600 0 0	Padoung	
do.....	F. W. Fox, Esq.	do	do	600 0 0	Maulmain	
do.....	Robert Phayre, Esq.	Ben. C. S.	do	500 0 0	Rangoon	
do.....	E. S. Symes, Esq.	do.	do	500 0 0	Toungoo	
do.....	T. C. Mitchell, Esq.	do.	do	450 0 0	Yandoon	
do.....	D. L. M. Mackay, Esq.	do.	do	600 0 0	Akyab.	
do.....	E. Bridges, Esq.	do.	do	450 0 0	Shwegyeen	
do.....	P. C. H. Snow, Esq., Barrister-at-Law	do	do	450 0 0	Myedai	
do.....	A. M. B. Irvine, Esq.	do	do	450 0 0	Shwegyeen	
do.....	H. Adamson, Esq.	do	do	450 0 0	Thayetharyo	
do.....	E. C. Morrison, Esq.	do	do	450 0 0	Rangoon	
do.....	H. T. White, Esq.	do	do	450 0 0	Bassein	
Extra Asst. Comrs.						
do.....	E. Richardson	Uncovd.	Senior Extra Assistant Commissioner.	600 0 0	Bassein	
do.....	R. McLeod	do	do	400 0 0	Itunaabee	
do.....	A. L. Hough	do	do	400 0 0	Ngathain-gyong	
do.....	G. E. Barr	do	do	250 0 0	Rangoon	
do.....	G. E. Godbier	do	do	125 0 0	Ma-oo-bin	
do.....	C. D. S. Christopher	do	do	100 0 0	Shwegyeen	Also Supt. of Immigrants.
do.....	C. B. C. Harding	do	do	100 0 0	Hill Tracts North-ern Arakan	

British Burma—(Concluded.)

Rank.	NAMES.	Corps.	Appointments	Salary.	Stations.	REMARKS.
	Rangoon and Sittang Valley Railway Survey.			Rs. A. P.		
	J. H. Cochrane	Uncovd	Executive Engineer 1st Grade, Rangoon and Sittang Survey		Rangoon	
	J. P. Doyle	do	Executive Engineer, 2nd Grade		do	
	Forest Department.					
Major	W. J. Seaton	Mad. S. C.	Conservator, 2nd Class	1,200 0	0 Maulmain	Tenasserim Division.
	B. Ribbentrop	Covenanted	Deputy Conservator, 2nd Grade—Offg.	1,000 0	0 Rangoon	Pegu Division
	M. J. Slyn	Uncovd	Conservator, 4th Class	700 0	0 Moulmein.	On furlough to Europe for 2 years.
	G. W. Stretell	do	Do do 2nd do			
	J. Adamson	do	Do do 3rd do			
	A. E. Wild	do	Dy. Assistant Conservator, 1st Grade	500 0	0 Sittang Division.	
	C. T. Bingham	Covenanted	Do do 1st do	450 0	0 Myanung	
	M. H. Nepean	Uncovd.	Do do 2nd Grade	450 0	0 Maulmein	
	R. H. C. Whitall	Covenanted	Do do 2nd do	350 0	0 Karkareit	
Lieutenant	E. P. Popert	do	Dy. Assistant Conservator, 1st Grade	500 0	0 Rangoon	Offg. Inspector of Schools, British Burmah.
	H. C. Hill	do	Do do 1st Grade	500 0	0 Tharrawaddy	Offg. Deputy Conservator, 3rd Grade.
	R. N. Anstruther	do	Do do 1st Grade	500 0	0 Kadot	
	J. W. Oliver	do	Do do 1st Grade	500 0	0 Prome	
	P. J. Carter	do	Do do 2nd Offg. 1st Grade	450 0	0 Magayee	
	J. Nisbet	do	Do do 2nd Offg. 1st Grade	250 0	0 Shwegyeen	
	G. Stratford	Uncovd.	Sub Asst. do Offg. 3rd Grade	250 0	0 N. Tharrawaddy Sub-Division.	Employed on Demarcation Staff.
	C. W. Palmer	do	Do do do	200 0	0 Henzadah.	
	Judicial Department.					
	Charles Francis Egerton Allen	Government Advocate		1,200 0	0 Rangoon	
	C. W. Law, Barrister-at-Law	Government Prosecutor		200 0	0 Maulmain	

Central Provinces,

Consist of Nagpore, Jubbulpore, Nerbudda and Chutteesgurh Divisions, and Upper Godavery District.

Nagpore Division.	Jubbulpore Division.	Nerbudda Division.	Chutteesgurh Division.
Nagpur Chanda Bhandara Wardah Balaghat	Jabalpur Mandla Seoni Sagar Damoh	Betul Hoshangabad Chindwara Narsinghpur Nimar	Raipur Balasapur Sambalpur
Districts.	Districts.	Districts.	Districts.

Upper Godavari District and Bustar.—Head Quarters, Sironcha.

Rank.	NAMES.	Corps.	REMARKS.
	J. H. Morris, Esq., C.S.I.	Ben. C. S.	Chief Commissioner
	C. E. Bernard, Esq.	do	Judicial Comr.—On special duty with the Government of India.
	C. Grant, Esq.	do	Offg. Judicial Commissioner.
	J. W. Neill, Esq.	do	Secy. to Chief Commissioner—Offg. Comr. Nagpore Division.
	L. Neill, Esq.	do	Offg. Secy. to Chief Comr.
	A. L. Fraser, Esq., M.A., Barrister-at-Law.	do	Asst. Secretary to Chief Commissioner.
	T. Drysdale, Esq.	do	Registrar, Judicial Comr's Court.—Offg. Asst. Commissioner, Saugor.
	S. Jacob, Esq.	Ben. C. S.	Officiating do do
	L. Neill, Esq.	Ben. C. S.	Insp. General of Registration and Supt. of Stamps, Opium and Excise.
	G. J. Nicholls, Barrister-at-Law	B. C. S.	Offg. do
	C. R. Kiernander, Esq.	Uncovd	Dy. Acct. Genl., & Depy. Comr., Paper Currency, Nagpur Circle.—Offg. Depy. Acct. Genl., Bengal.
	F. H. Briggs.	do	Offg. Deputy Accountant General.
	F. J. Atkinson, Esq.	do	Asst. to Depy. Accountant Genl.
	C. G. Vansittart, Esq.	do	Probationer, Financial Department
	W. O. F. Cowley.	do	do
	Surg. Major S. C. Townsend.	Ben. Army	Sanitary Commr., Supt. of Vaccination and Inspector-General of Dispensaries.—Offg. Sanitary Comr. to the Govt of India.
	Surgeon Major J. Brake.	do	Officiating.
	J. W. Chisholm.	Uncovd.	Inspector-General of Prisons and Police.—Officiating Comr., Nerbudda Divn.
Lieut. Col.	E. M. Playfair.	Mad. R. A.	Officiating.
do	W. G. Ward.	Mad. S. C.	Supt. Govt. School of Industry, Jabbalpur.
Captain	H. H. H. Hallett.	do	Superintendent, Central Jail, Jabbalpur.
	J. Law, Esq., M.D.	Mad. Army	Superintendent, Nagpur Central Jail.—Temporarily transferred to Mysore.
	Surgeon Major J. F. Barter.	do	Officiating.
	E. R. Douglas, Esq.	Uncovtd	Chief Inspector of Post Offices.—On Special duty to Bengal.
	W. H. MacGowan, Esq.	do	Officiating.
	Commissioners of Divns.		
	A. Howell, Esq.	Ben. C. S.	Jabbalpur Division.—Offg. Secy. Home Dept., Government of India.
	C. H. F. Crostwaith, Esq.	do	Nagpur Divn.—Temporarily at Jabbalpur.
	J. W. Neill, Esq.	do	Offg. do.
	C. Grant, Esq.	do	Narbada Division.—Offg. Judicial Comr.
	J. W. Chisholm, Esq.	Uncovtd	Offg. Narbada Division.
Lieut. Col.	Charles Bean Lucie Smith	Mad. S. C.	Chattisgarh Division.
	Deputy Commissioners of Districts.		
Colonel	F. L. Magniac	Mad. S. C.	Nagpur.—On furlough.
Lieut. Col.	C. Lamont Robertson Glasford.	Bom. S. C.	Hoshangabad.
do	W. B. Thomson	Ben. S. C.	Damoh.
do	H. F. Newmarch	do	Balaghat
Colonel	John Ashburner	Bom. S. C.	Narsinghpur.
Lieut. Col.	E. M. Playfair	Mad. R. A.	Nimar—Offg. Insp. Genl. of Police & Jails.
Major	M. P. Ricketts	Ben. S. C.	Hoshangabad.—On privilege leave.
	J. H. Fisher, Esq.	Ben. C. S.	Jubbulpore.
	Charles Halyburton Grace.	Mad. S. C.	Narsinghpur.—On furlough.
do	J. L. Loch	Ben. Cav.	Saugor.
do	H. C. E. Ward	Ben. S. C.	Jubbulpore.—On furlough.
Captain	W. S. Brooke	Ben. S. C.	Bilaspur.
do	M. M. Bowie	Mad. S. C.	On furlough.
Major	Charles Henry Plowden	do	Raipur.
Major	H. J. MacGeorge, Esq.	Uncovtd.	Seroncha.—On furlough.
do	H. I. Lugard	Mad. S. C.	Seoni.
	T. H. B. Brooke	Mad. S. C.	Betul.

British Burma--(Continued.)

Rank.	Names.	Corps.	Appointments.	Salary.	Stations.	Remarks.
	Municipal Police.			RS. A. P.		
	J. K. Hume	Uncovd	Superintendent	600 0 0	Rangoon	
	G. M. Doughty, Esq.	do	Assistant Superintendent	430 0 0	Maulmain.	
	Ecclesiastical.					
	Right Rev. Jonathan Holt		Bishop of Rangoon			Furlough to Europe on M. C. for 2 years, from June 1876.
	Tilcomb, D. D.		Senior Chaplain			
	Rev. C. S. P. Parish, n.a.	Bengal Est.				
	Rev. A. C. Pearson	do	Junior Chaplain	500 0 0	Rangoon Cantonment.	
	Rev. J. H. Taylor	do	Do.	500 0 0	Rangoon Town	
	Rev. A. G. A. Roberts	do	Do.	500 0 0	Toungoo.	
	Rev. A. Robinson	do	Do.	500 0 0	Thayetmyo.	
	Rev. Salem Myers	Adtl. Clergy	Chaplain	160 0 0	Akyab.	
	Rev. C. H. Chard	S. P. G.	Do.	160 0 0	Mandalay.	
	Rev. J. E. Marks	do	Do.	100 0 0	Irrawaddy stations	
	Public Works Dept.					
Colonel	W. S. Oliphant	Royal Engrs.	Chief Engineer and Secretary to Chief Commissioner D. P. W.	2,043 8 0	Rangoon	On furlough for 2 years, from 1st Mar. 1876.
Br. Colonel	W. S. Trevor, v. c.	do	Officiating Do.	1,350 0 0	Rangoon	
do.	E. J. L. Twynan	Ben S C	Depty. Superintending Engr. 3rd Grade	1,090 0 0	Rangoon	
Major	G. G. Newmarch	Royal Engrs.	do	800 0 0	Henzada	Harbour defences Survey.
	R. Gordon, M.I.C.E.	Uncovd	do			
Captain	W. G. Cumming	Royal Engrs.	Asst. to Chief Engr. and Asst. Secy. to Chief Commissioner, P. W. D.	940 0 0	Rangoon	
	M. Mathews, M.I.C.E.	Uncovd	Executive Engineer, 2nd Grade	800 0 0	Rangoon Division	Temporary.
	W. E. Dunn	do	do	800 0 0	Prome.	
	H. St. Helier	do	do	650 0 0	Maulmain.	Temporary.
	R. W. W. W.	do	do	650 0 0	Keik-pa-daing	
	H. W. W.	do	do	650 0 0	Rangoon Town	
	A. DeGroot	do	do	550 0 0	Toungoo	Temporary. [1877.
	H. J. W.	do	do			On furlough to Eur. for 2 years from Sep.
	H. W. W.	do	do	550 0 0	Rangoon Garrison	

Lieutenant	W. J. Jones	do	Assistant Engineer, 1st do	450 0 0	Akyab	
	A. R. Colquhoun	do	do	450 0 0	do	
	R. O. Lloyd	Royal Engrs.	do	520 0 0	Thayetmyo	Temporary.
	A. Collings	Uncovd	do	350 0 0	Thoukyan	Temporary.
	J. C. Rees, n. c. e.	do	do	350 0 0	P. & S. Canal	Temply. transferred to India as Assistant
	H. C. Barnes	do	2nd do	350 0 0		
	J. H. Handley	do	do	350 0 0	Prome	On 3 months' privilege leave.
	G. S. T. Harris	do	do	350 0 0	Henzada.	
	C. B. C. Knapp	do	do	350 0 0	Rangoon	
	O. G. Smart	do	do	350 0 0	Thayetmyo.	
	A. G. Harrison	do	do	350 0 0	Toungoo.	
	W. Aigie, n. c. e.	do	do	350 0 0	Prome	
	J. E. Rumsby	do	do	350 0 0	Rangoon Town	
	W. R. Gilbert	do	do	350 0 0	Henzada	
	A. E. Cuthbertson	do	do	350 0 0	Rangoon	
	E. M. Sage	do	do	950 0 0	do	
Lieut. Col.	B. J. C. Prior	Madras S. C.	Examiner 2nd Class, 2nd Grade	500 0 0		
	F. P. Quinlan	Uncovd	Deputy Examiner, Railway Branch			
	Rangoon & Irrawaddy Valley (State) Railway.					
	H. Prince, M. I. C. E.	P. H.	Superintending Engineer	1,350 0 0	Rangoon	[Years, from 2d April 1877.
	E. J. Martin	do	Tempy. do	1,350 0 0	do	Engineer-in-Chief.—On furlough to Eur. for 2
Lieut. Col.	W. F. F. Handcock	do	Executive Engineer, 1st Grade			Offg. do.
	A. E. Downing, A. I. C. E.	P. H.	Executive Engineer, 2d Grade			On furlough to Eur. for 2 years from 29th June
	H. Tyndall	D. S.	do			[1877.
Captain	W. J. Engledue	Royal Engrs.	do	750 0 0	Rangoon	Offg. Traffic Manager.
Captain	A. J. Little	H. S. Staff Corps	Temporary Exec. Engr. 3d Grade	750 0 0	do	
	R. M. Henderson	do	do			On furlough to Eur. for 2 years from 27th July
	W. C. Hosking	H. S.	do	600 0 0	Prome.	[1877.
	W. B. Taylor, A. I. C. E.	do	do			On furlough to Eur. for 2 years from 26th May
	J. P. Vansittart	do	do			2 years' furlough to Eur. from 6th Nov. 1877.
	W. A. Ball, A. I. C. E.	do	Assistant Engineer, 1st Grade	500 0 0	Gway Choung	Temporary.
	E. H. Stone, A. I. C. E.	do	do			2 years' furlough to Europe.
	F. R. Bagley	do	do	500 0 0	Engsein	Offg. Locomotive Superintendent.
	E. G. J. McCudden	do	do	500 0 0	Rangoon	
	Mutty Lal Dey	do	do	400 0 0	Simmesway	
	F. B. Hobbert	do	do	450 0 0	Rangoon	
	J. M. Salmon	do	2nd do	400 0 0	Rangoon	Asst. to Manager Traffic Department.
	R. T. Denne	do	2nd do	450 0 0	Prome	Asst. to Manager Traffic Department.
	J. E. Gabbett	do	2nd do	350 0 0		
	A. E. Adie	do	2nd do	350 0 0		
	H. T. Gwyther	do	3rd do			
	V. B. Paterson	do	3rd do	350 0 0	Rangoon	
	H. G. F. Smith	do	3rd do	300 0 0	Simmesway	
	Baboo Gujadhur Lall	do	Store Keeper	350 0 0	Thongzai.	On 6 months' leave from 15th Aug. 1877.

Rank.	NAMES.	Corps.	REMARKS.
Cantonment Magistrates.			
Lieut. Col....	F. L. Playfair.....	Mad. S. C.....	Kamthi— <i>On furlough</i>
Major.....	W. Vertue.....	Ben. S. C.....	Saugor—Offg. at Kamthi.
do	W. L. Noverre.....	Mad. S. C.....	Officiating at Saugor.
Captain	E. A. Pemberton	Gl. List Infy.	Jubbulpore.—Offg. Asst. Comr., Damoh.
Major.....	T. W. Hogg.....	Ben. S. C.....	Officiating.
Police Department.			
Lieut. Col....	J. W. Chisholm, Esq.....	Uncovd	Inspr.-Genl.—Offg. Comr., Nerbuda Divn.
Lieut. Col....	E. M. Playfair.....	Mad. R. A.....	Officiating.
do	William James Morris.....	4th M. L. C.....	1st Class Dist. Supt., Saugor.— <i>On furlough</i>
do	H. V. Matthias.....	Ben. S. C.....	Do do Bhandara.
Major.....	J. J. Higgins, Esq.....	Uncovd	2d Do do Wardha. [Class
do	T. E. Vandergucht.....	Ben. S. C.....	Do do Jubbulpore.— <i>Offg. 1st</i>
do	H. Fraser.....	3rd M. L. C.....	3d Do do Balaghat.
do	D. McNeill.....	Mad. S. C.....	Do do Saugor.— <i>Offg. 2nd Class</i>
Captain	J. M. Berrill, Esq.....	Uncovd	Do do Nimar.
	J. C. Duff, Esq.....	Uncovd	4th Do do Seoni.— <i>Offg. 3d Class</i>
do	H. A. Hammond.....	Mad. S. C.....	Do do Nagpur.
	M. P. Hankin, Esq.....	Uncovd	Do do Chindwara.
do	R. Hamilton, Esq.....	do	Do do Betul.
	C. F. Anderson, Esq.....	do	Do do Raipur.
do	A. Marriott, Esq.....	do	5th Do do Mundla.— <i>Offg. 4th Class.</i>
do	R. E. Acklom, Esq.....	do	Do do Nursingpur.
do	G. J. Noble, Esq.....	do	Do do Sambalpur.
do	D. G. Proby, Esq.....	do	Do do Damoh.
do	F. A. Naylor, Esq.....	do	Do do Hoshungabad.
do	Ratan Singh.....	do	Do do Chanda.
do	H. L. Denny, Esq.....	do	Do do Bilaspur.— <i>On furlough</i>
do	G. S. Chatterton	do	Asst. Dist. Supt.—Offg. Dist. Supt., Bilaspur
do	H. Coles.....	do	Offg. Dist. Supt.— <i>On Famine duty, Madra</i>
Ecclesiastical Dept.			
Reverend ...	G. T. Carruthers, M.A.	Ben. Establt.	Chaplain at Seetabuldee.
do	W. H. Gale, B.A.....	do	do do Kamptee.
do	F. R. Michell, M.A.....	do	do do Jabalpur.
do	W. J. Burdett.....	do	do do Saugor.

NAMES.	Corps.	Date of Appointment to present grade.	Date of first Appointment	Total Service in Dept.	REMARKS.
Lt. Col. J. O. Mayne	Roy Eng...	Apr. 1877	Mar. 1855	Yrs. Ms. 22 3	Offg. Chief Engr. & Secy. to Chief Commr. P. W. D.
Mr. R. B. Thomson...	Civil.....	June 77	Aug. 70	6 11	Offg. Asst. to Chief Engr. & Asst. Secy. to Chief Commr. P. W. D.
EXECUTIVE ENGINEERS,					
1st GRADE.					
Mr. F. J. Johnstone...	Civil	Mar. 71	July 61	16 0	Nagpur Division.
Mr. J. H. Wilson.....	do	Mar. 74	Mar. 56	21 4	Kanhan Division.
Mr. H. Hooper.....	do	Sep. 74	Jan. 68	9 6	On 2 years' furlough from Mar. 76.
2nd GRADE.					
Mr. J. G. H. Glass.....	Civil.....	April 75	June 67	10 4	Jabalpur Division.
Mr. J. Steell.....	do	Mar. 72	Apr. 70	7 3	W. V. Railway Division.
Mr. H. Irwin.....	do	Mar. 76	Mar. 68	9 4	Saugor Road Division.— <i>Tempy.</i>
Mr. W. Ness.....	do	Oct. 73	Oct. 73	3 9	Mining Engineer, Warora Colliery Division, Salary 1,100 on 3 mths' privilege leave from 26th April, 1877—To remain in England on duty for 5 months in addition to Privilege leave.
3rd GRADE.					
Mr. David Wallace...	Civil	July 77	July 67	10 2	Eastern Division.— <i>Tempy.</i>
Mr. G. W. McGeorge...	do	Mar. 74	Oct. 68	8 9	On furlough 9 months, from Feb. 73
Capt. S. J. Dunlop ...	B. S. C.....	Jan. 77	Sept. 69	7 10	Hoshangabad Division.— <i>Tempy.</i>
4th GRADE.					
Mr. J. Y. Davidson...	Civil	Oct. 75	Dec. 69	7 7	Hinganghat & Nagri Divns. Wardah Valley State Railway on 3 months' privilege leave.
Mr. R. B. Thomson...	do	Jan. 77	Aug. 70	6 11	Temporary.
Lieut. C. F. Call	Roy Eng...	July 77	Aug. 70	7 4	Duty with Govt. of India— <i>Tempy.</i>
ASST. ENGINEERS,					
1st GRADE.					
Mr. E. Penny	Civil.....	Oct. 74	Oct. 74	2 9	Hoshangabad Division.— <i>Tempy.</i>
Lieut. J. C. Addison...	Roy Eng...	Mar. 76	Mar. 76	1 4	Kanhan Division.
Mr. H. Crawford.....	Civil	Mar. 76	Feb. 72	5 8	Eastern Division.
2nd GRADE.					
Mr. W. G. Newton ...	Civil	Oct. 76	Oct. 76	0 9	Nagpur Division.— <i>Pro tem</i> —Transferred to Famine Relief Work, Madras.
Hon'ble J. M. St. Clair	do	Oct. 76	Oct. 76	0 9	Saugor Road Division.
Lieut. A. H. Kenney...	Roy Eng...	do	do	1 3	Jabalpur Division.
ENGINEER APPRENTICE.					
Mr. Dhondoo Sakharam Sathay.....	Civil	July 76	July 76	1 0	Nagpur Divn. —On probation.
Mr. C. H. D'Mello ...	do	Nov. 76	Nov. 76	0 8	Eastern Division

Central Provinces,—continued.

Rank.	NAMES.	Corps.	REMARKS.
Asst. Commissioners.			
	J. F. Beddy, Esq.	Uncovtd	Burhampur.
	A. M. Russell, Esq.	do	Sambalpur.
Captain	J. W. Macdougall	Mad. S. C.	Nagpur.
do.	R. M. B. Thomas	Ben. S. C.	Bhandara.—Offg. Deputy Commissioner.
	J. W. Tawney, Esq.	Ben. C. S.	Raipur.
do.	T. A. Scott	Ben. S. C.	Sambalpur.—Offg. Deputy Commissioner.
	T. Venning, Esq.	Ben. C. S.	Nagpur.—Offg. Deputy Commissioner.
	G. J. Nicholls, Esq.	do.	Wardha.—Offg. Insp. Genl. of Registration.
	T. E. Ellison, Esq.	do.	Chindwara.—Offg. Deputy Commissioner.
Major	W. L. Noverre	Ben. S. C.	Saugor.—Offg. Cantonment Magistrate.
do.	E. W. C. H. Miller	Mad. S. C.	Mandla.—Offg. Depy. Comr., Chanda.
do.	T. W. Hogg	Ben. S. C.	Jubbulpore.—Offg. Cantonment Magistrate.
Captain	F. B. Morris	Infy Gl. List.	Pachmari.
do.	H. H. H. Hallett	M. S. C.	Jubbulpore.
	Oulad Hossin	Uncovd	Jubbulpore.
	R. Logan, Esq.	Ben. C. S.	Jubbulpore.
	J. P. Goodridge, Esq.	do.	Hurda.—On Madras Famine duty.
	W. A. Nedham, Esq.	Uncovd.	Hoshangabad.—On furlough.
	S. H. Hennessey, Esq.	do.	Nagpur.
	D. O. Meiklejohn, Esq.	Ben. C. S.	Wardha.
	S. Jacob, Esq.	do.	Nagpur.—Offg. Regtr., Judl. Comr.'s Court
	F. Bartlett, Esq.	do.	Seroncha.—Offg. Deputy Commissioner.
	F. C. Anderson, Esq.	do.	Nagpur.—On furlough.
	A. U. Fanshawe, Esq.	do.	Nagpur.—On furlough.
	S. Ismay, Esq.	do.	Betul.
	H. C. Williams, Esq.	do.	Sambalpur.
	R. H. Finch, Esq.	do.	Nimar.
	L. K. Lawrie, Esq., <i>Barrister-at-Law</i>	do.	Wardha.
	F. C. Berry, Esq.	do.	Nimar.
	R. Obbard	do.	Hinghanghat.—On Madras Famine duty.
	C. W. Imrie	do.	Narsinghpur.
	Lewis Gordon, Esq.	Uncovd	Hoshangabad.
Extra Assistant Commissioners.			
	F. St. C. Williams, Esq.	Uncovd	Harda.
	Moonshee Seo Pershad	do.	Chindwara.
	Ashfaq Hossein	do.	Nagpur.
	W. Munton	do.	Bilaspur.
	Baboo Nobin Kristo Bose	do.	Bhandara.
	Rae Debepershad	do.	Balaghat.
	Berresser Dutt	do.	Nagpur.
	Soottan Ally	do.	Bilaspur.
	M. B. Tul Sing	do.	Mundla.
	Nobinchunder Banerjya	do.	Jubbulpore.
	Goorpershad	do.	Chanda.—On Medical leave.
	J. Hornby, Esq.	do.	Balaghat.
	Safdar Ali	do.	Saugor.
	Keshaw Shivram	do.	Saugor.
	Bapu Rao Patwardhan	do.	Hinghanghat.
	E. H. Stanbrough	do.	Raipur.
	Girish Chander	do.	Nimar.
	Vasudeva Balal Kher	do.	Seoni.
	Leeladhur	do.	Raipur.
	Madho Rao	do.	Nimar.—Temply. transferred to Bar
	Gunput Rao	do.	Bhandara.
	Husain Ali	do.	Bhandara.
	Moreswar Rao	do.	Hoshangabad.
	Bargho Rao	do.	Narsinghpur.
	Balwant Rao	do.	Damoh.—Offg.
	C. Rangyah	do.	Chanda.—Offg.
	Rai Bhogchand	do.	Nimar.—Offg.

Central Provinces,—continued.

Rank.	NAMES.	Corps.	REMARKS.
Small Cause Courts.			
Lieut. Col.	T. Wakefield	Mad. S. C.	Judge, Nagpur.
Captain	J. A. Temple	Ben. S. C.	Judge Jubbulpore—Offg. Dy. Comr. Nimar
Captain	T. W. Hogg	Ben. S. C.	Officiating.
Educational Department.			
	C. A. Browning, Esq., M.A.	Uncovd	Inspector General of Education.
	D. Carnduff, Esq.	do.	Inspector of Schools, Northern Circle.
Captain	H. B. Jacob	Bom. S. C.	do. do. Southern Circle.
	G. Thompson, Esq., B.A.	Uncovd	do. do. Eastern Circle.
	Harri Gopal Padhye, Esq., B.A.	do.	Assistant Inspector of Schools.
	W. Young, Esq.	do.	President High School, Jubbulpore.
Forest Department.			
Captain	J. C. Doveton	Mad. S. C.	Conservator, 3rd Class
	H. Leeds, Esq.	Uncovd	Depy. Constr., 1st Grade, Betul
	R. H. E. Thompson, Esq.	do.	Deputy Conservator, 2d Grade, Chanda
	C. W. Losack	B. C. S.	do do 3rd Grade, Mundla
	W. P. Thomas, Esq.	Uncovd	Asst. Conser., 1st Grade, Hoshangabad.
	J. McKee, Esq.	do.	do do Seoni—Offg. Asst. Comptroller General of Forests, Calcutta.
	G. H. Foster, Esq.	do.	Asst. Conser., 2nd Grade, Saugor
	E. E. Fernandez	do.	do do Nimar
	A. Smythies	do.	do do Nagpur
	E. D. M. Hooper	do.	Asst. Conservator, 3rd Grade.
	H. Moore	do.	Asst. Conservator, 3rd Grade.
	E. Dobbs, Esq.	do.	Sub Assistant Conservator, Chindwara.
	T. G. B. Atkinson	do.	do do Mundla
	J. L. Huddleston	do.	do do
Civil Surgeons, &c.			
Surg. Major	W. B. Beatson	B. Army	Nagpur.
do	W. R. Rice	B. Army	Jubbulpore
do	D. W. Trimnell	Mad. Army	Raipur
do	J. F. Barter	Mad. Army	Seoni.—Acting Supdt. Central Jail, Nagpur.
do	P. Cullen	Ben. Army	Nimar
Surgeon	J. B. Gaffney	Mad. Army	Upper Godavari
do	H. M. Leckler	Mad. Army	Hoshangabad
do	H. G. Hall	Mad. Army	Bhandara
	Dr. H. A. Kidd	Uncovd	Mundla
	Dr. J. B. Ferdinands	Uncovd	Bilaspur
Surgeon	T. Mayne	Mad. Army	Narsingpur
	Mr. J. E. Harrison, Hony. Surgeon	Ben. Army	Sambalpur
	" C. Thipthorpe, 1st Class Asst. Apothecary	Mad. Army	Wardah
	" M. Craggs, 2nd Class Apoth.	Mad. Army	Chanda
	" A. G. Price, Apothecary	Ben. Army	Chindwara
	" G. Bailey	do.	Balaghat
Surgeon	D. F. Bateman	do.	Saugor
do	B. Evers	do.	Seoni
Asst. Surg.	Mr. D. P. Skipton	Uncovd	Damoh
	Anonda Pershad	do.	Betul
Customs Department.			
	W. A. Kingston, Esq.	Uncovd	Collector, 4th Grade, Saugor

ECCLIASTICAL LIST.

The Right Reverend FREDERICK GELL, D.D., Lord Bishop of Madras—Formerly Fellow of Christ's College, Cambridge.—Consecrated at Lambeth, 29th June 1861, and installed 27th November 1861.—Actg. Metropolitan, 16th Mar. 1876.
The Venerable CHARLES ROUS DRURY, M. A., Instituted Archdeacon of Madras on 24th June, 1875, and inducted on 29th July, 1875.
F. ROWLANDSON, Esq., B.A., LL.B., Registrar of the Diocese and Secretary to the Lord Bishop, 1st Dec. 1875.

Number.	NAMES.	COLLEGE, &c.	Date of admission on the Establishment.	Period of absence not reckoning as Service.	Actual Service up to 31 Mar. 1878.	Date of attainment of present rank.	Salary and Allowances.	APPOINTMENTS AND STATIONS.
1.	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
SENIOR CHAPLAINS.								
1	The Reverend Wm. Wrighte Gilbert Cooper, M.A.	Magdalene Hall, Oxford.	11 April	14 Oct. 62 to 13 Oct. 63. 14th Oct. 63 to 5th June 64. 19th July 77 to	20 7 15 28 Nov.	65 £ 500 a year	RS. A. P.	Furlough to Europe for 2 years, 3d July 1877.
2	Samuel Thomas Pettigrew, M.A.	Trinity College, Cambridge.	9 Oct.	19th Mar. 72 to 12th Mar. 74. Feb. 78 to	20 3 0 8 Apr.	£500 a year.		Furlough to Europe for 2 years, 29th January 1878.
3	Joseph Duncan Ostrehan, B. A.	New Inn Hall, Oxford.	4 Mar.	28 Jan. 61 to 27 Jan. 62. 28th Jan. to 25th Dec. 62. 25th Nov. 71 to 12th Nov. 73.	18 1 11 26 Nov.	66 800 0 0		Chaplain of Vellore, 16th January 1876.—Furlough leave for 3 months, 19th March 1878.
4	Henry Pigot James, B. A.	St. Bees' College.	1 Apr.	29th Oct. 63 to 22nd Oct. 66.	19 0 6 18 Jan.	800 0 0 180 0 0 130 0 0		Chaplain of St. Thomas' Mount with charge of Palaveram, 3rd July 1877.
	Arthur Cooper-Petty, M.A.	St. Peter's College, Cambridge.	25 Apr.	29th April 63 to 9th Jan. 66. 10 April 76.	17 3 4 28 Mar.	£ 500 a year		Furlough for 22 months and 10 days, 29th February 1878.
7	Charles Rous Drury, M. A.	St. John's College, Cambridge.	11 Sept.	28 June 62 to 27 June 63. 28th June 63 to 7th Jan. 64. 20th Feb. 67 to 12th Feb. 69. 25th May 73 to 16th Mar. 75.	16 7 11 25 Apr.	800 0 0		Chaplain of Cocanada and Rajahmundry, 14th August 1877.
	John Rous Drury, M. A.	Sidney Sus. College, Cambridge.	25 Apr.	28 June 62 to 27 June 63. 28th June 63 to 7th Jan. 64. 20th Feb. 67 to 12th Feb. 69. 25th May 73 to 16th Mar. 75.	20 4 0 11 Sep.	66 800 0 0 266 10 8 130 0 0		Jt. Chap. St. George's Cathedral, 5th Oct. 1875.—Commissary and Archdeacon of the Diocese of Madras, 29th June 1875.

8	J. Johnston Brydges Sayers, LL.D.	Trinity College, Dublin.	11 Dec.	18 Sep. 58 to 17 Sep. 59. 18th Sept. 59 to 26th Sept. 61. 10th April to 5th Sept. 66	17 10 16 11 Dec.	800 0 0		Chaplain of Fort St. George, 16th June 1874.—Furlough leave for 3 months, 29th January 1878.
	Barry O'Hara Deane, M.A.	Trinity College, Dublin.	28 Feb.	57 25th May 75 to	18 2 25 28 Feb.	67 £ 384 a year		On Furlough to Europe for two years, 18th May 1875. Extension for 6 months, 24th April 1877.—Extension of 6 months, 18th Nov. 1877.
10	James McKee, D. D.	Trinity College, Dublin.	28 Feb.		20 10 1 28 Feb.	800 0 0		Chaplain of Mercara, 5th October 1875.—Furlough to Europe for 2 years, 12th March 1878.
11	Octavius Dene, B. A.	Sidney Sus. College, Cambridge.	27 Sept.	60 16th April 70 to 16th April 72	15 6 3 27 Sep.	70 800 0 0		Principal, Lawrence Asylum, Ootacamund, G. O., 4th March 1874, No. 66, Educational.
12	John William Wynch, M. A.	Sidney Sus. College, Cambridge.	14 Jan.	61 29 Feb. to 20 Nov. 68. 1st August 75 to 26th Oct. 76	15 3 1 14 Jan.	71 800 0 0		Chaplain of Coimbatore, 23rd Jan. 1877.
13	George English.		20 Mar.	5 Apr. 68 to 4 Apr. 69. 5th April 69 to 3rd April 70	15 0 13 20 Mar.	800 0 0		Chaplain of Trinity Dist., Bangalore, 7th Aug. 1875.
14	Thomas Foulkes	Church Missy. Coll.	10 Dec.	12th May 71 to 5th March 73	14 6 0 10 Dec.	800 0 0		Chaplain of St. John's District, Bangalore, 9th June 1874.
15	William Leeming, M. A.	Christ College, Cambridge.	6 Sept.	62 1st to 18th October 65 6 Mar. to 4 July 66 10 Mar. to 10 Nov. 67 11th Nov. 67 to 17th Jan. 68 21st April 74 to 1st April 76	12 1 20 6 Sep.	72 800 0 0		Chaplain of Wellington, 27th Mar. 1878.
16	Wm. Samuel Trotman, B. A.	Exeter College, Oxford.	9 May	63 6 June to 31 Dec. 65 22nd July to 31st August 67. 12 June to 18 Sep. 68 19th July 73 to 1st March 75.	12 3 26 9 May	73 800 0 0		Chaplain of Vizianagram, 16th October 1877.
17	Charles Henry Deane, M. A.	Magdalene College, Oxford	22 July	3rd May 74 to 3rd May 76	12 8 9 22 July	800 0 0 130 0 0		Chaplain of South Black Town, 25th July 1878.

* Promoted under the Provisions of the Secretary of State's Despatch, dated 27th September 1866, No. 19, Eccl.
Column 5, Antique letters indicate a year of Sick leave taken prior to the Rules of 1863, with reference to G. I. Resolution, No. 1,717, Finl. Dept., dated 17th Mar. 1869.

CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.

Number.	NAMES.	Colleges, &c.	Date of admission on the Establishment.	Period of absence not reckoning as Service.	Actual Service up to 31st Mar. 1878.	Date of attainment of present rank.	Salary and Allowances.	APPOINTMENTS AND STATIONS.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Rev. Alexander Walker	Edinburgh	23 July 1859	7th Mar. 64 to 6 Mar. 65 7th Mar. to 24th May 65 29d Mar. 75 to 1 Feb. 76	65 16	7 10 13 Mar. 1866	800 0 0	Senior Chaplain—Chaplain of St. Andrew's Church, Madras, 25th July 1871.
2	William Alexander Liston	Edinburgh	25 Nov.	66 23rd March 71 to 7 Jan. 72	10 6 20 25 May	74 800 0 0	Chaplain, Bangalore, 27th Oct. 1874.	
3	James Jollie	Edinburgh	15 Oct.	74	3 5 17 15 Oct.	74 500 0 0	Asst. Chaplain, Secunderabad, 27th Oct. 1874.	
4	James Paisley Lang		27 Mar.	75 1st May 77	2 1 5 27th Mar. 75	£350 a year.	Asst. Chaplain—Jt. Chaplain, St. Andrew's Church, Madras, 31st March 1875.—On Furlough to Europe for one year on Medical Certificate, 10th April 1877.	

Optim 5. Antiqua letters indicate a year of Sick leave taken prior to the Rules of 31st July 1868, with reference to G. I. Resolution, No. 1,717, Financial Dept, dated 17th March 1869.

CHURCH OF ROME.

Right Reverend S. FENNELLY, D. D., Vicar Apostolic, Madras—Appointed to be the Channel of communication between the Priests of the Roman Catholic persuasion and the Government, and for the regular transmission of Returns of Sacred Offices performed by his Clergy.—Proceedings of Government, 17th Feb. 1868, No. 31.

ROMAN CATHOLIC PRIESTS IN THE PAY OF GOVERNMENT.

DATE.	NAMES.	STATIONS.	DATE.	NAMES.	STATIONS.
1 Feb. 1851	Very Rev. J. Colgan	Priest at the Presidency.	1 Aug. 1874	Reverend J. MacCarron	Priest at Wellington.
1 May 1860	Reverend L. N. Bernard	Do. at Rangoon.	1 Nov. 1875	P. Carlinio	Do. at Secunderabad.
1 Feb. 1863	V. Bigi	Do. at Secunderabad.	1 Dec. 1875	J. Joyce	Do. at Trinopolity.
1 Jan. 1865	M. Lewis	Do. at Cannanore.	1 May 1876	F. Balmund	Do. at Kamptee.
1 Mar. 1877	E. Gasnier	Do. at Bangalore.	1 July 1876	T. D. Doyle	Do. at Poonmallee.
1 Dec. 1871	F. Pozzi	Do. at Secunderabad.	28 Mar. 1877	H. O'Neill	Do. at St. Thomas' Mount.
1 Nov. 1872	L. Pett	Do. at Thiruvaiy.	20 Aug. 1877	J. Fitzpatrick	Do. at Palaveram.
1 Mar. 1875	F. Alphonsus	Do. at Calicut.	1 Oct. 1877	P. A. Janssone	Do. at Bangalore.
1 Sept. 1873	J. H. Evers	Do. at Bellary.	1 Feb. 1878	C. Biddle	Do. at Jail at Ooty
1 Mar. 1874	G. Conti	Do. at Tonghoo.			

MARRIAGE REGISTRAR.

Mr. G. Hammett, Marriage Registrar for the Town and Suburbs of Madras.

Invalid and Pensioned Warrant Officers of Departments. 27

NAMES.	Date of Rank.	Date when Pensioned or Invalid.	STATIONS RESIDING AT
PENSIONED CONDUCTORS, OVERSEERS, TROOP QUARTER MASTERS AND SUB-CONDUCTORS.			
Sub-Cond. Alfred Hawke	2 Apr 1844	24 Apr 1849	Bangalore
Riding Mr. Charles Stuart Black	9 Feb. 36	31 Aug 54	New South Wales
Conductor Samuel Andrews	22 July 50	23 Feb 55	Neigherries
" Henry Bezer	18 Mar 57	30 June 57	Palaveram
" *George Stevenson	1 Sept. 55	do	Madras
" *George Eddington	18 do 57	19 Nov 58	Mount
" James FitzGerald Lincoln	22 Feb. 42	8 do 59	Bangalore
" John O'Sullivan	6 Mar 58	20 May 60	Belgaum
Sub-Cond. James Mulligan	20 Sept. 16	do	Europe
Conductor William James	20 Dec. 54	29 May 60	Bangalore
Tr. Qr. Mr. Thomas Hussey	4 Jan. 53	12 Mar 61	Europe
Sub-Cond. John Thomas Cresswell	9 Mar 59	9 Apr 61	Cuddalore
" Thomas Riordan	9 May 56	6 May 61	Bangalore
" John Hayes	30 June 57	8 July 61	Mercara
Conductor Charles Palmer	13 do 60	22 Aug 61	England
Tr. Qr. Mr. William Wright	11 Apr. 55	30 do 61	Bangalore
Sub-Cond. Alexander Putman Shaw	7 June 58	27 Feb 63	England
Dr. Assy. Comy Joseph James	5 July 61	31 Mar 64	England
Sub-Cond. Thomas Haydon	29 Nov 57	15 May 64	Ootacamund
Qr. Master William Wallace	19 Aug. 59	18 Dec 64	Wellington
Sub-Cond. Robert Claridge	10 Nov. 62	1 Feb 64	Europe
Conductor Isaac Revis	1 Apr. 63	31 Aug 65	Palaveram
Sub-Cond. George Freeman	2 Sept. 62	15 Aug 65	England
Conductor William Gage	18 do 61	25 do 65	Hoonsoor
" James Macleod	16 Mar. 65	15 Dec 66	Bangalore
" Edwin Lewis	13 Aug. 59	31 July 66	Bangalore
" James Yates	26 Mar. 68	15 June 66	Madras
Sub-Cond. Joseph McCreedy	1 Jan. 65	15 July 70	Vizagapatam
Conductor William Farmer	4 June 62	15 June 70	Bangalore
" Denis Riordan	20 Apr 66	23 Sept 70	Europe
" William Hussey	5 June 67	14 Oct 71	India
Sub-Cond. William Henry Butler	26 do 66	19 Apr 71	Europe
" Laurence O'Neill	16 do 68	15 do 71	Europe
Conductor James McDermott	29 Aug. 67	15 Oct 71	India
Sub-Cond. Robert McMorran	10 Nov. 62	1 Nov 71	India
Riding Mr. John O'Connell	1 Oct. 64	15 do 72	India
Conductor Thomas Wilson	15 May 57	15 Apr 72	India
Sub-Cond. Alexander Allison	1 Sept 69	16 do 72	India
Conductor Daniel Casey	29 Aug. 67	31 do 72	India
" Michael Duffy	20 July 63	20 Nov 72	Europe
Sub-Cond. Robert Blofeld	1 Apr 63	5 Dec 73	India
Conductor William Goggan	1 Sept. 65	15 Feb 73	India
Sub-Cond. James McBriar Henderson	18 July 65	14 Mar 73	India
Conductor George Ewing	20 Apr 58	15 do 73	India
" William Colquhoun	10 Nov. 65	1 May 73	India
" John Wood	1 May 70	1 do 73	India
Sub-Cond. John Thomas	2 Sept. 62	1 Oct 73	India
Conductor John Kelly	28 Aug. 57	11 do 73	India
Sub-Cond. John Blake	17 Jan. 72	16 do 74	India
" Francis Hudson	18 Oct. 72	10 Apr 74	India
" James Doherty	3 Nov. 69	10 July 74	India
" Thomas Webster	20 Sept. 71	31 do 74	India
" Martin Kelly	16 June 68	16 Sep 74	India
Sub-Cond. Edward D'Lima	14 Dec. 70	1 Oct 74	India
Conductor Lewis Dunne	1 Apr. 63	16 Jan. 75	India
" Arthur Fleming	15 Nov. 60	16 Feb 75	India
Sub-Cond. Henry Pridmore	14 Mar. 73	16 Mar 75	India
Conductor Robert Goudie	25 May 66	20 Mar 75	Europe
" John Hooper	5 June 67	20 Mar 75	India
" Daniel Sullivan	1 Apr. 68	1 Apr 75	India
" Joseph Barraclough	1 Apr. 64	1 July 75	Europe
Sub-Cond. Robert Casboul	18 Feb. 75	25 Aug 76	Europe
Conductor George F. Long	12 Oct. 66	1 Jan 76	Tasmania
" John Seaward	13 Feb. 75	1 Jan 76	Europe
" Joseph Woodhouse	11 Feb. 73	20 May 76	Europe
" Thomas Grenfell	4 Apr. 65	1 June 76	India
Sub-Cond. James Alexander Goudie	20 Mar. 75	1 Aug. 78	Madras
	27 Mar. 76	14 Mar. 78	England.
	12 Jan. 78	25 Mar. 78	Madras.

NAMES.	Date of Rank.	Date when Pensioned or Invalid.	STATIONS RESIDING AT
PENSIONED CONDUCTORS, OVERSEERS, TROOP QUARTER MASTERS AND SUB-CONDUCTORS.			
Sub-Condr.....James Beeby.....	15 Feb. 1873	11 Sep. 1876	India
".....James Whitby.....	15 Mar. 73	15 Sep.	India
Sub Condr.....James Adolphus Patterson...	18 Oct. 72	15 Dec.	India.
Conductor.....John Peel	16 June 70	1 Feb. 77	India.
".....Charles Smith	1 April 68	1 April	India.

Pensioned and Retired Warrant Medical Officers.

RANK AND NAMES.	Date of Rank.	Date when Pensioned and Retired.	STATIONS RESIDING AT
APOTHECARIES.			
G. Haldwell.....	12 Jan. 1836	9 May. 1843	Bangalore.
Henry Eason.....	6 Sept. 27	3 Nov.	Madras.
*William Lenaine	5 Oct. 51	25 Sep. 52	Hyderabad Residency.
*Thomas Hogg.....	22 Feb. 50	15 May 57	Sydney.
Thomas Henry Edwards.....	8 Jan. 56	17 July 57	Penang.
Charles Stewart	3 May 61	21 March 62	Madras.
*Richard Barrow.....	31 Aug. 60	1 Dec. 64	Bangalore.
Archibald Spiers	14 Feb. 60	26 Jan. 64	Madras.
John Davall.....	1 Aug. 63	12 April	Tavoy.
James White	19 June 31	13 April	Toomkoor.
Henry Xavier	19 Dec. 60	21 March 65	Poodocottah.
James Francis Rodgers	6 Feb. 44	1 Nov.	Maulmein.
Thomas Good.....	21 March 62	1 do.	Bangalore.
George Honor	21 Nov. 54	30 April 66	Dixsal.
Thomas Michael Francke	3 May 61	30 June 67	Hurda.
Richard Quintin	8 Aug. 66	31 Jan. 67	Salem.—As 2nd Apothecary.
John Middleton	7 May 67	20 Sep. 68	Bangalore.
William Keighley Kierulf	8 Aug. 62	29 Feb. 69	Bangalore.
George Pereira.....	27 May 68	31 Dec. 70	Madras.—As 2nd Class Apothecary.
George Christopher Brown.....	16 Oct. 62	15 Jan. 70	Negapatam.
Edmund White	15 March 50	8 Sep. 72	Bangalore.—As Senior Apothecary.
Robert Thomson	16 Oct. 62	1 Aug. 72	Arco.
Samuel Newnan	27 May 68	1 Oct. 73	Bellary.—As Senior Apothecary.
William Barnes	20 Oct. 66	1 Feb. 73	Bangalore.
William Powell	16 Oct. 57	15 April 75	Madras.
Samuel Brown Kemp.....	27 June 68	15 July 76	Madras.—As 2nd Class Apothecary.
Robert Stewart.....	25 Feb. 58	31 Aug. 76	Madras.
Francis Menevad.....	1 April 75	5 Sep. 77	Poonamallee.
Edwin Atkinson.....	28 Aug. 66	31 Dec. 77	India.
Joseph Sausman.....	20 June 63	15 Feb. 78	India.
John Wm. MacKenzie.....			

RANK AND NAMES.	Date of Rank.	Date when Pensioned and Retired.	STATIONS RESIDING AT
2ND APOTHECARIES.			
Edward Moore	6 Feb. 1844	14 July 1848	Poonamallee.
William Augustus Hellein.....	18 Aug. 48	26 Dec. 49	Bellary.
eter Rowe	24 Aug. 45	6 Aug. 58	Vizagapatam.
ohn Stimpson	16 Oct. 57	10 Aug. 59	Poonamallee.
ichard Wale	16 do.	6 May 61	St. Thomas' Mount.
avid Keess	16 do.	22 Feb.	Shorapore Deelan.
ames Westwood.....	16 do.	13 Aug.	Coimbatore.
George O'Hara.....	16 do.	29 Oct.	Bangalore.
ohn Martin	9 April 58	23 Apr. 62	Madras.
George Norton	16 Oct. 57	27 May 64	Madras.
Henry William Martin	16 Oct. 57	27 June	Aleppey.
Anthony D'Rozario.....	4 Jan. 59	27 do.	Covealong.
Michael Kinsley	10 Aug. 58	18 July	South Arcot.
Sam. Thomas Chillingworth.....	1 Aug. 63	8 March 64	Vizagapatam—As Asst. Apothecary.
ames West.....	29 March 59	25 May 67	Bangalore.
ohn Bornshin	30 July 64	28 Feb.	Madras
Evers.....			Trichinopoly.
ASST. APOTHECARIES.			
V. J. T. Lynsdale		2 July 1839	Madras.
C. Vital		21 May 41	Palaveram.
ames Finlon		30 July 44	Moulmein.
William Hankins.....	11 Aug. 1830	30 July 48	Madras.
Price Falconer	16 Jan. 36	29 Feb. 48	Madras.
Henry Adam Hussey	3 July 45	29 do.	Bangalore.
Lewis Almeida.....	1 Oct. 31	28 March	Madras.
Anthony Snaize	15 May 36	31 do.	Berhampore.
John Browne	1 Oct. 31	18 April	Mount.
William Green	30 Sept. 41	15 May 57	Penang.
Charles Perry	29 May 38	17 July	Vizagapatam.
John Harris	30 Oct. 47	10 April 61	Madras.
Henry Crawford	5 June 52	18 June	Madras.
William Barren	19 Dec. 45	16 July	Madras.
John Alexander Beckett	20 March 50	8 Sept. 63	Vellore.
John Isacks	25 Aug. 57	6 Dec. 64	St. Thomas' Mount.
Francis D'Sylva	1 Feb. 59	1 Sept. 72	India.
Frederick William S. Newland	26 July 61	16 Oct. 76	Madras.
James Ringrow	5 Aug. 57	15 Mar. 78	Madras.
Henry Smith.....	3 Aug. 63	1 Feb.	India.

SCOLESIATICAL LIST.

Number	NAMES.	College, &c.	Date of admission on the Establishment.	Period of absence not reckoning as Service.	Actual Service up to 31 Mar. 1878.	Date of attainment of present rank.	Salary and Allowances.	APPOINTMENTS AND STATIONS.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	The Reverend			SENIOR CHAPLAINS—contd.			RS. A. P.	
18	George Warlow, M. A.*	St. John's College, Cambridge	19 Dec. 1863	19 Feb. to 14 Nov. 67 9th April 73 to 30th March 75.	12 6 27 19 Dec.		800 0 0	Chaplain of St. Mark's, Bangalore, 24th July 1877.
19	Francis George Lys, M. A.*	St. John's College, Cambridge.	28 Dec.	64 15th May 69 to 3d Nov. 70 25th April 76 to 16th July 77.	10 6 22 28 Dec.		74 800 0 0	Chaplain of Mysore, 17th July 1877.
20	David George Clarke, B. A.*	Jesus College, Oxford.	6 Nov.	65	12 3 26 6 Nov.		75 800 0 0	Ag. Chaplain of Vellore, 27th Mar. 1878.
21	William Marshall Sargent ington, B. A.*	Beb-Clare College, Cambridge.	24 May	66 25th May to 24th Sept. 1870 22d Jan. to 20th Sept. 71. 8 Feb. 76 to 8th July 77.	9 5 8 24 May		76 800 0 0	Chaplain of North Black Town, 31st July 1877.
22	Richard Charles W. Raban, M. A.*	Emmanuel College, Cambridge.	21 June	1 March to 2 June 67 11th Feb. to 10th Aug. 71. 22nd May 76	9 1 29 21 June		£ 500 a year	Furlough to Eur. for 18 months, 21st March 1876.
23	William Basset Powell*	St. Bees' College	22 Sep.	26th May 1877.	10 8 4 22 Sep.		£500 a year.	On Furlough to Europe for 2 years on Private Affairs, 15th July 1877.
24	Hon. Gen. } Henry Pope* Hon. Retd. }	Christ College, Cambridge.	6 Oct.	13 Mar. 68 to 12 Mar. 69. 13th Mar. 69 to 5th Mar. 71.	8 6 6 6 Oct.		800 0 0	Chaplain of Ootacamund, 14th Aug. 1877.
	The Reverend			JUNIOR CHAPLAINS.				
	Assistant Smith, B. A.	New Inn Hall, Oxford.	16 Jan. 69		9 2 16 16 Jan.		69 500 0 0	Chaplain of Coonoor, 1st May, 1877.

276

25	John Bowden Trend, M. A.	St. Mary's Hall, Oxford.	7 Nov.	19 Feb. 77	7 3 13 7 Nov.		£350 a year.	Furlough to Europe for two years, 9th January 1877.
26	James Francis Browne.	Divinity College, London.	30 July	7th Aug. 77 to	7 0 6 20 July		70 £ 350 a year.	On furlough to Europe for 2 year 31st July 1877.
27	William Weston Elwes, M. A.	Trinity College, Cambridge.	20 Oct.	11th Feb. 1878	7 3 22 20 Oct.		£ 350 a year	Domestic Chaplain to the Lord Bishop, 22d June 1874—Furlough to Europe for 2 years, 29th Jan. 78.
28	John Mills Walker, M. A.	St. John's College, Cambridge.	1 Jan.		6 3 0 1 Jan.		72 500 0 0	Chaplain of Trichinopoly, 18th Sep. 1877.
29	Alfred Charles Taylor, B. A.	St. Alban Hall, Oxford.	26 Feb.		4 1 4 25 Feb.		74 500 0 0	Chaplain of Vepery, 29th June 1875.
30	Harry Archibald Williams, M. A.	St. John's College, Cambridge.	21 April	12th Feb. 77 to 30th Jan. 78	2 11 22 21 Apr.		500 0 0	Ag. Chap. Fort St. George, 12th March, 1878.
31	Daniel Wilson Kidd, B. A.	Madras University.	13 Feb.		3 1 17 12 Feb.		75 500 0 0	Chaplain of Vizagapatam, 26th June 1877.
32	John Smithwhite.		2 March		3 1 0 2 March		500 0 0	Chaplain of Cannanore, 6th July 1875.
33	Samuel Morley.	Trinity College, Cambridge.	18 April		2 11 13 18 April		500 0 0	Chaplain of Secunderabad, 29th June 1875.
34	Walter Wace, B. A.	Trinity College, Cambridge.	26 Oct.		2 5 6 26 Oct.		500 0 0	Chaplain of Bellary, 9th October 1877—Ag. Domestic Chaplain to the Lord Bishop, 5th Feb. 78.
35	Arthur Panton Rowe.		11 Feb.		2 1 19 11 Feb.		76 500 0 0	Chaplain of Poonamallee, 22d Feb. 1876.
36	Frederic Horsley, B. A.	Corpus Christi College, Cambridge.	22 May		1 10 10 22 May		500 0 0	Chaplain of Timulgherry, 18th Sep. 1877.
37	Charles Henry Pelly, M. A.	Trinity College, Dublin.	20 June		1 9 21 20 June		500 0 0	Chaplain of Bolaram, 14th Aug. 1877.
38	Frank Penny, B.A., LL.M.	Sidney Sus. College Cambridge.	6 Sep.		0 6 25 6 Sep.		77 500 0 0	Joint Chaplain St. George's Cathedral, 18th Sep. 1877.
39	Daniel John French.		26 Dec.		0 3 6 26 Dec.		500 0 0	Ag. Chaplain, Bellary, 5th Feb. 78.

277

Column 5, Antique letters indicate a year of Sick leave taken prior to the *Notice of 31st July 1868*; with reference to G. I. Res., No. 1,717, Finl. Dept., dated 17th Mar. 1869.

List of Retired Officers of the Madras Presidency.

NAMES.	RANK.	DATE OF RETIREMENT.	NAMES.	RANK.	DATE OF RETIREMENT.
Acton, Hampden	Colonel	15 Feb 1869	Blackburne, J Ireland	Lieutenant	13 Apr 1854
Adre, Goodson	Colonel	16 Mar 78	Blackwell, James Hay	Surg Major	29 Oct 66
Aislabie, Rev W J	Chaplain	9 Sept 34	Blair, David	Major	15 Jan 58
Aikman, W R	Lieutenant	15 June 51	Blaxland, Mark	Lt.-Colonel	13 Oct 47
Aitchison, Wm Mundell	Lieutenant	27 Mar 67	Blaxland, John	Major Genl	31 Dec 61
Aitken, James	Surgeon	1 April 33	Blenkin, Charles W	Captain	27 Dec 72
Aitken, William, M D	D S Genl	30 Jan 73	Blest, Anthony Ebenezer	Surgeon	13 Oct 47
Aldred, G Edward, M D	Asst Surg	28 Mar 61	Blomfield, E H	Major Genl	1 Apr 76
Allan, George	Colonel	31 Dec 61	Blount, Edward	Lieutenant	28 July 66
Allardye James	Lieut.-Col	31 Mar. 77	Blount, W	Major	6 Sept 66
Alexander, Robt.	General	1 Oct 77	Boardman, William	Lt.-Colonel	10 Apr 78
Alven, S Wyndham	Lieutenant	31 Aug 59	Boddam, Edmund Tudor	Major Genl	16 June 59
Alves, James	Lieutenant	28 Nov 65	Boileau, Thomas Alfred	Captain	19 Jan 58
Anderson, M Forbes	Surgeon	15 Mar 53	Borradaile, W Tobin	Lieutenant	23 Oct 61
Anstruther, P, C B	Major Genl	4 Nov 58	Boswall, James Roper	Major Genl	1 July 76
Applegath, Francis	Major Genl	1 Apr. 76	Boulderson, W Lovell	Lt.-Colonel	31 Dec 61
Arbuthnot, The Hon W	Ensign	14 May 50	Bowen, A E	Colonel	1 Apr 76
Armstrong, Ed.	General	1 Oct 77	Bower, John	Lt.-Colonel	23 July 59
Arnold, Richard	Surg Major	2 Apr 74	Boyn, George Skene	Captain	13 July 59
Arnold William	Depty Comy	30 Oct 64	Bradford, Charles	Captain	11 Jan 58
Arthur, George Munro	Major Genl	10 Oct 50	Brett, DeRenzie James	Colonel	31 Jan 60
Arthur, J Findlay, C S I	Surg Major	29 Feb 60	Briggs, T C	Lieutenant	29 Mar 68
Ashley, Francis Busted	1st Lieut	12 July 41	Brine, John James	Colonel	15 Sept 68
Ashley, A Humphrys	Asst Surgeon	11 Dec 51	Bristow, J J	Captain	21 Oct 58
Ashton, John Thomas	Major	14 Oct 47	Brock, J S	Lieutenant	5 Nov 58
Atkinson, Edwin Henry	Major Genl	6 May 60	Brockman, H J	Lt.-Colonel	1 Sept 61
Atkinson, George	Lieut Colonel	21 Aug 67	Brooke-Pechell, Sir G S Bt	Lieutenant	10 Jan 61
Atkinson, Tom Harris	Captain	20 Oct 53	Broome, Arthur	Captain	21 Jan 62
Austin, Theodore	Colonel	1 Apr 75	Brown, J F H	Bt Major	29 May 64
Babington, Wm. K.	Lt.-General	1 Oct 77	Brown, W	Captain	27 July 49
Babington, G Kinsley	Lieut Colonel	.....	Bruce, Edward Buckle	Lieutenant	29 Jan 61
Baikie, Robert, M D	Surgeon	31 July 44	Bruce, Alex. James	Major Genl.	1 July 77
Baillie, Geo. A.	General	1 Oct 77	Buchanan, Clement	Lieutenant	14 May 58
Baillie, G, M D	D I G of H	29 Feb 72	Buckle, Edward	Lt.-Colonel	10 Aug 58
Bairnsfather, H W	Captain	23 Sept 74	Budd, Richard	General	1 Oct 77
Baker, John Law	Lieutenant	13 Sept 18	Burke, James	Lieutenant	1 Oct 78
Baker, Robert John	Major Genl	27 Oct 76	Burgoyne, J B O	Captain	16 Oct. 45
Balfour, Edward Green	Surg. Genl.	30 June 77	Burgess, Edward	Lieutenant	23 Mar 45
Barber, Fred. Charles	Major Genl	10 Apr 70	Burn, George	Major Genl	23 June 47
Barber, William	Colonel	10 May 75	Burn, W H S, FRCS	D. S. Genl.	1 Jan. 76
Barclay, Charles	Surg. Genl.	20 Aug. 75	Burnes, Fitz Holmes	Captain	14 June 66
Barclay, J	Major	5 Feb 69	Burnett, James Cumine	Captain	19 Jan 48
Barker, Eaglesfield John	Surgeon	4 May 58	Burton, Charles	Lt.-Colonel	30 Sept 61
Barwell, Osborne N H	Lieutenant	13 Apr 61	Burton, James Cecil, M D	D I G of H	21 Aug 67
Battinson, William	Lieutenant	1 Feb. 75	Burton, William	Lieutenant	18 Mar. 75
Bayly, Stuart	Colonel	4 Nov. 58	Butler, James	Lieutenant	1 March 77
Bayly, Wentworth	Captain	4 May 53	Byrch, F R B	Captain	12 Sep. 77
Baynes, William Henry	Lt.-Colonel	31 Dec 61	Cadell, J G Scott	Lieutenant	26 Oct 44
Beachcroft, Mathews	Lt.-Colonel	31 Oct 58	Cadenhead, James	Colonel	28 Oct 64
Bean, John Henry	Major	25 July 51	Cameron, G P, C.B. & S	Lt.-Colonel	28 Feb 58
Beauchamp, Maurice	Captain	26 Aug 36	Cameron, John	Lt.-Colonel	31 Dec 61
Beckley, Thomas	Colonel	8 Mar. 75	Campbell, C	Major	15 June 62
Beddek, Christopher H.	Colonel	1 April 77	Campbell, E. G.	Colonel	1 Aug. 75
Beddingfield, Philip	Lt.-Colonel	14 Feb 40	Campbell, Henry Tucker	Colonel	12 Oct 71
Begbie, Alexander John	General	28 Feb 55	Campbell, James	Colonel	31 Dec 61
Bell, James	General	1 Oct 77	Campbell, John Colin	Colonel	31 Dec 61
Bell, James T	Asst Surgeon	7 April 37	Campbell, John	Surg Major	31 Jan 65
Bell, Jasper Higginson	Colonel	9 Oct 59	Campbell, Sir J N R, KCB	Lt.-Colonel	30 Sept 59
Bell, Oswald	Lt.-Colonel	25 July 51	Campbell, John	Captain	5 May 39
Bell, James G Berkley	Captain	3 June 41	Campbell, Archibald M	Captain	23 June 45
Bell, Alexander	Lieutenant	22 April 17	Campbell, D J Philip	Major	13 Feb 61
Bell, Edward Spencer	Lieutenant	28 Aug 63	Campbell, Sir J., K. C. S. C.	Major	1 Feb 71
Bell, T E	Major	15 July 65	Campbell, James D L	General	1 Oct 77
Benwell, James	Colonel	5 Feb 57	Cannan, Alexander	Major	31 Mar 71
Beresford, John Power	Major	25 Mar 51	Cannan, R x s f 1st & 2d cls	Major Genl	5 Oct 74
Bett, H I	Major Genl	1 Apr 75	Cantis, William	Captain	26 Mar 48
Biden, Horatio	Colonel	1 Apr 75	Carey, Denis	Colonel	31 Dec 61
Biddle, William	Major Genl	23 July 58	Carr, George, C B	Captain	29 Apr 64
Bingham, Richard H	Major	15 July 44	Carr, George	Colonel	31 Dec 61
Bird, John Francis	Major Genl	31 Dec 61	Carruthers, F John	Colonel	28 Sept 61
Birley, Hornby	Lieutenant	1 Mar 42	Carter, Geo Markham	Lt.-Colonel	28 Oct 61
Bisset, William	Lt.-Colonel	24 Apr 61	Caulfield, Robert	Major Genl	5 Nov 76
Black, B W	Major Genl.	1 Sept 63	Cave, Edward	Colonel	18 Dec 75

NAMES.	RANK.	DATE OF RETIREMENT.	NAMES.	RANK.	DATE OF RETIREMENT.
Chalmers, Frederick S C	Major	9 May 1843	Cullimore, J M	Vety Surg.	3 Aug 1874
Chambers, O W S	Lt.-Colonel	12 Dec 64	Cuming, W H	Major Genl	17 Dec 74
Channon, James	Vety Surg	15 Aug 30	Cundy, James	Lieutenant	12 Nov 49
Chapman, Wm. Daniel	Captain	12 Dec 65	Cuppige, Adam	Major Genl	13 Jan 59
Chauvel, C G Temple	Captain	20 May 38	Curley, Peter	Captain	20 Apr 66
Chesney, A H M	Lt.-Colonel	29 May 63	Cust, William Purey	Captain	2 July 51
Chester, Robert	Lt.-Colonel	31 Dec 61	D'Arey, Francis	Major	28 Nov. 65
Childers, Frederick	Lieutenant	6 Aug 49	Dalmahoy, James	Surgeon	20 July 40
Chisholm, Archibald	Major	5 Jan 45	Daniel, John	Major Genl	31 Dec 74
Chisholm, John	Lt.-Colonel	13 Nov 45	Daubeny, Charles	Asst Surgeon	15 July 51
Chitty, Frederick Huse	Lieutenant	26 Feb 49	Davidson, Robert	Physician Gl.	31 Dec 52
Christie, H L	Major Genl.	1 Nov. 75	Davidson, W Gordon	I G of H	3 Oct 62
Christie, James	Ensign	2 Apr 31	Davidson, Alex. Geo.	Colonel	31 March 77
Christy, Albert	Captain	14 Aug 63	Davidson, James	Colonel	31 March 77
Church, Robert	Bt. Major	8 Dec 67	Davis, George	Captain	31 Jan 38
Church, William James	Lt.-Colonel	1 Jan 60	Dawson, E B	Staff Vet Surg	19 Sep 72
Church, Robert	Lt.-Colonel	1 Apr 68	Day, Francis	Surg. Major	1 Nov 76
Clagett, T William	Major	10 Sept 61	Deane, Rev. Henry, A.M.	Chaplain	13 Aug 52
Clarke, J T	Lt.-Colonel	14 Apr 73	Deane, Charles J. A.	Major	27 Aug 66
Clarke, Samuel	Lieutenant	3 Jan 42	DeKantow, Alfred	Lieutenant	9 Feb 55
Clarke, Rev B S	Chaplain	10 Mar 51	DeMontmorency, H F	Captain	17 Oct 32
Clarke, W H S	Lieutenant	7 Dec 65	DeWet, Oloff Godlieb	Major	1 Sep 61
Clarke, Francis Anthony	Lt.-Colonel	17 Sept 50	Dempster, Henry L	2d Captain	23 June 02
Cleghorn, H F Clarke	D I G of H	11 Feb 69	Desborough, Henry	Lieutenant	3 Aug 51
Clementson, F L	D S Genl	31 Dec 73	Dick, George Thomas	Lieut. Col.	19 Oct 65
Clemons, Clement	Lt.-General	31 Dec 61	Dickson, James	Colonel	31 Oct 50
Clerk, Claude	Captain	9 Jan 62	Ditmas, Thomas	Lieut Col	2 July 51
Clerk, Edward	Major	13 Apr 63	Dixon, Edward	D. S. Genl.	1 July 75
Clerk, Thomas	Major Genl	31 Dec 74	Dixon, Henry	Colonel	18 Apr 72
Clerk, Henry	Major Genl	1 Oct 76	Dobbs, Richard Stewart	Major Genl.	27 Nov 67
Cleveland, J. Wheeler	General	1 Oct 77	Dodd, James	Surgeon	26 July 55
Codrington, Robert	Major Genl	3 Dec 61	Doig, Charles	Surg. Major	1 Mar 74
Coffin, Sebright Sheaffe	Lt.-Colonel	31 Dec 61	Donaldson, James, M.D.	Surg. Major	29 Feb 72
Colebrook, John	Surgeon	11 May 63	Donaldson, John Ure	Lieutenant	11 Nov 53
Coleman, J G, M D	Supg Surg.	2 Mar 47	Douglas, John	Lieutenant	21 Apr 36
Colville, A H Asgill	Captain	15 Dec 70	Doveton, Fred Brickdale	Captain	16 Dec 39
Collyer, G C	Colonel	30 Sept 61	Doveton, W J	Major Genl.	26 Nov. 75
Combe, Charles Louis	Major	25 May 69	Drury Heber,	Colonel	21 Aug 67
Compton, C Francis	Captain	2 May 47	Duff, Robert William	Captain	7 Feb 68
Congdon, J H B	Major Genl	31 Dec 61	Duke, Thos. A.	General	1 Oct 77
Congreve, Harry	Lt.-Colonel	30 Sept 61	Dun, P H	Captain	22 Mar 63
Cook, Alexander	Major	26 Jan 77	Dun, Charles William	Major Genl.	31 July 76
Coole, C J	Major Genl	6 Jan 64	Durant, Arthur E B	Lieutenant	7 Jan 30
Cooper, A Montague	Captain	29 June 53	Duval, John	Colonel	6 Sep 74
Cooper, Frederick	I G of Hos	29 July 65	Duval, Lewis Emanuel	Lieutenant	9 Aug 36
Cooper, Richard	Lt.-Colonel	31 Dec 66	Dyce, John Neil	Lieutenant	23 Apr 32
Coote Chas. Geo. Henry	Major Genl.	12 Aug. 77	Dyer, Edward	Captain	16 Dec 33
Corbett, Richard John	Captain	15 Sept 66	Dysart, Conolly	Lieut. Col.	13 Mar 62
Corfoot, James, M.D.	Surgeon	22 Jan 53			
Corsar, John Hamilton	Lieut. Col.	31 Dec 61	Eaton, James, M.D.	Surgeon	14 Oct 48
Cottell, Charles George	Captain	16 July 57	Edwards, Geo. Rowland	Colonel	31 Dec 64
Cotter, G S, C.B.	Colonel	24 Feb 61	Elliott, H M	Major Genl.	1 Dec. 75
Cotterill, Rev H, A.M.	Chaplain	8 Nov 47	Elliot, Charles, C.B.	Colonel	1 Apr 75
Cotton, Sir A T K.C.S.I.	General	1 Oct. 77	Ellis, William Charles	Lieutenant	7 Sep 70
Cotton, F C, C.S.I.	Major Genl.	26 Feb 59	Elms, Frederick	Captain	17 Oct 60
Cotton, H C	Major	25 Mar 42	Elsey, William	Lieut. Col.	15 Nov 34
Cotton, Robert	Colonel	31 Dec 61	Ensor, Chas. P. Smith	Captain	30 Oct 67
Cotton, W Ed. Prescott	Lieutenant	21 May 47	Ethersey, Wm. Temple	Lieutenant	1 Feb 48
Cowpar, J.	Surgeon	28 Dec 65	Evans, E L M	Colonel	1 Dec. 75
Cox, Samuel, M.D.	Surgeon	27 Apr 56	Evans, Thomas Henry	Bt. Captain	26 Nov 52
Cox, C W	Major Genl	1 May 75	Evans, William, M.D.	D I G of H	23 Nov 59
Cox, John Anderson	Dy. Sur. Genl	1 March 77	Evezard, E D A	Surg. Major	31 Dec 74
Coxwell, J A S	Lieut. Col.	28 May 55	Eyre, E W	I G of H	22 Feb 61
Craig, John	Captain	1 Feb. 75			
Craske, Chris. Beadnell	D I G of H	14 Oct 68	Fair, Thomas	Captain	1 Sep 44
Crawford, Archibald	Colonel	23 Dec 39	Farlie, J R	Colonel	1 Apr 75
Crews, Richard	Colonel	28 Feb 61	Falconer, G A H	Lieut. Col.	14 Oct 54
Crichton, W H, C.B.	Major Genl.	22 July 71	Farran, Joseph Willi	Lieut. Col.	31 Aug 60
Crigan, C Alex. Robert	Lieutenant	7 July 50	Farrer, Frederick	Captain	13 July 70
Croft, Stephen William	Lieutenant	22 Jan. 39	Fergusson, H M	Major	30 Sep 61
Crossman, Chas. Percy	Captain	24 Sep 62	Fernandez, T F, M D	Surgeon	1 Jan 60
Cruickshank, John	Surgeon	1 Feb 35	Fish, Nathaniel Hill	Colonel	10 April 56
Cumberledge, A B	Colonel	1 Nov. 77	Fitzmaurice, Gamaliel	Colonel	26 Jan 61

Retired Officers, continued.

NAMES.	RANK.	DATE OF RETIREMENT.	NAMES.	RANK.	DATE OF RETIREMENT.
McCaskill, J Charles	Lieut Col	31 Dec 1861	Ottley, C Glendow	Major Genl	15 Feb 1861
McDonald, J, MD, FRCS	Surgeon	1 Aug 72	Ottley, Mark Sykes	Major	11 May 57
McDonnell, T Munro	Captain	30 Mar 72	Owen, John Smith	Asst Surg	17 July 49
McIntosh, Hugh	Captain	28 Aug 60	Owen, E H M	Captain	31 Oct 68
McKenna, John	Dy Ins Genl	10 Oct 67	Page, Samuel Flood	Lieutenant	14 Apr 74
McLeod, Wm. C.	General	1 Oct 77	Palmer, J G	Major Genl	12 Dec 74
McMunn, Thomas	Major	1 Apr 71	Palmer, W C	Captain	1 Nov 60
McNair J, Christie	Captain	5 Mar 44	Patch, Thomas Lodge	Lieutenant	29 Dec 48
McNeile, Alex, B A	Captain	3 May 58	Paton, William	Lieutenant	11 Jan 61
McNeill, D Alex	Captain	15 Feb 61	Patrickson, J	Major	22 Aug 58
McNeill, A C, C S I	Lieut Col	27 Sep 64	Paul, John Leston	Surg. Major	11 Nov 78
Mears, Arthur	Captain	15 Feb 72	Paxton, George	Major Genl	5 Oct 74
Menars, Henry	Major	31 Dec 61	Paxton, Llewellyn	Major Genl	13 Oct 77
Mercer, W H	Lieut Col	13 Apr 54	Payne, George M.	Colonel	24 May 77
Mesham, Wm. Robert	Colonel	1 April 77	Peach, Robert Atkyns	Captain	29 Jan 61
Meyer, Montague	Lieutenant	22 Nov. 59	Pearse, George, M.D	Pr Insp G I	20 Apr 61
Middlemass, William	Surgeon	24 Aug 50	Pears, Sir T T, K C B	Major Genl	8 Feb 61
Middleton, William	Colonel	31 Dec 61	Pears, Arnold Christian	Lieut Col	12 Apr 57
Millar, John	Major Genl	31 Dec 61	Pearson, Geo. Falconer	Colonel	1 Aug. 78
Miller, J M, M D	Surg. Major	10 Apr 75	Pochell, George Samuel	Lieutenant	10 Jan 68
Millingen, Augustus	Asst Surgeon	2 June 31	Pelly, Octavius	Captain	3 May 49
Milnes, J	Captain	18 July 36	Penny, Peter	Major	31 Aug 49
Milton, J E	Lieutenant	28 Aug 55	Penny H J, F R C S	D I G of H	10 July 68
Minchin, Frederick	Lieut Col	23 Oct 57	Pereira, C L	Colonel	10 Dec. 74
Mitchell, W S	Major	28 Nov 54	Pereira, Edward	Lieut Col	30 Sep 73
Mitford, James Geo	Captain	9 Mar 26	Peterkin, M.D, F R C S	Surg Major	1 Apr 58
Molesworth, Lord Vise	Captain	18 Feb 26	Peyton, Henry Alfred	Lieutenant	25 Apr 73
Molesworth, R Francis	Captain	6 Aug 59	Peyton, Sir Thomas	Major Genl.	3 Oct 73
Molle, W Preston	Asst Surg	2 Dec 16	Phillips, A C	Major Genl.	5 Dec. 73
Molyneux, A More	Lieut Col	17 Nov 59	Phillips, Frederick B	Bt Captain	15 Dec 63
Monckton, J E	Major	1 May 61	Phillips, Wm. C.	Colonel	20 Dec 71
Montgomerie, Duncan	Lieut Col	16 Mar 40	Pictet, F	Colonel	30 Apr 65
Montgomerie Samuel	Colonel	12 June 76	Pirrie G	Captain	20 Apr 73
Crawford	General	1 Oct. 77	Playfair R Lambert	Lieut Col	13 Apr 67
Moore, R C C.B.	Captain	26 Jan 49	Pollard, D G	Lieut Col	27 Nov 74
Moore, John	Major Genl	31 Dec 74	Polwhele, R Graves	Major Genl	31 Dec 74
Morgan, H O	Lieutenant	11 June 43	Poole, William	Lieut Col.	31 Jan 50
Morgell, Robert	Major	6 Aug 69	Porter, John Fortescue	Surgeon	31 Dec 61
Morphy, R John	Lieut Col	26 Feb 78	Porter, William	Lieutenant	18 Aug 70
Morris, J. Veale	Surgeon	26 June 58	Powell, Thomas	Asst Surgeon	15 Nov 32
Morrogh, George, M D	Surg Major	28 Feb 75	Powys, P Annesley S	Colonel	7 Dec 53
Morton, J S, M D	Colonel	1 April 77	Prescott, J C P	Lieut Col	9 Apr 73
Mottet, Edwd. A	Captain	28 Oct 64	Presgrave, Edward	Lieutenant	1 Apr 54
Moxon, Thomas	D I G of H	26 Feb 66	Prichard, W G, M D	I G of H	21 Aug 57
Mudge, J William	Major Genl	12 Oct 74	Prichard, Augustus	Major Genl	1 May 70
Mulcaster, W S S	Major Genl	1 Apr 73	Pringle, John, M D	D I G of H	27 Nov 67
Murray, William	Major Genl	1 Apr 73	Pritchard, Thomas	Vet. Surgeon	3 July 75
			Proudfoot, George	Captain	1 Sep 70
Nagle, Rev. William	Chaplain	26 June 61	Puckle, James	Major Genl.	23 Apr. 77
Nanney, Owen J E	Lieutenant	5 Sep 21	Pulley, Charles	Major Genl	5 Oct 74
Nash, John Pearson, MD.	Surg Major	31 Jan 78			
Neild, Henry Jno Thos	Major Genl	1 Dec 76	Rainey, Arthur Jacob M	Major Genl	10 June 76
Neill, A C Brisbane, M D	Surgeon	24 Mar 58	Ramsay, E. B.	Major Genl	1 Sep. 75
New, Selwyn	Colonel	1 Apr. 77	Ranken, Robert	Major Genl.	1 April 77
Newberry, Thomas	Major	29 Mar 58	Ranking, J L	Surg. Genl.	29 Mar 75
Nickle, R W D	Major	1 Feb 60	Ranson, William	Major	17 Sept 69
Nicol, Robert	Captain	10 Aug 56	Rawes, William Wilson	D I G of H	1 May 68
North, Roger Montague	Major	24 Nov 53	Rawlins, Henry William	Lieut Col	24 Mar 63
Norman, Edward	Captain	3 Apr 48	Rawlins, William	Colonel	14 Feb 54
Norris, H M	Colonel	1 Apr. 76	Raynsford, Frederick M	Lieut Col	14 Dec 72
Nott, George	Major Genl	31 Dec 61	Read, A Beresford	Lieut Col	17 Aug 66
Nott, H	Surg. Major	30 June 65	Read, W FitzWilliam	Lieut Col	27 Nov 67
			Reid, Isaac Legge	Lieutenant	25 July 53
Oakes, Richard Francis	Lieut.-Col.	8 Dec. 76	Reid, James	Surgeon	29 Nov 59
Obbard, John	Major	7 July 71	Rennick, Robert Henry	I G of H	31 Aug 70
Ogilvie, Patrick	Lieut Col.	30 Nov 55	Renton, Robert	Maj General	1 Oct 77
Ogilvie, R Levison J	Major	23 Aug 58	Renton, Alex A, M D	Surg Major	28 Feb 73
Oliphant, Patrick	Major	12 Sep 45	Revell, Blackett	Lieut Col	14 Apr 63
Oliphant, James	Lieut Col	17 Dec 38	Reynolds, John A	I G of H	4 Aug 70
Onslow, W Campbell	Lieut Col	1 May 54	Reynolds, Owen	Major	2 July 60
Orr, James	Major Genl	5 Oct 74	Rickards, P E Lingen	Lieut Col.	20 Sep 65
Orr, J Henry, C.B, M D	I G of H	12 Nov 70	Ricketts, Cromelin H.	Major	12 Oct 71
Osborne, G Willoughby	Major Genl	31 Dec 61	Rigg, Hugh	Lieut Col	5 Aug 62

Retired Officers, continued.

NAMES.	RANK.	DATE OF RETIREMENT.	NAMES.	RANK.	DATE OF RETIREMENT.
Riley, Charles Henry	Lieutenant	28 Dec 1856	Smith, M H O	Captain	11 Nov 1857
Rippon, Sydney	Major	1 Sep 60	Smith, C Mayvora	Captain	4 May 69
Rishton, Alfred Louis	Colonel	29 Sep 72	Smith, Wm. Arnold	Surg. Major	1 Mar. 78
Roberts, Howland	Major Genl	31 Dec 61	Smith, W H	Major	22 Apr 39
Roberts, H Champion	Major	14 Apr 67	Smyth, W P S	Major Genl	13 Dec 74
Roberts, Richard Armstrong	Major Genl.	22 Aug. 77	Smythe, Thomas	Lieut Col	23 Jan 56
Robertson, R Henry	Captain	18 Sep 43	Sneyd, John Thompson	Lieutenant	1 Oct 52
Robinson, George Caley	Captain	23 Nov 61	Snow, Percy Tonkin	Lieut Col	31 Dec 61
Robinson, Rev Thomas	Archdeacon	19 Jan 65	Sparrow, R W	Lieut Col	27 Nov 47
Rocke, F M	Captain	1 Feb 72	Speid, John Binny	Major	12 Sep 61
Rogers, D Alexander	Captain	9 Sep. 57	Stafford, Patrick P L	Major Genl	6 Apr 76
Rogers, Moses	D I G of H	27 Apr 67	Stanley, W D	Major Genl	5 Oct 74
Roper, C	Captain	30 Sep 61	St. Clair, James Louis	Lieutenant	10 Nov 49
Rose, Charles John	Captain	28 Sep 69	Steele, A L	Major Genl	16 Oct 74
Ross, John Stephen	Colonel	24 Mar 71	Steuart, Robert	Captain	12 Mar. 65
Ross, Walter William	Captain	11 Aug 44	Stevens, Joseph Fisher	Colonel	30 Apr. 68
Rowlands, M John	Lieut Col	12 June 52	Stevens, William Borlase	Major	15 Mar. 53
Rowley, Fred Pelham	Lieutenant	14 Aug 62	Stevenson, D H	Major Genl.	31 Dec. 61
Roworth, John William	Captain	18 Feb 32	Stevenson, James	Supg. Surg.	18 Jan. 41
Rudd, Charles John	Lieutenant	29 Sep 61	Stewart, Thomas W	Asst. Surg.	9 Mar. 41
Ruddiman, Thomas	Captain	7 July 32	Stewart, John	Lieut. Col.	31 Dec. 61
Russell, F T L G	Lieutenant	19 Aug 46	Stoddard, Thos. Henry	Major Genl	1 June 76
Russell, William	Colonel	1 Mar 57	Stoddard, John Fred.	Major Genl.	1 Sept. 77
Russell, Augustus	Colonel	31 Dec 61	Stokes, Oliver Day	Lieutenant	5 May 41
Rutherford, J W	Major Genl.	12 Oct. 75	Stokoe, William	Lieut. Col.	26 May 38
			Strachey, Leonard M V	Lieutenant	30 June 45
Sage, Arthur	Major Genl	5 Oct 74	Strange, William Robert	Colonel	31 Dec. 61
Salmon, Arthur	Lieut Col	11 Jan 56	Strange, Alexander	Lieut. Col.	31 Dec. 61
Salter, Patrick	Lieut Col	1 Sep 76	Stratton, Francis	General	1 Oct. 77
Samwell, Frank	Captain	13 May 64	Strettell, Dashwood C G	Ht. Captain	26 Dec. 65
St Aubyn, Ed Prideaux	Lieut Col	31 Dec 61	Stuart, Alexander	Surgeon	29 Apr. 37
Sanderson, James	D I G of H	1 May 63	Stuart, Rev. H W, A.B.	Chaplain	19 May 47
Sandes, T W	Captain	14 July 74	Stuart, Charles	Major	37 Apr. 48
Sanford, Jonathan	Surgeon	15 Sep 33	Studdy, Frederick	Lieutenant	27 Apr. 48
Sansom, Francis Harry	Lieut Col	15 Apr 54	Sturrock, David, M.D.	Surgeon	6 Jan. 58
Saunders, E A	Major Genl	31 Dec 74	Sullivan, B S	Lieut. Col.	12 Feb. 69
Saxton, George Harper	Major Genl.	16 July 75	Summerhayes, Henry	Asst. Surg.	4 July 71
Scott, Samuel Ponsonby	Lieut Col	31 Dec 61	Sweet, Henry Baker	Lieut. Col.	31 Dec. 61
Scott, Walter	Captain	5 Apr 35	Sweet, Thomas	Colonel	29 Nov. 79
Scott, Andrew James	Surgeon	4 Sep 63	Tait, John	Asst. Surg.	16 Oct. 49
Scott, William, M D	Surg Major	22 Feb 64	Talman, Samuel	Major	3 Mar. 46
Scott, J R, M D	Surgeon	8 Apr 59	Tapp, James Henry	Colonel	31 Dec. 61
Scott, S P	Lieut Col	31 Dec 61	Thackeray, Thomas	Surgeon	15 Oct. 64
Scott, J D	Colonel	14 Sep 61	Taylor, C W	Major Genl.	21 Dec. 74
Scully, Edward	Ensign	28 June 73	Taylor, William	Major	1 Dec. 52
Scutl, Ralph Reid	Major	10 May 77	Taylor, Robert	Colonel	31 Dec. 61
Sewell, Jno. D. Wm.	Major	10 May 77	Taylor, F C	Lieut. Col.	31 Sep. 71
Shakespeare, Charles	Major Genl	15 June 76	Taylor, Simon	Captain	6 Jan. 57
Sharp, Thomas	Captain	11 Feb 36	Taylor, Henry Corbett	Lieutenant	23 Apr. 44
Shaw, Alfred Abraham	Major	30 Sep 61	Taylor Thomas	Captain	1 July 77
Shaw, William	Lieut Col	26 Apr 54	Taylor, Rev. H.	Chaplain	24 June 60
Shaw, Ponsonby	Lieut Col	28 Feb 67	Taylor, H D	Major Genl.	1 Oct 77
Shaw, James, F R C S	Prin Ins G I	31 Dec 67	Thacker, James	Vet. Surg.	16 Aug. 73
Shawe, Robert	Major	1 Nov 31	Thompson, Hen	Captain	31 Dec. 61
Shedden, Alexander	Surgeon	14 Mar 60	Thompson, Geo	Lieutenant	20 Oct. 33
Sheppard, H Downes	Colonel	30 Sep 43	Thomson, George	Surgeon	28 Feb. 45
Sherwood, James Isaac	Captain	18 Feb 60	Thorpe, John Thomas	Ensign	5 July 54
Shewan, Alexander	Surgeon	10 Sep 30	Thospe, Thos. Edward	Captain	28 July 77
Short, William Holwell	Captain	12 Feb. 78	Thurburn, Henry	Captain	15 Nov. 61
Shortt, John	Surg. Major	10 Dec 59	Tighe, J S	Lieut. Col.	4 Nov. 74
Shortland, Vincent, B D	Archdeacon	6 Jan 54	Timins, Charles, FRCS	Surg Major	28 Feb 64
Showers, E S G	Major	25 Mar 39	Tireman, G J S	Colonel	3 Dec 67
Simm, John	Surgeon	29 Apr 64	Todd, Alex. George	Captain	22 Aug 59
Simson, G S	Major	1 Jan 33	Todd, Frederic William	Lieut Col	28 Sep 48
Sinclair, William	Captain	4 May 54	Tombs, John Wood	Bt Captain	17 Jan 47
Singleton, George	Lieut Col	15 Dec 74	Tomes, Richard	Bt Captain	17 Oct 55
Smith, F N	Major Genl	14 Apr 74	Tomkinson, Thomas	Surgeon	21 Nov 26
Smith, H C R W	Major	15 Nov. 75	Tower, Francis	Captain	23 Nov 53
Smith, James	Lieutenant	2 Oct 55	Trail, William, M D	Surgeon	10 Jan 61
Smith, Josiah	Lieut Col	2 Oct 57	Trevor, Rev George, S.C.I.	Chaplain	27 Apr 47
Smith, John Thomas	Colonel	2 Oct 57	Trimnell, G F	Surg. Major	22 Nov. 77
			Tripe, L	Maj General	1 Apr 75

NAMES.	RANK.	DATE OF RETIREMENT.	NAMES.	RANK.	DATE OF RETIREMENT.
Flanagan, Patrick	Lieutenant	20 Mar. 1875	Greenway, Thomas	Lieut Col	7 Nov 1887
Fleming, James Boyd	D. I. Genl	13 Sep 71	Grierson, Frederick	Lieutenant	15 May 87
Fletcher, Fred.	Surg. Major	1 Apr. 76	Griffith, Thomas R	Captain	14 Apr 88
Fletcher, P	Captain	11 Jan 34	Griffith, H	Captain	15 July 88
Fletcher, Henry Clyde	Major Genl	25 Oct 76	Groube, G B B	Colonel	31 Dec 88
Fludgate, Charles	Lieut. Col	31 Dec 47	Grove, W G	Colonel	20 Nov. 77
Forbes, Francis	Lieut. Col	1 Mar 53	Grubb, William Henry	Captain	2 Aug 88
Forbes, John, L R C P L	I. G. of H.	28 Feb 63	Gumm, Charles A	Lieutenant	27 Apr 88
Ford, Barnett	Major Genl	1 Apr 75	Gumm, George Maryat	Lieut Col	11 Sep 88
Ford, John	Major	29 Jan 77	Haddock, John	Lieutenant	15 Aug 74
Forlong, J. G. R.	Major Genl.	21 July 76	Hadfield, Henry W	Captain	3 May 88
Forster, George	Lieut. Col	2 July 57	Haig, William	Lieutenant	16 Dec 88
Fosberry, F	Captain	7 June 33	Haldwell George	Asst Surgeon	26 Feb 70
Fowler, Jonathan	Lieut. Col	31 Dec 61	Hall, G	Major	2 Oct 40
Fox, John	Lieutenant	22 July 77	Hall, Henry	Captain	2 Nov 87
Francis, P M	Colonel	29 June 61	Halpin, George	Colonel	31 Dec 87
Francis A	Major Genl.	1 July 77	Halsted, C F F	Major	1 Sept 87
Francke, Wm. Edwin	Lieutenant	3 Nov. 76	Hamilton, A B S	Lieutenant	5 Mar 88
Fraser, A R	Major Genl	31 Dec 74	Hamilton, George John	Captain	20 June 70
Fraser, J G C	Colonel	6 July 69	Hamilton, Johnston	Lieut. Col.	7 Apr. 70
Fraser, Andrew	Lieut. Col.	20 Dec 43	Hamilton, Walter	Lieut Col	13 Apr 88
Fraser, William	Lieutenant	21 Dec 52	Hammond, James John	Major	8 May 88
Fraser, Charles Ross	Captain	16 Aug 59	Hamond, George	Captain	3 Mar 74
French, John	Major	15 May 67	Hankin, F S	Lieut Col	24 June 74
Frye, Henry	Lieutenant	4 Jan 51	Harding, J W	Captain	12 Apr 88
Fuller, John Charles	Surgeon	3 Nov 52	Harkness, C T	Major Genl	5 Oct 79
Gabb, Frederick S	Lieut Col	29 Dec 58	Harper, H T W	D I G of H	8 Oct 79
Gage, Ezekiel	Colonel	30 Sep. 76	Harris, A J de H	Lieut Col	20 Feb 70
Gahagan, Albert	Colonel	1 Apr 75	Harris, M H L	Captain	13 Aug 88
Garrard, Francis T	Major	28 Sept 61	Harris, William	Captain	24 Mar 61
Gascoigne, Evelyn J	Brevet Capt	9 Mar 41	Harrison, James	Lieut Col	16 May 88
Gaupp, Philip	Captain	18 May 30	Harvey, Percy Lorenzo	Captain	16 May 88
Geils, William Joseph	Captain	29 Dec 61	Harvey, Gardiner	Lieut Col	6 July 88
Geoghegan, Nicholas	Lieut Col	31 Mar 45	Harvey, Gardiner	Captain	22 Feb 74
Gibb, William Edward	Lieut Col	1 Sep 53	Haultain, F M	Major Genl	1 Nov 74
Gibbs, J G	Surg Major	18 Nov 74	Hawkins, Fred. Caesar	Lieut Col	9 June 88
Gibson, George	Lieutenant	10 Mar 33	Hay, William Ker	Surg General	14 Feb 88
Gibson, Thomas W	Captain	5 Jan 57	Heard, S T, M D	Surg Major	1 Dec 74
Giffard, James Combes	Surg Major	1 Mar 52	Heaton, John H	Asst Surgeon	25 May 88
Gilchrist, William, M D	Surgeon	16 Mar 55	Helbert, F J H	Lieutenant	25 Dec 88
Gill, Charles	Lieut Col	31 Dec 61	Hemery, E E	Lieut Col	25 Nov 88
Giles, Henry	Asst Surg	July 60	Hessey, Wm. Henry	Major Genl	16 Dec 77
Gilbertson, Charles F	Colonel	17 Aug 71	Heyne, Benjamin	Major	4 Oct 74
Gingell, William R	Surg Major	12 Dec 84	Hichens, John	Surgeon	10 Feb 58
Gloag, Henry Dundas	Captain	31 May 58	Hicks, Robert	Surgeon	30 June 58
Goad, J W	Captain	27 May 74	Higginson, T E L	Lieut Col	3 Nov 88
Godfrey, Arthur	Captain	1 Jan 55	Hilbers, William	Surgeon	31 Dec 60
Godfrey, Francis	Surg Genl	31 Dec 74	Hill, Sir William, K C S I	Major Genl	31 Dec 61
Goldsmid, Sir F J, C B, K C S I	Major Genl	11 Sep 60	Hill, Henry Pix	Major	10 Apr 51
Goldsworthy, Josiah W	Captain	1 Dec 63	Hillyard, Henry Temple	Lieut Col	24 June 58
Goldingham, G A	Lieut Col	31 Dec 61	Hitchens, Henry T	Captain	12 July 41
Gompertz, Sampson	D. I. G. of H.	30 Jan 63	Hitchins, H W	Major Genl	12 May 69
Goodall, Henry	I. G. of H.	22 Feb 61	Hobart, Charles Robert	Lieut Col	28 June 61
Goodall, Abraham	Colonel	21 Apr 75	Hockley, T H J	Lieut Col	4 May 33
Gordon, C V	Major Genl	31 Dec 61	Hodgson, F G	Colonel	31 Dec 77
Gordon, Nathaniel J	Lieut Col	30 Jan 56	Hodson, Charles W	Lieut Col	10 July 58
Gordon, George	Lieut Col	14 Feb 55	Holl, Charlton	General	1 Oct 77
Gordon, Charles	Lieutenant	23 Feb 31	Holland, L H H	Major Genl	5 Oct 74
Gordon, Robert H	Captain	28 Sep 45	Holmes, P L	Colonel	31 Dec 77
Gordon, W C	Captain	29 May 76	Holloway, E V P	Lieut Col	25 July 77
Gostling, Carey deLancy	Lieutenant	6 Mar 40	Holloway, R Hill U	Staff Vet Surg	1 Mar 78
Gould, Alexander B	Captain	1 May 77	Hooper, Henry	Vet Surgeon	20 Jan 78
Graham, Frederick	Colonel	13 Apr 73	Hope, Archibald Hugh	Major Genl.	28 Aug 78
Grant, C D	Major Genl.	28 Nov 71	Hornidge, William	Lieut Col	8 Dec 88
Grant, Lewis	Lieut Col	14 Aug 61	Horner, William Knox	Lieut Col	1 May 88
Grant, William Davis	Lieutenant	6 Apr 66	Horsley, W H	Colonel	28 June 88
Granville, G H	Major Genl	1 Dec 74	Horseley, Charles H	Lieutenant	8 May 88
Graves, William	Asst Surgeon	9 Nov 36	Hoseason, Henry	Major Genl	31 Dec 88
Gream, R R	Major Genl	8 May 60	Howe, Alex H, M D	Asst Surgeon	18 Dec 88
Green, Charles James	Colonel	15 Aug 60	Howison, John	Lieut Col	12 July 88
Green, Henry	General	1 Oct 77	Hudleston, J.	Lieut. Col.	1 Oct 88
Green, Thos. L.	General	1 Oct 77	Huffton, Robert	Surg. Major	30 Apr 88

NAMES.	RANK.	DATE OF RETIREMENT.	NAMES.	RANK.	DATE OF RETIREMENT.
Iughes, Fred Sir, Kt	Captain	12 Nov 1842	Lanphier, Wm Henry	Lieutenant	30 Nov 1889
Iughes, J V	Major Genl	31 Dec 61	Laurie, Rev G J	Chaplain	29 Aug 38
Iughes, John Edward	Colonel	31 Dec 61	Lavie, Tudor	Colonel	23 Feb 59
Iull, Thomas Hillman	Major Genl	15 Oct 49	Lawford, Henry	Lieut Col	30 Oct 58
Iunter, Richard	Lieut Col	1 Nov 72	Lee, C	Asst Surgeon	1 Aug 64
Iurst, William Probyn	Lieutenant	6 Nov 62	Le Fleming-Hughes G C	Major Genl	31 Dec 61
Iumfrye, T H	Captain	25 Aug 41	Le Hardy, Charles F	Lieut Col	8 May 58
Iutchings, John	Lieut Col	28 Feb 53	Lennox, C E	Captain	2 Oct 66
Iutchison, L R de M	Colonel	10 Sept 69	Leslie, Walter A	Surg Major	14 Oct 66
Iutton, W F	Lieut Col	1 Mar 73	Lever, James	Captain	20 Jan 78
Lewis, Hugh	Colonel	31 Dec 52	Linton, Cornelius C	I G of H	28 Feb 63
Lewis, James	Surgeon	2 June 49	Litchfield, W E	Major Genl	31 Aug 56
Ley, Charles Frederick	Major	13 Mar 61	Lillicarp, J H A	Lieutenant	16 Feb 50
Lloyd, Evan	Colonel	31 Dec 61	Littlejohn, Duncan	Captain	13 Aug 46
Lloyd, William, M D	Lieut Col	22 Feb 53	Lloyd, Evan	Lieutenant	2 Feb 41
Lodge, W R	Vet Surgeon	22 Apr 46	Lloyd, William, M D	Surg Major	18 Nov 59
Lodington, Henry John	Captain	10 Nov 48	Lloyd, Walter	Lieutenant	28 Jan 54
Longcroft, Thos. C	Surgeon	19 Dec 58	Lodge, W R	Lieutenant	21 Oct 56
Lord, Walter James	D I G of H	1 Jan 71	Lodington, Henry John	Captain	24 Aug 42
Lorimer, A, M D	Asst Chaplain	15 Nov 57	Longcroft, Thos. C	Major Genl.	1 April 77
Lloyd, W K	Colonel	25 Aug. 76	Longcroft, Thos. C	Captain	16 Jan 57
Low, Sir John	Lieutenant	8 Feb 14	Lord, Walter James	D I G of H	14 June 61
Luard, John K.	General	10 June 45	Lorimer, A, M D	Lieut Col	30 Aug 54
Ludlow, S E O	Major Genl	1 Oct 71	Lloyd, W K	General	1 Oct 77
Lukin, C O	Vet Surgeon	20 July 45	Low, Sir John	General	1 Oct 77
Lukin, W A	Captain	31 July 67	Luard, John K.	General	1 Oct 77
Lupton, Alfred W, M. D.	Major Genl	15 Jan 64	Ludlow, S E O	Major Genl	1 Sept 63
Lushington, R H	Captain	6 May 21	Lukin, C O	Major Genl	5 Oct 74
Lutysens, Rev W W	Lieutenant	10 Jan 60	Lukin, W A	Captain	15 Feb 54
Lynch, Arthur N H	Major	11 Nov 59	Lupton, Alfred W, M. D.	Asst Surgeon	1 Jan 70
Lyons, James	Bt Captain	11 Dec 48	Lushington, R H	Lieutenant	6 July 36
Lys, Frank Bryan	Surg. Genl.	29 June 76	Lutysens, Rev W W	Chaplain	24 July 60
Macdonald, G E R	Lieut Col	30 Sept 54	Lynch, Arthur N H	Colonel	16 Sept 70
Macfarlane, D, M D	Colonel	24 Feb 67	Lyons, James	Lieutenant	20 April 19
Mackay, G, MD, LRCPI	Major Genl.	21 Aug 75	Lys, Frank Bryan	Colonel	31 Dec 61
Mackenzie, C C B.	Surgeon	23 Jan 26	Macdonald, G E R	Ensign	7 Dec 61
Mackenzie, W, C B, C S I	Major Genl	6 Oct 76	Mackay, G, MD, LRCPI	G I G of H	31 Dec 68
Mackenzie, S F	Asst Surgeon	14 Mar 55	Mackenzie, C C B.	D. S. Surg.	15 Oct. 76
Mackenzie, Robert	Captain	2 July 41	Mackenzie, W, C B, C S I	Lieut. Genl.	1 Oct. 77
Mackenzie, L M	Lieutenant	24 Feb 67	Mackenzie, S F	I G of H	15 Aug 71
Mackenzie, Hector	Colonel	21 Aug 68	Mackenzie, Robert	Lieut Col	23 May 54
Mackintosh, James	Surgeon	1 Aug. 75	Mackenzie, L M	Lieut Col	23 Oct 57
MacLagan, W D	Major Genl.	29 Oct. 75	Mackenzie, Hector	Colonel	1 Mar 65
Maclean, J N H	Surgeon	29 Nov 59	Mackintosh, James	Colonel	30 Aug 53
Maclean, W C, M D C B	Major Genl.	30 Nov 64	Mackintosh, James	Surg Major	9 Dec 66
Maclean, C M	Major Genl	29 Oct. 75	MacLagan, W D	Lieutenant	13 Mar 52
Macleod, Alexander	I G of H	28 Feb 70	Maclean, J N H	Major Genl.	1 April 77
Macleod, A C, MD, LRCPI	Lieutenant	8 Oct 37	Maclean, W C, M D C B	Surg Major	13 May 63
Macqueen, George	Captain	14 Aug 54	Maclean, C M	Major Genl	31 Dec 61
Macqueen, L	Colonel	31 Dec 70	Macleod, Alexander	Major Genl	26 Feb 74
Magrath, J R G	Colonel	31 Dec 61	Macleod, A C, MD, LRCPI	Surgeon	1 Apr. 75
Maitland, J	Lieut. Genl.	5 Oct 74	Macqueen, George	Colonel	13 May 61
Mallock, George Arden	Lieutenant	24 Feb 54	Macqueen, L	Colonel	30 Apr 74
Man, Francis	Major	30 Sept 61	Magrath, J R G	Lieut. Genl.	1 Oct. 77
Manley, Henry John	Lieutenant	15 Mar 58	Maitland, J	Lieutenant	8 Aug 57
Mann, Charles	Captain	4 Dec 37	Mallock, George Arden	Lieutenant	17 May 53
Mardall, G. Stratford	Surge. Major	31 Dec 55	Man, Francis	Major	10 Oct 59
Marr, George, AM, MD	Asst Surg	31 Mar 76	Manley, Henry John	Lieutenant	5 June 44
Marriott, Peter William	Major	1 Feb 63	Mann, Charles	Captain	4 July 54
Marshall, H. Octavius	Major	2 Mar 53	Mardall, G. Stratford	Surg. Major	31 Mar. 76
Martin, G. Mathew	Major	30 Sep 61	Marr, George, AM, MD	Asst Surg	1 Feb 63
Mason, F. J. Mills	Major Genl	11 Sep 60	Marriott, Peter William	Major	2 Mar 53
Mason, Chas Crawford	Captain	30 Nov 76	Marshall, H. Octavius	Major	30 Sep 61
Maud, J. Primatt	Asst Surg	30 Mar 59	Martin, G. Mathew	Major	11 Sep 60
Mayer, H. C.	I G of H	28 Feb 73	Mason, F. J. Mills	Major Genl	30 Nov 76
Mayer, J. Emelius	Major Genl	1 Dec 76	Mason, Chas Crawford	Captain	30 Mar 59
Mayne, James Edmund	Asst Surg	1 May 73	Maud, J. Primatt	Asst Surg	28 Feb 73
McArthur Alexander	Supg Surg	15 May 90	Mayer, H. C.	I G of H	31 Dec 68
McCabe, Charles	Major Genl	31 Dec 61	Mayer, J. Emelius	Major Genl	1 Dec 76
McCally, A M	Major Genl	31 Dec 61	Mayne, James Edmund	Asst Surg	1 May 73
			McArthur Alexander	Supg Surg	15 May 90
			McCabe, Charles	Major Genl	31 Dec 61

NAMES.	RANK.	DATE OF RETIREMENT.	NAMES	RANK	DATE OF RETIREMENT.
Trist, J H G	Major	3 Feb 1872	White, Fredk. J	Captain	1 Apr. 1878
Trotter, Arthur	Lieut Col	31 Mar 50	Whitelock, Thos. Wm.	Surg Major	12 Aug 61
Tulloch, Henry Walpole	Lieut Col	31 Dec 61	Whitty, John Charles	Lieutenant	28 May 39
Tulloch, Alexr., c.n.	General	1 Oct. 77	Wight, Arthur Cleghorn	Major Genl	21 Dec 38
Turnbull, T B	Surgeon	1 Nov 75	Williams, Jas. Edwin	General	1 Oct. 77
Turnour, Arthur E G	Lieutenant	7 Apr 35	Wilkinson, Joseph	Surgeon	1 Jan 51
Tweedie, W. J.	Major Genl.	1 Aug 75	Willes, C Thomas	Lieutenant	24 Oct 34
Tyrrell, Frederick	Lieut Col	1 Jan 69	Williams, Joshua	Surgeon	2 July 57
Tyrrell, John	Surgeon	1 Aug 74	Williams, John Thomas	Surg Major	7 June 70
Vallance, J D	Major	1 Apr 73	Wilson, J. A. Wm Fahie	Lieutenant	17 Dec 56
Vallancy, Geo. Preston	Lieut Col	23 Sep 44	Wilson, William John	Lieut Col	31 Dec 61
Van Heythusen, H T	Lieut Col	24 June 36	Wilton, John	Lieut Col	4 July 48
Vardon, Fred. Charles	Bt Captain	15 Sep 53	Windfield, Cas. Henry	Lieut Col	6 Nov 60
Vertue, Duncan	Surgeon	1 Sep 41	Wood, Herbert Wm.	Lieut Col	10 Sep 56
Wade, H C	Colonel	16 July 63	Wood, J A	Captain	6 Apr. 56
Walker, Wm. Larkins	Lieut Col	30 June 58	Wood, Matthew	Major	25 Jan 60
Walker, Edgar	Captain	13 Feb 59	Wood, John	Captain	6 Apr 56
Wallace, Robert	Captain	12 July 54	Woodcock, John	Colonel	6 Jan 75
Walpole, H E	Major Genl	10 Oct 74	Woodfall, G	Lieut Col	13 Apr 42
Walter, G W	Surg Major	17 Aug 74	Woods, Wm. Geo. Clark	Lieutenant	4 Aug 56
Ward, William	Lieut Col	1 Apr 54	Woods, H G	Captain	7 Dec 71
Waring, Edward John	Surgeon	2 Mar 68	Woods, W G. c.s.i.	Major Genl	1 Oct 77
Watkins, John	Colonel	27 Oct 34	Woolley, Philip	Lieutenant	28 Sep 51
Webster, Henry	Surgeon	2 Apr 69	Worsley, Arthur	Lieutenant	12 Jan 38
Weldon, Sir A C., Bt	Lieutenant	12 Sep 54	Wotherspoon, W W	Lieutenant	24 Aug 60
Weldon, Walter	Major Genl	1 Dec. 78	Wren, T	Major	16 Mar 23
Welsh, J	Asst Surg	1 Feb 69	Wright, Wm. Miers	Major	19 Mar 71
West, J C	Major Genl	1 Apr 75	Wyllie, James Shaw	Colonel	4 Mar 42
Weston, Charles	Ensign	14 Feb 54	Wyllie, James	Lieut Col	17 Jan 44
Western, Wm. Charles	Lieut. Col.	1 Feb 59	Wynch, John	Colonel	22 Aug 43
Western, Richard	Lieut Col	3 July 63	Wynch, Alexander	Lieut Col	7 Nov 77
Whinyates, F F	General	1 Oct 67	Wyndham, Arthur	Lieut Col	31 Dec 61
Whish, Charles W F	Major	30 Sep 71	Yaldwin, John	General	1 Oct. 77
Whistler, T K	General	1 Oct 7	Yates, Geo. Hay Smith	Major	10 June 52
Whistler, James, c.n.	Major Genl.	1 Aug 64	Yeoman, C L	Captain	6 July 63
Whitcombe, T Douglas	Captain	16 Nov 31	Young, S. Denholm	Lieut Col	31 Dec 61
White, C M	Colonel	15 Dec 75	Young, Arch. Goldie	Colonel	31 Dec 61
White, John	Supg Surg	29 Feb 44	Young, Donald	Lieutenant	2 Mar 59
White, Henry Puget	Lieut Col	31 Dec 51	Young, Andrew	Ensign	27 Sep 18
White, Fred. Broadwood	Lieut Col	1 Mar 45	Young, Henry	Surg. Genl.	20 Nov. 75

Reported between 1st January and 31st March, 1878.

Rank.	NAMES.	Corps or Department.	Date.	Where.
DIED.				
Major General	Hervey, Albert Henry Andrew	Infantry	27 Octr. 1877	Europe.
General	Messiter, Edward	do	.....	Europe.
Lieut. General	Wilde, Sir Alfre I Thomas, K.C.B., c.s.i.	Staff Corps	7 Feb. 78	Europe.
Surgeon Major	Condon, Edmund Hunt, M.D.	Army Medical Dept.	5 Mar. 78	Madras.
Surgeon Major	Croudace, Thomas	Medical Dept.	10 do 78	Thayetmyo.
Lieutenant	Briggs, David M. Robert	87th Foot	.....	Europe.
Captain	Barry, James	Invalid Estab.	22 Feb. 78	Bangalore.
General	Clarke, Augustus	Infantry	24 Jan. 78	Europe.
Lieut. General	White, William George	do	27 Dec. 77	Europe.
Conductor	Ramsbotham, George	Ordnance Dept.	5 Feb. 78	Madras.
Surgeon Major	Williamson, George	Medl. Department.	16 Dec. 77	Europe.
Lieutenant	Harvey, John	Ordnance Dept.	7 Jan. 78	Bellary.
Quarter Master	Knox, John	48th Foot	11 Jan. 78	Europe.
Surgeon Major	Gray, John, M.D.	Army Medl. Dept.	26 Mar. 78	Kamptee.
RETIRED.				
Surgeon Major	Shortt, John, M.D.	Medical Dept.	12 Feb. 1878	India.
Surgeon Major	Nash, John Pearson, M.D.	do	31 Jan. 78	Europe.
Staff Vety. Surgeon	Holloway, Rowland Bill U.	Veterinary Dept.	28 Feb. 78	Europe.
Surgeon Major	Smith, William Arnold, M.D.	Medical Dept.	1 Mar. 78	Europe.
Lieut. Colonel	Smith, Frederick Augustus, v.c.	43rd Foot	2 Feb. 78	Europe.
Lieut. Colonel	Morris, James Veale	Staff Corps	26 do 78	Europe.
General	Low, Sir John, G.C.B., G.C.S.I.	Infantry	1 Oct. 77	Europe.
Do	Tulloch, Alexander, C.B.	do	1 do 77	Europe.
Do	Cleveland, John Wheeler	do	1 do 77	India.
Do	Bell, James	do	1 do 77	Europe.
Do	Williams, James Edwin	do	1 do 77	Europe.
Do	Alexander, Robert	do	1 do 77	Europe.
Do	Luard, John Knyaston, C.B.	do	1 do 77	Europe.
Do	Green, Thomas Lyttleton	do	1 do 77	Europe.
Do	Yaldwin, John	do	1 do 77	Europe.
Do	Campbell, Sir John, K.C.S.I., C.B.	do	1 do 77	Europe.
Do	Armstrong, Edward, C.B.	do	1 do 77	Europe.
Do	Budd, Richard	do	1 do 77	Europe.
Do	Stratton, Francis	Cavalry	1 do 77	Europe.
Lieut. General	Duke, Thomas Assheton	Infantry	1 do 77	Europe.
Do	Holl, Charlton	do	1 do 77	Europe.
Do	Carthew, Norden, C.B.	do	1 do 77	Europe.
Do	McLeod, William Couperus	do	1 do 77	Europe.
Do	Baillie, George Alexander	do	1 do 77	Europe.
Do	Marshall, Hubert	do	1 do 77	Europe.
Major General	Babington, William Knox	Staff Corps	16 Mar. 78	Europe.
Colonel	Adye, Goodson	48th Foot	16 Feb. 78	Europe.
Lieutenant	Scott, Seth Peter Charles	.....	.....	.....
PENSIONED.				
Captain	Lever, James	Pub. Works Dept.	20 Jan. 1878	India.
Assistant Apoth.	Smith, Henry	Medical Dept.	1 Feb. 78	India.
Apothecary	McKenzie, John William	do	15 do 78	India.
Assistant Apoth.	Ringrow, James	do	15 Mar. 78	Madras.
Sub-Conductor	Goudie, James A.	Commissariat Dept.	25 do 78	Madras.
Lieutenant	White, Frederick John	Clothing Dept.	1 Apr. 78	India.
HALF-PAY.				
Colonel	Dalyell, John Thomas	1-21st Foot	23 Jan. 1878	Europe.
RESIGNED.				
Assistant Apoth.	Hamilton, John	Medical Dept.	26 Mar. 1878	Madras.
DISMISSED.				
Passed Hospl. Appr.	Weston, Arthur	Medical Dept.	25 Mar. 1878	Secunderabad.

APPENDIX.

EXTRACTS

FROM
LATEST GENERAL ORDERS AND DESPATCHES
AFFECTING
Retiring and Furlough Regulations of 1796.

1. The rules under which the period of service required to entitle Officers to the retiring Regulations is calculated, are as follow:—
2. Officers appointed *direct*, count service from the date of arrival within the limits of the Madras Presidency, unless specially authorized by the Court of Directors to embark in a Ship bound for another Presidency.
3. Officers appointed from Addiscombe subsequently to the 22nd November 1837 to the Cavalry, Artillery, or Infantry, count service as above, with the addition of the period passed at Addiscombe after attaining the age of sixteen.
4. Officers of Engineers count service from the date of arrival of the first Artillery or Infantry Cadet of the same examination, with the addition of the Addiscombe period as above. In the event of there being no such Artillery or Infantry Cadet they count service from the expiration of 4½ months from date of examination.
5. Officers appointed in India, count service from the date on which they take the oath of allegiance.
6. Medical Officers and Veterinary Surgeons count service from the date of arrival within the limits of the Madras Presidency.
7. Absence on sick certificate within the limits of India for periods not exceeding two years, successively, as also leave on private affairs beyond the limits of this Presidency, if for periods not exceeding three successive months, are counted in the time of service requisite to entitle to retiring Pay. Officers however serving in other than their own Presidency may count as service towards pension leave taken within the limits of the former equally as taken within the latter.—Vide G. O. G., 10th December 1861, No. 437.
8. But all Officers quitting India on leave of absence on account of sickness or of private affairs, who shall proceed to Europe without having returned to India, shall be considered as on furlough to Europe from the dates on which they shall have respectively left India.
9. Every Officer who has completed twenty-two years' service in India is allowed to retire with the pay of the rank to which he has attained, except Lieutenant Colonels of Artillery and Engineers, who being in the receipt of Major's pay are restricted to pension of latter rank.—G. O. G., 11th October 1852, No. 96.
10. All effective Officers, without reference to their actual rank, are allowed to retire—
After twenty years' service in India, on the pay of Captains.
After twenty-four years' service in India, on the pay of Majors.
After twenty-eight years' service in India, on the pay of Lieutenant Colonels.
And after thirty-two years' service in India, on the pay of Colonels.
G. O. G., 12th October 1866, No. 374, para. 61. } After thirty-five years' service £600 per annum.
After thirty-eight years' service £750 per annum.
11. Officers on producing the prescribed Medical Certificates, countersigned by the Commanding Officer, that they are compelled to quit the service by wounds received in action, or by ill-health contracted on active service, or on detachment or out-post, or any Military duty in notoriously unhealthy localities, after three years' service in India, are permitted to retire on the half pay of their rank.
This indulgence, however, can be granted only in England.—G. O. G., 19th April 1859, No. 153.
12. Officers who may be compelled to quit India on sick certificate and who may not be entitled to retire on full pay are to try the effects of a temperate climate for the usual term of furlough before they can be allowed to establish their claim to retire from the service upon half pay. If Officers so circumstanced, proceed to New South Wales, or some other Colony, and apply thence, at a proper time, for permission to retire, satisfactory evidence from the Medical Staff Officer, or other undoubted Medical testimony on the spot, to prove that the applicant is incapable from ill health to the performance of Military duty in India is necessary.
19. Officers who have completed the prescribed period of service, are allowed to retire either in England or in India.
20. Officers retiring in England when on authorised furlough are allowed the benefit of the rank they may hold at the expiration of two and a half years from their quitting India.—G. O. G., 3rd May 1861, No. 158.
21. Officers retiring in England from the service shall be considered to have retired from the date of their application for leave to retire, or from the expiration of two years and a half from the date of the commencement of their furlough, whichever shall first happen, from which dates respectively promotion caused thereby will be made.—G. O. G., 6th July 1859, No. 298.
Promotions in succession to casualties, by death in England, shall have effect from the date following that of decease, or from the expiration of three years' absence from India, whichever shall happen first.—G. O. G., 9th February 1864, No. 53.
It is to be distinctly understood that no additional expense is to be occasioned by this arrangement.
22. Applications from Officers to retire from the service in India, are to be addressed to the Right Honorable the Governor in Council under the signature of the parties, and to specify the date, *which must be a prospective one*, from which the applicant wishes his retirement to have effect; and from the date so specified they, in the event of the decision of Government on their case not having been previously received, will, pending such decision, be exempted from the performance of all Military duty. Each application to be transmitted through the ordered channel of correspondence accompanied by a certificate of service from the Adjutant General, and certificate of no demands from the Military Accountant.

23. The pay accounts of Officers serving in the Tenasserim Provinces, Straits Settlements, &c. applying for permission to retire are to be kept separate; and Officers so situated are not to sign the Abstract of their Troop or Company, but will not on that account be deprived of Command allowance.

24. In the cases contemplated in the preceding para., Officers Commanding Stations will send all Abstracts of previous charges to Madras for audit at the same time the individual's application to retire is forwarded.

25. The rates of full pension and half pay allowed to all Officers, whether of Cavalry, Artillery, Engineers, or Infantry, are as under:—

	Full.			Half.			Full Pay Yearly.		
	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Colonel.....per diem...	1	5	0	0	0	0	456	5	0
Lieutenant Colonel.....	1	0	0	0	11	0	365	0	0
Major.....	0	16	0	0	9	6	292	0	0
Captain.....	0	10	6	0	7	6	191	12	6
Lieutenant.....	0	6	6	0	4	0	118	12	6
2d Lieutenant, Cornet or Ensign ..	0	5	3	0	3	0	95	16	3

G. O. G.,
5th Feb. 1875,
No. 83.

No. 127 of 29th January 1875.—Under the authority of the Right Honorable the Secretary of State for India, it is hereby notified that for the future the service for pension of such Officers of the Royal Artillery, Royal Engineers, and New Line Regiments, as formerly belonged to the Indian Service, who may at any time be ordered for duty out of India under the Imperial Government, will be regulated on the same terms as apply to other Officers of the British Army, that is to say, the periods of full pay service entitling them to pension will be held to include all leave granted to them subsequently to their having been ordered for duty out of India of such a nature as would be allowed to count towards full pay retirement under British rules.

No. 248, dated 4th March 1875.—The following despatch from the Right Honorable the Secretary of State for India, which is in reply to an enquiry relating to officers who held saleable commissions on the 1st November 1871, is published for general information:—

INDIA OFFICE,
London, 28th January 1875.
To His Excellency the Right Hon'ble the Governor General of India in Council.

MY LORD,—In reply to your letter No. 225, dated 20th November 1874, I have, after communication with His Royal Highness the Field Marshal Commanding-in-Chief, to inform you that—

1. An officer exchanging to the Staff Corps after 1st November 1871, would, on retirement, otherwise than upon a pension, be entitled to the full value (Regulation and over Regulation) of the commission held by him on 1st November 1871.
2. An officer so exchanging and eventually retiring from the Staff Corps upon pension, would be entitled to the over Regulation value of the commission held on 1st November 1871, in the same manner as if he retired to full or half pay from the regiment from which he was transferred.
3. An officer transferred from a non-purchase regiment would receive the compensation for loss of bonus belonging to the position which he occupied on 1st Nov. 1871.

Medical Department.

G. O. G., 17th April 1860, No. 168.

1. The grades of Medical Officers in Our Indian Military Forces shall be four in number, viz:—

Simla, the 1st July 1873.—No. 671.—The Governor-General in Council is pleased to direct the publication of the following extract of a Military Letter from the Right Honorable the Secretary of State for India, No. 109 of the 4th June 1873:—

PARA. 1. I forward herewith 50 copies of a Royal Warrant, dated 10th May 1873, regulating the promotion, relative rank, &c., of the Indian Medical Service.

2. This warrant has been issued as a necessary consequence of the publication of the Royal Warrant of 1st Mar. 1873 for the British Medical Service.

3. The rates of pay and allowances drawn in India by officers of the two services respectively are not in any way affected by these warrants. British officers on leave from India will receive the pay laid down in the warrant of 1st March 1873.

4. The change of designation of the several grades will take effect on the publication of the warrant.

No. 672 of 1873.—With reference to the above Order* the Governor-General in Council is pleased to notify that paragraphs 4, 7, 8 and 14 of Clause 22 of Army Circular, 1873, "Royal Warrant, Army Medical Department," regarding rank and designation of officers of the British Medical Service, are applicable to India.—G. O. G., No. 671 of 1st July 1873.

No. 673 of 1873.—In pursuance of G. O. G., No. 671 of this date, the Governor-General in Council is pleased to direct the publication for general information of the Royal Warrant dated the 10th May 1873, regulating the promotion, relative rank, &c., of the Indian Medical Service.

VICTORIA R.
WHEREAS We have been pleased to approve of the re-organization of our Indian Medical Service, Our will and pleasure is, that Our Warrant of 13th January 1860 be cancelled, and that from and after

i. Inspector General.

ii. Deputy Inspector-

General of Hospitals.

iii. Staff or Regimental

Surgeon; who after

twenty years' service in

India in any rank, shall

be styled Surgeon-

Major.

iv. Staff or Regimental

Assistant-Surgeon.

the date of this warrant, the following rules shall be established for the future promotion and relative rank and allowances of the Medical Officers of Our Indian Military Forces, and that by these rules Our Viceroy and Governor-General in Council, and the Governors in Council of Madras and Bombay respectively, shall be governed.

1. The grades of Medical Officers in our Indian Military Forces shall be four in number, viz:—

1. Surgeon-General.
2. Deputy-Surgeon-General.
3. Surgeon-Major.
4. Surgeon.

2. A Surgeon shall be promoted to Surgeon-Major on completion of twelve years' service from date of first Commission, subject to his passing such examination as Our Principal Secretary of State for India in Council may require.

3. In cases, however, of emergency, or when the good of the service renders such alteration desirable, it shall be competent for the Secretary of State for India, on the recommendation of our Viceroy and Governor-General of India in Council, to shorten the period of service abovementioned, in such manner as he shall deem fit and expedient.

4. All promotion from the rank of Surgeon-Major to that of Deputy-Surgeon-General, and from the rank of Deputy-Surgeon-General to that of Surgeon-General, shall be given by selection for ability and merit; and the grounds of such selection shall be stated to us in writing, and recorded in the office of the Secretary of State for India in Council.

5. With a view to maintain the efficiency of the Service, all Medical Officers of the rank of Surgeon-Major shall be placed on the retired list when they shall have attained the age of 55 years, and all Surgeons-General and Deputy Surgeons-General when they shall have attained the age of 65 years; but as respects Surgeons-Major, who entered the service prior to the 13th January 1860, this rule shall be relaxed, and an officer who has attained the age of 55 years without having obtained the rank of Deputy Surgeon-General shall be permitted to remain in the service for three years more, on his perfect competency and fitness being certified in such manner as Our Secretary of State for India may direct. In any special case where it would appear to be for the good of Our Service that the Officer should continue in employment, he may be so continued, subject in each case to the sanction of Our Secretary of State for India in Council.

6. The relative rank of the Medical Officers of Our Indian Military Forces shall be as follows:—

M. S. O. 8th Feb. 1877, No. 19.
Medical Department.—The following General Orders, by the Government of India in the Military Department, is republished:—

No. 1117, dated 1st November, 1876.—The Honorable the President in Council is pleased to

(a) G. O. 226 of 1873, direct the publication of the following Royal Warrant, dated the 14th September, 1876, regulating the relative rank of Surgeons-General and Deputy Surgeons-General, in modification of G. O. (a) No. 673 of 1873.

VICTORIA R.
Whereas it has been represented to Us that it is expedient to revise that part of Our Royal Warrant of tenth May, one thousand eight hundred and seventy-three, which regulates the relative rank of the Surgeons-General and Deputy Surgeons-General of Our Indian Medical Service,

Our Will and Pleasure is that, from and after the date of this Our Warrant, a Surgeon-General shall rank as Major-General according to the date of his commission. A Deputy Surgeon-General shall rank as Colonel according to the date of his commission.

Given at Our Court at Balmoral this fourteenth day of September, one thousand eight hundred and seventy-six, in the fortieth year of Our reign.

By Her Majesty's Command.
SALISBURY.

7. Such relative rank shall carry with it all precedence and advantages attaching to the rank with which it corresponds (except as regards the presidency of courts martial, where our Will and pleasure is, that the senior combatant officer be always president), and shall regulate the choice of quarters and the rates of prize money.

8. Medical officers shall be entitled to all the allowances granted to our Indian Military Forces on account of wounds and injuries received in action as combatant officers holding the same relative ranks.

9. Their families shall in like manner be entitled to all the allowances granted, under existing regulations, to the families of combatant officers holding the same relative ranks.

10. A medical officer, retiring after a service of 25 years and upwards, may, if recommended for the same by the Government of

2. No Candidate

shall be admitted to the

competitive examination

for a Commission in the

Medical Department of

Our Army who does not

possess such a certificate

or certificates as would

qualify a civilian to prac-

tice Medicine and Sur-

gery.

3. No Assistant

Surgeon shall be eligi-

ble for promotion to the

rank of Surgeon until

he shall have passed

such examination as Our

Principal Secretary of

State for India in Coun-

cil may require, and

shall have served in

India with the Commis-

sion of Assistant Sur-

geon for five years, of

which two shall have

been passed in or with a

Regiment.

4. A Surgeon,

whether on the Staff or

attached to Regiments,

must have served ten

years in India, of which

two must have been

passed, with the rank of

G. O. G.,
11th July 1873,
No. 185.

G. O. G.,
11th July 1873,
No. 185

APPENDIX.

9. From that date, the allowance of head money, as well as that for Medical charge of British Regiments and Brigades, will be discontinued, excepting in the case of Asst. Surgeons, who will receive while in actual charge of British Regiments or Brigades of Artillery, a special allowance of Rupees 150 per mensem in addition to their pay.

10. The following will be the rate of pay for Officers of the several grades in the Medical Department, below that of Inspector and Depy. Inspector-General, who receive special salaries, whether belonging to the British or the local service:—

11. Surgeons of Her Majesty's Service, not being Surgeon Majors, who may be in medical charge of Regiments or Brigades, at the date of publication of the Order, will not be affected by this rule, but will continue to receive their pay and allowances while attached to such Regiments, as heretofore.

Rank.	Years' Service.	Relative Rank.	Half Batta.	Full Batta.
Surgeon Major	25	Lient. Colonel	888 12 0	1,093 2 0
Ditto	20	Ditto	852 8 7	1,056 9 7
Surgeon	15	Major	677 6 11	825 11 5
Ditto	10	Ditto	640 14 6	789 8 0
Assistant Surgeon	10	Captain	410 9 5	451 14 5
Ditto	6	Ditto	392 5 2	433 10 2
Ditto	5	Lieutenant	304 14 2	335 12 2
Ditto	under	Ditto	286 10 0	317 8 0

12. Officers of the British Medical Department attached to Brigades of Horse Artillery and Regiments of British Cavalry will draw, in addition to the rate of pay above laid down, horse allowance at the following rate:—

Rank.	Years' Service.	Relative Rank.	Additional Horse Allowance, when attached to a British Cavalry Regt.
Surgeon Major	25	Lient. Colonel	Rupees 90 per mensem.
Ditto	20	Ditto	
Surgeon	15	Major	
Ditto	10	Ditto	Rupees 60 per mensem.
Assistant Surgeon	10	Captain	
Ditto	6	Ditto	
Ditto	5	Lieutenant	
Ditto	under	Ditto	

13. Officers of Indian Medical Service will receive pay, while on furlough in Europe, according to the following scale:—

Rank.	After 30 years' Service on full pay.	After 25 years' Service on full pay.	After 20 years' Service on full pay.	After 15 years' Service on full pay.	After 12 years' Service on full pay.	After 10 years' Service on full pay.	After 5 years' Service on full pay.	Under 5 years' Service on full pay.
Insp. Gl.	£. s. d. 2 5 0	£. s. d. 2 5 0	£. s. d. 2 0 0	s. d. 18 0	s. d. 15 0	s. d. 13 0	s. d. 11 16	s. d. 10 0
Dy. do.	1 14 0	1 10 0	1 8 0					
Surg. Maj.	.....	1 5 0	1 2 0					
Surgeon	.....	.....	.....					
Asst. Surg.	.....	.....	.....					

* Or on promotion, should these periods of service not be already completed.

14. The rule regarding pension, at present applicable to the Officers of the Indian Medical Service, will remain in force with the following modification:—

15. Officers compelled to leave the service on account of ill health, and entitled to half pay pension under present Regulations, will be allowed the half pay of their relative rank, as laid down in the Royal Warrant, dated the 1st October 1858. This rule will apply to all Officers retiring upon half pay pension from a date subsequent to the receipt of this Despatch.

3. My Despatch dated 16th May last, No. 152, stated that Officers compelled to leave the service on account of ill health, and entitled to half pay pensions under present Regulations, would, in future, be allowed the half pay of their relative rank.

4. Under these circumstances, I am of opinion that in respect to retirement on half pay, the Assistant Surgeon, after a service of six years, should be treated as an Officer having the Regimental rank of Captain has hitherto been treated; that is, without being required to show any qualifying period of service, he should be permitted to retire on the half pay of Captain, on showing sufficient proof of disqualification for further service.

5. Medical Officers under six years' service having the rank of Lieutenant, will continue, in respect to retirement on account of ill health, subject to the Regulations applicable to Subaltern Officers.—Vide G. O. G., 24th March 1865, No. 117.

G. O. G.,
12th July 1864,
No. 261.

G. O. G.,
24th Mar. 1865,
No. 117.

APPENDIX.

MEDICAL OFFICERS—RETIRING PENSION.

G. O. G. G., No. 1018, 4th December 1866.—With reference to Government General Orders Nos. 497* of the 4th June 1861 and 1060† of 1864, the following paragraphs 5 and 6 of a Military letter from the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, No. 179, dated the 27th September 1866, are published for general information:—

Para. 5.—I have to inform you that I have decided that a Deputy Inspector General of Hospitals of the Indian Medical Service, above the age of 55, who, from ill health, may be unable to complete the five years' service required to entitle him to the annuity (a) in addition to the ordinary retiring pension, shall be entitled (in common with other Medical Officers, who, having attained the age of 55 years, may not be able to obtain the certificate of competency), to retire on the next higher rate of pension to that to which his length of service entitles him, provided that he be not already entitled to retire on the higher rate, viz., £700 a year.

6. This concession only applies to those Medical Officers of the Indian Service who entered the service before the promulgation (b) of the Royal Warrant of 13th January 1860.

G. O. G.,
21st Dec. 1866
No. 482.

ASSISTANT SURGEONS—IN MEDICAL CHARGES.

No. 288 of 1867.—The following Military Letter from the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, No. 266, dated 7th December 1866, is published for general information:—

MILITARY.
No. 266.

INDIA OFFICE:
London, the 7th December 1866.

To His Excellency the Right Hon'ble the Governor General of India in Council.

SIR,—I have considered in Council your Military Letter No. 248, dated 21st September 1866, transmitting correspondence regarding the title of an Assistant Surgeon in medical charge of a British Regiment or Brigade of Artillery during the absence of a Surgeon on "privilege leave" to the special remuneration of Rupees 150 per mensem laid down in paragraph 9* of Sir Charles Wood's Despatch, No. 152, dated 16th May 1864.

2. In reply I have to inform you that the special grant of Rupees 150 referred to was sanctioned to Assistant Surgeons of Her Majesty's service in India who might, by the exigency of the service, be placed temporarily in medical charge of a British Regiment.

3. It should be allowed, therefore, in all cases of an Assistant Surgeon succeeding to the temporary charge on the death, removal, or absence on medical certificate of the Surgeon, but it was not intended that any such extra charge should be incurred as a consequence of the Regimental Surgeon being absent on private leave and for his own convenience.

I have, &c.,
(Signed) CRANBORNE.

Simla, the 26th June 1867.

INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

No. 657 of 1867.—With reference to G. O. G., No. 456, dated 5th May 1865, the following letter from the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, is published for general information:—

MILITARY.

No. 144.

INDIA OFFICE;
London, the 24th May 1867.

To His Excellency the Right Hon'ble the Governor General of India in Council.

SIR,—Para. 1. In your Military letters, dated 8th and 23rd March last, Nos. 47 and 72, you submit for decision a question which you state has arisen with advertence to the order which allows officiating service "on full pay" in the rank of Deputy Inspector General of Hospitals, to reckon towards the additional pension granted to an Officer of that rank after five years' service therein, including only six months on medical certificate, whether the period of five years to which the tenure of that appointment, as well as that of Inspector General of Hospitals, is restricted, should be inclusive or exclusive of such officiating service.

2. It appears to me that, if officiating service on full salary of appointment is to count towards the additional pension, it must necessarily count likewise as part of the five years' tenure of the appointment both of Inspector and Deputy Inspector General of Hospitals. The term of five years to which the appointment is limited, should, I think, be regulated as follows:—

It should include any period during which an Officer may have acted as Inspector or Deputy Inspector on full allowances before his permanent appointment. On his permanent appointment, his tenure would be held to expire at the end of five years, including the period of such officiating service, whether after his permanent appointment he may have taken leave of absence or not.

3. A Deputy Inspector General of Hospitals who may, under these circumstances, fail to complete the required service for the additional pension of £250 a year, may, if he shall subsequently be appointed Inspector General, and shall not serve long enough in that grade to entitle him to the pension of £350 a year, reckon his service as Inspector General in addition to that as Deputy Inspector General, towards the period required for the additional pension of the latter grade.

I have, &c.,
(Signed) STAFFORD H. NORTHCOTE.

* Madras G. O. G., 18th June 1861, No. 206.
† Madras G. O. G., 6th January 1865, No. 9.

APPENDIX.

his Presidency, receive a step of honorary rank, but without any consequent increase of pay.

11. Six of the most meritorious medical officers of the service shall be named Our Honorary Physicians, and six Our Honorary Surgeons.

Given at Our Court at Windsor, this 10th day of May 1873, in the Thirty-sixth Year of Our Reign.

By Her Majesty's Command,

ARGYLL.

No. 674 of 1873.—In accordance with paragraph 1 of the Royal Warrant published in the foregoing General Order,* Officers of the Indian Medical Service will, from this date, bear

the following designations:—

Inspectors-General and Deputy Inspectors-General of Hospitals will be styled Surgeons-General and Deputy Surgeons-General respectively. All Surgeons will be styled Surgeons-Major and all Assistant Surgeons, Surgeons respectively.

Future appointments and promotions in the Indian Medical Department will be made in accordance with the above designations.

No. 941 of 1868.—The following Military letter from the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India is published for general information:—

MILITARY
No. 305.

To His Excellency the Right Hon'ble the Governor General of India in Council.

Sir,—In the Royal Warrant of 1866, regulating the pay and promotion of Officers and Soldiers of Her Majesty's British Service elsewhere than in India, it is ruled, by Clause 287, that "a Surgeon of less than twenty years' full-pay service may be promoted to the rank of Surgeon-Major for distinguished service."

2. Her Majesty's Government have determined that this regulation shall be held applicable to the Indian Medical service. It is to be remembered that this promotion is not brevet, but substantive, and that it will carry with it the advantages of increased pay, &c., which appertain to the rank of Surgeon-Major.

3. You will observe that, by the enclosed extract of the Royal Warrant above mentioned, it is necessary that "the recommendation detailing the services for which the Officer is proposed for promotion for distinguished services shall be published in the General Orders of the Army and in the Gazette in which such promotion shall appear."

I have, &c.,
(Signed) STAFFORD H. NORTHCOLE.
Extract from the Royal Warrant, 1866, Part 1—Pay.

Clause 287.—A Surgeon after twenty years' service in any rank shall be styled Surgeon-Major, but a Surgeon of less than twenty years' full pay service may be promoted to the rank of Surgeon-Major for distinguished service. The recommendation detailing the services for which the Officer is proposed for promotion for distinguished service shall be published in the General Orders of the Army and in the Gazette in which such promotion shall appear.

G. O. G.,
27th Oct. 1868,
No. 404.

mentioned, in such manner as he shall deem fit and expedient.

6. Assistant Surgeons shall, as a general rule, be promoted to the rank of Surgeon in the order of their seniority in the service, unless unfit for the discharge of their duties from physical or professional incompetence or misconduct. In cases of distinguished service, however, an Assistant Surgeon may be

promoted by Brevet, without reference to seniority, and in such cases, with a view to insure the responsibility attaching to an appointment made out of the regular course of promotion, the recommendation in which the services of the Officer shall be detailed shall be published in the General Orders of Our Indian Military Forces, and in the Gazette in which his promotion appears.

Choice of quarters shall be regulated by relative rank according to date of Commission; except in the case of the Commanding Officers' quarters, and in cases in which special quarters shall be permanently appropriated, with the approval of the Secretary of State for War.

Relative rank shall not entitle the holder to salutes from Ships or Fortresses, nor to the turning out of Guards; but it shall entitle him, if Commissioned, to salutes by sentries, or by individual Soldiers.

Honorary rank of Paymasters shall carry with it all the privileges and advantages attaching to relative rank of corresponding degree.

All Commissioned Officers, serving with the Troops, shall be entitled to Funeral Honours, according to their relative Military rank.

Surgeon, in or with a

Regiment, or as a Civil

Surgeon, before he will

be eligible for promotion

to the rank of Deputy

Inspector-General of

Hospitals.

5. A Deputy In-

spector-General of Hos-

pitals must have served

three years in India

before he shall be eligible

for promotion to the

rank of Inspector-Ge-

neral.

In cases, however,

of emergency, or when

the good of the service

renders such alteration

desirable, it shall be com-

petent for the Governor

General in Council to

shorten the several pe-

riods of service above-

mentioned, in such manner as he shall deem fit and expedient.

7. All promotion from the rank of

Surgeon to that of Deputy Inspector,

and from the rank of Deputy Inspec-

tor to that of Inspectors, shall be given

by selection for ability and merit; and

the grounds for such selection shall be

stated to us in writing, and recorded

in the office of the Secretary of State

for India in Council, the selection for

the grades of Deputy Inspector being

made from the whole rank of Surgeons,

whether styled Surgeons or Surgeons-Major.

APPENDIX.

3. The plan which appears to your Excellency best suited to protect the public interests and the claims, at the same time, of Medical Officers is that of relaxing the rule embodied in the 8th Clause of the Warrant, in cases where superior Medical authorities certify the perfect competency and fitness of the Medical Officer, who has completed the age of fifty-five years without having obtained the rank of Deputy Inspector-General.

4. I am willing to assent to the adoption of this plan in regard to the Medical Officers who entered the service prior to the promulgation of the Royal Warrant provided that the perfect competency and fitness of the Medical Officers be, in all cases, certified by a Board consisting of two Medical Officers, one of whom must be an Inspector-General or Deputy Inspector-General, and the Commanding Officer, or Senior Civil Officer, under whom the Medical Officer may have been serving.

5. The certificate of efficiency granted by such a Board may hold good for three years, but in no case will a Medical Officer under the rank of Deputy Inspector-General be permitted to remain on the effective list after he shall have attained the age of sixty years.

6. A Medical Officer who may be unable to obtain the certificate of competency above referred to will be placed on the Retired List, receiving, as recommended by Government, the rate of pension next above that to which his period of service in India may entitle him, provided that he be not already entitled to retire on the higher rate, viz., £700 a year.

7. A similar course may be pursued with respect to Medical Officers employed on unprofessional duties on their attaining the age of fifty-five years.

The following paragraph of a Military letter from the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, No. 283, dated 26th August 1868, is published for general information:—

Para. 4.—Having forwarded for the consideration of the Field Marshal Commanding-in-Chief, the papers relating to the claim of Deputy Inspector General of Hospitals * * * to count towards the relative rank of Colonel the period during which he officiated on the full pay of a Deputy Inspector General, His Royal Highness has informed me that in the British service a Deputy Inspector General of substantive rank alone can claim the relative rank of Colonel, and that only from the actual date of the Gazette in which his appointment is notified, and that under no circumstances does a merely officiating appointment so qualify. As recommended by His Royal Highness, the same rule should be observed in the Indian service.

G. O. G.,
17th Nov. 1868,
No. 417.

11. Medical Officers shall be entitled to all the allowances granted to Our Indian Military Forces on account of wounds and injuries received in action, as combatant Officers holding the same relative ranks.

12. Their families shall, in like manner, be entitled to all the allowances granted, under existing regulations, to the families of combatant Officers holding the same relative ranks.

13. Medical Officers shall be held entitled to the same honors as the other Officers of our Army of equal relative ranks.†

14. A Medical Officer, retiring after a service in India of twenty-five years and upwards, may, if recommended for the same by the Head of his Department, receive a step of honorary rank, but without any consequent increase of pay.

15. Six of the most meritorious Medical Officers of the Army shall be named Honorary Physicians, and six My Honorary Surgeons.

6. The establishment of Medical Officers above the rank of Assistant Surgeon in the three Presidencies will, so long as there are Officers enough remaining on the old lists to complete these numbers be fixed:—

In Bengal... 152 | Madras... 86 | Bombay... 69

7. With a view of removing all cause of complaint and misunderstanding, on the part of the Officers of the Indian Medical Service, on the subject of their promotion to the rank of Surgeon Major, under the Royal Warrant of 13th January 1860, Her Majesty's Government have determined to give retrospective effect to that Warrant, and to cause all promotions made under its authority to be dated from the 1st October 1858, being the date of the Royal Warrant for the British Medical Department, and it has been further determined to modify the instructions conveyed to you in my Despatches, No. 397, dated 31st October 1860, and No. 386, dated 30th September 1861, and to permit the period of service, qualifying Surgeons for the rank of Surgeon-Major under that Warrant, to be calculated from date of first commission, including all leave of absence of whatever kind.

8. It has been further resolved, that the following change in the mode of payment of Officers serving in India, whether of the British or Indian Medical Department, shall be introduced from the date of the receipt of this Despatch.

* And after five years' service in India as Deputy Inspector General, as Colonel, according to the date of the completion of such service.

† This Clause does not extend to the compliments to be paid by Garrison or Regimental Guards as laid down in pages 29 and 30 of the Queen's Regulations for the Army.

8. With a view to maintain the efficiency of the service, all Medical Officers of the rank of Surgeon Major, Surgeon, or Assistant Surgeon, shall be placed on the Retired List when they shall have attained the age of fifty-five years, and all Inspectors General and Deputy Inspectors General when they shall have attained the age of sixty-five years.

9. The relative rank of the Medical Officers of our Indian Military Forces shall be as follows:—

Staff or Regimental Assistant Surgeon as a Lieutenant, according to the date of his Commission, and after six years' service in India as Captain according to the date of the completion of such service.

Staff or Regimental Surgeon as Major, according to the date of his Commission; and Surgeon Major as Lieutenant Colonel, but junior of that rank.

Deputy Inspector General as Lieut. Colonel, according to the date of his appointment.*

Inspector General of Hospitals as Brigadier General, according to the date of his appointment; if with an army in the field, or after three years' service in India as Inspector General, as a Major General, from the date of his joining such army in the field, or according to the date of the completion of such service.

The following Resolution of the Government of India, is published for general information:—

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA—FINANCIAL DEPARTMENT, No. 1,909.

LEAVE AND ALLOWANCES.

Simla, the 9th August 1857.

Read the undermentioned papers:—

Notification No. 2,294, issued from this Department on the 25th April 1867, publishing a General Order of the Military Department, No. 370 of the 4th idem, prescribing a scale of consolidated salaries for Medical Officers.

Letter from the Comptroller General of Accounts, No. 243, dated the 6th June 1867, suggesting, with reference to the above, "that the pay of Civil Assistant Surgeons should, during transfer from one appointment to another, be charged to the Civil Department."

Letter from the Deputy Accountant General, Bengal, No. 753, dated the 27th June 1867, enquiring whether, during the journey of a Medical Officer from one civil appointment to another, his allowances should be treated as a civil charge and be limited to the amount of the unattached pay of his rank, "or be regulated by the salary attached to the station in which he last served."

Endorsement from the Military Department, No. 322, dated the 12th ultimo, forwarding a copy of correspondence regarding an enquiry whether the allowances of a Medical Officer in civil employ should be debited to the Civil or the Military Department during his absence on leave, or while he is in transit from one civil appointment to another.

RESOLUTION.—The Governor General in Council observes that, under the orders of the 4th and 25th April 1867 mentioned above, the salaries of Military Medical Officers in medical charge of Civil Stations are consolidated, and is accordingly pleased to rule that, in common with Military and other Medical Officers in civil employ on consolidated salaries, they shall, during periods of transit from one civil appointment to another, which are to be limited by the civil rules for joining time, draw the salary of the lower paid appointments of the two, and that such salary as well as the allowances admissible to these Officers during absence on leave, shall be disbursed in and charged to the Civil Department.

(Signed) H. MARSHALL, Major-General,
Secretary to Government.

G. O. G., 6th January 1865, No. 9.

No. 1060 of 1864.—The following Military Letter from the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, No. 340 of the 7th November 1864, is published for general information:—

15. Her Majesty's Government have therefore determined that the duties of the Medical Officers of the British Army serving in India shall, in future, be kept wholly distinct from those of the Medical Officers of the Indian establishment, and that there shall be a separate administrative establishment for each.

16. Under these circumstances, it will be necessary that the administrative establishments in the several Presidencies should be revised, and the duties of the several Medical Officers of the higher grades re-distributed, and I request that you will take the subject into early consideration, with a view of determining the numbers of Inspectors General and Deputy Inspectors General of each service that will be required to conduct the administrative duties of the respective services in each Presidency.

17. In my Despatch No. 152, I authorized your augmenting the number of Officers above the rank of Assistant Surgeon

In Bengal to..... 152 | In Madras to..... 86 | In Bombay to..... 69
leaving the aggregate establishment of Medical Officers in each Presidency the same as before.

18. That establishment is at present as follows:—

Bengal..... 425 | Madras..... 243 | Bombay..... 193

19. You were informed, in my Despatch No. 291, dated 8th August 1863, that the War Office would take measures for relieving, as soon as possible, the Assistant Surgeons of the Indian Army from the Brigades of Artillery and new Line Regiments, and the same course will hereafter be adopted as a necessary consequence of the transfer of those Regiments to the British Army, in regard to the Surgeons. A reduction in the establishment of Medical Officers required for service in India will necessarily follow, and I request that the subject of the number likely to be required henceforward in the several Presidencies, may receive your early consideration.

20. In making this calculation you will, of course, take into account the several situations which may be properly filled up by uncovenanted members of the Medical profession.

21. It is believed that, in consequence of all appointments to the local service having ceased during the last three years, the aggregate number of Medical Officers at present borne on the strength of the several Presidencies will be, if anything, below the prospective wants of the service; but I shall make arrangements without delay for filling up vacancies as they may occur on your revised establishment.

22. The promotion of Assistant Surgeons who may hereafter enter the Indian Army will be regulated by length of service, and not, as heretofore, by succession to vacancies in a fixed establishment of Officers of the higher grades.

23. Assistant Surgeons of 12 years' service from the date of first Commission (of which two years shall have been passed in charge of a Native Regiment,) who shall have passed the prescribed examination in professional subjects, will be promoted to the rank of Surgeon.

24. The benefit of this rule is to be extended to all Assistant Surgeons now in the Indian Service, but Officers now in the service who may be so promoted will be considered supernumeraries to the establishment of Surgeons as recently laid down, so that no promotion by seniority will take place until such supernumeraries are absorbed.

25. You will make the promotions consequent upon this concession from the date of receipt of this Despatch.

26. In the Despatch above referred to, I informed you that you were authorized to introduce certain changes in the mode of payment of Officers of the Medical Department serving in India, and you were informed that, pending a further communication upon the subject, Officers of the British or Indian Medical Service, holding Staff appointments, the salaries of which are consolidated, will continue to draw their salaries as at present; and all Officers of the Indian Medical Department in the receipt of Staff salaries, including such as are in Medical charge of Native Regiments, will continue to draw the aggregate amount of pay and Staff allowances they now receive, provided it be not less than the rate of pay laid down in the above table for Officers of their rank and standing in the service.

27. I have now to inform you that it has been determined that in future all employment on the part of Medical Officers of the Indian Service involving the receipt of special Staff salary shall be considered as Staff employment, the salaries being in all cases consolidated; and that all appointments, whether Civil or Military, held in future by Officers of the present Indian Medical Service below the rank of Deputy Inspector General, will be alike tenable by Surgeon Majors, Surgeons, and Assistant Surgeons.

28. The salaries of the principal administrative and Military appointments are fixed at the following consolidated sums:—

Inspector General.....	2,500	whether of the British or Indian Medical Service.
Deputy Inspector General.....	1,800	with Rupees 90 Horse allowance in Cavalry Regiments.
Surgeon Major in charge of Native Regiments.....	1,000	with Rupees 90 ditto ditto.
Surgeon in charge of ditto.....	800	with Rupees 60 ditto ditto.
Assistant Surgeon above 5 years' full pay service in charge of Native Regiments.....	600	with Rupees 60 ditto ditto.
Assistant Surgeon under 5 years' ditto.....	450	with Rupees 60 ditto ditto.

But Officers now in the Indian service will receive the pay due to their rank as laid down in para. 10 of my Despatch No. 152 of 16th May 1864, when such pay is in excess of the consolidated salaries above-mentioned.

29. Officers who may hereafter be appointed to the Indian Medical Service will receive pay when unemployed in India according to the following scale:—

RANK.	Years' Service.	Unemployed Pay.
		RS. A. P.
Surgeon Major.....	25	888 12 0
Ditto.....	20	852 3 7
Surgeon.....	15	677 6 11
Ditto.....	12	610 14 6
Assistant Surgeon.....	10	410 9 5
Ditto.....	6	392 5 2
Ditto.....	5	304 14 2
Ditto.....	under 5	286 10 0

30. The salaries of other Medical appointments in the Civil and Military Departments will be revised with reference to the above, and fixed at a consolidated sum, and I request that a report may be made to me upon the subject with as little delay as possible. In the meantime, the aggregate sums at present received in each case will continue to be drawn.

31. With a view of promoting the efficiency of the service, it has been further determined that the tenure of office by a Deputy Inspector General of the Indian Service shall, as in the case of Inspectors General, be limited to five years; Officers being, however, if not disqualified by age, eligible either for employment for a second tour of duty in the same grade, or for employment in the higher grade of Inspector General by promotion thereto.

32. You will follow, in the cases of Officers now holding the office of Deputy Inspector General, the same course which your Government adopted in 1861, in regard to combatant Officers holding certain Staff appointments, and permit all such to hold their offices for two years longer, irrespective of the periods they may severally have served in them. Should any Officer have served up to the present time less than five years, he will be allowed to complete a full period of seven years.

33. The rank of Inspector General and Deputy Inspector General conferred upon Officers of the Indian Medical Service under the Royal Warrant of the 18th January 1860, is to be considered as substantive rank.

These Officers, on vacating office at the expiration of the five years' tour of duty, will be permitted in future to draw respectively an unemployed salary of Rs. 1,200 per mensem in the former, and Rs. 900 in the latter case, for a period of six months from the date of their vacating office, after which they will be placed, while unemployed, on the rate of pay laid down in my Despatch of the 16th May 1864 for Officers of corresponding rank in Europe. These sums, deducted from the consolidated salary, will regulate the moiety of Staff salary to be drawn by Officers of those grades during absence on sick certificate. The decision reported in the 3rd paragraph of your letter No. 242 of 1864 will cease to operate from the date of publication of the present Despatch.

34. With a view to improving the position and prospects of Officers of the Indian Medical Service, it has been resolved to introduce prospectively the following revised pension Rules.

35. Officers of the Indian Medical Service will be allowed to retire on the following scale of pension on completion of the required periods for service:—

After 30 years' service in India	£550
" 27 " " "	456
" 24 " " "	365
" 21 " " "	292
" 17 " " "	220

36. An Inspector General, after five years' active employment in India in that grade, will be entitled to retire upon a pension of £350 per annum, in addition to that to which he may be entitled under the above scale.

APPENDIX.

No. 902 of 1864. *Simla, the 21st September 1868.*
Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, is published for general information:—
MILITARY.

No. 208. INDIA OFFICE;
London, 20th August 1868.
To His Excellency the Right Hon'ble the Governor General of India in Council.

SIR,—I have considered in Council your letter No. 180 of 20th May last, inquiring how a Deputy Inspector General of Hospitals, who may be compelled by ill health to take leave to England beyond six months during his five years' tenure of office, is to become entitled to the special pension of £250.

2. In reply I have to observe that, although an active service in India of five years, including six months' leave on medical certificate, is required in that rank for the pension in question, and although on the expiration of five years' service on full pay, inclusive of all leave, as an acting or permanent Deputy Inspector General of Hospitals, an Officer vacates the appointment, such Officer is, under the regulations of the service, eligible for re-appointment for a second tour of duty, at the discretion of Government, if not disqualified by age.

3. If disqualified from this or any other cause, and if he has not served the full five years required for the extra pension, his claim to that pension will be forfeited.

I have, &c.,
(Signed) STAFFORD H. NORTHCOTE.

39. Officers now in the Indian Medical Service will, on retirement, have the option of pension according to the above rules, or according to those now in force.

40. My attention has been directed on this occasion to the rule regarding the qualification of an Assistant Surgeon for promotion to the rank of Surgeon required under Clause III of the Royal Warrant, dated 13th January 1860. There can be no doubt that this rule, which has been again brought to notice by a recent Despatch from your Government, requiring a service of two years in or with a regiment, required qualification, and who, on entering the service, had no reason to suppose that such a regulation would be adopted.

41. These considerations have induced me to consent to exempt from the operation of the Clause of the Royal Warrant all the Assistant Surgeons who entered the service prior to its date. It is to be understood, however, that the rule is to be strictly enforced in the case of all Medical Officers who entered the service after January 1860.

42. In my Despatch No. 152 of 16th May 1864, para. 7, I informed you that Her Majesty's Government had determined to modify the instructions given in my Despatches of the 21st October 1860 and 30th September 1861, and to permit the period of service qualifying Surgeons for the rank of Surgeon Major, under that Warrant, to be calculated from date of first Commission, including all leave of absence of whatever kind.

43. I have now to inform you that the same principle is to be observed with respect to the grant of honorary rank on retirement, under Clause 14 of the Royal Warrant, and that the 25 years' service shall be inclusive of all leave of absence.

44. I have further to inform you that it has been determined, as in the case of combatant Officers of the Indian Army, to confer upon the Medical Officers of that service Royal Commissions in substitution for those which they now hold conferring rank in Her Majesty's Service in any part of the world. The Medical Officers of Her Majesty's Indian Service will not, however, be required to serve out of India, except with their own consent.

45. I have, lastly, to inform your Excellency that Assistant Surgeons appointed to Her Majesty's Indian Service in future will not be called upon to become subscribers to any Military or Medical Funds, and that Her Majesty's Government have determined to guarantee to present incumbents on and subscribers to the several Medical Funds the annuities and pensions to which they are, or to which they, their widows and children may become entitled from those Funds, according to the regulations now in force, and at the present rates of subscription. But this guarantee must be regarded as conditional on the absolute transfer of the assets of the Fund to the Government, and must not be construed as conveying to any Fund, or to any member of it, benefits which are not actually provided for in the regulations as at present in force.

46. The widows and children of Medical Officers hereafter appointed to Her Majesty's Indian Service will be granted pensions not less than those to which they would be entitled under the provisions of the Royal Warrant of June 15th, 1855.

47. The above measures, which obviously tend greatly to improve the condition and prospects of the Medical Service in India, cannot be carried out, as your Government will at once perceive, without a heavy expense to the State. It is hoped, however, that the result will be at once to diffuse a spirit of satisfaction and contentment among the Officers now in the service, and to secure for the future a certain supply of Medical Officers of good social position, liberal education, and professional ability for Her Majesty's Service in India.—Vide G.O.G., 6th January 1865, No. 9.

MILITARY.
No. 11.

INDIA OFFICE,
London, 25th January 1865.
To His Excellency the Right Hon'ble the Governor General of India in Council.

SIR,—With your letter dated 5th November last, No. 376, you submit a question which has been raised regarding the rate of pension to which Medical Officers, who may be compelled to retire from sickness or accident after a service of six years, are to be held to be entitled, with reference to the General Order, No. 507, of 20th June 1864, which notified that Medical Officers entitled to half-pay pension, under present Regulations, are eligible for the same according to their relative Army rank, as fixed by Royal Warrant.

37. A Deputy Inspector General will, after five years' active employment in India in that grade, be entitled to retire upon a pension of £250 per annum, in addition to the pension to which he may be entitled under the above scale.

38. In each of the above cases, six months' absence on medical certificate will be allowed to count towards actual service in those grades.

G. O. G.,
24th March 1865,
No. 117.

G. O. G.,
1st April 1865,
No. 152.

G. O. G.,
19th May 1865,
No. 194.

G. O. G., No. 124,
31st March 1865

APPENDIX.

2. By the Royal Warrant of 13th January 1860, an Assistant Surgeon, after six years' service as such, is to have relative rank as Captain. The same Warrant declares that "such relative rank shall carry with it all precedence and advantages attaching to the rank with which it corresponds."

3. My Despatch dated 16th May last, No. 152, stated that Officers compelled to leave the service on account of ill health, and entitled to half-pay pensions under present Regulations, would, in future, be allowed the half-pay of their relative rank.

4. Under these circumstances, I am of opinion that in respect to retirement on half-pay, the Assistant Surgeon, after a service of six years, should be treated as an Officer having the Regimental rank of Captain has hitherto been treated; that is, without being required to show any qualifying period of service, he should be permitted to retire on the half-pay of Captain, on showing sufficient proof of disqualification for further service.

5. Medical Officers under six years' service having the rank of Lieutenant, will continue, in respect to retirement on account of ill health, subject to the Regulations applicable to Subaltern Officers.

MILITARY.

INDIA OFFICE,
London, 28th February 1865.
To His Excellency the Right Hon'ble the Governor General of India in Council.

SIR,—With your letter dated 6th January, No. 13, you transmit papers relative to a question raised by Dr. F. Anderson, Deputy Inspector General of Hospitals, as to whether an Officer of the Indian Medical Service can retire on half-pay under the same conditions as are necessary in the case of an Officer of the British Medical Department, i. e., without residing in a temperate climate for the usual term of a furlough.

2. My Despatch dated 16th May last, (No. 152, paragraph 13) out of which this question has arisen, referred to Officers compelled to leave the service on account of ill health, and entitled to half-pay pension under present Regulations. By those Regulations an Officer is precluded from retiring from the service on half-pay pension in India. Under these circumstances, the view taken by your Government is quite correct, viz., that my Despatch referred to merely altered the rate of pension, and did not affect the rule of the service, which requires an Officer, to entitle him to half-pay pension, first to try the effects of a temperate climate.

MILITARY.

INDIA OFFICE,
London, the 24th March 1865.
To His Excellency the Right Hon'ble the Governor General of India in Council.

SIR,—The Military letter from your Government, dated 21st January, No. 36, submits two questions with regard to the retirement of Medical Officers, arising out of the late alterations with respect to the Medical Service. With regard to the first, it appears to you that all service on the full pay of the appointment in the case of Inspectors & Deputy Inspectors General of Hospitals, should reckon towards the 5 years' service in those grades qualifying for the additional pension; and that the aggregate period of "service in India," noted in para. 35 of my Despatch dated 7th November last, No. 36, is to include the periods of leave hitherto allowed to reckon under the new furlough rules as service for pension.

2. This is quite in accordance with the intentions of Her Majesty's Government.

3. With regard to the second point, you apprehend that the six months' leave on medical certificate, referred to in para. 38 of my Despatch, applies only to the tenure of the appointments of Inspector General and Deputy Inspector General, and not to the time of pension under para. 35.

4. This view is also quite correct; the tenure of appointment referred to being that which is to entitle Officers of these grades to the additional pensions after five years' active employment in India.

SIR,—I have been in communication with the Secretary of State for War on the questions raised in

the letters of the dates noted in the margin, regarding the position of the Veterinary Surgeons of the Indian Service who may declare for general service in Her Majesty's Army.

2. I stated that it appeared to me that such of these Veterinary Surgeons as might volunteer for general service would become an integral part of Her Majesty's Army, and hold the same position as the Veterinary Surgeons in that Army; that they would be considered to have terminated all connection with their former service, and that they would be allowed to reckon their past service towards pay, promotion, and half-pay on retirement under the provisions of the Royal Warrant of the 1st July 1855.

3. The Secretary of State for War has expressed his concurrence in these views.

4. This decision should now be communicated for the information of the Veterinary Surgeons of the Local Forces at the three Presidencies, and a return of the Veterinary Surgeons desirous, on such conditions, to enter Her Majesty's general service, should be transmitted to me for communication to the Secretary of State for War.

5. The connection with the respective Military Funds of such of the Veterinary Surgeons of the Local Forces as may volunteer for, and be accepted for, Her Majesty's general service, will depend upon the regulations of the Funds of their respective Presidencies.

VICTORIA R.

Whereas it hath been represented to Us that it is expedient to raise the position and rank of the Veterinary Surgeons of Our Army, and to increase the pay and half-pay of the Officers of that service, and that from and after the date of this Our Royal Warrant, the following Rules shall be established for the admission, promotion, and retirement, and for the pay, half-pay, rank and allowances of the Veterinary Surgeons of Our Army, and that by these Rules Our Commander-in-Chief shall be governed in recommending Officers for admission, promotion, and retirement:

- The grades of Veterinary Surgeons in Our Army shall be three in number, viz:—
 - Staff Veterinary Surgeon.
 - Veterinary Surgeon of the First Class.
 - Veterinary Surgeon.
- No candidate shall be admitted into the Veterinary Department of the Army until he shall have satisfactorily passed an examination before a Board of Military Veterinary Surgeons.
- No Veterinary Surgeon shall be eligible for promotion until he shall have passed such examination as Our Principal Secretary of State for War may require, and shall have served on full pay with the Commission of Veterinary Surgeon for five years.
- A Veterinary Surgeon of the First Class must have served 15 years in the Army with a Commission on full pay before he will be eligible for promotion to the rank of Staff Veterinary Surgeon.
- In cases, however, of emergency, or when the good of the Service renders such alteration necessary, it shall be competent for Our Secretary of State for War to shorten the several periods of service abovementioned in such manner as he shall deem fit and expedient.
- Promotion from one rank to another shall not necessarily be given by seniority, but by selection for professional ability and meritorious conduct; such selection to be made by Our Principal Veterinary Surgeon; and the ground of such selection shall be stated to Us in writing, and recorded in the Office of Our Commander-in-Chief, together with the recommendation of the Principal Veterinary Surgeon.
- The rates of pay of the Veterinary Officers of Our Army shall be in accordance with the following schedule:—

	SERVICE ON FULL PAY.					
	After 25 years.	After 20 years.	After 15 years.	After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On appointment.
Staff Veterinary Surgeons.....	23s.	22s.	21s.	...	...	...
Veterinary Surgeons, 1st Class.....	20s.	17s.	15s. 6d.	14s. 6d.	12s. 6d.	...
Veterinary Surgeons.....	14s.	14s.	14s.	13s.	11s. 6d.	10s.
Veterinary Surgeons who entered Our service prior to the date of this Warrant.....	17s. 6d.	15s.	14s.	13s.	11s. 6d.	10s.

- It is to be clearly understood that all increase of pay from length of service is to be granted subject to a Veterinary Surgeon having discharged his duties with zeal and ability.
- After the date of this Our Warrant, every Veterinary Officer placed on half-pay by reduction of establishment, or on the report of a Medical Board, in consequence of being incapacitated by reason of ill-health, caused by wounds or brought on by the discharge of his duties, shall be allowed the half-pay which his period of full-pay service may entitle him to, according to the following schedule:—

	After 25 years.	After 20 years.	After 15 years.	After 10 years.	After 5 years.	After 3 years.	Under 3 years.
Staff Veterinary Surgeon.....	15s.	14s.	The half-pay of his former rank	9s. 6d.	The half-pay of his former rank	4s.	
Veterinary Surgeon, 1st Class.....	13s. 6d.	11s. 6d.	10s. 6d.	9s. 6d.	7s.		
Veterinary Surgeon.....	...	...	9s. 6d.	8s. 6d.	7s.	4s.	
Veterinary Surgeons who entered Our service prior to the date of this Warrant.....	10s.	9s. 6d.	9s. 6d.	8s. 6d.	7s.	4s.	Temporary half-pay at 4s. a day, for a period equal to that for which the Officer has served on full pay.

- With a view to maintain the efficiency of the Service, all Officers of the rank of Veterinary Surgeons and Veterinary Surgeons of the First Class shall be placed on the Retired List when they shall have attained the age of 55 years; and all Staff Veterinary Surgeons when they shall have attained the age of 65 years.

- Officers thus superannuated shall be entitled to the rate of half-pay, stated in the preceding schedule.

12. Every Veterinary Officer who shall have served upon full pay for 25 years and upwards shall have the right to retire upon half-pay, at the rate of two-thirds of the daily pay he was in receipt of when thus retiring, provided he shall have served three years in the rank from which he retires, or shall have served in any rank for ten years in the Colonies, or five years with an army in the field. But if he shall not have complied with any one of these conditions, he shall be entitled only to half-pay at the rate of two-thirds of the daily pay he was in receipt of before his last promotion.

13. Every Veterinary Officer thus claiming to retire must give six months' notice to the head of his Department of his intention to claim this right prior to his being allowed to retire; and no Veterinary Officer shall be entitled to give such notice after he shall be under orders to proceed to any foreign station, until he shall have served at such station for one month.

14. If a Veterinary Officer be placed on half-pay from any other cause than those hereinbefore mentioned, he shall only be allowed a temporary rate of half-pay, not exceeding the rates stated in Clause 9 for such period and at such rate as shall be assigned to him by Our Secretary of State for War, on a consideration of the length and character of the services rendered by such Veterinary Officer.

- The relative rank of the Veterinary Officers of Our Army shall be as follows:—
 - Veterinary Surgeon, on appointment, as Subaltern.
 - Veterinary Surgeon of the First Class, on promotion, as Captain.
 - Staff Veterinary Surgeon, on promotion, as Major, but junior of that rank.

16. Such relative rank shall carry with it all precedence and advantages attaching to the rank with which it corresponds (except as regards the Presidency of Courts Martial, and of all Military Courts Committees, and Boards of Inquiry, where Our will and pleasure is, that the senior combatant Officer be always President, and except, further, any military command whatever), and shall regulate the choice of quarters, rates of lodging money, field allowances, forage, servants, fuel, and light, or allowances in their stead, detention and prize money. But when a Veterinary Officer is serving with a regiment, corps, or detachment, the Officer commanding, though he be junior in rank to such Veterinary Officer, shall be entitled to preference in the choice of quarters.

17. Veterinary Officers shall be entitled to all the allowances granted by Our Warrant of 13th July 1857, on account of wounds and injuries received in action, as combatant Officers holding the same relative ranks.

18. Their families shall, in like manner, be entitled to all the allowances granted by Our Warrant of 15th June 1855, to the families of combatant Officers holding the same relative ranks.

19. Veterinary Officers shall be held entitled to the same honors as other Officers of Our Army, of equal relative rank. This does not, however, extend to the compliments to be paid by garrison or regimental guards, as laid down in the Regulations of Our Army.

Given at Our Court of St. James' this first day of July 1859, in the twenty-third Year of Our Reign.

By Her Majesty's Command,
SIDNEY HERBERT.

FORT ST. GEORGE, 13TH JUNE 1865.

No. 224 of 1865.—The following Extract from General Orders by the Government of India, are republished:—

Simla, the 22nd May 1865.

VETERINARY SURGEONS—PAY AND ALLOWANCES.

No. 504 of 1865.—With reference to G. O., Nos. 363 and 364,* dated 30th March 1860, the Right Hon'ble the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct the publication of the following paragraphs of a letter from the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State of India, No. 109, dated 7th April 1865, and to notify that the increased allowances therein authorized are to have effect from the 1st May 1865:—

Para. 1. With my letter dated 24th November 1859, No. 412, I transmitted to you copies of a Royal Warrant, dated 1st July 1859, regulating the rank, pay, promotion, and retirement of Veterinary Surgeons of Her Majesty's British Forces; and I directed that such parts of this Warrant as related to relative rank and precedence should be made applicable to the Veterinary Surgeons of Her Majesty's Indian Forces. At that time, it was not considered expedient to alter the existing regulations affecting the pay and allowances, or the conditions of invaliding and retirement, of this class of Officers.

2. Consequent on the recent extension to Medical Officers of the benefits of the rates of pay and allowances fixed by the Royal Warrant of 1st October 1858, for the Medical Officers of the Army, I have had under my consideration in Council the subject of the allowances drawn in India by Veterinary Surgeons of the British and Indian Forces respectively.

3. Your letter dated 21st December last, No. 470, also draws my attention to the present scale of pay to Veterinary Surgeons in India, which is stated to be relatively much less than that granted in England and the Colonies.

4. It appears to me that the time has now arrived at which other provisions of the Royal Warrant of 1st July 1859, may be introduced into India, in addition to those specified in my letter of the 24th November 1859, above referred to.

5. It has been accordingly resolved that the rate of pay laid down in the Royal Warrant, with the Indian allowances of the relative rank of the Officer, shall, for the future, be adopted as the scale of pay for Veterinary Surgeons of the British and Indian Forces. From the date of commencement of these allowances, all extra allowance of whatever description will cease.

No. 42.—The Provincial Commander-in-Chief directs that whenever any Officer, (whether at the time serving with his Regiment or on Staff or other employ,) obtains leave to proceed to Europe, or to retire from the service, a statement in the subjoined form shall be forwarded without delay, by the Officer Commanding his Regiment through the Divisional Commanding Officer to the Adjutant General's Office at the Presidency.

2. In the case of an unposted Officer, the required statement is to be forwarded by the Officer Commanding the Regiment with which he may have been appointed to do duty.

3. The Service Statements for Medical Officers will be sent in by the Principal Inspector General, Medical Department.

Record of the Services, &c., of _____ of the _____ Regiment

Rank and Name.	Services in the Field.	Nature of employment during service. (That is, appointments held since entry into the service.)	Whether conduct has ever been the subject of a Court Martial or Court of Enquiry and with what result.	Remarks.

Station Date.

Signature.

Privilege Leave.

G. O. C. C.,
No. 41,
17th Jan. 1856.

With reference to paras. 26 and 31 of the New Furlough Regulations, the Commander-in-Chief, with the sanction of Government, directs the following rules with respect to the grant of privilege leave to all Officers under His Excellency's orders serving under their respective Commands, to be substituted for paras. 3, 4, 5, 6, 6½ and 7, Section XVIII of the General Regulations, para. 42 of which Section is cancelled. Books to be corrected accordingly.

Periods of leave may be granted as follows; including day of departure and day of return, both which dates are in each case to be noted in muster rolls and abstracts.

By Officers Commanding Regiments subject to the control of Officers Commanding Stations.

For periods not exceeding three days in the calendar month (between Musters) within the Division or District and limited to an aggregate of ten days in six months, between the 1st January and 1st July and vice versa.

By Officers Commanding Stations subject to the control of Officers Commanding Divisions or Forces.

For periods not exceeding ten days in the calendar month (between Musters) within the Division or District and limited to an aggregate of twenty days in six months, between the 1st January and 1st July and vice versa exclusive of leave granted by Officers Commanding Regiments.

N. B.—Leave granted under the foregoing clauses to Officers serving in the Centre Division sanctions for visiting the Presidency.

The Right Honorable the Governor in Council is pleased to direct the publication of the following Bengal rule, and to sanction its extension to the Officers of this Presidency.

G. O. G.,
No. 193 of
13th June 1856.

"Should an Officer who is on privilege leave not rejoin his Corps, but be absent in continuation, on not more than five months' leave on private affairs, or one year and eleven months' leave on medical certificate, he will retain his full salary or allowances for the thirty days of privilege leave, which will also count as service, but he will, nevertheless, forfeit all Military allowances on completing six months or two years' absence, (as the case may be) reckoned from the date that he quitted his Corps and station."

By Officers Commanding Divisions or Forces.

To the aggregate extent of thirty days in six months between the 1st January and 1st July, and vice versa (irrespective of Musters) to go wherever the Officer wishes the Presidency included, and exclusive of leave granted by Officers Commanding Regiments and Stations.

The leaves of absence authorized by the foregoing paras. may one and all be enjoyed by an Officer during the one and same period of six months above specified, without any loss of allowances; provided that in every case the Officer rejoins at the expiration of the particular leave obtained, that is to say, thirty days on Division, leave. But it is to be clearly understood that no consolidated salary, command, or contract allowance, shall in any instance, be drawn for two Officers for the same period, and that the same be not put to any additional expense thereby; and in the case of Staff and Medical Officers and Veterinary Surgeons, that they make approved arrangements for the performance of their duties during their absence.

The fact of an Officer having very recently returned to his post from general leave does not del him from the privilege of obtaining leave under these rules.

An Officer unavoidably overstaying the leave granted him under paras. 3 and 4 will not be liable to forfeiture of Command or Staff allowances, except for the actual period in excess of the leave granted him by either of the above authorities. But it is always competent for the superior Station or Division authority to grant extension of such leave, on sufficient cause being shown to avoid even this forfeiture. In instance an Officer unavoidably overstaying Regimental leave may have it converted into Station or Division leave, and in like manner Station leave can be changed into Division leave provided always the present aggregate extent of leave which the different authorities are respectively permitted to grant is not exceeded.

Should an Officer on leave or on privilege leave be put on duty by the Commander-in-Chief at a station at a distance from his own, on a date which, with reference to such distance, would admit of his rejoining, by any mode of travelling within the period of his leave, he will be entitled to compensation for loss of allowances for the period of his detention beyond the expiration of his leave, but if put on duty at a time and place from which he could not with reference to distance rejoin within the period of his leave by any mode of travelling, he will not be entitled to compensation for any period of absence from his Regiment.

Officers not in Civil employ are allowed, when the demands of the service will permit temporary leave, without pecuniary loss or loss of service for sixty days consecutively in each year or thirty days consecutively in each half year as may be preferred.—G. O. G., No. 101 of 9th April 1857.

The above rules are applicable to Divisions and Forces, both within and beyond the Frontier. The existing rule, under which an Officer cannot be absent on privilege leave on the 1st January is abolished, and all that will be required is, that no Officer be allowed privilege leave for more than sixty days at one time or more than sixty days altogether between the 1st January and 31st December of each year.—Vide G. O. G., No. 170, 5th May 1865.

N. B.—In calculating the above leaves of absence the day of departure from Regiment or Appointment is one of leave and day of return thereto one of duty.

G. O. G. G. No. 91 of 26th January 1860.—The following Notifications, from the Foreign Department, are published in General Orders:—

No. 250, Fort William, the 23rd January 1860.—Notification.—The following Resolution passed by the Hon'ble the President in Council, in the Financial Department, under date the 6th instant, is published for general information:—

RESOLUTION.—The Officiating Civil Auditor, Fort William, enquires, with advertence to the case of Major Bouverie, Political Agent at Bhurtpore, whether, in the case of a Military Officer entering upon Civil employ, his score for privilege leave under the Civil rules must commence from the date of joining his Civil appointment, or whether it must be calculated by the usual reckoning of 11, 22, or 33 months of uninterrupted service, irrespective of the Department (Civil or Military) in which such service may have been rendered.

2. Referring to this question, the President in Council observes that, when it was laid down that two or three months' accumulated privilege leave could be granted, under the Civil rules, to Military Officers in Civil employ, it was intended that such leave should be earned by continuous service of the required number of months in the Civil Department alone.

The following Extract of a letter from the Officiating Secretary to the Government of India, Military Department, to the Secretary to Government, Military Department, Fort St. George, dated 3rd April 1860, No. 62, is published:—

G. O. G. 17th Feb. 1860, No. 170. "With reference to your letter No. 616, dated the 10th February last, I am directed to state for the information of the Honorable the Governor in Council, that His Excellency the Governor General is of opinion that the Military Secretariat to Government is certainly a Civil Department and that the Military Secretaryship to the Governor or to the Governor General, is as certainly a Military appointment. Accordingly the Civil rules for privilege leave are alone applicable to the former, and the Military rules exclusively to the latter."

G. O. G. 27th July 1860, No. 344. "The Governor in Council is pleased to authorize the Principal Inspector General Medical Department, to grant privilege leave to Medical Officers in Civil employ at the Presidency, the same being notified in every case in the Official Gazette. Leave to Medical Officers in Military employ will, however, continue to be granted as heretofore."

G. O. G. 3d Feb. 1860, No. 53. "The Governor in Council directs that the following rule, contained in G. O. by His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief in India, dated Simla, 12th July 1859, be extended to this Presidency.

Leave of absence, preparatory to furlough, whether on private affairs or on sick certificate, must always be general, and not privilege leave.

G. O. G. 5th March 1861, No. 80. "With reference to G. O. G., No. 53, dated 3d February 1860, the Governor in Council directs that, in future, in accordance with the practice in Bengal, leave of absence preparatory to retiring from the service shall always be general, and not privilege leave."

Furlough Regulations of 1854.

1. All Officers, Staff as well as Regimental, also Military Officers in Civil employ, must declare their choice of rules on the first occasion of taking leave, whether the leave be in India or elsewhere, and if the leave applied for be in India under the local rules. Staff Officers may make choice of the old and if the leave applied for be in India under the local rules. Staff Officers may make choice of the old Regulations, still retaining their Staff appointments, but, after having elected the Old Regulations, they vacate their appointments on embarking for Europe or the Cape or elsewhere beyond Sea, except for short periods not exceeding three months under Rule 39.

3. To those Officers who adopt them, the New Regulations will apply retrospectively in respect of furlough and leave of absence beyond Sea, and in computing their time of service for retirement, so that their furloughs or leaves of absence, whether under the old or the new rules, and whether on private affairs or sick certificate within or beyond India, will count for service to the authorized extent only, in computing the time for retirement on full pay.

4. Officers who have availed themselves of the option of the old rules, are allowed to re-consider the question under the modifications now sanctioned.

5. Officers who have not taken leave subsequent to the publication of the new rules on the 1st February 1854, and who consequently may not have been called upon to declare whether they would abide by the old or the new Regulations, will, on retirement from the service, be entitled to take full advantage of the privileges given by the new Regulations.

6. The rate of pay of Veterinary Surgeons of both services will then be as follows:—

Rank.	Years' Service.	Relative Rank.	Full Batta.	Rank.	Years' Service.	Relative Rank.	Full Batta.
Staff Veterinary Surgeon.....	25	Major....	976 9 6	Veterinary Surgeon.....	25	Lieut....	426 3 2
Ditto	20	do	964 6 8	Ditto.....	20	do	426 3 2
Ditto	15	do	252 3 10	Ditto.....	15	do	426 3 2
Veterinary Surgeon, 1st Class..	25	Captain..	627 2 0	Ditto.....	10	do	414 0 4
Ditto	20	do	590 9 7	Ditto.....	5	do	395 12 3
Ditto.....	15	do	572 5 5	Ditto.....	Under	do	
Ditto.....	10	do	560 2 7	Ditto.....	5	do	377 8 0
Ditto.....	5	do	535 12 11				

7. Veterinary Surgeons of the Indian Service will hereafter receive pay while on furlough according to the following scale:—

Rank.	After 25 Years' Service on Full Pay.	After 20 Years' Service on Full Pay.	After 15 Years' Service on Full Pay.	After 10 Years' Service on Full Pay.	After 5 Years' Service on Full Pay.	On Appointment.
	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
Staff Veterinary Surgeons...	23 0	22 0	21 0	14 6	12 6	
Veterinary Surgs., 1st Class.	20 0	17 0	15 6	13 0	11 6	10 0
Veterinary Surgeons.....	14 0	14 0	14 0			

8. Veterinary Surgeons compelled to leave the service on account of ill health, and entitled to half-pay Pensions under present regulations, will be allowed the Indian rates of half-pay of their relative rank, as laid down in the Royal Warrant of 1st July 1859.

9. Veterinary Surgeons of the Indian Medical Service will be allowed to retire on the following scale of pension, on completion of the required periods of service, viz:—

After 20 years.....	£200 a year.
" 25 "	250 "
" 30 "	300 "

10. The amalgamation of the Veterinary Surgeons of the British and Indian Forces being contemplated, no further alteration in regard to the position on retirement of the Veterinary Surgeons of the latter Forces appears to me to be at present called for.

11. The other advantages held out by the Royal Warrant to Veterinary Surgeons and their families, are to be adopted and declared applicable to India, as far as the differences of the service will admit.

12. Such Veterinary Surgeons of the local forces as have expressed their desire to volunteer for general service, should be allowed to reconsider their decision on your receipt of this Despatch.

The following Extract from General Orders by the Government of India is re-published:—

Fort William, the 10th March 1866, No. 255.

Good Service Pensions.

His Excellency the Governor General in Council has much satisfaction in publishing the following extracts from a Despatch from the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, No. 388, dated India Office, London, the 9th December 1864, sanctioning the establishment of good-service pensions in the Indian Army, as rewards for distinguished or meritorious services.

PARA. 1. I have considered in Council your Military Letter, No. 286, dated 13th August 1864, in which you suggest the establishment of a system of good-service pensions for Officers of the Indian Army, based upon that which has been adopted in Her Majesty's British Service.

2. The proposal of your Government is, that fifty such pensions of £100 per annum be given to the Indian Army, under certain conditions.

7. Her Majesty's Government, therefore, sanction the introduction of a system of good-service pensions in the Indian Army, under the following regulations:—

I. Fifty good-service pensions of £100 per annum will be distributed among the Officers of the several Staff Corps and of Her Majesty's Indian Army at the three Presidencies.

II. Officers of all ranks will be considered eligible for the pensions on the recommendation of the Government of the Presidency to which they belong, supported by that of the Government of India; but, except under very special circumstances, the grant will be restricted to Officers above the rank of Lieutenant.

G. O. G.
No. 129, 29th
March 1866.

III. The good-service pension will be given up by an Officer on resignation of the service, or on coming into the receipt of the Colonel's allowance; but an Officer placed on half-pay, or retiring upon full or half-pay pension, will retain the good-service pension in addition to such half-pay or pension.

IV. Ordinarily the good-service pension will be conferred upon Officers of the effective list; but Officers who may have been placed on half-pay, or who may have retired from the service on full or half-pay pension, will also be considered eligible for them.

V. On the nomination of any Officer to a good-service pension being sanctioned by the Secretary of State for India in Council, a Notification to that effect will be published in the "Gazette of India," specifying the Military services of the Officer.

(Signed) C. WOOD.

Applications for Leave.

It having been brought to the notice of Government, that instances have recently occurred in which Military and Medical Officers in Civil employ have obtained leave to Europe through the Civil Department, the Governor in Council desires to call the attention of all Officers to para. 825, Clause G, Army Regulations, and to G. O. G., dated 18th August 1854, No. 191, requiring all applications for leave to Europe to be submitted through His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief.

The Right Honorable the Governor in Council is pleased, in supersession of existing rules regarding the production of certificates of "No Demand" by Military Officers when about to proceed on leave beyond Sea, to promulgate the following rules for general observance:—

1. Every Military Officer whether Staff, Regimental, or in Civil employ, on applying for leave beyond Sea, whether to Europe or elsewhere (leave under G. O. C. C., 2d July 1856, No. 34, excepted) will be required to submit with his application for leave, a report from one of the Officers noted in the margin, according to his Department, stating whether, with reference to the information before him, there is reason to require security as a special case on account of any doubtful items outstanding against the applicant, or because of any thing suspicious or extraordinary in the state of the applicant's accounts.

2. The reporting Officer must not delay his report in ordinary cases, by references to local Officers, as with a proper system of despatch and proper vigilance on his part, he ought, in all ordinary cases, to have the means of judging in his own office.

3. All Officers are reminded of the necessity of using every means in their power for the settlement of their accounts, in order to obviate inconvenience to themselves from any delay in the issue of the reports by the several Departments concerned.

No. 942 of 1874.—Fort William, the 30th September 1874.—In modification of the existing regulations, His Excellency the Governor-General in Council is pleased to notify that No-Demand Certificates will not in future be required from officers in Civil or Military employ applying for furlough or leave out of India on private affairs.

2. When an officer in charge of cash or stores applies for furlough on private affairs, he will be required to furnish a certificate from the Examiner of Accounts concerned, that there are no known irregularities in his accounts pending adjustment, or heavy demands for payment remaining unsettled. He will also at the time of relief obtain from his successor, in addition to the usual receipts for cash and stores, a certificate that, as far as can be ascertained after careful examination, nothing irregular, nor any known demands against him, remain unadjusted in his office. This certificate will be sent on date of relief direct to the Controller of Military Accounts.

The provisions of existing orders as regards officers proceeding on leave on medical certificate, or intending to retire from the service, remain in force.

Simla, the 20th October 1871, No. 923 of 1871.—The Right Honorable the Governor-General in Council is pleased to decide that for the future, military officers in civil employ proceeding on leave of any description, will not be required to obtain No Demand Certificates from either the Civil or Military Account Department, but No Demand Certificates will, as heretofore, be required from officers in military employ applying for furlough or leave out of India on private affairs.

In re-publishing the following General Order by the Right Honorable the Commander-in-Chief in India, dated Head Quarters, Simla, 14th June 1859, the Commander-in-Chief calls the attention of Officers thereto.

"Officers of Her Majesty's British Army, who may be serving on the Staff, or in detached employment of any description, under the orders of the Commander-in-Chief, save in the Departments exclusively appertaining to the Royal British Army, will submit applications for leave of absence of every description, through the superior Officers, under whom they are serving, to the Department of the Adjutant General of the Army."

G. O. G.,
14th Sept. 1860,
No. 404.

G. O. G., No.
501 of 21st
Dec. 1858.

G. O. G.,
9th Oct. 1874,
No. 262.

G. O. G.,
7th Nov. 1871,
No. 268.

G. O. C. C.,
11th Sept. 1860,
No. 100.

* Madras G. O. G. No. 262, dated 7th November 1871.

Furlough on Private Affairs.

6. Every Officer will be allowed a furlough to Europe, or elsewhere, beyond Sea, for a period of two years, at the expiration of ten years' service, and for a second period of two years after twenty years' service in India. (Period passed at Addiscombe College not to count.) An Officer proceeding on leave to England for six months, retaining his appointment or otherwise, is not to be considered as having taken his authorized furlough after ten or twenty years, as the case may be, but may, with permission of Government be allowed at any time to take the remainder of the two years authorized furlough on private affairs.—G. O. G. 1st April 1856, No. 102.

7. The second furlough of two years will only be granted after ten years' service in India, from the date of the return to duty after the first furlough of two years. These furloughs are not to be cumulative, under any circumstances, but are limited to two years. Officers who have taken leave of absence on sick certificate to Europe or elsewhere beyond Sea, will be ineligible to a furlough on private affairs until they have served six years from their last return to duty. This rule does not apply to short leave to sea. Officers who take their first furlough after twenty years' service in India, may take their second furlough after an additional service of five years from the date of their last return to duty.—G. O. G. 1st July 1856, No. 211.

An Officer of upwards of 20 years' service, but who before completing that period has enjoyed a furlough on private affairs to Europe, for say four years, for three of which he drew pay, has a claim to a second furlough of one year with pay, on the completion of ten years from the date of his return to duty, but, if subsequently to his return from furlough, he has taken leave out of India on S. C. his second furlough on private affairs will not be claimable till the expiration of six years from return to duty from such sick leave as well as ten years from the date of return to duty from furlough on private affairs.

N. B.—This rule is not applicable to an Officer who takes his first furlough out of India after completing twenty years' service.

Officers who have proceeded on sick leave to Europe after a period of twenty years' service, it being the first time of their quitting India, can, as in the case of Officers who take their furlough after the same period, take a furlough on private affairs after five years from the date of their return to duty.—G. O. C. C., 18th November 1856, No. 92.

Fort William, the 29th January 1866.

No. 102 of 1866.—The following Military letter from the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, No. 362, dated 8th December 1865, is published for general information:—

MILITARY, No. 362. INDIA OFFICE, London, 8th December 1865.
To His Excellency the Right Hon'ble the Governor General of India in Council.

SIR,—In your Military letter dated 20th September last, No. 403, you refer for my decision a question what has arisen whether leave taken on private affairs without pay out of India, counts as part of the 6 years required before an Officer can obtain furlough after return to duty.

2. From the case which gives rise to the enquiry, I presume the question relates only to Clause 7 of the Furlough Rules, published in Orders by your Government on 17th November 1854, part of which is as follows:—

"Officers who have taken leave of absence on sick certificate to Europe or elsewhere beyond sea, will be ineligible to a furlough on private affairs until they shall have served six years from their last return to duty. This rule does not apply to short leaves to sea."

3. Clause 6 of the same rules states that every Officer will be allowed a furlough to service, and or a second period of two years after twenty years' service in India.

4. It was decided by the Court of Directors in the year 1856, that an Officer who had proceeded on leave to England for six months was not to be considered as having taken his authorized furlough after ten or twenty years, as the case might be; but that six years' authorized furlough on private affairs.

5. The Court of Directors also ruled that the absence for six months under Clause 9 did not preclude an Officer from taking his furlough to Europe after ten years' service.

6. It appears to me that the principle of these decisions may be applied to the present question; and absence to Europe on private affairs for six months, and all extensions of such leave granted in the country under special circumstances and without pay, may be permitted to reckon as part of the six years required to be served after return from leave on medical certificate to entitle an Officer to his furlough on private affairs.

No. 1244 of 1869, *Fort William, the 15th December 1869*—In continuation of G. O. G. O., under the authority of the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for India, it is hereby notified that the rules laid down in the furlough regulations specified in the margin, which in the former require a period of ten or six years, and in the latter a period of three years, to be completed after return from last furlough before an Officer can be held eligible to a fresh furlough on private affairs, do not apply to the case of a General Officer of the Staff Corps or of the local service who may be unemployed.—Madras G. O. G. 15th December 1868, No. 450.

Regulations of 1854—G. O. G. O. No. 1150 of 1854, paragraph 7.
Regulations of 1868—G. O. G. O. No. 4610 of 1868, Rule VIII.

8. All grants of furlough on private affairs are subject to the exigencies of the Public Service, and to the Regulations framed for the preservation of the efficiency of each Regiment by limiting the number of absentees.

9. Officers holding Staff or other detached appointments may be allowed furlough for a period of six months without losing their appointments; but during that period, they will not be entitled to any portion

* Madras G. O. G., 5th May 1865, No. 170.

of their Staff salary, which will be drawn in full by the Officers officiating for them. Absence for six months under this rule does not preclude an Officer from taking his furlough to Europe after ten years' service.—G. O. G., 1st July 1856, No. 211.

9. Officers who have come to this country on duty with discharged Troops, and have been granted extensions (not exceeding six months) of their privilege leave on medical certificate, or on private affairs, shall not be considered to have vitiated their claim to furlough at the end of ten years' service, though they may not have been six years in India since their return from this country.

Para. 4. I have to inform you that it has been decided that those Officers who have been allowed to count their leave on sick certificate, as service for pension, will be ineligible to a furlough on private affairs, until they have served six years in India from the date of their return to duty. Vide Rule 7.

No. 565 of 1861.—His Excellency the Governor General in Council is pleased to resolve that absence from India, on authorized leave within the periods allowed by the new furlough Regulations, shall not debar an Officer whose efficiency has been proved and certified to the full satisfaction of the Governor in Council from Departmental promotion, temporary or permanent.

In such cases the absent Officer will not, till he resumes charge of his duties, have any claim to the salary of the higher office, which will be drawn by the acting Officer.

Your Military letter dated 20th February, No. 73, transmits, with your favorable recommendation, correspondence relative to an application from Lieutenant Colonel J. McK. Taylor, Commanding 2nd Regiment, Bombay Light Cavalry, praying, that the furlough Regulations may be so far modified as to allow Officers who have taken only one furlough during twenty-seven years' service to take a second furlough, after the expiration of that time, without being compelled to serve ten years from date of return to duty.

2. Under a decision of the Court of Directors, under date the 25th April 1856, No. 56, Officers who take their first furlough after twenty years' service in India, may take a second furlough after a service of five years, from date of last return to duty, or, on completion of twenty-seven years' service in India.

3. In the present case, it appears that Lieutenant Colonel Taylor took his first furlough after a service of eighteen and a half years. Under present rules he cannot obtain a second furlough until the expiration of ten years, from date of return to duty, by which time he will have completed a service of upwards of thirty years.

4. I have no objections to the modification of the Furlough Regulations suggested by your Government in favour of Lieutenant Colonel Taylor and other Officers similarly circumstanced, on the understanding, however, that this is not to affect the Rule under which an Officer who takes his first furlough after twenty years' service, or upwards, must serve a period of five years, from date of last return to duty, before he is to be held entitled to a second furlough.

An Officer must have served ten years in India to entitle him to return to this country on private affairs for six months, retaining his appointment and drawing furlough pay.

An Officer who has taken the furlough to Europe for two years, after ten years' service, must show a service in India from date of return of ten years, to entitle him to return to Europe on private affairs for six months, retaining his appointment and drawing furlough pay.

An Officer having taken shorter leaves of absence as a Staff Officer (six months on private affairs, fifteen or twenty months on sick certificate) with retention of appointment may take a second leave of absence, retaining his appointment on sick certificate after he has been three years, or on private affairs, after he has been six years in his discharge of the duties of his appointment, from the date of last return to it.

This decision should not be allowed to interfere with the practice which has been followed under the Regulations of 1854, and those in force previously, for permitting Officers in certain cases of emergency to return to this country on private affairs for short periods without pay, and that a Staff Corps Officer permitted to return to Europe under such circumstances should be allowed to hold his appointment for a period not exceeding six months. In fact, this has already been authorized in Question and Answer No. 121, which states that the Government may grant leave of absence for six months on urgent private affairs without pay and allowance to a Staff Corps Officer, with retention of appointment, on being satisfied of the urgency of the case.

I am of opinion also that Staff Officers not members of the Staff Corps should be allowed a similar indulgence under like circumstances.

Regarding the mode of reckoning the service of an Officer of the Staff Corps formerly under the old furlough Regulations, as regards future furloughs such Officers will be under the operations of Clause 7 of the furlough rules of 1854.

10. All Officers, whether Staff or Regimental, while on furlough on private affairs, will be entitled to "furlough pay" only.

Leave of absence on Sick Certificate.

11. Leave of absence on sick certificate will be granted for a term not exceeding twenty months whether it be to any place in Europe or elsewhere out of India.

12. Extensions of such leave may be granted, as at present, on production of medical certificates for further periods not exceeding sixteen months in the whole.

With reference to para. 13. No. 1884.—The grant of leave of absence to Staff Officers, on medical certificate, with half Staff allowances, for six months, and with the privilege of returning to their offices, if their absence from India be not prolonged beyond fifteen months, is bestowed by the Honorable Court, in order to enable such Officers to regain their health, and in the expectation, that they will be thereby qualified to render additional service to the Government. But if leave of absence be taken merely to run out a prescribed

13. An Officer holding a Staff or other detached appointment will be allowed to be absent on sick certificate in England or else-

No. 750 of 1862.—His Excellency the Governor General in Council is pleased to extend to Officers on leave the rule which permits Officers of one Presidency, when absent on duty, to draw their pay and allowances from the Pay authorities of any other Presidency at which they may be residing, and to lay down the following rules for future guidance:—

Officers of one Presidency may draw advances on account of their pay and allowances which have become due from Paymasters at any other Presidency at which they may be residing, whether on duty or on leave on medical certificate or private affairs.

Officers so situated must furnish, with their Bills, a last Pay Certificate from their own Presidencies, showing specifically the sum to be deducted and the amount to which entitled, and also indicate the General Order or other authority under which they are absent.

These rules are also applicable to cases of Officers embarking for Europe from any other than their own Presidencies, and who may be entitled, under the furlough Regulations, to advances of pay and allowances.

In cases of Staff Officers so situated their last Pay Certificates are to specify clearly the amount of half Staff salary to which they may be entitled during their leave.

In case of emergency, when last Pay Certificates cannot be produced, advances on account of unadjusted arrears of pay may be made on good security for the amount being furnished.

Bills for any admissible passage money are to be supported by a sufficient Guarantee from the Agents of the Ship or other parties, that half the passage money will be refunded in the event of the Officer dying after engagement of his passage, or before the vessel puts to sea.

Paymasters making advances under these rules are invariably to record the same on the back of the last Pay Certificate, and will make the necessary communication to the Paymaster of the other Presidency concerned with the least possible delay, and if Security be taken, it is also to be noted on the Pay Certificate.

If proof be forthcoming that an Officer has already furnished Security at his own Presidency for any demands on the part of Government which may arise, fresh Security is not to be required by Paymasters of any other Presidencies.

All over-drawings or short charges will always be adjusted by the Pay authorities of the Presidency to which the Drawing Officers may belong.

All other orders on this subject at the three Presidencies are hereby superseded.

G. O. G.
15th August
1862,
No. 327.

G. O. G.
1st Dec. 1866,
No. 482.

G. O. G.,
8th Feb. 1867,
No. 59.

25. The existing Regulations regarding Passage Money to Officers are not affected by these rules. G. O. G., No. 1009 of 3rd December 1866. With the view of encouraging the study of the Native languages, it is hereby notified, for general information, that extended periods of leave to visit the Presidency, without loss of service, will be granted under the following conditions to Officers of the Army who pass successful examinations in the tests prescribed in Government General Order, No. 734 of 1864:—

1st.—Officers who pass an examination according to the second standard will be allowed to reckon as duty the period of their absence to the extent of (6) six months.

2nd.—To Officers who pass a successful examination in the languages defined in Rule VIII of the Government General Order quoted above, a further period of six months' leave will be granted without loss of service.

3rd.—Candidates who may obtain certificates of High Proficiency, under the operation of Rule XII, will be allowed leave of absence to the extent of 18 months in the aggregate.

4th.—And candidates who obtain Degrees of Honor, under the terms prescribed in Rule XV, shall be permitted to reckon as service the period of their absence to the extent of two years.

2. To insure, however, that the time of the candidates is not misapplied, it must be clearly understood that they shall pass successful examinations according to the different tests within the prescribed periods.

3.—The foregoing rules are to be in supersession of all previous regulations on this subject.

G. O. G., No. 90 of 23rd January 1867.—In modification of Government General Order, No. 841 of 1861, His Excellency the Governor General in Council is pleased to prescribe the following Rules, under which Officers may draw pay and allowances through their Agents in India when on leave beyond the limits of their own Presidencies:—

I. Officers proceeding on leave for any period under the old furlough rules, beyond the limits of their own Presidencies, will be permitted to draw their pay and allowances through their Agents, on the latter furnishing a satisfactory guarantee for the refund of over-payments.

II. The guarantee must be attached to the application of the Officer for permission to draw his pay in India, which must be submitted through the Pay Master, to be forwarded to the Controller of Military Accounts, who will grant the authority to the Agent to draw the pay monthly as it becomes due.

III. The guarantee is to be in the following form, and must bear a stamp according to the scale noted at the foot thereof, in order to cover any possible amount to be retrenched:—

Form of Guarantee to be furnished by Agents of Officers proceeding on leave beyond the limits of their own Presidency, to accompany applications of Officers to draw their pay and allowances in India during absence.

We, _____

Agents of _____ do hereby engage, in the event of our being permitted to draw the pay and allowances of our constituent during his authorized absence from the Presidency, to repay such part of the amount as he may not be entitled to in case of death, as also such sums, with retrospective effect, as our constituent may become liable for, by his bringing himself upon furlough pay from the date of quitting his own Presidency by any of the following acts:—

1. By overstaying the leave to sea for two years on medical certificate, or for six months on private affairs, which he may have obtained under the old furlough rules.

2. By proceeding to England from the leave aforesaid under the old furlough rules, without having returned to his own Presidency.

26. The certificates issued to Officers who are granted furloughs on private affairs, or leave of absence on sick certificate, are to specify the time each Officer has been absent on leave within Indian limits, as well as the time of his previous absence in Europe; but will not include the periods allowed for proceeding to the Presidency or port of embarkation, and to enable Officers to rejoin their Regiments or stations, after their return to India, nor the leave of one month's absence in six months as authorized by the Regulations. The last Pay Certificate of all Officers proceed-

ing to England on sick certificate is to specify the rate of Regimental pay and allowances and Staff salary to which they would have been entitled under the old Regulations if proceeding to sea on medical certificate.

9. An Officer entering the service and obtaining leave to visit a station not the Head Quarters of his Regiment and to join the Corps to which he is posted, and the period sanctioned by Regulation for the purpose of joining by the direct route, is allowed to reckon such leave as service for pension.

The principle of this rule is applicable to Officers who on return from leave out of India are allowed to visit a station out of the direct route to the station to which they belong.

10. Leave for one month, granted to Officers in Civil employ under Section XI (amended) old Civil Service Absentee Regulations, is not to be deducted from same light as one month in six privilege as service for pension.

11. The period during which Officers may have been or may hereafter be absent on leave for the purpose of accompanying Insane or Sick Officers is allowed to count as service for pension.

12. If an Officer is placed on duty while on leave of absence, whether on medical certificate or private affairs he will be allowed to count as service for pension the whole period he may be so employed, i. e., from the date of the order nominating him to such duty to the date of the order relieving him, both inclusive.

4. In accordance with the principle laid down in the 65th paragraph of the General Order of the 10th April 1861, Officers of the new Brigades of Artillery and new Line Regiments ordered to do duty at the Regimental Depot, or with Drafts on the voyage to India, will reckon such duty as service in India for retiring pension. Those doing duty under any other circumstances in this country, will reckon such service in the proportion of one year for two.

Officers of H. M.'s Services.

27. Officers of Her Majesty's Service in India, whether employed Regimentally or in Staff or detached situations, are entitled to the advantages above laid down in respect to allowances and tenure of office when on furlough or leave of absence.

28. In the case of Officers of Her Majesty's Service on furlough on sick certificate in England or elsewhere, who may retire or exchange into Regiments not on the Indian establishment, the grant to these Officers of Indian allowances will cease from the date of their retirement or exchange, if it take place before the expiration of six months from the date of quitting India.

15. Officers obtaining leave preparatory to final leave out of India, but who after arriving at the Presidency or other port of embarkation abandon their intention of leaving the country, cannot reckon as service the period they may have been absent from duty on such preparatory leave which then assumes the nature of ordinary leave in India.

16. An Officer who proceeds on furlough to the Presidency or other port, (not preparatory to Europe or elsewhere) and applying for leave to proceed to Europe or other place out of India, is not entitled to count as service the period allowed by Regulation for proceeding from the station of his Regiment or appointment to the port of embarkation; but he can reckon as service the period of 15 days allowed at the Presidency or port of embarkation preparatory to embarkation.

17. If instead of being at the port of embarkation, he is at another port, or at an inland station, when he obtains the sick certificate to quit India, he will be allowed the time authorized for travelling from the station at which he may be when he obtains his sick certificate, to the port of embarkation.

18. If an Officer while absent on ordinary sick certificate in India, quits India on sick certificate, or, who having proceeded on ordinary leave on private affairs in India obtains a furlough out of India, he is entitled to count as service the period allowed for proceeding from the place at which he may be when he obtains leave to quit India, to the port where he ultimately embarks.

G. O. C. C.
6th Nov. 1866,
No. 92.

G. O. G.
2nd Feb. 1867,
No. 45.

G. O. C. C.
6th Nov. 1866,
No. 92.

APPENDIX.

ing to England on sick certificate is to specify the rate of Regimental pay and allowances and Staff salary to which they would have been entitled under the old Regulations if proceeding to sea on medical certificate.

With reference to paras. 26 & 31, M. C. No. 901, 18th April 1866.

who actually does join within the period sanctioned by Regulation for the purpose of joining by the direct route, is allowed to reckon such leave as service for pension.

The principle of this rule is applicable to Officers who on return from leave out of India are allowed to visit a station out of the direct route to the station to which they belong.

With reference to paras. 26 & 31, M. C. No. 2702, 20th Oct. 1866.

service, it being considered in the leave granted to Military Officers.

With reference to paras. 26 & 31, M. C. No. 3144, 4th February 1866.

With reference to paras. 26 & 31, M. C. No. 2702, 20th Oct. 1866.

whole period he may be so employed, i. e., from the date of the order nominating him to such duty to the date of the order relieving him, both inclusive.

4. In accordance with the principle laid down in the 65th paragraph of the General Order of the 10th April 1861, Officers of the new Brigades of Artillery and new Line Regiments ordered to do duty at the Regimental Depot, or with Drafts on the voyage to India, will reckon such duty as service in India for retiring pension. Those doing duty under any other circumstances in this country, will reckon such service in the proportion of one year for two.

Officers of H. M.'s Services.

27. Officers of Her Majesty's Service in India, whether employed Regimentally or in Staff or detached situations, are entitled to the advantages above laid down in respect to allowances and tenure of office when on furlough or leave of absence.

28. In the case of Officers of Her Majesty's Service on furlough on sick certificate in England or elsewhere, who may retire or exchange into Regiments not on the Indian establishment, the grant to these Officers of Indian allowances will cease from the date of their retirement or exchange, if it take place before the expiration of six months from the date of quitting India.

With reference to para. 29, M. C. No. 901, 18th April 1866.

With reference to para. 29, M. C. No. 2702, 20th October 1866.

With reference to para. 29, M. C. No. 2702, 20th October 1866.

With reference to para. 29, M. C. No. 2702, 20th October 1866.

This information is necessary in order that no difficulty may arise in the Pay Department of the India House in adjusting the several payments which may be due.

Periods of absence allowed to be counted as Service for Retiring Pensions.

29. In order that all Officers quitting India on furlough, or sick certificate, may be placed on an exact equality as regards loss of time, the period allowed by Regulation for proceeding to the Presidency or to the nearest port of embarkation, as well as the time to enable Officers to rejoin their corps or station after their return to India, will be considered as time counting for service for the retiring pension.

G. O. G.
15th April 1856,
No. 119.

period of service, and without any intention of returning to duty, the principle on which the rule is founded is infringed, and the indulgence of the Honorable Court is abused; wherefore the Right Honorable the Governor in Council hereby notifies for general information, that, if there be an avowed intention on the part of an Officer not to return to duty, or if intention to return to duty, the indulgence of leave on sick certificate, retaining office, will not be granted in future.

The foregoing was declared in a Notification, No. 2,129, dated 16th April 1856, republished in G. O. G. 2d May 1856, No. 139, to be applicable to all Military Officers holding Political or Civil appointments, either under the Government of India or under any of the Subordinate Governments.

G. O. C. C.
18th Nov. 1856,
No. 92.

the full extent, proceeds on leave on medical certificate out of India without having returned to duty, the existing Regulation which precludes receipt of Indian allowances for a longer period than two years of continuous absence from duty, is a bar to his drawing Indian allowances for the first six months or for any part of his fresh leave.

G. O. G.
16th Sept. 1859,
No. 360.

3. The new furlough Regulations made no alteration in the old rules governing the resumption of Staff allowances on return to duty. Under those rules an Officer who had ceased, prior to his return, to be entitled to Staff allowances, could not draw any portion of them from an earlier date than that of his resumption of his Staff duties. We think it undesirable to make any change in this respect.

14. An Officer's claim to half Staff salary for six months, as sanctioned in the preceding rule, will not be affected by his subsequently retiring from the service in Europe or elsewhere.

15. No portion of Command allowance, Medical Staff salary or other similar allowance, which under the old rules was inadmissible to Officers absent from their Corps or Stations at the Cape or elsewhere, will be allowed to absent Officers under these Regulations.

16. * All Officers, whether Staff or Regimental, while on leave of absence on sick certificate, will be entitled for a period of six months to the same rate of Indian Pay and Allowances as was allowed under the old Regulations to Officers proceeding to the Cape on medical certificate, and for the remaining period of their leave they will receive furlough pay only.

17. If the leave on sick certificate be extended, furlough pay will be continued, but under no circumstances for a longer period than three years altogether from the commencement of the absence.

18. The term Staff Officer applies to all Officers holding Staff or Detached appointments, Military, (General or Regimental,) Political or Civil, also to General Officers Commanding Divisions, Inspectors or Deputy Inspectors General of Hospitals and others who, under the old rules, were entitled to draw half Staff allowance when absent at the Cape.

19. Staff Officers, absent on leave beyond the periods stated in Rules 9 and 13 respectively, cannot retain their

G. O. C. C.
3d October 1856,
No. 73.

allowances except on special grounds, to be sanctioned by the Government of the Presidency. Any such special grant of leave is to be reported at once to the Secretary of State for India with the reasons for it, and to be subject to his approbation.

2. A Staff, as well as a Regimental Officer is required, when first applying for leave, whether in or out of India, to declare by which of the furlough Regulations he wishes to abide.

3. In the event of a Staff Officer electing the new furlough Regulations and taking leave in India, the whole of the leave he has previously enjoyed from the date of his entering the service, excepting the periods allowed by those rules to reckon as service, must be reckoned against his period of service for retirement.

The concession of leave to Europe in the case of a General Officer is to be considered the exception and not the rule; and, as ground for obtaining such leave, it must be shown that the Officer has contracted illness from the effects of climate, or of wounds received on service in India, or that the nature of the private affairs taking him from India is of a very urgent nature.

G. O. G.
5th Nov. 1861,
No. 391.

Leave on medical certificate will be restricted to six months, and on private affairs to four months, the penalty of exceeding such period being the vacation of the Command, and in no case will a General Officer be allowed more than one grant of leave out of India during his tour on the Staff.

G. O. G. G.
No. 952,
22d Oct. 1861.

The position of Brigadiers being considered analogous to that of General Officers on the Staff, the principle upon which the indulgence of leave is to be granted will hereafter be the same in both cases.

No. 1161 of 1868.—His Excellency the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct the publication, for general information and guidance, of the following Military letter from the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India:—

G. O. G.
22d Dec. 1868,
No. 462.

INDIA OFFICE, London, 31st October 1868.
Sir,—As it appears from recent circumstances that an impression exists in India that Officers Commanding Divisions and Brigades whose leave of absence on sick certificate with intention of appointment is limited to six months, and who may come to this country for that period, are not required to produce evidence of physical fitness for duty before being allowed to return to India, I request that you will notify to the Army at large that

* Vide margin of Rule 9.

where, beyond Sea, for a period of twenty months, without losing his appointment; and, during the first six months only of such absence, he will be entitled to draw half the Staff salary of his appointment, the Officer officiating for him drawing the remaining half salary during the first six months, and the whole salary during the remainder of the time.

G. O. G.
10th March 1874,
No. 57.

all Officers, however employed, and whatever may be the amount of leave granted them, who leave India on sick certificate, are required to produce a certificate of fitness for duty before they can be allowed to return.

The following paragraph of a Military Letter from No. 170 of 24th February 1874.—The Right Honorable the Secretary of State for India, No. 5, dated the 14th of January 1874, is published for general information:—

8. I have resolved to grant Officers, whether of the British or Indian service, in Command of Divisions or Brigades, the English pay of their rank, when on leave on private affairs, under General Order No. 952* of 1861. This decision will apply to all other Officers affected by this General Order.

G. O. G.
10th Nov. 1863,
No. 396.

"An Officer who has once returned to Europe, retaining his appointment under the new rules, cannot be allowed that privilege a second time, no matter whether it be the same or another appointment, unless he has served the prescribed period since his last return to duty."

"An Officer who has returned from Europe or from Sea, but not as a Staff Officer, &c., who did not proceed to Europe as a Staff Officer with the attendant privileges, and is subsequently nominated to a Staff situation, and in less than three years from the date of his last return to duty, proceeds on such leave to Europe or to Sea, would not be required to vacate his appointment, with advertence to para. 20 of the new furlough Regulations."

The following Military letter from the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, is published for general information:—

INDIA OFFICE, London, 30th April 1868.
MILITARY, No. 140.

To His Excellency the Right Hon'ble the Governor General of India in Council.

SIR,—It has been brought to my notice that Officers of the Indian Service promoted to the rank of General Officers, and frequently thrown out of active employment for a season by such promotion, are, if residing unemployed in India, entitled to count such residence as service for pension, but if residing out of India, they come under the rules applicable in this respect to Officers on leave.

2. I do not consider, under the altered circumstances of the Indian Service, that this distinction should be maintained, and I have determined therefore, that Officers on attaining to the rank of Major General shall reckon the whole of their service on the effective list, whether employed or unemployed, as service for pension, wherever they may choose to reside.

8. This ruling will take retrospective effect in the case of Officers retiring from the service hereafter.

21. This rule, however, does not apply to leaves of absence, whether on sick certificate or on private affairs in India, or for brief periods not exceeding three months, to Ceylon, the Mauritius, or other places out of India.

22. Officers Commanding Troops of Horse Artillery and Light Field Batteries, and Officers generally in employment, will be allowed leave out of India under the same rules with respect to allowances and in tenure of command or office as regulated the grant of leave to the Cape to such Officers under the old Regulations, except as to the duration of those advantages, the time for their continuance being subject to the provisions of the new Regulations.

Date of Furlough and Advances of Pay.

No. 895, Fort William, the 14th September 1874.—In modification of G. G. O. No. 852, dated 29th September 1871, it is notified for general information that, in future, the day on which an Officer reports himself as having disembarked on return from furlough out of India, will be reckoned as service, as formerly, and not be included in the period of his furlough.

G. O. G.
25th Sep. 1874,
No. 244.

24. Advances of pay and allowances, Staff and Regimental, to Officers proceeding on leave of absence on sick certificate, who may be entitled to them, will be made if desired in India for three months from date of embarkation. Payments in continuation will be made in England at the rates of exchange fixed annually for re-payment of advances made on account of Her Majesty's Government. Furlough pay will continue to be issued in advance for six months when required by Officers obtaining furlough on private affairs.

1st.—It is the duty of an Officer before leaving India to obtain his last Pay Certificate; he should therefore at the time of applying for leave address the Deputy Paymaster in whose Circle of payment he may be, with a request that his accounts may be adjusted, and at the port of embarkation he should apply at the Pay Office for a last Pay Certificate.

In the event of his not being able from any cause to obtain this certificate, he should address the Military Accountant on the subject, and that Officer will investigate the circumstances of the case and submit a report thereon to the Military Finance Department for transmission to Government.

2nd.—In cases in which Officers return Home "for Residue of furlough," the period remaining unexpired should be stated in their papers by the Pay Department.

3rd.—The Right Honorable the Secretary of State for India having observed, in his letter No. 497, dated the 31st December 1861, paragraph 10, that "the final settlement of all pay and allowances issued to an Officer prior to his quitting India, whether in advance or otherwise, is invariably left to the authorities in India, it will not be necessary for the Officers of the Pay Department in future to call upon Officers on furlough in England, who, on promotion, may apply to India for an adjustment of pay (for the period issued to them prior to their leaving this country) to furnish a certificate under the signature of the authorities at the India Office to the effect that no such adjustment has been made by them.

4th.—This order is applicable to the three Presidencies, and will have effect from this date.

G. O. G.
6th May 1862,
No. 181.

* Madras G. O. G., 5th November 1861, 391.
† Madras G. O. G., No. 241, dated 6th October 1871.

No. 774 of 1861.—Having taken into consideration the existing facilities for travelling, which are steadily increasing, His Excellency the Governor General in Council is of opinion, that the rules now in force for regulating the periods allowed to Officers and others proceeding, in ordinary course, from one station to another, are no longer suitable or adapted to meet the interests of the service or the General convenience of Officers.

2. G. O. No. 770 of 14th September 1858 is therefore cancelled, and the following rules will be observed from the 1st November next:—

2. G. G. O. No. 770 of 14th September 1858 is therefore cancelled, and the following rules will be observed from the 1st November next:—

3. Officers returning from furlough to Europe or leave beyond the sea, or Officers removed from a regiment, appointment, or station, at their own request, or on regimental or departmental promotion, or to join a new appointment, will be allowed fifteen days for preparation from the date of arrival, or being struck off duty. On special grounds, this period may be extended to thirty days by the Officer Commanding the Division, District, or Garrison.

4. Every Officer, at the expiration of the period allowed for preparation, is required to join his Corps, station, or appointment, by the most expeditious available mode of travelling, and without unnecessary delay on the road.

5 Officers who may be unavoidably delayed by sickness or other circumstances must report the cause and period of such delay, furnishing medical or other certificates of the Officer Commanding the Station, at or nearest to which such delay may have occurred.

6. In every special case, Officers Commanding Divisions may sanction a slower mode of travelling, either for a part or for the whole of the journey; but any such indulgence, and reasons for granting it, must be reported at once to His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief, or to the Government, according to the nature of the Officer's employment.

7. This ruling is to be made applicable to all three Presidencies.

Leave of absence, preparatory to furlough, whether on private affairs or on sick certificate, must always be *general*, and not *privilege* leave.

It is hereby notified that, under a recent ruling of the Government of India, (Officers, whose leave may expire after the commencement of General Holidays, will notwithstanding such Holidays, be required to report, as heretofore, their return to duty on the termination of their leave.

It is notified for general information that under a recent decision of the Government of India, an Officer who had elected (or who, not having before elected, might on his entering the Staff Corps desire to elect) the old furlough Regulations, carries with him into the Staff Corps so much of his service (authorized leave included) as had been

* 2 years' absence in 20 years' service:	
3	do. 2½ do.
4	do. 30 do.

C. 362, { prescribed for such pension, with the liberty of availing himself, after his entry into the Staff Corps, of the privileged periods* of absence allowed in paragraph 30 of the new fur-
ough Regulations.

For instance a Captain who, on entering the Staff Corps on the 18th February 1861, had served twenty-four years counting as service for retirement under the old rules, and had been absent six years on leave to Europe, would enter the Staff Corps with a capital of service of twenty-four years only; and, before he could retire on the pension of a Lieut. Colonel he would have to serve four years longer, of which three years might be passed on leave.

2. With reference to the foregoing, Officers who at date of entering the Staff Corps had not made election of furlough Regulations are requested now to report under which furlough Regulations they desire that their service to that date may be calculated.

Fort William, the 12th May 1862.

No. 520 of 1862.—The following rule which has received the sanction of the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India for calculating the service of Officers who, formerly under the old furlough Regulations, have joined the Staff Corps, and whose service from date of joining that Corps is to be reckoned under the new furlough Regulations, is published for general information and guidance:—

1. Officers having elected (or who not having before elected might, on their entering the Staff Corps, desire to elect,) the old furlough Regulations will carry with them into the Staff Corps so much of their service (authorized leave included) as may have been passed within Indian limits and no more. Before they can retire on the pension of any particular

* 2 Years' absence in 20 years' service. 3 " " 25 " 4 " " 30 "	rank they will be required to serve for such further period as will, with that service, complete the full period prescribed for the pension of any particular rank, with the liberty of availing themselves, after their entry into the Staff Corps, of the privileged periods* of absence allowed by paragraph 30 of the new furlough Regulations.
---	--

30. Of the new foreign regulations.
 With reference to paras. 30, 33,
 34 and 35, *M. C. No. 2961,*
2d Nov. 1856, and No. 919,
18th April 1856.

19. An Officer who has served twenty or
 twenty-four years and *not more* is only entit-
 led to reckon two years' absence as service.
 Rule 33 gives the minimum period of service
 which entitles an Officer to

30. No Furlough
 or leave of ab-
 sence, as announ-

18th April 1880. which entitles an Officer so situated to retire on the pension of a Captain or Major; but an Officer who has served beyond those periods is entitled to the benefit of Rule 30 by which extended periods of absence are allowed to reckon, regulated by the length of the Officer's service. For instance, an Officer who has served twenty years, and no more, and had only three years' leave must still perform one year's duty before he can retire as a Captain; whereas an Officer whose aggregate service is thirty years, out of which he has enjoyed leave for fourteen years and no more, can retire as a Captain at once.

G. O. G.,
9th April 1872,
No. 90.

G. O. G.,
15th Sept. 1857.
No. 290.

G. O. C. C.,
21st Mar. 1859.

G. O. C. C.,
20th Jan. 1861

G. O. G.,
9th Feb. 1866
No. 54.

APPENDIX.

No. 337 of 28th March 1872.—The following Military letter from the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, No. 50, dated 29th February 1872, is published for general information:—

INDIA OFFICE, London. 29th Feb. 1872.

MILITARY, No. 50.

To His Excellency the Right Hon'ble the Governor-General of India in Council.

Viewing it as necessary to meet the cases and facilitating the retirement of officers, and to the satisfaction of the Government, the following is published for general information:—

Mr. LORR.—1. With a view to meeting the cases and facilitating the retirement of the senior officers of the Army subject to the Indian Retiring Regulations, Her Majesty's Government have resolved so to modify the present Regulations, as expressed in Clause 30 of the Furlough Rules of 1854, as to admit of the higher rates of furlough being reckoned as service by claimants to a larger amount of pension granted in 1866.

2. With this view, I request that it may be notified to the service that, from and after the date of this despatch, the following regulation will be substituted for Clause 30 of the rules above referred to, and will govern the rates of pension to be granted to officers retiring under the Indian Regulations:

For leave of absence, as announced in General Orders, examinations for leave of absence, three years in twenty-

No furlough or leave of absence, as announced in General Orders, exceeding two years in twenty years' aggregate service, three years in twenty-five years' service, four years in thirty years' service, five years in thirty-five years' service, and six years in thirty-eight years' service shall be allowed to count as service for the retiring pension; and no difference will be made in this respect between leave of absence taken in Europe or elsewhere, in or out of India, or whether the leave be on sick certificate or on private affairs."

With reference to para. 51. G.O.G.G. No. 1113 of 1857.—The following Extract, paras 18 and 19, of a Military letter from the Honorable the Court of Directors to the Government of India, No. 126, dated 22d July 1857, are published for general information :—

"The regulations established for the promotion of the various ranks of the Indian Army, in accordance with the provisions of the Act of 1857, are published for general information."

18. By the Regulations established for the promotion of Lieutenant Colonels to the rank of Colonel after three years' service, it is provided that no longer period than one month in each year, or a

Request Court's decision on the question whether leave of absence in or beyond India taken in consequence of wounds received in action shall be allowed to reckon as service for pension both under the old and new Regulations.

19. In reply to the question now put to us, we have much satisfaction in stating that we are prepared to extend the benefits of the exception above specified to the time required for retirement on full pay. Every claim to the benefit of this exception must be duly certified by a Medical Board, and be forwarded to us for our decision, accompanied by the opinion of the Government and Commander-in-Chief of the Presidency to which the Officer belongs.

No. 32.—With reference to G. O. G. 15th September 1857. No. 230, the Commander-in-Chief desires it to be notified that the privilege of reckoning the time of absence in the period of service required for retirement on full pay is authorized in cases of wounds or illness contracted by service in the field, duly certified by a Medical Board, when each case will be separately considered with reference to the time to be "allowed."

In all such cases a specific description is to be given in a report by a Medical Board of the nature of the illness and of the grounds upon which it is considered that the illness has been contracted by service in the Field.

All such grants of leave should be made for periods not exceeding eighteen months to be extended if necessary.

No. 10.—Applications for permission for retiring pension under the provisions of G. O. G. No. 290 of 15th September 1857, the period of absence on leave occasioned by wounds or illness contracted by service in the Field are required to specify the particulars of the Field service on which the Officer was engaged.

No. 95.—With the sanction of the Right Hon. the Governor General in Council is pleased to notify that, where an ag-
gravation or reproduction of an illness originally produced by service in the field, is clearly attributed to exposure or
such an extent as to necessitate leave of absence, is clearly attributed to exposure or
other causes attendant on subsequent active service in the field, such leave may be held
to come within the provisions of Government General Order, No. 1113,* dated 1st Septem-
ber 1857.

* Vide margins of Rules 26 and 29.

service, and four years in thirty years' service, shall be allowed to count as service for the retiring pension; and no difference will be made in this respect between leave of absence taken in Europe or elsewhere, in or out of India, or whether the leave be on sick certificate or on private affairs.

31.* In the term "Leave of Absence as announced in General Orders" is to be included all leave of absence except the period allowed in Rule 29, and the ordinary indulgence of one month's leave in six months, as authorized by the existing Regulations, and which are in all cases, whether of Regimental or Staff Officers, to be allowed to count as service for the pension. All leave to a greater extent granted by Political and other authorities, which may not hitherto have been published in General Orders must be so announced hereafter.

82. Officers to be entitled to retire on the full pay of their Regimental rank (under the Regulation of 1796,) must have served twenty-two years in India, out of which leaves of absence for two years in the aggregate and not more, will be allowed to count as service for the retiring pension.

23. Officers to be entitled to retire on the full pay of Captains and Majors (under the Regulations of 1835-7,) must have served twenty and twenty-four years respectively, out of which time leaves of absence for two years in the aggregate and not more, will be allowed to count as service.

le the Secretary of State for India, requested to notify that, where an ag- produced by service in the field, to is clearly attributed to exposure or in the field, such leave may be held Order, No. 1113,* dated 1st Septem-

11

Those who became Warrant Officers after the 19th February 1869 are subject to these rules, and cannot elect any of the previous rules.

Leave on Medical Certificate on Indian pay and allowances to places eastward of the Cape, as allowed to Commissioned Officers under the Furlough Rules of 1796, is not in any case admissible to a Warrant Officer.

Rules apply to Medical as to other Warrant Officers.

These rules respecting Warrant Officers apply to Honorary Assistant Surgeons and Warrant Officers in the Medical Department.

9. The term "Furlough Pay" having now a change and two-fold signification, in all future orders and references "Furlough Pay" will be understood as the half Indian salary within the prescribed limits specified in paragraph V of these Rules, converted at the rate of exchange fixed by the Secretary of State for the official year, whilst "English Furlough Pay" will represent the rates heretofore allowed to the several grades as English pay under the Rules of 1796 and 1854.

NOTE.—Where in these Rules English furlough pay is mentioned as that to which an officer is to be restricted, the rates laid down in paragraph 11 of G. G. O., No. 69* dated 22nd January 1868, and (for Medical Warrant Officers) paragraph 22 of G. G. O., No. 550† of 1868, are to be understood as intended in the cases of Warrant Officers.

RULES.

Under instructions from the Right Honorable the Secretary of State for India, the following clauses are substituted for Clauses 2 and 3 of Rule IX of the Furlough Regulations of 1868, re-published in G. G. O., No. 171 of 1871:—

"2. Leave granted under these Rules, without furlough pay, will not reckon as furlough already taken in calculating the balance at an officer's credit, or as part of the total of eight years allowed as shown in Rule XVI, but all furlough with furlough pay, whether on private affairs or on medical certificate, taken under these rules, will so reckon.

"3. Furlough and leave previously taken under the Rules of 1796 or 1854, will count as respects officers who have elected these Rules, as follows:—

"Furlough on private affairs, with pay, taken under the Rules of 1796 or 1854, counts in all respects as furlough.

"Leave on sick certificate, under the Rules of 1796, does not count in any respect as furlough.

"Leave on sick certificate, with pay, under the Rules of 1854, counts as part of the maximum of eight years allowed under these Rules, but until the maximum thus made up be reached, this leave will not count as furlough already taken in determining the amount of furlough to which the officer is entitled.

"Leave without pay under the Rules either of 1796 or 1854, does not count in any respects as furlough."

G. G. O., 13th March, 1877, No. 243.

same as they would obtain under these rules had this exemption from forfeiture of appointment not been granted.

III.—The Rules now prescribed do not affect the provisions of Act XXXIII of George III., Chapter 52, Section 70:† but an absentee cannot retain his appointment and draw absentee allowances, except under the Rules now prescribed. Nor do they affect the regulations by which General Officers Commanding Divisions and Brigades can only obtain limited periods of leave without forfeiting their commands.

IV.—Leave of absence will in future be of three kinds, viz:—

I.—Furlough in or out of India.

II.—General leave on private affairs, or sick certificate in India, or short leave to sea.

III.—Privilege leave.

* Madras G. O. G., 4th February 1868, No. 49.
† Do. 19th June 1868, No. 232.

† The section referred to is quoted below:—
Section 70.—"And be it further enacted that no person who shall have held any civil or military station whatever in India, in the service of the said United Company, being under the rank or degree of a Member of Council or Commander-in-Chief of the Forces, and who, having departed from India by leave of the Governor-General in Council, shall not return to India within the space of five years next after such departure shall be entitled to any rank or restoration of office, or be capable of again serving in India either in the European or Native Corps of Infantry, or unless such person be permitted to return with his rank to India by a vote or resolution passed by way of ballot by three parts in four of the proprietors assembled in General Court, specially convened for that purpose, whereof eight days' previous notice of the time and purpose of such meeting shall be given in *The London Gazette*, or unless, in the case of any Military Officer, it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the said Court of Directors and the Board of Commissioners for the affairs of India that such absence was occasioned by sickness or infirmity, or some inevitable accident.

I.—The distinction, with respect to allowances, which has been hitherto drawn between furlough on private affairs and medical certificate, is abolished, both kinds of leave being included under the general term *furlough*; provision, however, being made for the obtaining of furlough under medical certificate without all the restrictions applicable to furlough when taken without medical certificate.

II. Leave taken under the rules now prescribed will not involve forfeiture of appointment, except in the case herein specially provided for. Officers of the Staff Corps and local Indian Service, and Officers on the General List, can retain their appointments during all leave of absence granted by competent authority. But their pay during such absence will be the same as they would obtain under these rules had this exemption from forfeiture of appointment not been granted.

Certain Officers retain appointments during all leave of absence granted by competent authority. But their pay during such absence will be the same as they would obtain under these rules had this exemption from forfeiture of appointment not been granted.

CHAPTER I.

Furlough.

Furlough pay how reckoned.

But an officer in civil employ and drawing consolidated salary, will be allowed 50 per cent. of the average salary drawn by him during the three years prior to his proceeding on furlough, or during his actual service in India should that be less than three years; and the time spent and the allowances drawn during any leave "other than privilege leave," will be omitted in the calculation of average salary.

No absentee shall in either case draw more than £1,000, or less than £250 per annum.

The term salary will signify the total amount drawn by an officer, whether as consolidated pay or staff allowances in addition to pay, but will not include any extra or special allowances. But, in the case of a Military Officer in civil employ, his acting allowances shall be taken into account as a part of his salary in calculating his furlough pay.

Meaning of term "Salary."

§ 2. An officer absent on furlough, who may be transferred to another office during his absence, shall be entitled, for the entire period of his furlough, to furlough pay at the rate sanctioned to him when leaving India, whatever the salary of the office to which he may be transferred may be. This furlough pay will be continued to an officer in military employ after his return to India and until he joins his appointment, provided it is not less than the military pay, or pay and allowances, of his rank.

But an officer whose term of office shall lapse, who shall vacate his appointment, or whose appointment shall be abolished during his furlough, will revert at once to the furlough pay which he would draw in virtue of his rank, as laid down below, in Section 4. Any case of sudden abolition of appointment may, however, be specially considered in the department of the Government under which the officer may have been employed. An officer will also be entitled to the benefit of his promotion to a higher Staff Corps or regimental rank, whilst on furlough, subject to the maximum limit.

Regimental medical charges retained during furlough.

* G. G. O., No. 1060† of 23rd December 1864, paragraph 29.

G. G. O., No. 370† of 4th April 1867, paragraph 9.

The Staff Salary how divided.

§ 4. Officers not in staff employ will receive half of the Indian pay of their rank, provided that an officer entitled to furlough shall in no case receive less than the above minimum of £250 per annum.

Minimum furlough pay.

NOTE.—Officers who may be entitled to income allowance from the Military Fund during absence in Europe, will draw their half salary or minimum absentee allowance under the foregoing clause, subject to a deduction equivalent to the amount of such income allowance.

The Commander-in-Chief directs it to be notified, that it has been decided by the Government of India, that, as a rule, furlough on private affairs shall not be granted to more than two Officers in any one Native regiment at one time; and that, in the event of a third officer having to go home on medical certificate, furlough shall not be granted to another Officer until one of the three officers so absent shall have rejoined, and a second be expected to do so within three months.

G. O. C. C., 16th Oct. 1874, No. 95.

It has also been decided by the Government of India, that the above ruling is equally applicable to furlough within Indian limits as to furlough out of India.

With advertence to the above, Commanding Officers of Native regiments will take care that the provisions of the above instructions are complied with before submitting applications for furlough on private affairs either in or out of India on behalf of Officers of the regiment under their command.

VI. All grants of furlough on private affairs are subject to the exigencies of the public service,—of which exigency the Government is to be exclusively the judge,—and to any regulations that may be found necessary for limiting the number of absentees.

NOTE.—It is, therefore, within the competency of Local Governments and of the Commander-in-Chief to decline to forward the application of any officer whose absence would, in their opinion, be detrimental to the interest of the public service, until such time as arrangements can be made for removing the difficulty; and it is the duty of every head of a department to decline to forward any application for furlough, whenever the services of the officer cannot be spared without risking the efficiency of the department, any doubtful case being referred for the orders of Government.

VII. The maximum amount of furlough on private affairs to be taken at any one time, carrying pay and retention of appointment, will be two years: any extension of such furlough will be without pay, unless it is on medical certificate, see Rule XIII. (But see Notes (3) and (4) Rule IX.) And no extension on private affairs beyond two years will be granted, though without pay, except upon satisfactory evidence of very urgent necessity.

Extensions of such furlough.

VIII.—A period of at least three years' service after return from last furlough, except furlough for a period not exceeding six months under Rule XI, (and excepting also, in the case of an officer in civil employ, ordinary furlough not exceeding three months) must be completed before furlough can again be taken, unless obtained under medical certificate. (See Rules XIII and XIV, and Note 3 of Rule IX.)

† Madras G. O. G., 6th January 1865, No. 9. | † Madras G. O. G., 20th April 1867, No. 171.

G. O. G.,
8th Nov. 1856,
No. 428.

Para 2. It was not the intention of the late Court of Directors to give retrospective effect to the privilege granted in July 1857, to Officers wounded or losing their health on active service, to count as service for retiring pension their leave of absence on medical certificate.

35. Officers to be entitled to retire as Colonels, must have served thirty-two years, out of which leaves of absence for four years in the aggregate, and not more, will be allowed to count as service.

No. 70.—The following Extract from a Despatch from the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India is published for general information and guidance, with reference to G.O.G. No. 290, dated 15th September 1857, permitting Officers to count as service for retiring pension periods of leave occasioned by wounds or illness contracted by service in the Field.

G. O. C. C.,
1st October 1862

"Applications for this boon should not be submitted in cases where the sickness has not been such as to render the absence of the Officer on sick certificate immediately necessary." The following Military letter from the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India is published for general information:—

G. O. G., 17th
July 1868,
No. 275.

MILITARY, No. 193.
To His Excellency the Right Hon'ble the Governor General of India in Council.

Sir,—In accordance with the recommendation contained in your letter, dated the 6th April 1868, No. 189, I authorize you to announce that, in future, all Officers who may do duty with troops on the voyage to or from India, will be allowed to count the whole of the period during which they may be employed on such duty as service for pension.

36. The scale for Medical Officers and Veterinary Surgeons, of privileged furlough, and leave of absence counting for the retiring pension, will be as follows:—

Yrs.	Mths.	Yrs.	Mths.
1	8	1	8
2	0	2	0

37. It is to be distinctly understood, that under no circumstances whatever will an Officer be permitted to retire on full pay, until he has completed the full time of service above specified, whether he be in England at the close of his service or elsewhere.

38. The privileged time of absence may, with the permission of the local Government, be taken at any time subject to these Regulations. If therefore, at the end of twenty-years' service, of which eighteen had been passed on actual duty in India, an Officer should be on furlough, or sick certificate in Europe, or elsewhere, he will be entitled to retire on the full pay of a Captain without returning to India, and so in the other terms of service for the higher pensions. In like manner a Medical Officer on furlough, or sick certificate in Europe, or elsewhere, at the end of seventeen years' service, fifteen years and four months of which had been passed on actual duty in India, will be entitled to retire on the lowest rate pension, without returning to India, and so in the other terms of service for the higher pension.

Under instructions from the Government of India, the Governor in Council is pleased to declare that the grant of leave to Officers on medical certificate in India, shall, for the future, be limited, under ordinary circumstances, to one year, subject to extension on fresh Medical Report.

G. O. G.,
3d Nov. 1863,
No. 387.

private affairs or on sick certificate, except as to the periods of such absence being taken into calculation in the time allowed to count as service for retirement on full pay.

39. These rules do not in any way affect the existing Regulations regarding the grant of leave in India, or for short periods to Sea, whether on furlough or on sick certificate, except as to the periods of such absence being taken into calculation in the time allowed to count as service for retirement on full pay.

Furlough Regulations of 1868, Revised.

The following General Order by the Government of India is re-published:—
Fort William, 25th February 1874, No. 171.—The Furlough Rules of 1868, as revised by various subsequent decisions, are re-published for general information; and in future this General Order shall ordinarily be referred to in any matter depending on those rules. The rules previously in force will be designated, as heretofore, the Furlough Rules of 1796 and 1854.

The following G. O. are cancelled prospectively from the 1st January 1875:—
G. O. G., No. 630* of 1869 (1st clause.) | G. O. G., No. 627† of 1870. | G. O. G., No. 613‡ of 1871.

8th January 1874, No. 7.—In order to remove misapprehension, it is explained that officers of the Staff Corps, formerly of the British Army, count as qualified service towards furlough only that period actually passed in India, exclusive of all leave of absence taken out of India when in the British service.

G. O. C. C.,
30th March
1874, No. 16.

Rules apply to Officers of Staff Corps and Indian Army, who, on the 1st July 1868, belonged to the several Indian Staff Corps, or to the Indian Army, and who have elected, or may elect, to adopt them: officers of the British Army who entered the Staff Corps after that date are of course subject to them.

In regard to the periods of leave of absence during which appointments may be held, and in regard to the increased allowances, they are also applicable to officers of the Royal Artillery and Royal Engineers, late of a regimental nature, and to such officers of the Engineers of the Imperial Establishment as may be permanently employed

* Madras G. O. G., 29th June 1869, No. 235.
† Do. 28th June 1870, No. 199.
‡ Do. 26th July 1871, No. 186.

of. But should an officer of the British Service, holding such permanent staff appointment, be allowed to proceed on leave under circumstances which, by these rules, would involve loss of appointment, he cannot take leave under them, but simply as a British Officer holding no appointment.

8. These rules are not applicable to officers on the Invalid or Invalid Pension establishment, even if previous to their transfer they should have elected them, being intended solely for officers on the effective list.

Do not apply to Invalid Officers.

13th May 1874, No. 497.—Doubts having been expressed on the point, the Right Honorable the Governor-General in Council is pleased to notify under instructions from Her Majesty's Government and in continuation of G. O. G. No. 1160, dated 11th November 1873, that neither the Indian Furlough Rules of 1868 nor those of 1854, are, as respects leave on private affairs, applicable to British Officers serving with their regiments or employed with a five years' tenure in staff situations. Any leave on this account, which may be granted to them by the authority under whom they may be serving, must be taken under the rules of the British Service, and therefore, whilst borne on the Indian Establishment they will receive the British pay of their rank and that only.

G. O. G.,
23rd May 1874,
No. 127.

2. This ruling does not apply to Officers of Royal Engineers permanently employed in Departmental service, or to other British Officers who may be permanently employed under the Governments of India. These are eligible for all the advantages of the Indian Furlough Rules so long as they retain their appointments.

* Madras G. O. G. No. 293, dated 25th Nov. 1873.

Officers of the British Medical Staff are not entitled to this advantage.

5. They are applicable to Officers of the Royal Engineers on the Imperial Establishment, who are employed in the Public Works Department, or who are receiving a staff salary as on the fixed establishment of the Sappers and Miners; these will count service towards furlough from the date of their arrival in India.

Apply to R. E. Officers on the Imperial list holding permanent non-regimental staff appointments. These Officers, therefore, and other Royal Engineer Officers of the Imperial list on permanent staff employ under the Government, will be entitled to a furlough of two years after eight years' service in India, or at the expiration of one year from the date of their return (for a second tour of service in India) or the completion of the prescribed home service after the first period of seven years' service in India.

The English rate of pay of his rank only will be passed to such an officer during this leave; but on his return to India for a second tour of service, the difference between that pay and "Furlough Pay" will be admitted to him; his passage money to England will be paid to him.

Pay allowed them during furlough. and, if he should not return to India, his passage money to England will be paid to him. Royal Engineer Officers on the Imperial Establishment, who are merely doing duty with, or attached to, the Sappers and Miners, but not on the fixed establishment and drawing staff salary, will in regard to these rules, be on the footing of Regimental Officers of the British Service—see preceding paragraph. If however, they afterwards accept staff employ, they also will count their service for furlough from the date of arrival in India.

Rules apply to R. E. Officers of the Imperial list on the fixed staff establishments of Sappers and Miners.

6. Officers of British Regiments who may join the Staff Corps, can count as service towards furlough all their military service in India, provided that half of it (in no case less than four years) shall have been passed in the Staff Corps. But any leave to England they may have taken during service so counted will be reckoned as furlough already taken. Officers of the British Service who formerly belonged to the Indian Armies are exempted from the above proviso.

7. These rules apply also to all Warrant Officers holding Veteran or Honorary Commissions, who may elect them; the period of service qualifying for furlough being calculated from the date of the attainment of a Commission. They will receive during furlough half their total receipts, calculated as laid down in Rule V, but without any reference to a minimum or maximum rate. Warrant Officers not holding Commissions can obtain furlough under these rules only on medical certificate.

Rules apply to Warrant Officers with Honorary Commissions. Their pay. Warrant Officers without Commissions can take furlough on medical certificate only under these rules.

Such furlough may be for two years (which will not be granted for more than one year in excess of two years); or any extension of such leave within less than three years from the date of last return to duty, will be on "English furlough pay." [See Note to para. 9.]

8. Every Warrant Officer who attained warrant rank before the 19th February 1869, and who has not made his election, will be required, on the first occasion of his applying for leave out of India, to state whether he desires to take the leave under these rules, or under those previously in force applicable to Warrant Officers, viz., G. O. G., Nos. 318* and 581† of 1854, G. O. G., No. 1559‡ of 1857, and subsequent orders. That election will be considered final.

Warrant Officers who were so before 19th February 1869, to elect on first applying for leave.

* Madras G. O. G. 26th May 1854, No. 126.
Do. 9th June 1854, No. 134.
Do. 24th December 1857, No. 414.

Exception in cases of Officers ordered out on field service.

NOTE.—An Officer in civil employ cannot reckon in this interval of three years any period of absence from actual duty, excepting those spent on privilege leave.

No. 585.—The following orders and corrections of G. O. No. 171* dated 25th February 1874, are notified for general information. Order books to be corrected accordingly:—

To paragraph 1 add the following note:—

NOTE.—The advantages granted by the furlough rules of 1854 to officers who obtain furlough on medical certificate are not applicable to any officers of the British service whose regiments, battalions, brigades or batteries arrived in India after the date of the Passage War-rant of 1865, and neither those rules nor the furlough rules of 1868 are, as respects furlough on private affairs, applicable to British officers serving with their regiments or employed with a five years' tenure in staff situations (see para. 4).

But officers of the late Indian Army who hold permanent appointments under the Governments of India, and who may have elected to abide by the furlough rules of 1854, in preference to those of 1868, of course retain their election.

2. For the 3rd clause of paragraph 5 substitute the following as clauses 3 and 4:

§ 3. Such officers will be allowed an advance of passage money, or free passage in a troopship if proceeding in the troping season, the advance to be refunded on receipt of the balance of furlough pay.

The English rate of pay of their rank only will be passed to them during their leave; but at its conclusion, on their presenting an order for them to return to India, the difference between that rate and furlough pay, less the passage money they have received, will be paid to them in England conditionally on its refund if the order to return to India is not carried out.

§ 4. Those Royal Engineer officers who arrived in India before the 1st July 1872 are, however, not subject to the provisions of the preceding clause as long as they do not exchange Indian for home service, but draw furlough pay during furlough as others.

3. After clause 4 of the same paragraph (para 5) add the following:—

§ 5. An officer of the British service holding a permanent staff employ under the Government who may proceed on furlough under circumstances which involve the forfeiture of his appointment, must obtain the furlough as a British regimental officer, and it will reckon as a portion of the aggregate eight years of furlough on pay to which an officer is restricted during his service by Rule XVI. But, on again becoming permanently employed, he resumes the right of obtaining furlough under these rules.

4. Instead of the concluding sentence of Clause 1 of Rule XXII, following the words "if he possess one," read—

"The aggregate staff salary granted to the acting officer in such cases will not be less than Rs. 100 per mensem unless the full staff salary of the post in which he is officiating is less than that sum."

5. At the end of Rule XXII insert the following note:—

NOTE.—The indulgence granted by § 1 of this rule is only allowed to one *directly* officiating in the place of the officer absent on furlough, not to one acting in the room of an officer who is himself acting for an absentee on furlough.

* Madras G. O. G., No. 57, dated 10th March 1874.

been three years in the Staff Corps, or,—in the case of a Royal Engineer Officer holding a permanent staff appointment, or an officer not in the Staff Corps,—has served for three years in India.

Furlough on medical certificate when on English furlough pay.

NOTE (2).—If the officer has not been three years in the Staff Corps, or served three years in India, as the case may be, he will receive "English furlough pay" only, and must vacate his appointment unless entitled to it under Rule II.

NOTE (3).—Unemployed General Officers of the Staff Corps or local service can be granted furlough without serving the intervals of three and six years, respectively, they have exhausted the full period of furlough allowed during an Officer's service by Rule XVI, (eight years on the whole) on the English furlough pay of their rank.

NOTE.—And a Major-General of the Staff Corps—If he has so much furlough at his credit, and proceeds to England within a year of his being promoted to that rank, or of his ceasing to be employed—

But an officer who may be ordered to return to duty before the completion of his furlough for the purpose of proceeding on Field Service, may be allowed to take the balance of such furlough any time.

Periods of service qualifying for furlough.

IX.—An officer will be eligible for two years' furlough on the completion of eight years' actual service in India (see paragraph 6 of this order); for a third year after a further period of six years' actual service, and for a fourth and fifth year after similar intervals of six years, and so on up to the maximum prescribed in Rule XVI. The grant of furlough to an officer eligible for it will be subject only to the conditions specified in Rules VI and VII. But see notes to this Rule.

§ 2. No furlough, or extension of furlough, if without pay, will reckon as "furlough already taken" in calculating the balance at an officer's credit, as shown in Rule X. But furlough on private affairs under the Rules of 1796 will of course so reckon.

§ 3. The fact of having taken furlough on medical certificate will not affect the grant of the furloughs within the conditions down in Rules VIII and XVI.

§ 4. If an officer appointed to any duty in England draws his Indian allowances, with or without any portion of his staff salary, he can count the period of such employment as service towards furlough; but if he is appointed to an office in England to which a fixed consolidated salary is attached, he cannot reckon the time of such employment as service towards furlough.

NOTE (1).—But an officer of less than eight years' service in India may obtain furlough, not exceeding two years on medical certificate with furlough pay and retention of appointment, provided he has served for three years in India.

Service on duty in England how reckoned.

Furlough on medical certificate when on furlough pay.

NOTE.—The indulgence granted by § 1 of this rule is only allowed to one *directly* officiating in the place of the officer absent on furlough, not to one acting in the room of an officer who is himself acting for an absentee on furlough.

* Madras G. O. G., No. 57, dated 10th March 1874.

NOTE (2).—If the officer has not been three years in the Staff Corps, or served three years in India, as the case may be, he will receive "English furlough pay" only, and must vacate his appointment unless entitled to it under Rule II.

NOTE (3).—Unemployed General Officers of the Staff Corps or local service can be granted furlough without serving the intervals of three and six years, respectively, they have exhausted the full period of furlough allowed during an Officer's service by Rule XVI, (eight years on the whole) on the English furlough pay of their rank.

NOTE.—And a Major-General of the Staff Corps—If he has so much furlough at his credit, and proceeds to England within a year of his being promoted to that rank, or of his ceasing to be employed—

after the expiration of the two years' furlough, to receive half his Indian pay until he completes the period of three years during which he would be entitled to draw his Staff Corps pay if he were in India.

X.—An Officer eligible for furlough need not take the whole amount to which his service entitles him, but may apply for any portion thereof as an instalment; and in that case the balance will remain at his credit in any future computation of the amount of furlough for which he may be eligible.

Furlough may be taken by instalments.

Illustrations.

Furlough at credit how determined.

1. An officer who has served nine years in India is entitled to two years' furlough. He takes only one year, and after his return remains in India for five years. He is then eligible for two years' furlough as follows:—

2. And who has served 20 years in India without taking furlough is entitled to four years' furlough. He can only take, however, two years at one time carrying pay, the balance remaining at his credit in any future computation of furlough to which he may be entitled. He can take that balance after completing three years' service from the date of his return from the first instalment.

NOTE.—An officer is said to have furlough at his credit, even though he may not be able to obtain it owing to the number of absentees, or other causes,—when the calculation of his service, as in Illustration 1 above, shows a "balance for which he is eligible."

Adjutant General's Office, Simla, 13th August 1874, No. 206.—The following letter from the Secretary to the Government of India, Military Department, to the Government of Bombay, No. 881, dated the 9th July 1874, is published for general information, with reference to Rule XI of the Furlough Regulations of 1868:—

* G. O. 72 of 1874.

"In reply to your letter, No. 2104, dated 5th June 1874, I am directed to acquaint you that, when an officer having less than six months' furlough at his credit, and able to take it, desires to proceed to England on furlough for six months under Rule XI of the Furlough Regulations of 1868, he must take the period which stands at his credit as ordinary furlough under Rule IX, and if he shows that his reasons for completing six months' absence are urgent enough to warrant it, he may be allowed the residue up to six months in all as furlough under Rule XI.

2. In such case, his return to duty, for the purpose of reckoning the interval of service which must elapse before he can again proceed on furlough on private affairs, or on medical certificate with retention of the period of furlough which lay at his credit when he left this country.

3. Extensions of this leave can only be granted on medical certificate, and on the same terms as extensions of leave under Rule XI."

* Madras G. O. G. 10th March 1874, page 46.

whole period will be reckoned in the maximum amount of furlough (8 years) allowed by Rule XVI, and no portion of it can form any part of the periods referred to in Rules VIII and XI.

NOTE.—If health is not considered as warranting furlough under this rule to any officer who under the provisions of these rules can obtain furlough on medical certificate with out forfeiting his appointment.

XII.—Subject to state considerations, there will be no restriction as to the places to which an officer may resort during furlough. But, if he desires to spend in England the rest of a "furlough in India," or *vice versa*, he must obtain permission to do so from the Government of his Presidency, or from the Secretary of State for India, as the case may be; and on landing in either country, he must report his arrival of his own Presidency, or to the India Office, forwarding a copy of the permission granted him to change his destination. He must also communicate his address. An officer who, on his return to India, reports his debarkation, without forwarding at once a copy of the permission granted him to change his destination, or submitting an application for such permission, will be considered to have returned to his duty.

Special permission needed for change of residence from England to India and *vice versa* during furlough.

accordingly to the Military Department

Reports, &c., required.

copy of the permission granted him to change his destination, or submitting an application for such permission, will be considered to have returned to his duty.

In every instance in which Subaltern Officers of the Madras Staff Corps are recommended for leave to Europe, via the P. and O. Steamers, Medical Boards are requested to declare explicitly:—That an immediate change to England is urgently necessary, and that the case will not admit of delay until a passage in one of the Troop-ships can be provided.

XIII.—Furlough on medical certificate is obtainable as indicated in Notes (1) and (2) of Rule IX and in Rule XIV. Absence on such furlough for a longer period than two years at one time will involve forfeiture of appointment. [But see Exceptions in Rule II.] Furlough may, however, be extended on medical certificate up to a third year on "English furlough pay;" and an officer on furlough on private affairs, who may be obliged to obtain an extension on medical certificate, will be thenceforward entitled to the same advantages, and subjected to the same disadvantages as to retention of appointment, pay, &c., as if he had originally obtained furlough on medical certificate.

G. O. 11th Feb. 1875, No. 16,

In the event of an officer not being

If he exceeds 3 years' absence on medical certificate, the officer may have to retire or go on half pay.

Extension on medical certificate over three years to be without pay.

Officers on medical certificate must be pronounced fit for duty before returning to India.

XIV.—An officer whose health may necessitate his taking furlough within three years from the date of last return from any furlough except that taken for a period not exceeding six months under Rule XI, (and excepting also in the case of an officer in civil employ, ordinary furlough not exceeding three months), may obtain, under the usual medical certificate such amount as may be duly certified to be necessary for the restoration of his health; but he will receive only "English furlough pay," and must vacate any appointment he may be holding, unless entitled to retain it under Rule II.

§ 2. If however he shall have served three years since the date of his last return to duty, although there may be no balance of furlough at his credit, he will be entitled, on obtaining furlough on medical certificate, to retain his appointment and to receive "furlough pay" as laid down in Rule V for the entire period not exceeding two years. Should the latter period be exceeded, he will come under the provisions of Rule XIII.

XV.—An officer entitled to furlough, or having a balance of furlough at his credit, whose health may necessitate his absence from India, must take the leave as furlough under Rule IX, without forfeiting any passage money to which he may be entitled under Military Fund Rules,—or, if a Subaltern, by Regulations,—when proceeding on medical certificate.

§ 2. Should the officer be declared fit for duty before the expiration of two years, he may be granted extension on private affairs up to that limit, provided that he has so much at his credit, and that if he remains he will not be in excess of the established proportion of absentees. Any extension on private affairs of such furlough beyond the said period of two years must be without pay.

§ 3. Any extension on medical certificate of furlough under § 1 of this rule beyond two years or any lesser period which may be at his credit under Rules IX and X will be regarded, in all respects, as furlough on medical certificate (Rule XIII); and if the period of two years should not exhaust the balance of furlough at his credit under Rule X, the period or periods of extension shall be deducted from such balance till the latter is exhausted. On the aggregate of two years' leave being exceeded, the officer will come under the provisions of Rule XIII.

XVI.—The aggregate amount of furlough with pay and retention of appointment on private affairs and on medical certificate, that may be granted to an officer during his service, will be limited to eight years.

Total furlough with pay, &c., in an officer's service limited to 8 years.

Furlough not reckoned in this period. NOTE.—The following periods of leave, however, will not be reckoned in this period of eight years:—

- § 1.—Leave without pay.
 - § 2.—Sick leave to Europe, or to the Colonies eastward of Cape under the Rules of 1796.
 - § 3.—Leave taken under Rule XI, of these Rules, provided it be not extended over the six months. If it be so extended the whole period will reckon as part of the eight years.
 - § 4.—Leave necessitated by wounds or sickness contracted on active service, and any other leave which may be allowed by proper authority to reckon as service for pension.
 - § 5.—In the case of an unemployed officer, periods of residence in England on English pay after promotion to the rank of Major-General, or to the rank of Regimental Colonel in the Royal (late Indian) Artillery and Engineers, or after completion of tour of service as Inspector-General or Deputy Inspector-General of Hospitals, when the officer is no longer required to reside in India.
- All other leave to Europe, or out of India for periods exceeding three months (see Rule XXVII), including furlough on medical certificate under the Furlough Rules of 1854, will form part of the period of eight years.

XVII.—If taken in India, furlough will be reckoned from the date of the absentee's quitting his station to the date of his return thereto; if taken out of India, from the date of the sailing of the vessel in which he may have embarked to the date of his *bona fide* disembarkation in India for the purpose of rejoining his appointment or Regiment; the date of disembarkation (or of the vessel's leaving the Sandheads if from Calcutta) and that of disembarkation also, are included in the furlough.

NOTE (1).—As an illustration of this rule, it may be observed that a Madras Officer's landing and reporting himself at Madras *en route* to Calcutta to join his appointment in Bengal or the North-Western Provinces, &c., is not disembarkation in the sense intended by this rule.

NOTE (2).—To enable an officer who overstays his leave to obtain an extension, he should show that he took all needful precautions to ensure his arrival in proper time, and if delayed by the departure of the vessel being deferred, he should obtain the certificate of the owner or agent that she had been *bona fide* advertised to sail from ——— on the ——— but that her departure had been delayed till the ———. See General Order, No. 52, dated 21st Feb. 1873.

XVIII.—Preparatory leave to embark for Europe or elsewhere on furlough will be granted for any period deemed necessary, not ordinarily exceeding 30 days. Leave up to the same limit, to enable him to join on his return the date succeeding that of his disembarkation to India. This applies equally to furloughs taken under Rule XI. The authority which has power to grant preparatory leave can, on due cause being shown, grant any necessary extension of it; but this can be done only on very sufficient reasons.

Limited ordinarily to 30 days.

NOTE (1).—An officer obtaining a furlough on private affairs or medical certificate must embark within three months of the date of the General Order which notifies it, or take up the first portion of his furlough in India until he embarks; if not, the General Order will cease to have effect. The only exception to this rule that can be allowed is when the officer is prevented from embarking within three months owing to his detention in India by proper authority on *bona fide* public grounds.

If however the officer does not within a reasonable time avail himself of the furlough given him, his subsequent being placed on duty rendering his detention necessary will not exempt him from the rule; and in every case of such detention the officer must at once report it, and he is not to embark after the expiration of three months until he has applied for and obtained from the Government of his Presidency an extension of the period.

NOTE (2).—Officers who may be serving in other Presidencies than their own if they desire to embark *bona fide* for Europe from the latter, may obtain preparatory leave accordingly, and their furlough will reckon from the date of their embarkation at their own Presidencies.

An officer serving out of his Presidency may embark from it.

NOTE (3).—For full information as to the submission of application for furlough, see G. G. O., No. 34 of 11th January, 1869; G. G. O., No. 103, dated 26th Jan., 1869; General Order by the Commander-in-Chief, No. 135, dated 11th June, 1870.

Applications for furlough how submitted.

NOTE (4).—The allowances of Military Officers in Civil employ during preparatory leave, and after return to India until they rejoin their appointments, will be adjusted according to Civil Rules.

Leave preparatory to retirement. does not reckon as service towards pension.

Pay issued monthly in India, quarterly in England.

XX.—Advances of furlough pay will continue to be made in India to those officers who desires it, for three months from date of embarkation. Payments in continuation will be made in England on the expiration of six months from that date. No advance is made in England to officers on their returning to duty.

Advances of furlough pay given in India only.

XXI.—The last pay certificate issued to each officer who may be granted furlough, whether on private affairs or on medical certificate, will specify the rate of the pay and staff salary of his last substantive appointment, and the rate to which he will be entitled in Europe in virtue of Rule V.

XXII.—An officer acting in India for an absentee on furlough will be restricted, for the entire period that he may so act, to the half staff salary of the appointment in which he may be acting, in addition to the full pay of his rank and the half staff salary of his own appointment, if he possess one.

Pay of officers acting for those on furlough. A Warrant Officer acting for one of a higher grade on furlough will, however, in no such case be less than Rs. 100 per mensem.

The staff salary granted to an acting officer will, however, in no such case be less than Rs. 100 per mensem.

Pay of Warrant Officers acting for others on furlough. A Warrant Officer acting for one of a higher grade on furlough receives half of the aggregate allowances of the absentee added to half of the aggregate of his own allowances.

Periods of furlough, &c., counting as service towards pension.

XXIII.—The privilege heretofore granted to Military and Medical officers who had elected the Rules of 1854, of counting the proportion of leave noted in the margin as service for pension, is retained, and is applicable to those who elect these rules, subject (in the case of officers under the Rules of 1796) to the condition laid down in § 4 of Rule XXXIV. The periods of service qualifying for pension remain unaltered.

§ 2. Warrant Officers obtaining that rank after the 24th August, 1872, can only reckon as service towards pension the following periods of leave whether taken in or out of India:—

Those who were promoted to warrant rank before that date, are allowed to continue, if they prefer it, on the old rule, and reckon all leave in India as service, all out of India being deducted from their service for pension.

Illustration of the mode of computing service for pension in any case.

Years. Months.

Total service from date of arrival in India, say..... 30

Leave—

In Europe, say..... 3 5 = 10

In India..... 4

Of which he can reckon..... 6 6

Remaining to be deducted..... 24

Service counting for pension..... 24

• Madras G. O. G., 26th January 1869, No. 29. 42 † Madras G. O. G., 9th February 1869, No. 48.

XXIV.—In computing the furlough on private affairs to which an officer who has already enjoyed some portion of such furlough will be entitled under these rules, it will be necessary to deduct the total amount of the furlough on private affairs of which he may have availed himself during his service from the total periods to which under Rule IX he can lay claim. The balance (within the limit of 8 years' total furlough on private affairs and medical certificate laid down in Rule XVI) will represent the leave to which he will be entitled on the expiration of not less than three years from his last return to duty.

Illustration.

(1).—An officer, who had obtained under the existing rules two years' furlough after ten years' service, returns to India on the date on which this order is promulgated. He accepts its conditions, and serves four years longer in India. On the expiration of that term, he can take one year's furlough, thus:—

Total service in India...	14 years.
Leave to which that service entitles him...	8 "
Already enjoyed...	2 "
Balance...	1 year.

(2).—An officer of four years' service has proceeded on sick certificate to England for 20 months, extended afterwards to two years. He returns, serves six years in India, takes two years' furlough and returns to India about the time of the promulgation of these rules, which he accepts. He must serve four years before he can take an additional year's furlough, thus:—

Total service up to return from furlough...	14 years.
Total service in India...	10 "
Furlough enjoyed on that service...	2 "
Further period of service to entitle him to one year's furlough..	4 years.

CHAPTER II.

XXV.—An officer will be eligible, as at present, to take leave on private affairs or sick certificate anywhere in India for any period not exceeding six months, at the discretion of His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief, or of the Government under which he may be serving. During the entire period of his absence on this account, the officer will be entitled, as at present, to his full pay and a moiety of his staff salary. Leave taken under this rule will form no part of the eight years' aggregate furlough. If this indulgence should be taken advantage of for a third year consecutively, the officer will lose his staff appointment unless entitled to retain it under Rule II.

XXVI.—Leave on sick certificate for a period exceeding six months, capable of extension, under renewed medical certificate, to a limit of one year, may be granted to any officer who, in the opinion of a Medical Board, may require it. Leave of this nature, taken after the promulgation of these rules, will be held to constitute a part of the maximum period of eight years' leave of absence to which an officer is entitled to his entire period of service, but will not be regarded as furlough, nor will it affect the intervals entitling to addition to the pay of his rank. But if the 12 months be exceeded, the whole leave must be reckoned as furlough, and allowances adjusted accordingly.

XXVII.—Short leave not exceeding three months on private affairs or sick certificate, may also be taken to sea, on the above condition, but absence from India for any longer period will be treated as furlough.

XXVIII.—All general leave taken in India counts as part of the leave reckoning against service for pension.

CHAPTER III.

Privilege Leave.

XXIX.—Privilege leave may be granted, as at present, for sixty days in each year to all officers in military employ, without deduction from the salaries and emoluments drawn by them. General leave, in extension of privilege leave, can only be granted on the ground of sickness, or some other serious emergency which could not have been foreseen when the officer proceeded on privilege leave. Privilege leave, may, however, be converted into general leave with the sanction of the Commander-in-Chief or the Government.

90 days allowed for certain stations.

Assam.	Bunoo.
Shillong.	Dera Ismael Khan.
Erinpoora.	Dera Ghazee Khan.
Deolee.	Rajanpore.
Khairwara.	Jacobabad.
Khotra.	

No restriction as to place.

XXXI.—An officer is at liberty to proceed wherever he may desire on privilege leave, provided he can ensure his return before the expiration of his leave. If furlough be obtained by an officer while absent on privilege leave, the privilege leave will be taken in continuation of furlough, nor can furlough be obtained in continuation of privilege leave. If furlough be obtained by an officer while absent on privilege leave, the privilege leave will be converted into general leave, the officer for that period sacrificing a moiety of his staff salary.

MILITARY OFFICERS IN CIVIL EMPLOY.

XXXIII.—Those Military Officers (including Warrant Officers who hold Honorary, Veteran, or Unattached Commissions) in Civil or Political employ who may elect these rules when they take leave in India come, as respects periods of leave obtainable and amount of pay to be granted, under the Civil Leave Rules. When they take leave out of India, they come under the Military Leave Rules.

No. 510, dated 5th May 1876.
No. 2084.—With reference to Rule XXXIII of the furlough rules published with the General Order of the Government of India in the Military Department, No. 171,* dated the 25th February, 1874, the Governor-General in Council is pleased to decide that furlough in India may be allowed under Chapter I of those rules to a military officer in civil employ who is entitled to furlough out of India, under the same chapter, by the Government to which he is subordinate, and that such an officer is further entitled to subsidiary leave and privilege leave under the rules in the Civil Leave Code. If he is a commissioned officer, he is also entitled under the notification of the Government of India in the Financial Department, No. 1709, dated 11th March 1875, to examination leave under the rules in the Civil Leave Code. A military officer is under no circumstances entitled to any leave under the Civil Leave Code, excepting subsidiary leave, privilege leave, and examination leave.
When furlough in India is granted to a military officer in civil employ by the Government to which the officer is subordinate, a copy of the order granting the furlough should be sent to the Military Department.

* Madras G.O.G. No. 57, dated 10th March, 1874.

For preparatory or subsidiary leave, see Note (4) of Rule XVIII.

SUBSIDIARY RULES.

XXXIV.—Officers of the Indian Military and Medical Services will be required generally to notify their intention to accept these rules, or to adhere to those now existing, on the first occasion of their taking furlough or general leave after the publication of this order. Such election must be considered final, and under no plea whatever will an Officer be subsequently relieved from the choice thus made.

§2. Officers going home under these Rules will pay English rates of subscription only to the Military Fund.

§3. Officers who may determine to abide by existing rules, will be allowed to proceed on furlough on the conditions laid down in Rules VII, VIII and XIII, to the extent to which they may be entitled under the Furlough Regulations of 1854, or of 1796, whichever of the two they may have elected, and on the rates of pay contemplated in those existing rules.

Regulations, but retaining their appointments. The principle laid down in Rule XV must, however, be applied in those cases.

§4. If an Officer under the Furlough Rules of 1796 elects the present rules, his service for pension will be reckoned under the former rules up to 1st July, 1868, and thenceforward under the rules of 1868; and the fact of the officer having been on furlough on 1st July, 1868, and not then having elected the rules of 1868, will not affect the case. All periods of leave out of India limits taken previous to 1st July, 1868, will be wholly excluded from his service for pension; but he may reckon towards pension periods of leave taken subsequent to that date, according to the length of his service counting for pension, as shown in Rule XXIII.

Retirement under 1796 Rules not affected. His election of these Furlough Rules in no way affects his right to retire under the Pension Rules of 1796.

No. 204 of 1872.—The following decision by the Government of India, is published:—

The first clause of paragraph 6 of Government General Order No. 613* of 1871, which rules that a Military Officer of the Staff Corps, Local Service or General List, in civil employ will forfeit his appointment on obtaining an extension of three months' furlough in India, may be considered by the order of the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies and the General List, Order No. 797 of 1872, which declares that "all leave of absence granted by competent authority [to officers of the Staff Corps] will henceforward involve retention of appointment."

But in the event of the Government or other authority deciding that an officer, who may have overstayed his leave cannot be granted the extension needed to cover the period by which he has overstayed, paragraph 6 of Government General Order No. 797 of 1872, does not exempt him from forfeiture of appointment.

G. O. G.,
9th Aug., 1872,
No. 199.

No. 797 of 1872.—1st August.

6. Moreover, in order to remove one of the causes through which officers come on the unemployed list, Her Majesty's Government have directed the following change to be made in the present Furlough Regulations as far as they apply to Staff Corps officers:

"All leave of absence granted by competent authority will henceforward involve retention of appointment. No officer will be allowed, on the plea of private affairs, to extend his leave, upon whatever grounds such leave may have been originally granted, beyond two years, except upon satisfactory evidence of very urgent necessity."

* Madras G. O. G., 25th July, 1871, No. 186.
† Madras G. O. G., 9th August, 1872, No. 199.

No. 1174 of 24th November, 1875.—The following Military letter from the Right Honorable the Secretary of State for India is published for general information:—

G. O. G.,
3rd Dec. 1875,
No. 718.

MILITARY. INDIA OFFICE,
No. 249. LONDON:
14th Octob.r,
1875.

To His Excellency the Right Honorable the Governor-General of India in Council.

MY LORD.—Major-General * of the Royal (Bengal) Engineers, now on furlough for two years, has raised the question whether, in the event of his obtaining an extension of such furlough, he will be entitled to retain his appointment in the Public Works Department, and I have to inform you that, with reference to this application, I have decided that the rule under which Officers of the Staff Corps and Local Service retain their appointments during all authorized leave shall be made applicable to all Military and Medical Officers taking leave under the Rules of 1868.

* "In the event of an officer not being able to return to his duty after an absence of three years, it will rest with the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India in Council to order him to appear before a Medical Board with a view to placing him on the retired list if entitled to pension, or on the half-pay list.

"Should the circumstances of the case warrant a further extension of leave, it can only be granted without pay."

"The rule contained in the 2nd clause* of paragraph 13 of the Furlough Rules of 1868 will be in all cases strictly observed."

FURLOUGH AND LEAVE RULES.

No. 1816 of 30th December 1875.—Under instructions from Her Majesty's Government, the Right Honorable the Governor-General in Council is pleased to publish the following revised furlough and leave rules applicable to the Staff Corps and Indian Local and Medical Services:—

1. Officers included in Schedule A may receive, after five years' service in India or subsequent five years' service, Furlough not taken at the time it becomes due is not lost, and can, subject to these rules, be taken later.

2. An Officer may receive at any time any portion of the furlough to which he is entitled. But, except under Rule 8, he may not be absent from duty on any ground for more than three years consecutively; nor, on return from furlough, may he receive, except under Rule 6, any further portion of the furlough to which he is entitled until after the interval of two years.

3. It must be distinctly understood that furlough is subject to the exigencies of the public service. Officers commanding regiments, and Heads of Departments, will forward no application for furlough unless able to satisfy the superior authorities that the Officer's services can be spared without any inconvenience to the public service.

4. Furlough does not involve forfeiture of appointment, may be spent anywhere, and counts as service for pension.

5. An Officer on furlough receives (up to, but not beyond, the sum of 1,000*l.* a year) half the emoluments of his office, computed according to a rate of exchange to be fixed in each year by the Secretary of State: but in any case he does not receive less than 250*l.* a year. The emoluments of his office include all pay, staff corps pay, staff salary, and Indian allowances he would receive in respect to it if he were on duty, and for the purpose of each payment his office is the office he fills on the day when that payment becomes due.

No. 80, 14th July 1876—Furlough and Leave.—Subject to the approval of Her Majesty's Government, the following decisions by the Government of India, on questions affecting the Furlough Rules of 1875, are notified:—

3. With respect to Rule 6—An officer falling sick before he has performed two years' duty, will be granted leave to proceed to England on English pay, subject to the decision of the Secretary of State as to his ultimate disposal.

M. S. O., No. 18, 1st February 1877.
Ruling.—An officer of less than two years' service, from date of coming under the new rules, falling sick, will be sent to England on medical certificate, on English furlough pay, subject to the decision of Her Majesty's Government as to his ultimate disposal; a special report on each case being submitted to Her Majesty's Government by the Government of India, or in the case of officers of the Madras and Bombay army by the Governments of those Presidencies.

7. An Officer who has exhausted the furlough obtainable under these rules, and who may be certified by a Medical Board to be still unfit for duty, will be placed temporarily or permanently on half-pay, according to the circumstances of the case.

4. With respect to Rule 8—The leave is granted for such period as the Government may be satisfied it is actually necessary.

M. S. O., No. 18, 1st February 1877.
Ruling.—The amount of leave which may be granted under this rule will be restricted to such period as the Government granting it is satisfied is actually necessary with reference to the urgency of the case.

6. Upon certificate of a Medical Board, an Officer not entitled to furlough, if he has served not less than two years in India, may receive it for any period not exceeding two years; but such furlough will be deducted from his next accruing furlough until it is paid off. An Officer will not be allowed to anticipate furlough under this rule to an aggregate amount of more than two years.

8. Under very urgent circumstances special furlough may be granted for private affairs, which need not be paid back; but it will be in all cases without any kind of pay, and will not count for pension.

9. Advances for passage money, on need shown, will be granted to Officers on furlough, to be recovered in manner specified at the time of the grant: in India, at the discretion of the local Government; and in England, at the discretion of the Secretary of State.

10. Leave may be granted for any period not exceeding six months at a time, and may not, except for very urgent reasons, be specially reported to the Government of India, be renewed till after six months have elapsed from its expiration. It must be spent at some place east of the 40th degree of east longitude. Subject to these conditions, it may be granted or refused entirely at the discretion of the local authorities, who in granting it shall fix its duration, and may fix the limits within which it shall be spent, and whether during its continuance, half pay and allowances are to be deducted for the payment of a substitute; and they may grant it as preparatory to furlough or for the purpose of a medical examination. Leave counts as service for pension and furlough. The local authorities shall be defined for the purpose of this rule by the Government of India.

11. Leave and furlough are reckoned from and to the close of the days named in the order granting them.

12. The position of Officers not included in Schedule A will be unchanged as respects leave or furlough.

M. S. O., No. 18, dated 1st February 1877.

Ruling.—An officer takes with him so much service for pension as he had become entitled to under former rules. Under the rules of 1854 and 1868, two years' leave in 20 years' service counts for pension, but in periods of less than 20 years, no leave counts. Therefore, if an officer, now under the rules of 1854 or 1868, of 20 years' service, with two years' leave, elects the present rules, his service for pension will be 20 years; if an officer of 19 years' service, with the same amount of leave, elects these rules, his service for pension will be 17 years only.

15. Officers now in the service placing themselves, from a given date, under these rules, shall count service for pension up to that date under the rules to which they were then subject.

SCHEDULE A.

M. S. O., No. 18, dated 1st February 1877.
Ruling.—The date of entry into the Staff Corps is that of entry for choice of furlough rules, viz., the date on which the officer was originally appointed on probation. An officer therefore whose date of admission to the Staff Corps is not after the 31st December, 1875, will have the choice of rules, but an officer whose date of admission is after that date will have no option.

Officers entering the Staff Corps or Indian Medical Service, and Warrant Officers attaining that rank, after the 31st December, 1875; and

M. S. O., No. 18, dated 1st February 1877.
Ruling.—An officer coming on this schedule having furlough to his credit under previous rules, forfeits such furlough absolutely, he being required to serve five years from date of applying to be placed on the schedule before he can take one year's furlough, unless it be sick furlough under Rule 6. An officer similarly circumstanced, but having furlough to his debit, is equally with the others, entitled to take one year's furlough, five years after joining the new rules.

Any other Officers, Commissioned or Warrant, belonging to the Indian Army or Medical Service, or Officers of the Staff Corps, who, after the 31st December, 1875, shall before asking for leave or furlough, apply in writing to their local Governments to be placed definitively upon this Schedule: but their service for furlough under Rule 1 shall commence from the date of such entry or such application respectively.

Any Officers in Civil employment declared by the Government of India to be under Civil Leave Rules shall not be under these Rules.

* The last pay certificate issued to an Officer to whom furlough or leave has been granted shall state the pay to which, under Rule 5, he is at that date entitled in respect to the office he is holding, noticing the date, if any fixed, at which he will vacate it.

With adherence to the foregoing rules, the Right Honorable the Governor-General in Council is pleased to notify—

6. With reference to Schedule A, Clause 2—An officer coming on this schedule, having, under previous furlough rules, furlough to his credit, forfeits such furlough absolutely. He must serve five years from date of applying to be placed in the schedule before he can take one year's furlough, unless it be sick furlough under rule 6.

6. An officer similarly circumstanced, but having furlough to his debit, is equally with the above entitled to take one year's furlough five years after joining the new rules. The past furlough will, however, count against his service for pension, the new rules take no account of past service, either for pension or furlough.

11. That the Governments of the three Presidencies, or their Excellencies the Commanders-in-Chief in regard to Officers serving directly under them, shall be held to be the "local authorities" named in Rule 10.

11. That, pending further orders, a Staff Officer granted leave under Rule 10 shall receive, as heretofore, the pay or staff corps pay of his rank and half the staff salary of his appointment during such leave: but full staff salary may be allowed him for the first two months (as now during privilege leave) when he makes approved arrangements for the performance of his duties during that period. In such cases the G. O. granting the leave must state that the first two months are to be on full staff pay. N.B.—It is distinctly to be understood that the rule regarding the pay to be drawn on leave under para. 10 is liable to be modified at any time in any way that the Government of India may deem expedient.

IV. Pending further orders, these rules are not applicable to any Officer in civil employ.

Unattached and Warrant Officers.

GENERAL ORDERS BY THE HON'BLE THE PRESIDENT OF THE COUNCIL OF INDIA IN COUNCIL.
Fort William, 6th June, 1851.

No. 822 of 1851.—The following paragraph of a Military letter No. 37, from the Honorable the Court of Directors to the Governor of the Presidency of Fort William in Bengal, dated 9th April, 1851, is published for

general information:—

Unattached Officers are entitled to the benefits of the general retiring regulations counting from the dates of their first promotion to Commissions. They may, in consequence of the length of their previous service, be compelled to retire at earlier dates than are specified in those Regulations, we have resolved to adopt the following additional scale, viz:—

Unattached Ensigns and Lieutenants, compelled by ill health to retire from the service.....	2s. 6d. per diem.
If above and under 7 years' service in India as Commissioned Officers.....	3s. per diem.
If above and under 12 years' service in India, as ditto.....	4s. per diem.
If above 7, and under 12 years' service in India, as Commissioned Officers, after 20 years' total service in India.....	5s. per diem.
If above 12 years' service in India as Commissioned Officers, after 30 years' total service in India, with an unqualified right to retire.....	6s. per diem.

G. O. G., No. 385 of 6th March, 1856.—The Right Hon'ble the Governor General of India in Council is pleased to direct, that the following paragraphs of a Military letter from the Hon'ble the Court of Directors to the Government of India, No. 2, dated 2nd January, 1856, be published in General Orders:—

Letter dated 3d September, 1855, No. 201.

Letter from Captain Skinner, transferred from the Nizam's Army to an unattached Commission in the Company's Service, requesting information as to the amount of pension he will be entitled to on retirement. The Auditor General's views on the subject recapitulated by Government.

Also No. 206.

Enquiry as to how the new furlough rules are to apply to Captain Skinner, and other unattached Officers.

3. All unattached Officers are entitled to the benefit of the new furlough Regulations from the date of their first commissions.

The Governor in Council sanctions the indulgence of privilege leave, as granted to

* Thirty days in each half year from 1st January to 30th June and from 1st July to 31st December; or sixty days in the course of each calendar year.

during their absence, and that no additional expense to the State is incurred thereby.

2. Warrant Officers of the Public Works Department come under the following rules of that Department:—

G. O. G., 3d February, 1857, No. 29, para. 8. "All persons employed in the Public Works Department, may be allowed one month's leave of absence in the calendar year without loss of salary, provided it can be granted without inconvenience to the public service."

3. Medical Warrant Officers employed in the Civil Departments will be granted privilege leave according to the subjoined rule applicable to Uncommissioned Civil Servants.

Revised Rules for leave of absence to Uncommissioned Civil Servants published in FORN ST. GEORGE GAZETTE, 26th June, 1863, Supplement.

Para. 16. "Privilege leave, when it can be granted without injury to the Public Service, and without additional expense to the State, may be allowed for not more than one month, in each calendar year—to be taken either in one period or in not more than two instalments. This leave is not allowed to accumulate, and will therefore lapse if not taken within the year."

No. 912 of 1874, Fort William, the 21st September, 1874.—In continuation of previous orders on the subject, His Excellency the Governor-General in Council is pleased, with the sanction of the Right Honorable the Secretary of State for India, to decide that the invalid and retiring pensions admissible to warrant officers while in India and in England shall be as follows:—

I.—Warrant officers invalided in India, after completion of the full or half periods of service laid down in paragraph 15 of G. O. G., No. 69 of 1868, are entitled* while in India to the full invalid pension of their rank. If subsequently desirous of returning to England, those officers will, from date of embarkation, be allowed the full retiring pension of their rank, whilst those invalided after having served half the periods in question will be restricted from date of embarkation to four-fifths of the retiring pension of their rank, as prescribed in G. O. G., No. 549† of 1868, for warrant officers invalided while on leave in England.

II.—Warrant officers invalided in India before they have served half the periods prescribed will only be allowed the invalid pension of the grades next below their own, and will, if desirous of returning to England, be entitled from date of embarkation to four-fifths of the retiring pensions of those grades.

III.—Warrant officers retiring (not invalided) in England or India with insufficient service to enable them to retire on the pension of their grade will be dealt with under the provisions of

General Order by His Excellency the Right Honorable the Governor-General of India in Council in the Military Department.

* Madras G. O. G., 4th February, 1868, No. 49.
† Madras G. O. G., 19th June, 1868, No. 232.
‡ Madras G. O. G., 21st June, 1870, No. 198.

G. O. G.,
3rd Oct., 1874,
No. 254.

FORT WILLIAM, the 17th April, 1860.
No. 406 of 1860.—The Right Honorable the Secretary of State for India has decided that all warrant officers, after twenty-one years' service, who are not entitled to the advantages of the grade on account of insufficient service in the Department, shall be allowed the pension of the rank next below that of Sub-Conductor, viz., that a Sergeant-Major, being (2) two shillings and (6) six pence per diem, or (45) forty-five pounds (12) twelve shillings and (6) six pence per annum, provided that the last five years of service shall have been in a rank superior to that of Sergeant.

The rates of pension of those warrant officers whose unfitness for active service may be caused by their own conduct or habits will be those laid down in G. O. G., No. 598, dated 7th June, 1870.

Invalid Establishment.

FORT ST. GEORGE, 10th July, 1857.

No. 819 of 1857.—The Right Hon'ble the Governor General of India in Council is pleased, under instructions from the Hon'ble the Court of Directors, to promulgate the following rules to be observed at the three Presidencies for the transfer to the Invalid Establishment, of Officers who may be declared to be unfit for further service:—

1. The Invalid Establishment will consist of

1st—The Invalid Battalion.

For Officers who, although disqualified for further active service, are still equal to the discharge of garrison duties.

2d—The Invalid Pension List.

For Officers disqualified for both active and garrison duties.
2. Officers who, from age, wounds, or decline of health, become unfit for active service, are eligible for transfer to the Invalid Establishment, provided their conduct and habits are such as not to affect the character of that Institution, which is designed as an honorable retreat to the worn out or disabled, but deserving Officers.

The Commander-in-Chief directs it to be notified, that applications from Officers for transfer at their own request to the Invalid Battalion or to the Invalid Pension List, under the provisions of para. 3 of G. O. G., No. 819 of 1857, (republished in G. O. G., No. 210 of 10th July, 1857,) are required to be addressed under their signature to the Right Honorable the Governor in Council in the manner prescribed in para. 3, Section XXI, General Regulations of the Army.

G. O. G.,
1st June, 1856,
No. 59.

active service but is still equal to the discharge of garrison duties," or that he is "permanently disqualified for the performance of both active and garrison duties," as the case may be.

4. The applicant, if reported equal to the discharge of garrison duties, will then be required to proceed to the Presidency to be finally examined by a Medical Officer to be specially appointed for the purpose, or by a special Medical Committee, as may from time to time be ordered.

5. After this final examination, the report on each case, accompanied by the certificates hereafter specified, is to be forwarded in the usual manner to Army Head Quarters, to be submitted to Government with the opinion of the Commander-in-Chief.

6. In the event of the Commander-in-Chief being led to believe that any Officer's health is so thoroughly lost as to preclude all hope of his being able to perform further active service in India, such Officer shall be directed to appear before the Standing Medical Committee at the Head Quarters of the Division. If the Committee is of opinion that the Officer is permanently disqualified for active Military duties in India, and this opinion is confirmed at the final examination at the Presidency, the Government on receiving a report on the case, which is to be prepared and submitted as directed in paras. 3 to 5, will place the Officer on the Invalid Establishment, notwithstanding that he may not himself have applied to be transferred from the Effective List. Such transfer will, however, be subject to the approval of the Honorable the Court of Directors; and until the receipt of such approval, no promotions will be made in succession to the Officer so placed on the Invalid Establishment.

No. 62 of 1859.—The following Extract from a Military Despatch from the Right Honorable the Secretary of State for India, is published in General Orders:—

Despatch dated 22d December, 1858, No. 47.

Para. 1. It being established by the required medical testimony that Lieutenant Dewar is permanently disqualified for the performance of both active and garrison duties, his removal from the effective List from the date of his embarkation for England is hereby authorized.

Report on the state of health of Lieutenant G. T. Dewar, 50th N. I., List from the date of his embarkation for England on sick certificate. Lieut. Dewar's time of service, fourteen months and five days, does not entitle him to retiring half pay. On establishing his claim to the benefit of Lord Clive's Fund, he will be admitted to that advantage.

2. You will understand from this decision that no Officer not entitled to a pension under existing Regulations, should be transferred to the Invalid Pension List.

G. O. G.,
1st Feb., 1859.

G. O. G., No. 406 of 1860, a copy of which is marginally transcribed for facility of reference.

IV.—Warrant officers proceeding to England after being pensioned in India will be provided with the passage money of their rank or free passage under existing rules, but it must be distinctly understood that those who proceed to England after being invalided will have no claim to be re-admitted to the invalid or Indian pension of their rank in the event of their returning to India.

7. All Officers of and below the Regimental rank of Lieutenant-Colonel, whether they may or may not have served the prescribed period for retirement on full pay, may be compulsorily removed to the Invalid Pension List when they may become wholly unfit for any further service, effective and garrison. The examination of Officers in such cases will be conducted in the manner laid down in para. 6.

APPENDIX.

12. That Lieutenant-Colonels appointed to Civil situations under Government on or after the date of this Our Royal Warrant shall be promoted to the rank of Colonel after eight years' service in the former rank, provided the nature of the Civil appointment be considered by our Governor General of India in Council and Commander-in-Chief in India calculated to give the Officer such practical experience as may afterwards prove advantageous to the Corps or Service to which he belongs.

13. That Field Officers, commissioned as such before the 20th June, 1854, be allowed to rise by Brevet as heretofore; but no Officer promoted to the rank of Field Officer on or after that date, is hereafter to rise from the rank of Lieutenant Colonel to that of Colonel, otherwise than by five or eight years' service in the former rank, as provided in Clause 8, or as a reward for distinguished service, or by appointment to be Queen's Aide-de-Camp—except under the special provisions in Clauses 9, 10, 11 and 12.

14. Lieutenant-Colonels, who held that rank prior to the 20th of June, 1854, shall be promoted by a special Brevet to the rank of Colonel,—commissions to bear date the 28th November, 1854; and such of the said Lieutenant-Colonels as have been passed over by Officers who have attained the rank of Colonel, in conformity with the provisions of Our Royal Warrants of the 6th October and 3rd November, 1854, shall be restored to the respective places which they would have occupied as Colonels, had they been promoted in ordinary succession under the system of periodical Brevets.

15. That promotions shall be made from Captain to Major, and from Major to Lieutenant-Colonel, in succession, as vacancies occur in the Major-General's fixed establishment.

16. That any Captain, Major, or Lieutenant-Colonel may be rewarded by Brevet promotion for distinguished services in the Field.

17. That the commands of General Officers, and other situations on the Staff both at home and abroad, shall not be held for more than five years, unless by re-appointment under special circumstances. Given at Our Court at Windsor, this thirty-first day of January, 1859, in the Twenty-second Year of Our Reign.

By Her Majesty's Command,

STANLEY,

(Signed) R. J. H. BIRCH, Major-General,

Secy. to the Govt. of India, Military Department.

G. O. G. G., No. 1537 of the 15th November, 1859.—The following paragraphs of a Military letter from the Right Honorable the Secretary of State for India, No. 279 of the 19th August, 1859, are published for general information:—

Having submitted to the General Commanding-in-Chief certain questions as raised by your Government in view to ascertain the practice in such cases in Her Majesty's British Army, I have received the following replies:—

Question.

1st. Whether the period occupied by a Lieutenant-Colonel in joining his Regiment or appointment after his return from leave beyond sea should be reckoned in the qualifying period.

"Several similar cases have occurred in Her Majesty's British Army, and it has been ruled that an Officer so circum-

2nd. Lieutenant-Colonel Leith of the Bombay Army completed three years in that rank on the 8th November, 1858. He has been omitted from the promotions recently made in India, because the Warrant of October, 1854 ceased to be in force after the 14th October, 1858, the date of the new Warrant.

pletion of the three years under the Warrant of October, 1854, when the new Warrant came into operation."

2. The practice in promoting Officers to the rank of Colonel in Her Majesty's Indian Forces must be regulated accordingly.

No. 180 of 1869.—The following Extract from General Orders by the Government of Bombay, Military Department, Bombay Castle, 3rd May, 1869, is republished:—

No. 314 of 1869.—In continuation of G. O. G. G., No. 568 of 1868, the following correspondence between the Government of India and the Commander-in-Chief in India is published for general information:—

"Letter from the Secretary to the Government of India, Military Department, No. 1469 of 30th January, 1869, to the Adjutant General.

In requesting you to move His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief to cause the decision of His Royal Highness the Field Marshal Commanding-in-Chief, submitted with your No. 73C, dated 4th instant, in regard to the application of the term 'temporary leave of absence' (in para. 2 of the Secretary of State's No. 254* dated the 16th July, 1868,) to be published in His Excellency's General Orders,

* G. O. G. G., No. 797 of 19th August, 1868. I am desired to suggest that, in order to prevent any misapprehension, it should be at the same time pointed out that the 'furlough to Europe,' reckons as service for the rank of Colonel under the five years' rule only when the Major and Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel holds a qualifying Staff appointment, and not when he is in Command of a Regiment. Letter from the Military Secretary, Horse Guards, dated 17th November, 1868, to the Commander-in-Chief in India.

Having submitted to the Field Marshal Commanding-in-Chief your letter of the 26th September last, I am directed to intimate to your Excellency that His Royal Highness considers that the term 'temporary leave of absence,' used in the Secretary of State's Despatch quoted by you should be held to include 'Furlough to Europe,' in calculating the service for Colonel of a Major and Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel holding a qualifying Staff appointment.

G. O. G. G., No. 1698 of 23rd December, 1859.—The following paragraph of a Military letter from the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, No. 374, of the 20th October, 1859, is published for general information:—

2. The phrases "Superintendent of the Ordnance Manufactory Department" and "Military Superintendents of the Manufacturing Departments of the Army" in the 8th Clause of the Royal Warrant, dated 31st January, 1859, are intended to include,

Letter dated 24th June, 1859, No. 92. Requesting instructions on certain points connected with new Warrant regarding promotion, dated 31st January, 1859.

Superintendent of Gun Foundry, Agent for manufacture of Gun Powder, Agent for Gun-Carriages, and any other similar appointments, except Superintendent of Army Clothing.

G. O. G. G., Camp Paneeput, the 9th January, 1860.—The following Extract from Despatch, No. 419, dated the 24th of November, 1859, from the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, is published for general information:—

"Her Majesty's Government have decided that the appointment of Assistant Adjutant General of the Army and of Assistant Adjutant General of Artillery shall be added to the list of Officers enumerated in the 8th Clause of the Royal Warrant of 31st January, 1859, as qualifying Lieutenant-Colonels for promotion to the rank of Colonel in Her Majesty's Indian Forces."

No. 161.—Under the authority of the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, concurred in by His Royal Highness the Field Marshal Commanding-in-Chief and the Secretary of State for War, His Excellency the Governor General in Council is pleased to add to the situations specified in the 8th Clause of the Royal Warrant* of the 31st January, 1859,

* Published in Government General Order, No. 740 of the 20th May, 1859.

the appointment of Military Secretary to the Viceroy and Governor General of India, as qualifying for the promotion of Lieutenant Colonels to the rank of Colonel in the Army.

G. O. G. G., Camp Diwanuggur, 21st March, 1860.—Under instructions from the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, His Excellency the Governor General is pleased to announce for general information, that the orders requiring Staff appointments to be vacated after five years' tenure, are not intended to apply to Officers serving with Irregular or Local Corps, who though detached from their own Regiments, are nevertheless performing Regimental duties.

Under the same authority, the operation of the rule requiring the vacation of appointments is altogether suspended until further orders.

G. O. G. G., No. 225 of 10th March, 1864.—With reference to the Government General Orders, noted in the margin, the following

No. 940, dated 18th September, 1860.

No. 118, dated 18th February, 1864.

Military letter from the Right Honorable the Secretary of State for India, is published for general information and guidance:—

From H. M.'s Secretary of State for India, to the Right Hon'ble the Governor General of India in Council, No. 27, dated 30th January, 1864.

Sir,—Referring to my Despatch dated 31st December, 1863, No. 446 on the subject of promotion to the rank of Colonel under the 8th Clause of the Royal Warrant of the 31st January, 1859, I have to inform you, that a communication now received from the Horse Guards states that the Secretary of State for War has brought to the notice of the Field Marshal Commanding-in-Chief that the qualifying period in the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel previously to obtaining the rank of Colonel was extended from three to five years, with the express view that no deductions from that period were to be made on account of leave of absence. His Royal Highness in consequence sees the necessity of rectifying the position of all Colonels promoted since October, 1858, who may have had their promotion retarded by the practice of limiting the leave of absence to fifteen months in the five years.

2. A similar course is to be adopted by your Government with respect to all Colonels of Her Majesty's Indian Forces promoted under the Royal Warrant of 31st January, 1859, whose promotion may have been retarded, under the restriction with regard to leave of absence published in General Order, dated 18th September, 1860, No. 940.

Under instructions from the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, concurred in by His Royal Highness the Field Marshal Commanding-in-Chief, His Excellency the Governor General in Council is pleased to notify, with reference to Government General Order, No. 740, dated 20th May, 1859, that the time passed by a Major and Brevet Lieutenant Colonel in proceeding from the command of one regiment to that of another, the removal having been ordered on public grounds, is to count in full for promotion to the rank of Colonel, under Clause 9, of the Royal Warrant of the 31st January, 1859.

Simla, the 19th August, 1868.

No. 797 of 1868.—The following Military letter from the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, is published for general information:—

INDIA OFFICE, MILITARY, London, 16th July, 1868. No. 254.

To His Excellency the Right Hon'ble the Governor General of India in Council.

Sir,—I have submitted, for the opinion of His Royal Highness the Field Marshal Commanding-in-Chief, your letter No. 118 of 23rd March, last, and its enclosures, relative to a representation from * * * of the Madras Staff Corps, against the post-dating of his Commission as Colonel, and those of Officers similarly situated, with reference to Despatch No. 115 of 31st May, 1866, which declared that the

G. O. G. G., No. 7 of 6th Jan., 1860.

G. O. G. G., No. 48 of 31st Jan., 1860.

G. O. G. G., 9th March, 1866, No. 96.

G. O. G. G., No. 149 of 5th April, 1860.

G. O. G. G., 1st April, 1864, No. 130.

G. O. G. G., 31st July, 1868, No. 294.

G. O. G. G., No. 459 of 29th Nov., 1859.

G. O. G. G., No. 180, 18th May, 1869.

8. In the event of an Officer failing, from any cause, whether it be leave on sick certificate in India or otherwise, to join an Invalid Battalion, or other Military duty on which he may be ordered, within two years of his transfer to the Invalid Establishment, except he be absent on furlough on sick leave to Europe, or be nominated to some other public duty, he will, at the expiration of that time, be required to appear before the Medical Committee at the Head Quarters of the Division in which he may be residing, for the purpose of being examined as to his continued fitness for garrison duty. If found unfit at such examination, or at any subsequent examination, which is to be repeated at the end of every two years, he will be transferred to the Invalid Pension List.

9. The Pay and Allowances of Officers hereafter transferred to the Invalid Battalion will be—

	Pay and Indian Allowances.	House Rent.	Total.
Lieutenant Colonel.....	547 14 0	100	647 14 0
Major.....	410 14 6	80	490 14 6
Captain.....	249 1 0	50	299 1 0
Lieutenant.....	145 12 0	30	175 12 0
Ensign.....	107 1 11	25	132 1 11

Extra batta will in no case be allowed, whether the Officer be employed within or beyond 200 miles of the Presidency.

10. Officers on the Invalid Pension List will draw the following consolidated allowance:—

Per mensem.	Per mensem.
Lieutenant Colonel.....Rupees 200	Captain.....Rupees 180
Major....." 170	Lieutenant and Ensign....." 100

Or the rate of full pay pension to which they are entitled at the time of their transfer to the Invalid Pension List.

11. The above rates will be issued as long as the Officers are resident in India. If granted furlough or sick leave out of India, their allowances will be regulated by the rules they may have adopted, but their furlough pay will be according to their rank and for the ordinary duration of such Furlough as at present authorized.

12. Officers on the Invalid Establishment are allowed the distinction of wearing the Military uniform.

13. Officers on the Invalid Establishment will retain the rank they held when on the effective strength of the Army, but their transfer will be made only in the rank they held in their Regiments. After removal to the Invalid Establishment, they have no further claim to promotion, but on retirement on full pay, those who may be of, and above, the rank of Captain will receive one step of Brevet rank.

14. Officers on the Invalid Pension List are permitted to reside at any place in India they may choose. No. 132 of 1859.—With reference to G. O. G., No. 810, 10th July, 1857, regarding the transfer to the Invalid Establishment of Officers declared "unfit for further service," the Honorable the Governor in Council, with the sanction of the Government of India, and with adherence to para. 15 of the above G. O. G., is pleased to direct that such Subaltern Officers as may have joined their Battalions, shall receive Passage Money on the terms regulating the allowance to Subalterns of effective Corps.

G. O. G.,
1st April, 1859.

2. Subalterns on the Invalid Pension List shall receive Passage Money only when proceeding to England on retirement from the service, or for the purpose of retiring from the service.

15. Officers on the Invalid Establishment are eligible to furlough and sick leave out of India, under the new or old Rules, whichever they may have adopted; and leave in India will be granted to Officers of the Invalid Battalion under the same rules as are applicable to effective Officers.

16. Officers on the Invalid Establishment are eligible to hold situations under Government.

17. Officers of the Invalid Battalion may retire on the pension of their rank after the prescribed period of service, or on the pension to which they were entitled on their removal to the Invalid Establishment. Officers on the Invalid Pension List may retire upon the rate of pension to which they were entitled when they joined that Establishment.

The above rules are not to be applied to Officers on the present Invalid Establishment of the three Presidencies.

Form of Certificates for transfer to the Invalid Establishment.

Medical Certificate.

I _____ do hereby certify that I have attended _____ months _____ on account of (here enter disease or cause of unfitness) _____ during a period of _____ years knowledge and belief he is permanently disqualified for the performance of further active service, but is still equal to the discharge of garrison duties, (or he is permanently disqualified for both active and garrison duties, as the case may be,) and that such disqualification has not been occasioned by intemperance or irregular habits.

(Signed) _____, Surgeon.—In Medical charge.

A full statement of the case is to be attached to this Certificate.

Certificate of Character.

I do hereby declare that I believe the conduct of _____ while with the Regiment under my Command (or while serving under me) to have been at all times that of an Officer and a gentleman.

(Signed) _____ Commanding Regiment or Head of Department.

(Signed) _____ Commanding Division.

Certificate of Medical Committee, certified at _____ this _____ day of _____ 18____, by the President and Members of the Standing Medical Committee.

The Committee having fully enquired into the case of _____, and having personally examined him, is of opinion that he is permanently disqualified for the performance of further active service, but is still equal to the discharge of garrison duties (or that he is permanently disqualified for the performance of both active and garrison duties, as the case may be,) and recommend that he be transferred to the Invalid Battalion or to the Invalid Pension List, as the case may be.

Final Medical Certificate.

Having carefully examined _____, I, or we are of opinion, that he is permanently disqualified for the performance of further active service but is still equal to the discharge of garrison duties (or that he is permanently disqualified for the performance of both active and garrison duties, as the case may be.)

Supp. Surgeon.

Members.

may be, and recommend that he be accordingly transferred to the Invalid Battalion (or to the Invalid Pension List.)

A. B., Examining Officer.

C. D., or President and Member.

E. F.

(Signed) R. J. H. BIRCH, Colonel, Secy. to the Govt. of India, in the Mily. Dept.

Promotion of Officers.

G. O. G. G., No. 740 of 20th May, 1859.—His Excellency the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct the publication in General Orders of the following Royal Warrant, received with a letter from the Right Honorable the Secretary of State for India, No. 119, of the 7th April, 1859, prescribing rules under which Combatant Officers are to be recommended for promotion in Her Majesty's Forces:—

G. O. G. G., No. 222 of 3rd June, 1859. Whereas, we have judged it expedient to revise those parts of Our Royal Warrants of the 6th day of October, 1854, and 3rd day of November, 1854, which regulate the promotion and retirement of Combatant Officers in Our Army and Ordnance Corps, Our will and pleasure is, that from the date of this Our Royal Warrant Our Governor General in Council shall govern himself by these Our rules in recommending Combatant Officers for promotion in Our Indian Military Forces.

PROMOTION.

1. That the rank of Field-Marshal be given without reference to seniority.
2. That there shall be a fixed establishment of General Officers, viz:—
Generals..... 25 Lieutenant-Generals..... 50 Major-Generals..... 145.
3. That Colonels may be appointed, without regard to seniority, to command as Major-Generals, with temporary rank; and if they shall have conducted themselves to our satisfaction, such temporary rank, after having been held for five years in peace, or for any shorter period in war, may, upon the recommendation of Our Governor General in Council, be made permanent. That the temporary rank of General and Lieutenant-General may also be given, whenever the convenience of the service requires it, and may be made permanent in a similar manner.
4. That every vacancy on the fixed establishment of General Officers shall be filled by the promotion of the senior Colonel qualified to succeed to the rank of Major-General and to be placed on the fixed establishment, under the regulations now in force; or by a supernumerary Major General, as provided in Clause 6.
5. That, in addition to the Colonels promoted by seniority to be Major-Generals and those promoted after having held temporary rank under the Regulation in Clause 3, Colonels shall be eligible for promotion to the rank of Major-General, and Major-Generals to the rank of Lieutenant-General, and Lieutenant-Generals to the rank of General, for distinguished services in the Field.

In the case of Officers promoted to the rank of General Officers, as a reward for distinguished service in war, the recommendation, in which the service of the Officers shall be detailed, shall be published in the General Orders of Our Indian Military Forces, and in the *London Gazette*.

6. That all Colonels promoted to be Major-Generals after five years' employment in responsible commands with the temporary rank of Major General under the provisions in Clause 3, and all Colonels promoted to be Major-Generals for distinguished service in the Field, shall be placed on a supernumerary list of Major-Generals, and shall not be reckoned as part of the fixed establishment until the time when they would have attained the rank of Major-General by seniority; that is to say, until the Colonel who originally stood next senior on the Colonel's list to the Officer promoted out of his turn has become a Major-General, after which the next vacancy will be filled by the transfer of the supernumerary Major-General, to the fixed establishment. The Major-Generals who have already been promoted out of their turn, and would not yet have succeeded to that rank by seniority, shall be considered as coming under this rule.

The supernumerary Major-Generals, when absorbed into the fixed establishment, shall preserve the seniority which they acquired when, after a period of qualifying service with temporary rank they were first confirmed as permanent Major-Generals on the supernumerary list, and shall rise by that seniority to be Lieutenant-Generals in succession. General Officers promoted for distinguished service in the field will take their seniority from the date of their promotion, as stated in the *London Gazette*.

7. That three separate lists of General Officers be inserted in the Army List of Our Indian Military Forces, the first containing the names of those on the fixed establishment; the second, those who, having been promoted out of their regular turn, are supernumerary to the fixed establishment; and the third, those who have retired from the service with the honorary rank of General Officers.

8. That the rank of Colonel be given to Officers, after serving for five years with the rank of Lieutenant Colonel, in the actual command of Regiments, or for Adjutant-General, Deputy Quarter-Master General, Secretaries to the Government of India in the Military and Public Works Department, Master General, Secretaries to the Governments of Madras and Bombay, to the Chief Commissioners in the Military Department, the Commissioner in Mysore, and the Resident at Hyderabad; Judge Advocate General, Commissioner General, Deputy Commissary General, Inspector General of Ordnance, Superintendent of the Ordnance Manufacturing Department, Chief Engineer, Superintending Engineer, Surveyor-General of India, subject always to the approval of the Governor in Council and Commander-in-Chief of the Presidency to which the Officer belongs.

9. That Regimental Majors, who are Brevet Lieutenant-Colonels, falling into the Command of Regiments in the absence of the Lieutenant-Colonel, shall on attaining the rank of Regimental Lieutenant-Colonel, reckon the period commencing from the completion of the first month of such temporary command, of part of the five years required to qualify for the rank of Colonel.

10. That the rank of Colonel be given to Officers who obtain the rank of Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel, for services in the Field, after eight years of actual service with that rank.

11. That in cases where a Regiment may be so divided as to constitute two distinct commands, and one portion may be under the command of the Regimental Major, who is also a Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel, and in cases where a Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel may be in command of a mixed force of different Corps, a discretionary power shall be vested in our Commander-in-Chief in India, subject to the approval of Our Governor General of India in Council, to allow such service, or portions of such service, to count as part of the qualifying period for promotion to the rank of Colonel.

G. O. G., 4th
Sep., 1868,
No. 347.

period during which an Officer not a substantive Lieutenant-Colonel is absent from his Command on any account whatever, can only be allowed to reckon as qualifying for the rank of Colonel under the eight years' rule.

2. I have been informed by His Royal Highness in reply, with reference to the provision of the Royal Warrant upon that point, that, in the case of a Major and Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel holding a qualifying staff appointment, it has been ruled that temporary leave of absence shall reckon toward his Colonelcy under the five years' rule, but that, in the case of an Officer of the rank of Major and Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel whilst absent from a Regimental Command, such period of absence is not allowed to reckon under the five years' rule.

I have, &c.,
(Signed) STAFFORD H. NORTHCOTE.

G. O. G., No. 954 of 21st September, 1860.—The following paragraph of a Military letter from the Right Honorable the Secretary of State for India, No. 300, of the 16th ultimo, is published in General Orders:—

"A reference on the subject having been made to the General Commanding-in-Chief, it has been ruled that leave of absence taken by a Brevet Lieut. Colonel who has obtained that rank for service in the Field, is to reckon as part of the eight years' service required under the Royal Warrant of the 31st January 1859, to qualify for the rank of Colonel."

Fort William, the 5th January, 1863.

No. 11 of 1863. The following Military letter from the Right Honorable the Secretary of State for India, No. 436, dated 25th November, 1862, is published for general information and guidance:—

Military.

INDIA OFFICE, LONDON, 25th November, 1862.

TO HIS EXCELLENCY THE RIGHT HON'BLE THE GOVERNOR GENERAL OF INDIA IN COUNCIL.

MY LORD,—The provisions of the Circular Memorandum from the Horse Guards, dated 24th August,

Horse Guards, S. W., 24th August, 1860.

G. O. G.,
16th Jan., 1863,
No. 15.

"It has been directed by the Secretary of State for War, with the concurrence of His Royal Highness the General Commanding-in-Chief, that Captains having Brevet rank as Field Officers, at present holding staff situations as pointed out by the 8th Clause of the Royal Warrant of the 14th October 1858, are permitted to count their services in those situations towards the rank of Colonel, but no Captain holding Brevet rank of Field Officer, who may in future be appointed to such situations, will be allowed to count his services in them towards the rank of Colonel."

1860, No. 61, quoted in the margin, are to be in future adopted for Officers in the Indian Armies. Your Government will accordingly issue a Notification to this effect in General Orders.

I have, &c., (Signed) C. WOOD.

Fort William, 7th January, 1864.

No. 14 of 1864.—The following paragraphs of a Military letter from the Right Honorable the Secretary of State for India, No. 408 of the 30th November 1863, are published for general information:—

I have received and considered in Council the Military letter from the Governor General of the Staff Corps, of the provisions of the Royal Warrant of 5th November, 1860, which modifies, in favor of Officers promoted for service in the field, Clause 27 of the Royal Promotion Warrant of the 14th October, 1858.

G. O. G.,
26th Jan., 1864,
No. 34.

2. Previously to the receipt of his Lordship's letter, I had determined that the time passed by an Officer on leave of absence, rendered necessary by ill-health contracted on service, or in consequence of a wound received in action, shall be allowed to count towards the six years' service in the substantive rank of Field Officer required by the rule laid down in my Despatch dated 3rd December, 1861, No. 467 (19), to entitle an Officer of the rank of Major-General to the unattached pay of that rank. Colonel C. Read, C. B., Aide-de-Camp to the Queen, is to have the benefit of this alteration.

3. I now authorize you to introduce the rule sanctioned in the Royal Warrant of 5th November, 1860, and to declare an Officer of the Staff Corps who has been, or shall be hereafter, promoted to the rank of Field Officer by brevet for service in the field, who shall continue to serve uninterruptedly, on full pay, from the date of his promotion by brevet to the date of his obtaining the rank of Major-General, to be entitled to the unattached pay of that rank, notwithstanding he may not have served six years with the regimental rank of Field Officer with a Regiment, or in one of the situations specified in Clause 8 of the Royal Warrant of 31st January, 1859.

Fort William, the 10th February, 1864.

No. 117 of 1864.—The following Military letter from the Right Honorable the Secretary of State for India is published for general information:—

From Her Majesty's Secretary of State for India, to the Right Hon'ble the Governor General of India in Council, No. 445, dated 31st December, 1863.

SIR,—I have received and considered in Council your Excellency's Military letter* No. 56A, dated 29th July, 1863, forwarding applications from the Officers Commanding the Guide Corps, 1st and 2nd Punjab Cavalry, and

* Separate.
2nd Punjab Infantry, soliciting that the period passed in command of Regiments of the Punjab Irregular Force may be considered as qualifying an Officer for promotion in the rank of Colonel, in like manner as such command counts in Native Regiments of any description under the orders of His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief.

2. My attention has been already drawn to this subject by your proceedings in the Military Department, Nos. 214 and 215 of the 5th March last, wherein it appears that the

claim of a Lieutenant Colonel of the Bombay Army to promotion under the Warrant was considered subject to the inquiry as to whether the Regiment he commanded was or was not under the orders of the Commander-in-Chief; and I was, prior to the receipt of the Governor General's letter now under acknowledgment, in communication with His Royal Highness the Commander-in-Chief on the subject.

3. I observe that the wording of my reply to the inquiry contained in the 7th paragraph of your letter, No. 88 of 17th June, 1859, may have led to a misapprehension of the intention of Her Majesty's Government, and of His Royal Highness the Field Marshal Commanding-in-Chief upon this point.

4. In the paragraph referred to, your Government desired "to be informed whether the command of Irregular and Local Regiments is to be still considered as qualifying for promotion to the rank of Colonel;" and a reference having been made to the General Commanding-in-Chief on this subject, it was stated in reply, "That His Royal Highness considers that the command of Local or Irregular Regiments, if held by an Officer with the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel, may qualify for the rank of Colonel under the provisions of the Warrant."

5. There were, however, two descriptions of Native Forces, with a Regimental organization, viz., the 1st Military, consisting of Regiments, employed on duties of a strictly Military character; and 2nd, the Police, consisting of Irregular bodies, which, though having a Military organization, were ordinarily employed upon Civil and Police duties.

6. It was not intended that the command of a Corps of the latter description should qualify for promotion under the 8th Clause of the Royal Warrant, and it was with a view of drawing a distinction between the two descriptions of Force to which I have referred, that the words "under the orders of the Commander-in-Chief," which did not occur either in your letter or in that of the Military Secretary to His Royal Highness, but which were adopted as expressing in a few words the distinction which it was intended to make, were inserted in my reply to your reference.

7. While the object of the distinction was to exclude Officers of Police Battalions from the operation of the 8th Clause of the Warrant, it was not intended to exclude from the privilege conferred by it, Officers Commanding Regiments of a strictly Military character, whether serving directly under the Commander-in-Chief, or placed, for reasons of State policy, under the Civil Government.

8. I request, therefore, that the terms of your Order, No. 39 of 1859, which would seem to exclude from the benefit of Clause 8 of the Royal Warrant, Officers Commanding Regiments or Forces of the latter description, may be modified, and that the rule, as now explained, may be applied, with retrospective effect, to such Officers as may be already entitled to promotion to the rank of Colonel under its provisions.

9. Under the operation of this order, the Punjab Force, the Hyderabad Contingent, and all such bodies of Troops will be considered as forming a portion of the Standing Army, and Officers serving with those Forces will be entitled to all the privileges regarding promotion granted to the Officers of the Army at large, by the usage of the service, or under the provisions of the Royal Warrant.

No. 118 of 1864.—The following Military letter from the Right Honorable the Secretary of State for India, is published for general information:—

From Her Majesty's Secretary of State for India, to the Right Hon'ble the Governor General of India in Council, No. 446, dated 31st December, 1863.

SIR,—With reference to my Despatch, No. 436 of 25th November, 1862, I have to inform you that the rule laid down in a Circular from the Horse Guards, No. 61 of the 24th August 1860, extends to all Officers holding the rank of Captain regimentally with the Brevet rank of Lieutenant Colonel, who may be serving in positions qualifying for promotion to the rank of Colonel, under the 8th Clause of the Royal Warrant of 31st January, 1859.

2. It is therefore to be considered as applying to Officers of that rank holding the command of Regiments in the Indian Army.

3. A Captain and Brevet Lieutenant Colonel appointed to the command of a Regiment before the publication in General Order of the Horse Guards' Circular of the 24th August, 1860, count his period of command as qualifying service for the rank of Colonel, but a Captain and Brevet Lieutenant Colonel appointed to a similar Command subsequent to the publication, would not so count it.

No. 58 of 1865.—The following Military letter from the Right Honorable the Secretary of State for India, No. 377, dated the 25th November, 1864, and the Abstract of Rulings therein referred to, are published for general information:—

The principle of the Rules will apply to Officers of the Indian Army holding qualifying appointments as well as to Officers of the Staff Corps, similarly situated and whose promotion to the rank of Colonel is not provided for under paragraph 2 of the Staff Corps Warrant:—

MILITARY.

No. 377.

INDIA OFFICE,
London, 25th November, 1864.

TO HIS EXCELLENCY THE RIGHT HON'BLE THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL OF INDIA IN COUNCIL.
SIR,—The Secretary of State for War has recently determined on a revision of the computations of qualifying service upon which Officers of Her Majesty's Service have obtained promotion to the rank of Colonel under the Royal Warrant of 1858.

2. An Abstract of the Rulings of the Secretary of State for War, in interpretation of the Warrant, which have governed the revisions in the cases of British Officers is herewith transmitted, in order that a similar course may be adopted in reference to Officers of Her Majesty's Indian Forces under the Warrant applicable to them.

I have, &c., (Signed) C. WOOD.

Qualifying Service required of a Lieutenant Colonel previous to his obtaining the rank of Colonel in the Army under the provisions of the Royal Warrant of 14th Oct. 1858.

HOUSE GUARDS, 8th September, 1864.

Lieutenant Colonels after serving five years in the following appointments will be promoted to the rank of Colonel:—

1. Regimental Lieutenant Colonel..... { Command of a Regiment, Second Lieut. - Colonel of a Regiment.
2. Major and Lieutenant Colonel, Household Cavalry.
3. Major, Household Cavalry.
4. Mounted Officer, Foot Guards.
5. Deputy Adjutant General.
6. Deputy Quarter Master General.
7. Assistant Adjutant General.
8. Assistant Quarter Master General.
9. Military Secretary (or Assistant Military Secretary when there shall be no Military Secretary) to such General Officers alone as are exercising the Supreme Command of a Station.
10. Commissioner to the Head Quarters of an allied Army.
11. Members of the Council of Military Education.
12. Inspector General of Army Schools.
13. Lieutenant Governor or Superintendent of Studies at the Royal Military College.
14. Commandant of the Staff College.
15. Military Superintendent of a Manufacturing Department of the Army.

16. Regimental Majors who are Brevet Lieutenant Colonels in temporary Command of Regiments in the absence of the Lieutenant Colonel shall reckon any periods of temporary command which exceed one calendar month.

17. Captain or Major with rank of Brevet Lieutenant Colonel in Command of a mixed force amounting to 400 men for a period exceeding one calendar month at a time, unless the Officer in temporary command shall be in receipt of the pay of the command owing to the death or removal of the Commandant when the period (short of one calendar month) for which he receives the pay will be admitted as service of a qualifying nature under Clause 11.

18. Regimental Major who is a Brevet Lieutenant Colonel in Command of a Wing of a Regiment serving abroad which may be so divided as to constitute two distinct commands.

19. Deputy Inspector of Fortifications.

20. Assistant Inspectors of Volunteers if substantive Field Officers.

Lieutenant Colonels after serving eight years in the following appointments will be promoted to the rank of Colonel:—

1. Equerry to Sovereign.

2. With the rank of Lieutenant Colonel obtained for Service in the Field.

3. In a Civil appointment, provided the nature of such be considered calculated to give the Officer such practical experience as may afterwards prove advantageous to the service to which he belongs.

4. Appointment as Commanding Royal Engineers.

Assistant Instructors of Volunteers, if Captain, with Brevet rank of Lieutenant Colonel obtained for service in the Field.

Notes on foregoing.

All periods of leave of absence granted to an Officer will be considered as part of his service.

The only service which a Captain who is a Brevet Lieutenant Colonel can reckon towards promotion after five years is named on page 8, No. 17.

Officers appointed to Staff situations at home (not commissioned) will reckon service from date of taking up the Staff duties, and Officers selected for similar appointments abroad will reckon service from date of embarkation to the station until date of disembarkation when returning home. Officers acting in Staff appointments which qualify for the rank of Colonel are not permitted to reckon such service unless confirmed in the appointment.

No. 940, dated 18th September, 1860. No. 118, dated 18th February, 1864. No. 225, dated 15th March, 1864.

No. 681 of 1864.—With reference to Government General Orders noted in the margin, the following Military letter from the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, is published for general information and guidance:—

INDIA OFFICE, London, the 9th July, 1864

MILITARY, No. 223. To His Excellency the Right Hon'ble the Governor-General of India in Council.

SIR,—With reference to my Despatch, No. 27, dated 30th January, 1864, I have to acquaint you that as it has been determined that no deduction from the period of five years' service qualifying for the rank of Colonel is to be made on account of leave of absence taken by Lieutenant Colonels generally, the same rule is to be made to apply to the promotion of Lieutenant Colonels of the Staff Corps, under the Royal Warrant of 16th January, 1861.

I have, &c., (Signed) O. WOOD.

No. 689, dated 2d July 1875.—Under the authority of the Right Honorable the Secretary of State for India, it is hereby notified that an unemployed officer of the Indian Army with the substantive rank of Lieutenant-Colonel qualifying for promotion under clause 6, paragraph 13, of the Royal Warrant, dated the 21st December 1871, published in G. G.

G. O. G.,
6th Sept. 1864,
No. 347.

G. O.,
29th July 1875,
No. 86.

O. No. 224 of the 6th March 1872, will not, should he obtain employment, and thereby qualify by the five years' rule under clause c of that paragraph, be allowed to count any portion of his unemployed time as service for promotion to the rank of Colonel by brevet under the five years' rule.

G. O. G., No. 222 of 15th March, 1864.—With reference to Government General Orders noted in the margin, the following Military letter from the Right Honorable the Secretary of State for India is published for general information:—

No. 1074, 26th November, 1861.
No. 494, 2nd May, 1862.

From H. M.'s Secretary of State for India, to the Right Honorable the Governor-General of India in Council, No. 26, dated 30th January, 1864.

SIR,—My letter dated 8th October, 1861, No. 389, informed you that it had been determined that Officers holding the rank of Colonel and Lieutenant Colonel regimentally in the Royal Artillery were not, in future, to be seconded when holding Civil situations. My Despatch of the 24th March, 1862, No. 124, further informed you that the Supernumerary Lieutenant Colonels of the Royal Artillery were to be absorbed into the Regiment as vacancies occurred, and directed that a similar rule should be established with regard to the Indian Brigades.

G. O. G.,
1st April 1864,
No. 120.

2. Circumstances have hitherto prevented the carrying out this intention in the Royal Artillery, and the measure has, in consequence, been suspended, as respects the Indian Artillery also.

3. I am now informed that it is determined that the absorption of the Supernumerary Field Officers of the old Brigades shall commence on the 1st April, next, and that with this prospect in view, the Field Marshal Commanding-in-Chief has commenced the discontinuance of the practice of placing Field Officers of Artillery on the Supernumerary list.

4. The absorption of the Field Officers in the new Brigades will not be commenced until the process is completed in the old Brigades, but no Field Officers of either Brigade will be placed on the Supernumerary list after this date.

5. It is understood that the absorption of the Field Officers will be affected in the manner indicated in my letter, dated 24th March, 1862, No. 124, by making only one promotion for every three vacancies.

The following extract from G. O. by the Government of India, is re-published:—
Simla, the 8th May, 1867.

No. 494 of 1867.—The following paragraph of a Military letter from the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, No. 90, dated 30th March, 1867, is published for general information:—

Para.—Referring to the Despatch to your Government, dated 25th November, 1864, No. 377, and to the General Order* issued by you, in consequence, on the 18th January, 1865,†

G. O. G.,
23d May, 1867,
No. 220.

* No. 58, dated 13th January, 1865. † Madras G. O. G., 27th January, 1865, No. 44.

I have to inform you that it is stated in a letter now received from the Horse Guards that it has been decided that the command of the mixed force of different corps, referred to in No. 17 of the rulings notified in your General Order, must be held "in the field," to entitle a Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel to reckon such command under the five years' rule.

PROMOTION TO COLONEL—QUALIFYING SERVICE.

No. 586 of 1867.—The following Despatch from the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, is published for general information:—
MILITARY.

INDIA OFFICE;

London, the 25th April, 1867.

No. 119. To His Excellency the Right Hon'ble the Governor-General of India in Council.

SIR,—Para. 1. With your Military letter, No. 39, dated 28th February, paragraph 2, you transmit correspondence relative to qualifying service for promotion of Majors and Brevet Lieutenant-Colonels under the Royal Warrant of 31st January, 1859.

2. As the Commander-in-Chief considers the point raised open to question, you state you are desirous of being informed whether the decision contained in your Officializing Secretary's letter No. 339, dated 11th February, is accurate, viz., that no portion of the time passed on leave by a Major and Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel (for field service) Commanding a Regiment, can count as qualifying service for promotion to Colonel, under the provisions of Clause 10 of the Royal Warrant of 31st January, 1859.

3. The clause referred to is as follows:—

"That the rank of Colonel be given to Officers who obtain the rank of Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel for services in the field after eight years of actual service with that rank."

4. When the period qualifying the Lieutenant-Colonel for the rank of Colonel, which had been fixed by the Royal Warrant of 1854 at three and six years respectively, was raised by the Warrant of 1858 to the periods of five and eight years it was understood that no deductions from the extended periods were to be made on account of leaves of absence. It was subsequently determined (July 1860) that in respect of Lieutenant-Colonels in India, a limit should be placed "on the period of absence to be reckoned as part of the five years qualifying for promotion to Colonel; and that fifteen months, being one-fourth of the whole period of five years, will be the term allowed, exclusive of leave obtained on medical certificate in consequence of wounds received in action."

G. O. G.,
14th June 1867,
No. 250.

* Madras G. O. G., 19th March 1872, p. 45.

† " " 28th September 1872, p. 176.

5. This Regulation was to apply both to Her Majesty's British and Indian Forces serving in India.

6. Very shortly afterwards your Government were informed that, on a reference to the General Commanding-in-Chief, it had been ruled that leave of absence taken by a Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel who had obtained that rank for service in the field, was to reckon as part of the eight years' service required, under the Warrant of 31st January, 1859, to qualify for the rank of Colonel. This decision was published in orders by your Government on the 21st September, 1866.

7. You were informed recently that the practice under which leave of absence had been deducted from the five years' qualifying period, was to cease; and that the Field Marshal Commanding-in-Chief had seen the necessity of rectifying the position of all Colonels promoted since October, 1858, who might have had their promotion retarded by the practice of limiting the leave of absence to fifteen months in the five years.

8. Your Government were directed to adopt a similar course in respect to the Colonels of Her Majesty's Indian Forces.

9. Your Government will thus observe that, although a limit was at one time placed on the leave of absence to be taken by a Lieutenant-Colonel qualifying under the five years rule, it has at no time been intended that any deduction on account of leave of absence should be made from the service of the Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel qualifying under the eight years rule, under Clause 10 of the Royal Warrant. The only qualification required under this Clause is, that an Officer should continue to serve on full pay for the period of eight years from the date on which he obtained the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel for service in the field.

10. The questions put by Sir William Mansfield to your Government, were as follows:—

1st.—Whether the period passed on leave by a Major and Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel Commanding a Native Regiment, is to be reckoned under Clause 10 of the Royal Warrant of 31st January, 1859?

2nd.—Whether leave of absence, which has been allowed to count as service for pension, is to be deducted from the qualifying service of Captains and Majors holding command of regiments with the army rank of Lieutenant Colonel?

11. With regard to these questions I have to remark as follows:—

12. Under the decision communicated to your Government on the dates noted in the margin, the command of Native Regiments held by substantive Majors being Brevet Lieutenant-Colonels, is to qualify for promotion to the rank of Colonel under the five years rule, in accordance with the provisions of Clause 9 of the Royal Warrant. Under the rulings of the Secretary of State for War, published in Orders in India on 13th January, 1865, in respect to Clause 9, a regimental Major being a Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel, can only count the period he actually held command of a regiment towards the five years. On ceasing to exercise the command, he would, if a Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel for service in action, be in the same position as the Captain and Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel referred to in Sir Charles Wood's Despatch of the 17th November, 1864, No. 356, paragraph 5, that is, he would revert to the 10th Clause of the Warrant whilst on leave. The decision of the Field Marshal Commanding-in-Chief to this effect was communicated to you in Lord de Grey's Despatch, dated 31st May, 1866, No. 115. In this Despatch you were informed that, by the rules which govern the promotion of Officers of the British Service, the period during which an Officer, not a substantive Lieutenant-Colonel, is absent from his command on any account whatever, can only be allowed to reckon as qualifying for the rank of Colonel under the eight years rule.

13. The privilege under which leave of absence is, in certain cases, allowed to count as service for pension, relates to retirement on full pay only, and has no bearing on promotion under the Royal Warrants.

I have, &c.,
(Signed) STAFFORD H. NORTHCOTE.

VICTORIA R.

Whereas it has been represented to Us that it is expedient to make further Regulations for governing the Promotion in the Army of the Officers of Our Indian Forces, Our will and pleasure is that the Regulations annexed to this Our Royal Warrant be established and be the sole Regulations under which the Promotion in the Army of such Officers shall be effected.

Given at Our Court at Windsor this 21st day of December, 1871, in the Thirty-fifth Year of Our Reign.

By Her Majesty's Command,

ARGYLL.

REGULATIONS FOR THE PROMOTION OF INDIAN OFFICERS, SO FAR AS RELATES TO RANK IN THE ARMY.

1. Field Marshals shall be appointed at the will of the Sovereign, and the rank shall be conferred without reference to seniority.

2. The names of General Officers shall be borne upon three separate lists. The first shall contain the names of those on the fixed establishment; the second, those who having been promoted out of their regular turn are supernumerary to the fixed establishment; and the third, those who have retired from the service with the honorary rank of General Officers.

G. O. G.,
19th Mar., 1872,
No. 75.

3. The fixed Establishment of General Officers shall be the following:—

Generals ...	...	...	...	33
Lieutenant-Generals	...	...	...	53
Major-Generals	...	...	...	87

TOTAL... 173

4. Promotion on the establishment from the rank of Lieutenant-General to that of General, and from the rank of Major-General to that of Lieutenant-General, shall be made as vacancies occur, according to seniority, subject, however, to the provision laid down in the last paragraph of clause 11.

5. Every vacancy on the establishment of General Officers shall be filled by the promotion of the Senior Colonel, subject to the provision in the last paragraph of clause 11, or by the transfer of a General Officer from the supernumerary list as provided in clause 8.

6. Temporary rank and command as General, Lieutenant-General, or Major-General, may for the convenience of Our Service, be conferred, without regard to seniority, on Lieutenant-Generals, Major-Generals, or Colonels respectively; and if the Officer during the continuance of such temporary rank and command shall have conducted himself to Our satisfaction, the rank so held may, upon the recommendation of Our Governor-General in Council be converted into permanent rank after having been held for five years in time of peace or for any shorter period in the field during war. A Colonel who shall vacate an appointment as temporary Major-General, and whose temporary rank shall not have been made permanent, may, upon the recommendation of Our Governor-General in Council, be made an honorary Major-General, and shall retain that rank until he succeeds to the establishment in virtue of his seniority on the list of Colonels.

7. Promotion may be conferred upon a Lieutenant-General, Major-General, or Colonel, without regard to seniority, for distinguished service in the field, and in such case the recommendation of Our Governor-General in Council, detailing the services for which the Officer is promoted, shall be published in the General Orders of Our Indian Military Forces, and in the *London Gazette*.

8. An Officer not below the rank of Colonel, promoted after temporary service in a higher rank, or for distinguished service in the field, shall be borne as supernumerary, and shall not be placed on the establishment in his new rank until the time when he would have attained such rank by seniority, that is to say, when the surviving Officer who stood next senior on the list to the Officer promoted under clause 6 or 7, shall have attained the same rank on the establishment, the next vacancy shall be filled by the transfer of the supernumerary General Officer to the establishment.

9. A supernumerary Major-General, who has been promoted after temporary service, and absorbed, under clause 8, into the establishment, shall have seniority according to the date of his permanent rank as Major-General, and shall rise to be Lieutenant-General and General, whether before or after his absorption into the establishment, in accordance with that seniority. A supernumerary General Officer who has been promoted for distinguished service in the field, and absorbed under clause 8, shall take his seniority from the date of his promotion as published in the *London Gazette*.

10. The Officers of the Staff Corps on the Indian list having been transferred to the General list of the British Army, according to the regulations contained in clause 39 of our Royal Warrant of the 27th of December, 1870, their names shall be retained on the Indian list in italics, until their death or retirement, for the purpose of regulating the promotion of the Officers below them on that list.

11. On the occurrence of a vacancy in the fixed number of General Officers on the Indian list, specified in clause 3 of this Warrant, whether among those who remain effective on that list, or among those whose names are merely retained in italics, and who shall be considered as forming part of the said fixed establishment, the name of the Senior Officer in each grade on the Indian list below that in which the vacancy may occur (with the exception of the grade of Lieutenant-Colonel), shall be moved up to the next higher grade; but in case of the Officers whose names remain in italics, there shall be no actual promotion, the arrangement being limited to the transfer of the names for the purpose of regulating the promotion of those Officers who remain effective on the Indian list; and the promotion of an effective Colonel on the Indian list to the rank of Major-General shall in no case be affected by casualties among the General Officers of the Staff Corps, until the number of General Officers to be added to the British Establishment under clause 24 of Our said Royal Warrant of the 27th of December, 1870 shall be complete.

12. The rank of Brigadier-General shall be local or temporary only.

13. A Lieutenant-Colonel may attain the rank of Colonel—

- (a).—By regimental seniority in the case of Officers on the Indian List of Cavalry and Infantry whose substantive commissions, as Lieutenant-Colonel, are dated prior to the 1st of January, 1862;
- (b).—By twelve years' service in the substantive grade of Lieutenant-Colonel;
- (c).—By Brevet, after five years' satisfactory service in a staff situation in India, with the substantive rank of Lieutenant-Colonel;
- (d).—By Brevet, on appointment to be one of Our Aides-de-Camp;
- (e).—By Brevet, as a reward for distinguished service in the field;

It is also Our will and pleasure, that all Officers now holding, or who immediately before the commencement of their present unexpired furlough may have held such appointments and in future Officers belonging to any of Our land forces serving in India, under the rank of Regimental Field Officer, who shall have served three years with a Regiment, of which two shall have been in India, shall be eligible to enter such Staff Corps; but such Officers will not be permanently transferred to the Staff Corps, unless fully qualified, and until they shall have passed such periods of probation as may be determined on for the branch of the Indian Service for which they may be selected. Officers will receive commissions in the Staff Corps on their names being submitted to Us by Our Secretary of State for India.

G. O., para. 84.

G. O., para. 84.

8. Officers now in Staff employment in India, joining the Staff Corps on its formation, shall count their previous Staff service towards promotion to the following extent:—

G. O., para. 85.

G. O., para. 101.

G. O., para. 101.

6. Exchanges may be allowed between Officers of the Staff Corps under the substantive rank of Field Officer and Regimental Officers of the same rank on the recommendation of the Indian Governments. Officers of the Staff Corps exchanging into a Regiment will become the juniors of their Regimental rank.

G. O., para. 104.

G. O., paras. 93, 99.

8. Officers of the Staff Corps will receive pay according to the following scale:—

Whilst required to remain in India.				Out of India.			
	RS.	A.	P.		£.	s.	d.
General Officers.....	1,295	5	0	per mensem	1	5	0
Brevet Colonel & Lieut. Col.....	827	14	0	"	1	0	0
Major.....	660	14	6	"	0	16	0
Captains.....	374	1	6	"	0	10	6
Lieutenants.....	225	12	0	"	0	6	6

Every Officer when in active employment will also receive, in addition to the above pay, such a sum as will make his total pay and allowances up to the sum assigned by the Governments in India, with the approval of the Secretary of State for India in Council, as the consolidated pay of the office which he may hold. Eventually a certain proportion of the senior Officers of the Staff Corps will receive Colonels' allowance.

G. O., para. 95.

9. Officers of the Staff Corps will be allowed to retire on the following scale of Pensions, provided that not less than half of the required periods of service shall have been passed in the Staff Corps:—

	SCALE.	£.	s.	d.
After 20 years' service in India.....		191	12	0 per annum.
24 " 		292	0	0 "
8 " 		365	0	0 "
.....		456	5	0 "

Officers of Her Majesty's Indian Forces joining the Staff Corps will be entitled to Pensions under the Regulations of the Indian Service.

G. O., para. 96.

in the Staff Corps, on the same rate of Half-pay and on the same conditions as Officers of a similar rank in Our Army.

11. It is also Our will and pleasure that this Warrant shall be administered and interpreted by Our Secretary of State for India in Council, who shall be the sole and standing authority upon the matters therein contained.

Given at Our Court at Windsor, this Sixteenth day of January, 1861, in the Twenty-fourth year of Our
Reign. By Her Majesty's Command.

By Her Majesty's Command.

(Signed) CHARLES WOOD.

Staff Corps.

66. The organization and regulations of the Staff Corps to be formed in the several Presidencies are given in full detail in the Royal Warrant and the Despatch No. 27 now published. The object of forming the Staff Corps is to supply a body of Officers for service in India, by whom various offices and appointments, hitherto held by Officers borne on the strength of the several Corps of Indian Forces, shall in future be held; it having been resolved that the practice of withdrawing Officers for such employment, while remaining on the strength of their Regiments, be discontinued, and that ultimately all Officers selected for such employment be transferred to Staff Corps.

67. These Corps will be denominated the Bengal, Madras and Bombay Staff Corps, and will consist of such Officers as may be required for employment therein, and may be selected by the Governments of the several Presidencies, with the approbation of the Secretary of State for India in Council.

68. Officers of the British and Indian Armies now on Staff employ in India, not having the substantive rank of Colonel, are eligible for admission to the Staff Corps; and Officers of either Service under the rank of Field Officer, not now on the Staff, may, now or hereafter, become candidates.

69. Officers at present holding Civil and Political appointments of every description, and appointments in all Public Offices and Departments; Officers holding Military appointments on the General and Personal Staff, and the appointments of Commandant, second in Command, and Adjutant of Irregular and Local Corps; of Adjutant and Interpreter and Quarter Master of existing Local European and Native Regiments, will be held to be now on Staff employ, and will be eligible, under the conditions hereafter noted, to have their names placed on the list of the Staff Corps; but Officers doing duty with Irregular and Local Regiments will not be regarded as being now in Staff employ.

70. So soon as the proposed changes in the organization of the Regular Native Regiments shall have come into operation, the whole of the Officers who will be permanently attached to them will be held to be on Staff employ.

71. There will then be, as at present, two great divisions of employment for Officers of the Staff Corps :—

- 1st. Purely Military, as in Regiments of the Native Army.
- 2nd. Various Civil appointments, as Political, Public Works, &c.

There will also be practically many sub-divisions of employment, for each of which there will be as at present, separate Departmental Lists.

72. Officers of the Indian Army now holding Staff appointments of any description, will have the option of joining the Staff Corps if they do not possess the substantive rank of Colonel, or of continuing in the Staff employment, whatever their Regimental rank, without joining the Staff Corps; and in the latter case they will not, as heretofore, be required to vacate their appointments on the attainment of a certain Regimental rank. This paragraph does not affect the provisions of paragraph 45.

73. Officers of the Indian Army not now on the Staff, nor having the substantive rank of Colonel, but who within the last three years, or who, at the commencement of their present unexpired Furlough, may have served permanently on the Staff, and who may make application within the next six months, will be considered eligible to join the Staff Corps on the same terms as those now on Staff employ; provided always that they have passed the prescribed examination in Hindoostanee, and that they did not lose their appointments through misconduct, and are not otherwise disqualified.

74. Officers of the British Army, now in Staff employment, will have the option of declaring their desire to be transferred to the Staff Corps, with the consent of the Commanders-in-Chief in India, within six months from the date of the notification of the Royal Warrant in India; or of retaining their appointments as required by Government, for the unexpired portion of a period of five years from the date of their appointment, unless the Regiments to which they belong shall be previously removed from the Indian Establishment.

75. Those whose tenure of Staff appointments, at the time of transfer to the Staff Corps, shall have exceeded one year, will not be subjected to probation, or to any introductory test other than those already prescribed for any department in which they may be serving; but Officers who may have held their appointment for less than one year will not be transferred *permanently* to the Staff Corps unless they possess the requisite qualifications, to be hereafter held down, and shall have completed the period of probation to be prescribed. The option of joining the Staff Corps will be open to those Officers only who may be considered by the Governments under which they are serving to be in all respects fit for the Staff Corps.

- (f).—By Brevet, after five years' service as Lieutenant-Colonel in Command, or as Second in Command, of a Regiment;
- (g).—By Brevet, after five years' satisfactory service as Substantive Major with the Brevet rank of Lieutenant-Colonel, in the following appointments:—
 Adjutant-General,
 Deputy Adjutant-General,
 Assistant Adjutant-General,
 Quarter Master General,
 Deputy Quarter Master General,
 Assistant Quarter Master General,
 Secretary to the Government of India in the Military or Public Works Department,
 Secretary in the Military Department to the Government of Madras or of Bombay, to the Lieutenant-Governor of the Punjab, to the Chief Commissioner of Mysore, or to the Resident at Hyderabad,
 Deputy Secretary to Government in the Military Department,
 Military Secretary to the Governor-General, or Commander-in-Chief in India, or at Madras or Bombay.
 Deputy Judge Advocate-General,
 Commissary-General,
 Deputy Commissary-General,
 Superintendent of the Ordnance Manufacturing Department,
 Superintendent of a Gun Foundry,
 Agent for the Manufacture of Gunpowder,
 Agent for Gun Carriages,
 Chief Engineer,
 Superintending Engineer,
 Chief Inspector of Musketry,
 Surveyor-General,
 Controller of Military Accounts,
 Examiner of Commissariat and Stud Accounts, or—
 First Examiner of the Pay Department, subject always to the approval of the Governor-General in Council, or Governor in Council and Commander-in-Chief of the Presidency to which the Officer belongs;
- (h).—By Brevet, after eight years' satisfactory service, as a Substantive Lieutenant-Colonel or Substantive Major, with the Brevet rank of Lieutenant-Colonel, in a Civil situation under Government; provided the appointment be of a nature considered by Our Governor-General in Council and Commander-in-Chief in India to be calculated to afford the Officer such practical experience as may afterwards prove advantageous to the corps or service to which he belongs;
- (i).—By Brevet, after eight years' service, with the Brevet rank of Lieutenant-Colonel conferred for distinguished service in the field.

G. O. G.,
9th Mar. 1872,
No. 75.

14.—A Substantive Major with the Brevet rank of Lieutenant-Colonel, who shall fall into temporary command of a Regiment for a continuous period exceeding one calendar month, shall reckon such continuous period as part of the five years required to qualify for the rank of Colonel.

15. When a Regiment shall be so divided as to constitute two distinct commands, and one portion shall be under the command of a Substantive Major who is also a Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel; or when he shall draw the command pay of such command for any period in consequence of the death or removal of the Commanding Officer, or when a Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel (irrespective of his substantive rank) shall be in command of a mixed force of at least 400 men of different Corps in the field for a consecutive period of not less than one calendar month, such service, or portions of such service, shall be allowed to reckon as part of the period required to qualify for the rank of Colonel, subject to the approval of Our Commander-in-Chief in India and Governor-General of India in Council.

16. No period of acting Staff service shall reckon towards the rank of Colonel, unless it be connected in actual Staff service by subsequent confirmation.

17. A Major may attain the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel—

- (a).—By regimental seniority;
- (b).—By 26 years' service in the Army in the case of Officers whose appointment to Our Indian Forces was made subject to the conditions prescribed in the General Order of Our Governor-General of India in Council, dated the 9th of December 1859, No. 1,637;
- (c).—By Brevet, after 26 years' service in the Army, so long as there remain any Majors on the list of Cavalry and Infantry in Our Indian Forces;
- (d).—By Brevet, in succession to a vacancy on the establishment of General Officers;
- (e).—By Brevet, for distinguished service in the field.

18. A Captain may attain the rank of Major—

- (a).—By regimental seniority;
- (b).—By 20 years' service in the Army in the case of Officers whose appointment to Our Indian Forces was made subject to the conditions prescribed in the General Order of Our Governor-General of India in Council, dated the 9th of December 1859, No. 1,637;

G. O. G.,
19th Mar., 1872,
No. 75.

G. O. G.,
8th Sep., 1872,
No. 236.

G. O. G.,
7th Jan., 1868,
No. 10.

G. O. G.,
19th Mar., 1872,
No. 75.

- (c). By Brevet, after 20 years' service in the Army, so long as there remain any Captains on the list of Cavalry and Infantry in Our Indian Forces;
- (d).—By Brevet, in succession to a vacancy on the establishment of General Officers;
- (e).—By Brevet, for distinguished service in the field.

19. A Lieutenant may attain the rank of Captain—

- (a).—By regimental seniority;
- (b).—By promotion on the General List, on the occurrence of a vacancy in the Cadre of a Regiment of Cavalry or Infantry in which no Lieutenants remain, in the case of Officers whose appointment to Our Indian Forces was made subject to the conditions prescribed in the General Order of Our Governor-General of India in Council, dated the 9th of December 1859, No. 1,637;
- (c).—By Brevet, after twelve years' service in the Army, so long as there remain any Lieutenants on the list of Cavalry and Infantry in Our Indian Forces.

Director of Garrison Instruction qualifies for the rank of Colonel under the 5 years' rule, also for the unattached pay of General Officer.

Under instructions from the Right Honorable the Secretary of State for India, and in accordance with the rule which obtains in the British Army, mixed qualifying periods of service for promotion to the rank of Colonel when there happen to be fractions of days will be computed as follows:—

The five years will be considered as completed if the number of days, together with the fractions of days, amount to more than 1,825½ days, but another day's service will be required if the fraction in the total is only equal to, or less than, half a day.

No. 234 of 6th March, 1872.—The following paragraphs of a Military letter from the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, No. 11 of the 18th January, 1872, and the Royal Warrant* therein referred to, are published for general information:—

Para. 1.—In your letter, No. 311, dated 26th September, 1871, you express your concurrence in the proposals made in my Despatch of 13th January, 1869, for regulating the Army promotion of Officers of the local service from the time that the 10th and two following clauses of the Royal Warrant of 13th June, 1861 should come into operation.

2. In order to carry these proposals into effect, a Royal Warrant, dated 21st December, 1871, has been issued, 20 copies of which are forwarded herewith, as well as copy of correspondence* with the War Office on the subject. You will observe that opportunity has been taken to consolidate the various Regulations in existence with respect to the promotion of the Officers of Her Majesty's Indian Forces.

3. It will rest with your Government to keep the necessary lists, and to notify the promotions or removals of the names of Officers from rank to rank, as the case may be, in succession to vacancies caused by the deaths of General Officers, up to the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel. The promotions amongst the General Officers, and from the rank of Colonel to that of Major-General, will be made, as heretofore, in this country.

4. On occasions when no actual promotion in or to General rank takes place, but a name in italics is removed from one grade to another, no notification will be made in the *London Gazette*; but I consider it advisable that the fact should be published in your local Orders. For this purpose, you will be kept duly informed of all vacancies, and of the alterations in the list occasioned by them.

5. On the death of Lieutenant-General Sir G. I. Jameson on the 24th October, 1871, clauses 10, 11 and 12 of the Warrant of 15th June, 1861, came into operation. The Senior Colonel of the British Army became a Major-General, the Staff Corps Officers were transferred to the Imperial List,† and, under the provisions of the Warrant now forwarded, the name of Colonel Salmon, of the Bombay Staff Corps, was placed in Italics in the position of Junior Major-General on the India List.

† *London Gazette*, 22nd December 1871.

Royal Warrant.

VICTORIA R.

Whereas it is expedient to provide a body of Officers for Our service in India, by whom various offices and appointments hitherto held by Officers borne on the strength of the several Corps or Regiments of Our Forces in India shall in future be held; and whereas Our Secretary of State for India in Council has resolved to charge upon the revenues of India the sum necessary to provide the pay, half-pay, and pensions of such body of Officers on the scale hereinafter contained. Our will and pleasure is that a Corps be formed in each of the Presidencies of Our Indian dominions, to be denominated the

G. O., paras. 66, 67.

- Despatch 27, para. 15.
Adjutant General's Dept.
Quarter Mr. Genl's Dept.
Brigade Major and Fort Adjutants.
Personal Staff.
76. Appointments on the General Staff of the Army specified in the margin, can only be held for five years: they may be held by Officers of the Staff Corps, or by other Officers of either Army, but will be subject henceforward to the limitations as to rank, which are laid down in "the Queen's Regulations and Orders for the Army," in Clauses 30 to 33 of the Section entitled "Duties of the General and other Officers employed upon the Staff of the Army."
77. Officers now holding such appointments will not be required to vacate them for a period of two years from this date, or a period of seven years from the date of their appointment.
78. Officers not having the substantive rank of Colonel, now holding appointments on the Staff, as defined in paragraph 69, will at once be called upon to declare whether or not they desire to join the Staff Corps, to enable such Officers to avail themselves of the advantages in the way of promotion, notified in paragraphs 84 and 85, they must communicate their decision to the Adjutant General within six months of the date of publication of the Royal Warrant in India.
79. The selection of Officers hereafter, for the Staff Corps, will rest with the Governments in India but no Officer serving with any Regiment, will be admitted on probation without the consent of the Commander-in-Chief, or without a certificate from the Commanding Officer of his Regiment, that he has efficiently performed his Regimental duty for the period prescribed in paragraph 80.
80. For the future, Officers not on the Staff will not be eligible for the Staff Corps unless they be below the rank of Regimental Field Officer, and have served three years with a Regiment, of which two must have been in India, and have passed the prescribed examination in Hindoostanee. They will not be permanently appointed to the Staff Corps, unless, after due probation, they shall pass the prescribed tests for the branch of the Indian Service for which they may be selected. This rule applies equally to Officers of the British and Indian Armies.
- Despatch 27, para. 29.
81. A subsequent notification will prescribe the period of probation and the test of qualification in the several Departments.
- Despatch 27, para. 21.
82. The promotion of officers while on probation will go on in their respective Regiments.
- Despatch 27, para. 21.
83. Officers of the British Army when permanently transferred to the Staff Corps will be removed from the strength of the Regiment to which they belonged.
84. The promotion of Officers to the Staff Corps will be regulated as follows:—
- Royal Warrant, Clause 3, paras. 1 and 2.
- Officers of twelve years' service, of which four must have been in the Staff Corps, will become Captains. After twenty years' service, of which six must have been in the Staff Corps, they will become Majors. After twenty-six years' service, of which eight must have been in the Staff Corps, they will become Lieutenant-Colonels.
- Five years' service in the Staff Corps as Lieutenant-Colonel, will entitle the Officer so employed to the Brevet rank of Colonel.
85. Officers now in Staff employment will be allowed to count, to the extent laid down in the Royal Warrant, as noted in the preceding paragraph, their past service towards promotion, as if it had been performed in the Staff Corps. One step of rank will be given to every Officer whose period of service would qualify him for it according to the above rules, an interval of two years at least must intervene between each succeeding step. But these privileges will be restricted to those Officers who, whether now in India, or on leave out of India, may declare their desire to be transferred to the Staff Corps within six months of the date of the notification of the War-rant in India.
- Royal Warrant, Clause 2.
- Despatch 27, para. 26.
- Royal Warrant, Clause 3, para. 3.
86. The Officers referred to in paragraph 73, will also be allowed this privilege, should they be permitted to join the Staff Corps.
87. The past service on the Staff, counting for promotion in the Staff Corps, will include any service of a permanent nature which an Officer now on the Staff may, from the date of his first arrival in India, have passed on the Staff.
88. Officers of the Staff Corps under the substantive rank of Field Officer, will be allowed to exchange with Regimental Officers of the line of the same rank, on the recommendation of the Governments of the several Presidencies, with the concurrence of the Government of India and the Commander-in-Chief in India, and subject to the confirmation of Her Majesty. But it is to be understood that the Regimental Officer entering the Staff Corps by exchange will not necessarily assume the Staff appointment held by the Officer with whom he exchanges. He will merely enter the Staff Corps on being found qualified for the department of the Staff on which the Government may desire to employ him. Officers of the Staff Corps exchanging into a Regiment, will become the Juniors of their Regimental rank.
89. An Officer of the Staff Corps whose name is borne in the Cadre of an Indian Regiment, exchanging from the Staff Corps with an Officer of a British Regiment other than the new Line Regiments about to be formed, will give an effective step in the Cadre of his former Regiment.
90. It will be discretionary with the Governments in India, as at present to employ the Officers of the Staff Corps, in such manner as they may think best, in the situations for which their respective qualifications may render them most fitted. The appointments and promotions in the several
- Despatch 27, para. 22.

Departments will rest, as at present, with the Governments in India, and will be made irrespectively of the rank which the Officer may hold in the Staff Corps. Those appointments, promotions, and recommendations now in the gift of the Commander-in-Chief remain as heretofore.

91. Officers of the Staff Corps of one Presidency may, with the sanction of the Government of India, be employed in any other Presidency.

Despatch 27, para. 28.

92. Unattached Officers of the Indian Service are eligible for the Staff Corps on the same terms as other Indian Officers.

93. Officers of the Staff Corps while on furlough will draw the pay of their rank, as laid down in the Clause of the Royal Warrant for Officers out of India, and in case of sickness will have the privilege of drawing for six months the allowances of Officers on sick leave in India. They will be allowed to retain their appointments during short periods of leave, not exceeding twenty months, during which time they will only receive the unemployed pay of their rank. With the above exceptions the Officers of the Staff Corps will be under the New Furlough Regulations of the Indian Army.

Royal Warrant, Clause 8.
Despatch 27, para. 32.

94. A certain proportion of the Senior Officers of the Staff Corps will receive Colonel's allowance. Eventually the number will be fixed in the proportion of one for every thirty Officers on the Staff Corps, but this number can only be filled up as the establishment of Colonels on the old footing diminishes, so that the aggregate number of Officers receiving Colonel's allowance at one time shall never exceed the regulated number of Colonel's allowance for each Presidency.

95. Officers of Her Majesty's Indian Forces joining the Staff Corps, will be entitled to pensions under the Regulations of the Indian Service. Officers of the British Army, entering the Staff Corps, will be allowed to retire on the following scale of pension, provided that not less than half of the required periods of service shall have been passed in the Staff Corps:

SCALE.	£.	s.	d.
After 20 years' service in India.	191	12	0
" 28 "	365	0	0
" 32 "	456	5	0

These periods of Service will include the proportions of leave of absence in India or elsewhere laid down in the New Furlough Regulations, viz:—

2 years in 20 years' service.
3 " 25 "
4 " 30 "

96. All Officers of the Staff Corps in England who may not wish to retire, but are unable to return to India, and Officers removed from the effective list of the Staff Corps who may not be entitled to retire on the above scale of pension, may, provided they have served three years in India in the Staff Corps, be placed on a half-pay list, on the same rate of half-pay and on the same conditions as Officers of a similar rank in the British Army. Officers belonging to the Indian Forces who may avail themselves of this privilege will give an effective step in the Cadres of their Regiments. Officers placed on half-pay will be eligible to return to effective service, either in the Staff Corps or in the Regimental Line. In the former case their names will not be restored to their old Cadres.

97. No unemployed General Officer of the Staff Corps, who is not required by the Governments in India to remain there, will be allowed to receive pay on the Indian scale for a longer period than three years. At the expiration of that period he will be restricted to the pay fixed for Officers of his rank "out of India." This rule in no way affects the Colonel's allowance.

Despatch 27, para. 33.
Cancelled—Vide page 27.

98. Officers of the Staff Corps under the rank of Major-General, whom the Government of India may not see fit to employ in any capacity, will not be allowed to draw pay for more than four years, of which one year may be of the Indian Scale, and three years on the scale fixed for Officer "out of India" after which period they will be placed on half-pay or on pension according to the scale of their rank, if entitled thereto.

Despatch 27, para. 33.

Royal Warrant, Clause 8.
Despatch 27, para. 23.

	Whilst required to remain in India.	Out of India.
	Per Mensm.	Per Diem.
General Officers.....	Rs 1,295 5 0	£1 5 0
Brevet-Colonel and Lieutenant-Colonel.....	" 827 14 0	" 1 0 0
Major.....	" 640 14 0	" 0 16 0
Captain.....	" 374 1 6	" 0 10 6
Lieutenant.....	" 225 12 0	" 0 6 6

100. The pay and allowances to be established for the several Staff appointments, in all departments of Staff employ, will be announced in a subsequent notification, and meanwhile the Staff salary and other allowances of appointments will remain unchanged.

Despatch 27, para. 23.

101. Officers of the Staff Corps are eligible for Brevet Rank, and will take their places on the General Gradation List in common with the rest of the Army. Those holding Military appointments will take Military Command according to their Army rank, but Officers whilst holding on

Civil appointments will not be entitled to assume such command. Civil appointments are those in any Civil branch of the Army, or under the Civil administration of Government.

102. Officers of the Staff Corps will succeed to Colonel's allowance according to their seniority as Lieutenant-Colonels in the Staff Corps. Lieutenant-Colonels entering the Staff Corps on its first establishment will take rank for Colonel's allowance according to the dates of their Commissions as substantive Lieutenant-Colonels. All Officers entering the Staff Corps will take with them the substantive rank they held at the same time of joining it. Should two Officers of the same rank enter the Staff Corps, and be promoted on the same day, they will stand in the Corps according to the dates of their previous substantive Commissions. But Officers of the Staff Corps will take precedence and exercise command among each other according to their Army Rank.

103. All promotions in the Staff Corps, in the case of Officers who may join the Staff Corps within six months of the publication of the Royal Warrant, will take effect from the 18th February, 1861, the date of the receipt of the warrant in India.

104. The power of removing Officers from the effective list of the Staff Corps will be exercised by Her Majesty through the Secretary of State for India.

Royal Warrant, Clause 7.

105. The provisions of paragraph 90 are also applicable to appointments in the Ordnance, Survey, and Public Works Department.

(Signed) R. J. H. BIRCH, Major General, Secretary to the Govt. of India.

No. 825 of 1861.—The following paragraphs of a Military Letter from the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, No. 318, dated 10th August, 1861, are published for general information:—

Para. 1.—It appears to me that paragraph 98 of your General Order does not accurately express the intentions of Her Majesty's Government, and is liable to misapprehensions on the part of the Officers of the Army. The words "Officers of the Staff Corps, under the rank of Major-General, whom the Governments of India may not see fit to employ in any capacity," used in the paragraph, would appear to contemplate Officers whom the Indian Governments, in point of fact, considered to be unfit for employment. Such Officers ought to be removed from the Staff Corps under the authority specified in the 7th paragraph of the Staff Warrant and placed upon half-pay or pension under the provisions of the 10th paragraph of the same Warrant.

2. The directions contained in paragraph 33 of my Despatch, No. 27 of January, 1861, were intended to apply not to Officers unfit for employment, "whom the Governments of India may not see fit to employ in any capacity," but to Officers who are perfectly fit for employment, but who, from circumstances of one kind or another, may be out of employment, for example, such as those who, in consequence of having overstayed the prescribed limit of absence, with retention of appointment, may find themselves, on their return to India, out of employment.

3. I proceed, therefore, to give you more precise directions on this subject.

4. Such Officers are, on their return to India, to be placed on the rate of pay specified, for their respective ranks, in the Staff Warrant for Officers "while required to remain in India," and they will retain this rate of pay for a year, before the expiration of which I expect that you will have an opportunity of placing them in some suitable situation. This it will be your duty to do at the earliest period, so that the revenues of India may not be charged for more unemployed Officers than is inevitable under the circumstances at the time.

5. If, however, no opportunity should occur within the year of placing such an Officer in a situation that you consider suited to him, you are authorized to continue such allowance until a suitable opening can be found.

6. I desire, however, that every such case shall be forthwith reported to me, and that a quarterly list of all such unemployed Officers in India, at the date of their return to India, may be punctually transmitted to me.

7. You will modify the 98th paragraph of your General Order in accordance herewith.

No. 826 of 1861.—With reference to the foregoing Despatch, paragraph 98 of the General Order No. 332, dated 10th of April, 1861, is cancelled, and the following is substituted for it:—

98. Officers of the Staff Corps under the rank of Major-General, who may be considered unfit for employment, will be removed from the Staff Corps under the authority specified in the 7th paragraph of the Royal Warrant, and placed upon half-pay or pension under the provisions of the 10th paragraph of the same Warrant.

Officers who are perfectly fit for employment, but who, from any circumstances, as, for example from having exceeded the prescribed limit of leave of absence, with retention of appointment, may be out of employment, will, on their return to India, be placed on the rates of pay specified in the Royal Warrant for Officers respectively "while required to remain in India," and such rates of pay they will retain for one year, within which time it will be the duty of the Government of India to find suitable employment for them if possible, but failing in this, the allowances above noted will be continued until an opening for employing them can be found.

No. 469 of 1866.—The following Extract from General Orders by the Government of India, is re-published:—

Fort William, the 15th December, 1866.

No. 1062 of 1866.—Under the authority of the Right Honorable the Secretary of State for India His Excellency the Governor General in Council is pleased to notify that Officers joining the Staff Corps under Government General Order No. 808* of the 26th September, 1866, will not be liable to be placed on half-pay under Government General Order No. 826† of 17th September, 1861, upon any ground other than such as would have justified their removal from the effective strength of the Army had they not joined the Staff Corps.

* Madras G. O. G., 12th October, 1866, No. 374.
† Do. do. 1st do. 1861, No. 334.

Revised Table of Staff Salaries.

FORT SAINT GEORGE, 6th November, 1863.

No. 392 of 1863. The following Extracts from General Orders by the Government of India, are re-published:—

Simla, the 13th October, 1863.

No. 156A of 1863.—Under the authority and direction of the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, as conveyed in his Despatch, No. 311, dated the 31st August last, a revised Table of Staff Salaries for the three Presidencies is published, and the Extracts of Sir Charles Wood's Despatch on the subject, as given below, are promulgated for general information.

2. Officers whose appointments are not specified in the Table of Revised Salaries will draw pay as at present, and further orders will hereafter be issued with respect to the Office Establishment of those Staff Officers who have hitherto drawn an Office allowance, such as Assistants Adjutant General of Divisions and Majors of Brigade.

3. With reference to paragraph 29 of Sir C. Wood's Despatch, it is announced that the Despatch was received by His Excellency the Governor General on the 30th September. Increased pay were granted by this order is therefore claimable for the month of September.

Para. 1.—"Your several letters noted in the margin, relating to the salaries to be attached to Offices held by Military Officers in India, have been under my consideration in Council, and I have now to communicate to your Lordship the decision which, after an attentive perusal of the several papers which accompanied your letter, Her Majesty's Government have arrived at upon this subject.

2. The Committee of Secretaries appointed by your Government to consider the subject, have gone very carefully into the whole question, and have submitted a very valuable Report, which has greatly tended to facilitate and simplify the consideration of this important matter.

3. They observe of the Royal Warrant for the formation of the Staff Corps in India that, after fixing the scale of pay to be received by Officers attached to them while in India, and when out of India, it further provides that every Officer when in active employment will also receive, in addition to the above pay, such a sum as will make his total pay and allowances up to the sum assigned by the Government of India, with the approval of the Secretary of State for India in Council, as the Consolidated pay of the office which he may hold.

4. Having consulted the several Governments, as well as the Chief Political and Military Officers of the Government, the Committee propose for adoption the following principles:—

1st.—That the salaries of Military Officers holding appointments connected with the Civil administration of the country should be consolidated and fixed without reference to the rank of the incumbent.

2nd.—That in the case of Military Officers in staff employ, a certain Salary should be fixed for every appointment, and that the incumbent should receive such fixed salary in addition to the Staff Corps pay of his rank.

3rd.—That this latter principle should apply to the Department of Public Works.

5. I concur generally in the principles here laid down, with some exceptions to be hereafter pointed out, as regards the Officers in Military Staff employ.

10. I have considered it necessary to deviate in some respects from the rates of salary proposed by the Committee, and I now forward, for the information of your Government, a Table of salaries which Her Majesty's Government have resolved upon, for the several Offices enumerated in their report.

11. You will observe from the Table that, while adhering generally to the principle of allotting a Staff salary in addition to Staff Corps pay, it has been determined to fix the salaries of some few of the higher Offices at a consolidated sum.

12. In the case of the other appointments it is to be understood that the Staff salary now fixed, plus the Staff Corps pay due to the Officer's rank, will constitute the maximum amount to be drawn by an Officer of that rank holding the office in question, whether such Officer belonging to the Staff Corps or not. In the case of appointments held by Officers belonging to Her Majesty's British Forces, such maximum amount will include any pay or half-pay that may be paid to them in England.

13. I approve of the rule proposed by the Committee that in all cases where any allowance for "Office" is made, as in the case of Assistants Adjutant General, Brigade Majors, and others, it should be distinctly understood that the allowance is to be drawn only by Officers actually discharging the duties of the appointment, and that no further charge can be allowed for providing an office.

14. It is desirable that, whenever possible, the Public Offices should be located in public buildings and it should be a standing rule that all bills for Office allowance should be supported by a Certificate from the proper authority, that no public building was available for such office.

15. I am of opinion, however, that Office Establishment should, as a general rule, be maintained according to a regulated scale, and should be paid on abstracts, supported by the usual Muster Roll.

18. The principle laid down in the 4th Clause of the same paragraph has, you will perceive, been observed in the rate of salary allotted to the heads and Subordinate Members of Departments at the several Presidencies; but I have extended to the Deputies of the Army Department at Head Quarters in Bengal the benefit of the rule which gives to the Chief of those Departments a higher rate of salary than at Madras or Bombay.

Colonel.....	125
Major.....	100
Captain.....	75
Lieutenant.....	40

19. In the 2nd Clause of the 10th paragraph, the Committee observe "that, referring generally to the "expensive rates of living in Presidency Towns, we "think that the principle of allowing house rent may "be generally adopted at the rates marginally shown, "and we would recommend that it should be made ap- "plicable to the Presidency Town of Madras, as well "as to Calcutta and Bombay."

20. I approve of the proposed scale, which will apply to officers at each Presidency not drawing consolidated salaries.

29. The scale of salaries now sanctioned, will be brought into operation and made to apply in all cases where there is no reduction in the present aggregate salary, on the payment due on the first of the month succeeding the receipt of this order.

30. Reduction of salaries effected by this order are not to be made to effect present permanent incum- bents, or those who are officiating for such permanent incumbents, being temporarily absent from their duties-
4. Separate orders will be issued regarding the Staff salaries to be allowed to officers serving with Native Corps.

Table of Salaries to be allowed for the Staff Offices and Department of the several Presidencies in India.

Consolidated Salaries Per mensem Rupees.	Consolidated Salaries Per mensem Rupees.	Consolidated Salaries Per mensem Rupees.
Secy. to Govt. of India, Mil- itary Department..... 3,000	Quarter Master Genl., Bombay 2,200	Judge Advocate Genl., Bombay 2,000
" " Madras, " 2,500	Commissary General, Bengal, 2,500	Mily. Secy. and Aide-de Camp to the Governor General.... 1,500
" " Bombay 2,500	" " Madras, 2,200	" " Govr. of Madras... 1,000
Major-Genls. Comdr. Divns. 3,500	Controller of the Military Fi- nance Department, Bengal.. 2,500	Mily. Secy. to Commander-in- Chief in India..... 1,200
Adjutant General, Bengal... 2,500	" " Madras, 2,200	" " " Madras.. 1,000
" " Madras, " 2,200	" " Bombay 2,200	" " " Bombay 1,000
" " Bombay, " 2,200	Judge Advocate Genl., Bengal 2,400	
Quarter Master Genl., Bengal. 2,500	" " Madras 2,000	
" " Madras, 2,200		

Staff salaries per mensem in addition to Staff Corps Pay.

Brigadiers of the First Class (all Presidencies)..... 1,400	Chief Inspector of Musketry, Bengal..... 500	Examiner, Commissariat Ac- counts, Bengal..... 1,000
" " Second Class..... 1,200	" " Madras.. 400	" " Madras.. 900
Supt. Army Clothing, Bengal.. 1,000	" " Bombay. 400	" " Bombay. 900
" " Madras, " 700	Asst. Commissaries General, First Class, (all Presidencies) 800	residency Paymaster, Bengal 800
" " Bombay. 700	" " Second Class, (") 600	" " Madras 700
Supt. of Studs, Bengal..... 1,000	Depy. Asst. Commissaries Genl., First Class, (all Presidencies) 500	" " Bombay 700
Remount Agent, Madras..... 700	" " Second Class, (") 400	First Asst. Secy. to Govt. of India, Mily. Dept..... 700
" " Bombay 700	Fort Adjutant, Fort William.. 400	Second " " " 500
Military Accountant, Bengal.. 1,200	Compiler, Military Accounts, Bengal..... 400	Sub Asst. Commissaries Genl., First Class, (all Presidencies) 300
" " Madras, 1,000	" " " Madras.. 500	" " Second Class, (") 200
" " Bombay 1,000	Aide-de-Camp to the Governor General..... 300	Asst. Examiner Commissariat Accounts, Bengal..... 500
Depy. Secretary to the Govt. of India, Mily. Dept..... 1,000	" " to the Govr. of Madras.. 300	Examiner of Ordnance Ac- counts, (all Presidencies).... 500
" " Madras, Mily. Dept. 800	" " to the Govr. of Bombay 200	Paymasters of Divisions or Circles (all Presidencies).... 600
Depy. Adjutant Genl., Bengal 1,000	" " to a Lieut. Govr. 250	Staff Officer, Punjab Irregular Force..... 500
" " Madras 800	" " to the Commander-in- Chief in India..... 250	Brigade Major, Hyderabad Contingent..... 500
" " Bombay 800	" " " Madras.. 250	Brigade Majors, (all Presiden- cies)..... 400
Depy. Commy. Genl., Bengal. 1,000	Aide-de-Camp " General 250	Comdts. of Forts (where allow- ances is already sanctioned.) 150
Depy. Judge Advocate Genl. at Head Quarters, Bengal... 800	Officers..... 250	Comdt., Convalescent Depôts, First Class..... *200
Mily. Secy., Punjab Govt. 700	Private Secretary and Aide-de- Camp to a Lieut. Govr. 350	Comdt. Convalescent Depôts, Second Class..... *100
First Asst. Adj. General at Head Quarters, Bengal..... 600	Asst. Stud Dept., First Class, Bengal..... 400	Station Staff Officers, First Class, (including all Office charges)..... *150
Asst. Adj. General at Head Quarters, Madras..... 600	" " Second Class, Bengal. 300	Station Staff Officers, Second Class, (including all Office charges)..... *100
Other Asst. Adjts. General at Head Qrs. or of Divisions, and Depy. Assts. Adj. Genl. at Head Quarters, (in all Presidencies)..... 500	Sub-Asst. Stud Dept., Bengal. (all Presidencies)..... 200	Station Staff Officers, Third Class, (including all Office charges)..... *50
First Assistant Quarter Master General, Bengal..... 600	District Inspsrs. of Musketry (all Presidencies)..... 300	
Assts. Quarter Master General (all Presidencies)..... 500	Musketry Instructors, (all Pre- sidencies)..... 150	
Depy. Assts. Qr. Master Genl. Depy. Judge Advocates Genl. of Divns. (all Presidencies) 0	1st Examr. Pay Dept., Bengal 800	
	Examiner, Pay Dept., Madras 800	
	2d Examr. Pay Dept., Bengal 800	
	Depy. Supt. of Studs, Bengal. 700	

FORT ST. GEORGE, 19TH JANUARY, 1864.

No. 25 of 1864.—The following Extracts from General Orders by the Government of India, are re-pub- lished:—

Fort William, the 31st December, 1863, No. 812 of 1863.—In continuation of General Order by the Governor General, No. 156*A, dated 13th October 1863, and under the authority of the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, conveyed in his Despatch, No. 381 of the 7th ultimo, His Excellency the Governor General in Council is pleased to publish the following scale of Staff salaries for the several appointments in the Commissioned grades of the Ordnance Department of the three Presidencies:—

	Rs. per mensem.		Rs. per mensem.
Inspector General of Ord...	Bengal 2,500	Gunpowder Agent	Madras 800
Ditto	Madras 2,200	Ditto	Bombay 800
Ditto	Bombay 2,200	1st Class Commissary	Bengal 500
Deputy Inspector General...	Bengal 1,000	Ditto	Madras 500
Ditto	Madras 800	Ditto	Bombay 500
Ditto	Bombay 800	2d Class Commissary	Bengal 400
Supt. Gun Foundry	Bengal 1,000	Ditto	Madras 400
Gun Carriage Agent	Bengal 1,000	Ditto	Bombay 400
Ditto	Madras 800	3d Class Commissary	Bengal 250
Ditto	Bombay 800	Ditto	Madras 250
Gunpowder Agent	Bengal 1,000	Ditto	Bombay 250

The Secretary of State's Despatch having been received on the 14th December, 1863, increased pay where granted by this order, is claimable for the month of December.

No. 157 A of 1863.—His Excellency the Governor General is pleased to publish the following extracts of a Despatch from the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, No. 311, dated 31st August, 1863, regarding the absence and acting allowances of Military Officers in Civil employ, the provisions of which are applicable to all the Presidencies.

Para. 31.—With your Despatch, No. 23, in the Financial Department, you forward a further Report from the Committee of Secretaries regarding the absence and acting allowances of Military Officers in Civil employ, with a note thereon by your Financial Secretary.

Para. 32.—You concur generally in the recommendations of the Secretaries, with the amendments noted by the Financial Secretary, and propose the adoption of the following principles:—

1st.—That every Military Officer in Civil employ, when on leave should draw pay under the Military Rules; and

2nd.—That every Military Officer when acting in any Civil appointment should draw his Civil pay under the Civil Rules.

Para. 33.—Upon these two principles you propose the following Rules for the Officer on leave:—

A Military Officer in Civil employ on leave, either in India or in England, shall draw precisely the pay which he would be entitled to draw under the Military Leave Rules, except when on privilege leave as hereafter specially provided.

Such pay shall be provided from the Civil Department excepting only in cases where the allowances so drawn would exceed the entire Civil pay of the appointment, when the excess will be paid by the Military Department. The Staff salary of any Officer shall be held to be the difference between the Indian pay and allowances of his rank and the full salary of his permanent appointment.

Para. 34.—For the Acting Officer your Government proposed the following Rules:—

A Military Officer acting for another in Civil employ shall draw deputation allowance under the rule by which the allowance is granted to Covenanted Civil Servants.

If the Officer be in Military Staff employ, such deputation allowance will be given in addition to his Military pay, and allowances, plus half the Staff pay of his substantive appointment.

If the Officer hold no substantive Staff appointment, Civil or Military, it will be given in addition to his Military pay and allowances.

A Military Officer in Civil employ performing the duties of his substantive appointment, and at the same time officiating in another, is entitled to his substantive salary, and in addition to a deputation allow- ance of 20 and 10 per cent. on the Staff salary of the appointment in which he is officiating, provided the pay of the substantive appointment with the addition of the deputation allowance, does not exceed the pay of the higher appointment.

A Subordinate acting for his principal or for any other Officer at the same Station, is not entitled to deputation allowance for the first month while so acting, unless he is required to act on two occasions within brief period (say twelve months), in which case he draws deputation allowance for the whole period during which he may have held the appointment in excess of one month as if he had acted continuously.

A Military Officer proceeding from one Civil appointment to another, shall be allowed to draw, during the authorized period of transit, out of the salary of the office he is about to join, a sum equal to that of his previous situation. This Rule to be preceded by an Order making the Civil Rules for joining time applicable to Military Officers in Civil employ.

A Military Officer in Civil employ can take three months' cumulative privilege leave (under the Civil Rules only) but he must earn it by thirty-three months' continuous service in the Civil Department alone.

Para. 35.—These several Rules are approved of.

THE

Civil Service List,

CORRECTED

TO THE

31ST MARCH, 1878.

CAMP MEEAN MEER, THE 29TH OCTOBER, 1863.

No. 1614 of 1863.—In continuation of General Order, No. 156A of the 13th Instant, the annexed scale of Staff salaries hereafter to be allowed to Officers serving with Native Regiments under the new organization is published for general information, and with reference to this scale an extract (paragraphs 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29 and 30) of Sir Charles Wood's Despatch, No. 311 of the 31st August last, is also published for information and guidance.

2. Detailed instructions will be issued by His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief for the guidance of Officers serving with Native Corps under the new organization, and the present system of payment of Troops and Companies and for repair of Arms, &c., will continue until a further order is issued by Government on the subject, the same Officers as at present drawing any allowances now authorized for the payment of Companies and repair of Arms.

The new system of placing European Officers in charge of Squadrons and Wings will, in all other respects, be brought into operation as soon as His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief can issue the necessary subsidiary order.

3. The Despatch of the Secretary of State having been received by the Right Hon'ble the Governor-General on the 30th ultimo, increased pay is claimable from 1st September by Commandants, Adjutants, and Doing Duty Officers, as well as Seconds in Command of Cavalry; but when higher pay may accrue from Troops and Companies and for others obtaining new appointments, as Wing or Squadron Officers or Quarter-Masters, such increased pay will only become due from the date of Officers assuming charge of the duties of such new appointments under the orders of the Commander-in-Chief.

4. With reference to paragraph 26 of Sir Charles Wood's Despatch, instructions will hereafter be issued as to the scale of Office Establishment to be maintained by Adjutants. Meanwhile the allowance of Rupees 50 per mensem will be passed.

5. The pay now authorized is to be drawn in addition to Staff Corps pay only.

6. The rules now laid down are applicable to such Corps under their Excellencies the Commanders-in-Chief of the Bengal and Bombay Armies as now are or may hereafter be placed on the new organization, and to the Punjab Irregular Force.

In other Irregular Corps no alteration is made in the Establishment, position or duties of Officers, but Commandants, Adjutants, Seconds in Command, and Doing Duty Officers are entitled to the increased pay.

7. The Corps of Regular Infantry on the Bengal Establishment will, under the orders of the Commander-in-Chief, be placed on the new organization from the 1st January next.

Future Establishment of Officers for Corps of Native Cavalry and Infantry on the new organization.

CAVALRY REGIMENTS.

Staff Salary per mensem.

Commandant.....	Rs. 700	Third Squadron Commander.....	Rs. 18
Second in Comd and Squadron Commander.....	800	Adjutant.....	25
Second Squadron Commander.....	210	Squadron Officers.....	15

NOTE.—The Second in Command and Squadron Officers will also each draw Rupees 30 per mensem for payment of their respective Squadrons as soon as such payment is made over to them.

The Adjutant will also draw Rupees 50 Office allowance.

The Doing Duty Officer, who will perform any duties that may be assigned to him such as would devolve upon a Quarter-Master, &c., will draw also Rupees 30 per mensem for Writer and Stationery. All Cavalry Officers are to maintain three Chargers.

INFANTRY REGIMENTS.

Staff Salary per mensem.

Commandant.....	Rs. 609	Adjutant.....	Rs. 200
Second in Command and Wing Commander.....	270	Quarter-Master.....	150
Wing Commander.....	230	Wing Officers.....	100

NOTE.—The two Wing Officers will each draw also Rupees 80 per mensem, or Rupees 20 per company for the payment and repair of Arms of Companies of their respective Wings as soon as such charge and payment is made over to them.

The Adjutant will also draw Rupees 50 Office allowance.

The Quarter-Master will also draw the present authorized Contingent allowance for repair of Tents, &c.

All Infantry Officers are to maintain one Charger.

N. B.—The Commandant of the Guide Corps will receive Rupees 800 per mensem; of the Body Guard, Rupees 700 per mensem; and of the Doolie and Erinpoorah Forces, Rupees 600 each per mensem.

Extract, Secretary of State's letter, No. 311, dated 31st August, 1863, paragraphs 23 to 30.

Para. 23. I have given much careful consideration to these proposals.

24. I am of opinion that the salaries attached to these Regimental appointments should be such as to place them at least on a footing of equality with the average of the Staff appointments commonly held by Officers of similar rank and standing in the service, and while they should not be so far superior to the latter as to induce those to seek them whose natural tastes and qualifications might not otherwise incline them to this important branch of the Service, it is important, on the other hand, that young Officers, who, on first joining the Staff Corps, will frequently be employed with Native Troops, should not, if naturally fitted for Military Service, be tempted to relinquish it by the attraction of superior emoluments of other staff employments.

25. With these principles in view, and making due allowance for the advantages enjoyed by Staff Corps Officers in regard to promotion, and the comparatively early period at which they will attain the pay for the higher ranks, I am willing to sanction the scale of Staff allowance proposed by your Government for the Officers serving in different capacities with Native Regiments, which, though liberal, will probably not be found excessive.

26. In the case of the Regimental Adjutant, however, it appears desirable that an Office Establishment should be prescribed, which should be maintained and paid upon Abstracts supported by the usual Muster Rolls.

27. I learn from your Despatch, No. 10, dated 3rd January, 1863, that you have completed the Native Regiments in Bengal to six regularly, attached and paid European Officers; exclusive of the Medical Officers, as announced in your General Order of the 12th December 1862, it being distinctly understood that the appointments made under that decision are held subject to such modifications as may be found necessary on receipt of my further instructions on the general question, and that you have authorized the Government of Bombay to extend the rule to such Regiments in that Presidency as are formed and officered according to the new organization.

28. I approve of these proceedings and shall await the result of your reference to the Government of Madras upon the introduction of the New system into the Army, of that Presidency.

29. The scale of salaries now sanctioned will be brought into operation and made to apply in all cases where there is no reduction in the present aggregate salary on the payment due on the 1st of the month succeeding the receipt of this Order.

30. Reductions of salaries effected by this Order are not to be made to affect present permanent incumbents, or those who are officiating for such permanent incumbents being temporarily absent from their duties.

HOME REMITTANCES.

European Commissioned and Warrant Officers are permitted to make Family Remittances to Europe to the following extent, for the benefit only of their Parents, Wives, Children, Brothers and Sisters, Fathers or Mothers-in-law, Brothers or Sisters-in-law:—

Major General.....	£ 400 per annum.	Lieutenant & Assistant Surgeon	£ 70 per annum.
Brigadier General.....	400 "	Cornet and Ensign.....	50 "
Colonel.....	300 "	Deputy Commissaries.....	50 "
Lieutenant Colonel.....	200 "	Asst. & Depy. Assistant ditto....	40 "
Major and Chaplain.....	150 "	Conductor and Riding Master....	30 "
Capt. Surgeon & Asst. Chaplain	100 "	Sub-Conductor.....	20 "

The rate of Exchange is fixed annually. Officers on the Pension Establishment are not entitled to the indulgence.

The above remittances are effected quarterly, reckoning the year from 1st April to 31st March, and cannot be remitted in advance; for instance, no party can remit during the 1st quarter, more than one quarter of the amount exhibited above. During the 2nd quarter, more than half the amount, provided he may not have already remitted for the 1st quarter. During the 3rd quarter, more than three-fourths of the amount, provided also that he may have not remitted for the two previous quarters, and during the 4th quarter, more than the established amount under the above proviso, and no arrears of remittances can be allowed beyond the official year.

Officers if they prefer it, can pay the amount into a Public Treasury, instead of having the sum deducted from their pay bills, but the payment into the Treasury must be accompanied by authority from a Paymaster for its reception into such Treasury.

G. O. G.,
1st May, 1868,
No. 170.

In conformity with a recent ruling of the Government of India, it is hereby notified that the restriction imposed in para. 2 of G. O. G., No. 198, dated 7th May, 1867, in regard to the Home Remittances of Officers, is withdrawn, and such Remittances may hereafter be made to the full amount within the annual limit of the Officer's rank, in one sum or by instalments, at any time within the official year.

COUNCIL OF FORT SAINT GEORGE.

The Most Noble RICHARD PLANTAGENET CAMPBELL TEMPLE NGENT BRIDGES
CHANDOS GREENVILLE, DUKE OF BUCKINGHAM AND CHANDOS, G.C.S.I.

.....Governor and President in Council—took his seat 23rd November 1873.

ORDINARY MEMBERS OF COUNCIL.

Lieutenant-General SIR NEVILLE BOWLES CHAMBERLAIN, G. C. B., G. C. S. I.Commons in-Chief and Second in Council—took his seat 3rd February 1876.

The Honorable Sir WILLIAM ROBINSON, K. C. S. I.Third in Council—took his seat 5th December 1873.

The Honorable WILLIAM HUDLESTON.....Fourth in Council—took his seat 12th June 1877.

ADDITIONAL MEMBERS OF COUNCIL FOR MAKING LAWS AND REGULATIONS ONLY.

	Official Members.	Date of Appointment.	The Honorable	Non-Official Members.	Date of Appointment.
The Honorable	DAVID FREMANTLE CARMICHAEL.....	19th February 1878		THE HONORABLE GODAY NARAYEN GATPATER RAO	14th November 1876
"	VENBAKUM RAMENGAR, C. S. I.....	14th November 1876	"	JAMES GEORGE COLEMAN.....	23rd January 1877
"	PATRICK O'SULLIVAN, (Actg. Advocate Genl.) 23rd January 1877		"	MIR HOOMAYOON JAY RAJADHOOR	12th February 1878
			"	RAJA RAO GANGADEBARA RAMA RAO Raja of Pittapore.....	16th February 1878
			"	ANARAYATI SESHAYA SASTRI, C. S. I.....	19th February 1878
			"	ALEXANDER MACKENZIE	

SECRETARIAT.

10 Honorable DAVID FREMANTLE CARMICHAEL.....	Chief Secretary.
83 JOHN STUBBOK.....	Under-Secretary to Government in the Depts. under the Chief Secretary.—(on duty)
89 HENRY BISHWELL GRIGG, B. A.....	do.
17 CHARLES GILBERT MASTER, (Barrister-at-Law).....	Acting do.
30 JOHN HENRY GARTIN.....	Secretary to Government, Revenue Department.—(Tamils)
87 LOUIS AUGUSTUS CAMPBELL.....	Under-Secretary to Government, Revenue Department.
123A WILLIAM MASON SCHARLIER, (Barrister-at-Law).....	Temp. Additional Under-Secretary to Government (Famiae.)
Colonel JAMES MICHAEL, C.S.I.....	Assistant Secretary, Judicial and Legislative Departments.
Colonel E. A. FORD, R.E.....	Secretary to Government, Military Department.
Lt.-Col. J. H. M. SHAW STEWART.....	Secretary to Government, Public Works Department.
Lt.-Col. JOHN MULLINS, R.E.....	Joint Secy. to Govt. Railways Branch, P. W. D.
Colonel W. T. F. FARWELL, S. C.....	Chief Engr for Irrigation and Joint Secy.—(On privilege leave for 3 months, 26th Feb. 1878)
Major ALEXANDER DECOURCY SCOTT, R.E.....	Acting do.
Major P. MONTGOMERY, R.E.....	Under-Secretary do. do. and Dy Chief Engineer for Irrigation.—(On duty.)
Captain PHILIP J. HANKEIN, R. N.....	Acting do.
	Private Secretary to the Most Noble the Governor.

FIRST CLASS OF 31 YEARS' STANDING.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
No.	Lingual Attainments.	NAMES.	Commence-ment of Service.	Date of Arrival.	Non-Residence, and if now on leave, date of Return.	Actual Service up to 31st March.	Date of promotion to present grade.	Salary and Allowances.	APPOINTMENTS—STATIONS.
1	Tel Hin	Hon'ble Sir Wm. Robinson, K.C.S.I.	1 Feb. 42	21 Sep. 42	13 Nov. 52 to 12 Nov. 55 13 Nov. 55 to 1 Dec. 55 15 May 68 to 8 Nov. 68 22 Apr. 72 to 31 Jan. 73	Y. M. D. 31 2 19	10 June 70	5,333 5 4	Member of Council, 5th December 1873.— MADRAS.
2	Tel TAM	Hon'ble Lewis Charles Innes	16 Feb. 44	10 Aug. 44	10 July 49 to 13 June 52 29 Apr. 67 to 28 Apr. 68 29 Apr. 68 to 2 Jan. 69 1 Feb. to 19 July 75	28 6 26	14 Feb. 72	3,750 0 0	Judge of the High Court of Judicature, Ma- dras, 21st March 1865.—Vice-Chancellor, University of Madras.—MADRAS.
3	Tel TAM Can	George Alexander Ballard <i>See...</i>	25 Feb. 45	1 Aug. 45	28 Dec. 55 to 7 Nov. 57 9 May 60 to 25 Dec. 61 10 Apr. 70 to 16 June 71 21 Apr. 76 to 10 Aug. 77	27 1 6 30	Apr. 73	3,408 5 591 10 8	4 Second Member, Board of Revenue, and to Act as First Member, 12th March 1878.— In charge of the Inam Department, 15th January 1878.—MADRAS.
4	Tel Tam	Hon'ble William Hudleston	25 do	6 Sep. 45	29 Jan. 56 to 20 Sep. 57 10 July 68 to 5 July 70 2 Mar. 74 to 24 Feb. 75	27 11 11	"	5,333 5 4	Member of Council, 12th June, 1877.— MADRAS.
5	Tel Tam	Hon'ble John Robt. Kindersley (Barrister-at-Law.)	21 July 47	22 Dec. 47	8 Aug. 52 to 26 Jan. 55 5 Jan. 61 to 4 Jan. 64 5 to 7 Jan. 64	24 9 13	2 May 75	3,750 0 0	Judge of the High Court of Judicature, Madras, 12th June 1877.—Fellow of the Madras University, 27th March 1877.— MADRAS.

COVENANTED SERVANTS—1st CLASS.

LIST OF HER MAJESTY'S COVENANTED CIVIL SERVANTS ON THE MADRAS ESTABLISHMENT,

Corrected up to the 31st March, 1878.

The Rank of Civil Servants commences from the date of arrival at Madras of the first Civil Servant appointed in Europe, of the same season of which they are Civil Servants; and, being thus determined, all Civil Servants belong, from the thirteenth to the end of the eighteenth year, to Class IV;—from the nineteenth to the end of the twenty-third year, to Class III;—from the twenty-fourth to the end of the thirty-first year, to Class II; and from and after the thirty-first year, to Class I.

The letters A, B, C, prefixed to the names, denote respectively that the parties have not passed either of the two Standards of Qualification; that the first or lower Standard has been passed; that the Servant cannot take Special leave.

M prefixed to a name denotes that the Servant though not having passed by the 2nd Standard, nor holding an appointment superior to that of Assistant is invested permanently with the full powers of a Magistrate.

Column 5, Italics show Junior Furlough and sick leave without allowances under former Rules and extraordinary leave under the Civil Leave Code. Roman Capitals show Special Leave. Antique letters indicate a year of Sick Leave taken under rules in force before 1st July 1868, with reference to Section II—(2) Civil Leave Code

Column 7, The Active Service is calculated in accordance with Section 7, Civil Leave Code, and is the period of Residence qualifying for Pension under Section 4, Supplement A of the Civil Pension Code.

SECOND CLASS OF 28 YEARS' STANDING.

7	Tel Tam Can	Louis Forbes.....	14 Aug. 50	31 Dec. 50	16 Apr. 61 to 15 Apr. 64 16 Apr. to 8 Dec. 64 7 Mar. 69 to 25 Mar. 70 28 June to 28 Dec. 72	22 0 20	2 Apr. 70	2,383 5	4 District and Session Judge of Bellary, 19th June 1877.—Bellary.
8	Tel Tam Can	Hon'ble Robert Anstruther Dalryell.	14 do	31 Dec. 50	21 Feb. 55 to 20 Feb. 58 21 Feb. 58 to 20 Feb. 59 21 Feb. 58 to 27 Mar. 59 24 Dec. 70 to 23 Dec. 71 12 March 77 Due 11 Mar. 79	21 1 5	"	£1,000 a year.	First Member, Board of Revenue, 12th March 1878.—Furlough to Europe for 8 months, 27th Feb. 1877.—Extension of 1 year and 4 months, 11th December 1877.
9	Tel Tam Can	Henry Edward Sullivan.....	14 do	20 Dec. 50	27 Feb. 61 to 26 Feb. 62 5 Mar. 62 to 25 Jan. 63 5 Mar. 71 to 4 Sep. 71 4 Sept. 74 to 10 Apr. 76	23 2 5	"	3,016 10 391 10 8	Third Member, Board of Revenue, and to act as Second Member, 12th March 1878.—MADRAS.
10	Tel Tam Hin	John Rennie Cockerell.....	14 do	1 Dec. 50	29 Mar. 61 to 28 Mar. 64 29 Mar. to 29 Dec. 64 21 Oct. 76 to Due 20 Oct. 78	22 1 20	"	£1,000 a year.	Commissioner of the Nilgiri Hills, 11th June 1872.—Furlough to Europe for 2 years, 10th October 1876.
11	Tel Tam Hin	Hon'ble David Fremantle Carmichael.	31 Dec.	2 Mar. 51	28 Mar. 55 to 27 Mar. 56 28 Mar. to 25 Oct. 66 24 June to 25 Nov. 60 26 Nov. 60 to 25 Nov. 61 8 July 69 to 15 Apr. 71 18 Mar. to 14 Nov. 73.	21 7 24	2 Mar. 71	3,750 0	Chief Secretary to Government, 12th June 1877.—Additional Member of the Council of the Governor of Fort Saint George for making Laws and Regulations, 24th February 1874.—Fellow, University of Madras.—MADRAS.
12	Tel Tam Hin	Edward Croft Greenway	17 Sep.	51 29 Dec. 51	6 June to 31 Oct. 60 12 Oct. 62 to 23 July 65 29 Sep. 68 to 25 Mar. 69 19 Aug. 70 to 11 Feb. 71 Mar. 78	22 0 2	"	£1,000 a year.	District and Sessions Judge, Vizagapatnam, 17th Aug. 1869.—Furlough to Europe for 9 months, 5th Feb. 1878.
13	Tel Tam Hin	Richard Kaye Puckle.....	17 do	20 Dec. 51	13 Nov. 60 to 12 Nov. 61 13 Nov. 61 to 3 Feb. 62 23 July 69 to 5 Nov. 70 17 July 75 to 16 July 76 25 Mar. 78 to Due 24 Mar. 79	22 8 26	"	£1,000 a year.	Director of Revenue Settlement, 30th July 1875.—On furlough to Europe for 1 year, 26th Feb. 1878.
14	Tel Tam Hin	John Henry Master.....	14 Jan. 52	26 May 52	14 Apr. 64 to 4 Apr. 67	22 10 15	20 Mar. 72	2,333 5 87 8 0	Collector and Magistrate of the District, Bellary; Political Agent, Sundar, 4th March 1873.—BELLARY.

COVENANTED SERVANTS—2ND CLASS.

SECOND CLASS OF 23 YEARS' STANDING—(Continued.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
No.	Lingual Attainments.	Names.	Commence-ment of Service.	Date of Arrival.	Non-Residence, and if now on leave, date of Return.	Actual Service up to 31st March.	Date of promotion to present grade.	Salary and Allowances.	APPOINTMENTS—STATIONS.
C 14	Tel Tam	Robert Davidson.....	14 do	29 Mar. 52	31 Mar 57 to 30 Mar 58 31 Mar. 58 to 5 Jan. 59 18 Sep. 68 to 3 Dec. 69 17 Aug. 73 to 12 Feb. 74 25 Mar. 78 Due 24 July 78	15. M. D. 58 22 6 8	"	RS. A. P. £1,000 a year.	District and Sessions Judge of Chingleput, 16th June 1876.— <i>On furlough to Eur. for 4 months, 26th Feb. 1878.</i>
15	Tel Tam	John Dalrymple Goldingham	27 July 53	8 Sep. 53	14 Aug. 65 to 13 Aug. 68 14 Aug. to 23 Sep. 68 30 Mar. 74 to 25 Mar. 76	19 5 15	8 Sep. 73	2,333 5 4	District and Sessions Judge of Nellore, 15th Oct. 1872.—NELLORE.
16	Tel Tam	Charles Thomas Longley.....	27 do	2 Dec. 53	15 Sep. 58 to 14 Sep 59 15 Sep. 59 to 21 Aug. 60 7 Jan. 66 to 18 Dec. 67 23 Mar. 73 to 20 June 74	19 2 13	"	2,333 5 4 87 8 0	Collector and Magistrate of the District, Salem, 24 September 1870.—SALEM.
17	Tel Tam	Charles Gilbert Master..... (Barrister-at-Law.)	30 Dec. 53	31 May 54	15 April 66 to 14 April 69 15 April to 22 April 69 29 Mar. 75 to 9 May 76	8 12 26	Jan. 74	3,125 0 0	Secy. to Govt., Rev. Dept., 12th June 1877.—MADRAS.
18	Tel Tam	Henry Sullivan Thomas..... F.L.S., F.Z.S.	15 Dec. 54	26 June 55	19 Oct 58 to 20 July 59 10 April 70 to 4 April 72	20 0 8	27 Jan. 75	2,333 5 4 603 5 4	Collector and Magistrate of the District, Kurnool, 26th May 1875.—Acting Third Member, Board of Revenue, 12th March 1878.—MADRAS.
19	Tel Tam	William Dowdeswell Horsley.	5 do	27 Jan. 55	16 Oct. 70 to 25 June 71 12 Mar. 76 to 5 Mar. 78	20 5 21	"	2,333 5 4 87 8 0	Collector and Magistrate of the District, Cuddapah, 30th Jan. 1872.—CUDDAPAH.
20	Tel Tam	Francis Martin Kindersley...	1 Aug. 55	2 Dec. 55	7 July 67 to 30 June 69 9 July 72 to 6 Feb. 73 Mar. 78 to	19 8 7	"	£1,000 a year.	District and Sessions Judge, Coimbatore, 19th June 1877.— <i>Furlough to Europe for 1 year, 19th Feb. 1878.</i>

COVENANTED SERVANTS—2ND CLASS.

C 21	Tel Tum	Francis Culling Carr..... (Barrister-at-Law).	1 Aug. 55	29 Dec. 55	7 Sep. 66 to 6 Sep. 69 7 Sep. 69 to 1 Jan. 70 11 May 74 to 10 Nov. 74	18 5	7 27 Jan.	75 2,333 5	4 District and Sessions Judge of Tinnevely, 23th Feb. 1372.—PALAMCOTTAH.
22	Tel Tum Cen	Atholl MacGregor	1 do	29 Dec. 55	28 Mar. 63 to 24 Nov. 64 7 June to 6 Dec. 67 7 Dec. 67 to 9 Jan. 68. 26 March 77 Due 25 Mar. 79	18 10 28	"	£1,000 a year.	Resident of Travancore and Cochin, 29th March 1876.—On furlough to Europe on Medi- cal Certificate, for two years, 3rd Apr. 1877.
C 23	Tel Tum Hin	John William Reid..... (Barrister-at-Law).	1 do	30 Oct. 55	30 Apr. 66 to 29 Apr. 69 30 April to 3 June 69 19 Apr. 70 to 16 Oct. 73	18 10 0	"	2,333 5 4	District and Sessions Judge of North Mala- bar, 11th June 1372.—TELLICHERRY.
24	Tel Tum	William Southey Whiteside..	1 do	29 Dec. 55	.....	22 3 3	"	2,333 5 4 87 8 0	Collector and Magistrate of the District, North Arcot, 4th March 1373.—CHITTOOR.
25	Tel Tum	Richard Wellesley Barlow ...	6 July	11 Sept. 55	25 July 58 to 2 July 59 25 July 59 to 14 Sep. 60 14 April 67 to 8 Oct. 69 12 April 75 to 8 Mar. 76	17 1 3	"	2,000 0 0	Collector and Magistrate of the District, Chingleput, 13th Dec. 1373.—Actg Com- missioner, Nilgiri Hills, 5th March 1878. —OOTACAMUND.

Covenanted Servants.—2ND CLASS.

34	Tam Tel	Edmund Forster Webster.... (<i>Barrister-at-Law</i>).	5 Aug. 57	24 Jan. 56	14 July 62 to 14 June 64 30 April 71 to 6 Feb. 73	15 5 29	"	2,583 5 4 87 8 0	4 Collector, District Magistrate and Agent, Tanjore—Political Agent for French Set- tlement of Karikal, 12th March 1878.— PANORE.
35	Tam Tel	John Child Hannington.....	20 July 57	8 Nov. 57	25 May 69 to 20 May 71 8 Feb. 76 to 6 Feb. 78	16 4 25	"	2,333 5 4 466 10 8	4 District and Sessions Judge of Salem, 14th November 1873—Acting British Resident Travancore and Cochin, 8th Jan. 1878.— TREVANDRUM.
36	Tel Tam Hin	Philip Perceval Hutchins ... (<i>Barrister-at-Law</i>).	30 Dec. 57	27 Feb. 58	14 Mar. 68 to 23 Oct. 68 21 Mar. 74 to 30 Nov. 75	16 9 12 27	Feb. 76	2,333 5 4	4 District and Sessions Judge of Madura, 11th February 1873.—MADURA.

THIRD CLASS OF 18 YEARS' STANDING

86

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
No.	Lingual Attainments	NAMES.	Commencement of Service.	Date of Arrival.	Non-Residence, and if now on leave, date of Return.	Actual Service up to 31st March.	Date of promotion to present grade.	Salary and Allowances.	APPOINTMENTS—STATIONS.
C 26	Tel Tam	Charles George Pluner	19 Dec. 55	15 Mar. 56	14 Nov. 60 to 9 Dec. 61 14 April 67 to 7 April 69 21 Mar. 74 to 20 Mar. 75 21 to 27 Mar. 75 2 to 12 Nov. 75	Y. M. D. 16 11 9	15 Mar. 74	RS. A. P. 2,333 5 4	District and Sessions Judge of North Arcot, 16th December 1872.—CHITTOOR.
27	Tel Tam	Honorable James Chisholme St. Clair.	14 Jan. 57	15 Mar. 57	15 May 69 to 20 May 71	19 0 11	"	2,333 5 4	District and Sessions Judge of Kurnool, 5th June 1874.—KURNOL.
28	Tel Tam	Octavius Butler Irvine	26 Dec. 56	29 Mar. 57	28 June 62 to 27 June 64 22 Aug. 71 to 21 Feb. 73 14 April 67 to 7 April 69	17 0 3	"	2,333 5 4	District and Sessions Judge of South Arcot, 29th May 1874.—CHIDDALORE.
29	Tel Tam	Robertson John Melville	do	29 Jan. 57	28 April 73 to 27 Mar. 75	17 3 13	"	2,333 5 4 250 0 0	Collector of Sea Customs and Madras Dis- trict, and Protector of Emigrants. Mad- ras, 2nd October 1877.—MADRAS.
30	Tam Tel Hin	John Henry Garstin	1 July 57	1 Dec. 57	21 April 72 to 6 Jan. 74	18 7 13	8 Nov. 75	2,500 0 0 625 0 0	Collector, District Magistrate and Agent to the Governor, Vizagapatam, but to con- tinue to act as Additional Secy. to Govt. Revenue Department, 12th March 1878— MADRAS.
31	Tam Tel	William McQuhae	21 do	1 Dec. 57	28 Nov. 68 to 26 Oct. 70 4 Oct. 75 to 29 Nov. 76 14 Jan. 78 Due 13 Nov. 78	17 0 19	"	£1,000 a year.	Collector and Magistrate of the District, Madura, 6th May 1873.—Puducherry on Medical Certificate for 10 months, 5th January 1878.
32	Tam Tel	George Downton Leman	5 Aug. 57	1 Dec. 57	10 Jan. to 9 Apr. 61 28 Sep. 61 to 27 June 62 28 June 62 to 26 Mar. 63 3 April 70 to 28 Jan. 72	16 9 5	"	2,500 0 0 87 8 0	Collector, District Magistrate and Agent to the Govr. of Fort St. George (Ganjam) 23d October 1877.—CHITTOOR.
33	Tam Tel	Alex. McCallum Webster	5 do	26 Dec. 57	1 Feb. 66 to 31 Jan. 67 1 Feb. to 11 Oct. 67 23 July 72 to 12 Dec. 73 25 Oct. 75 to 11 Apr. 76	16 8 18	"	2,333 5 4 87 8 0	Collector and District Magistrate, Coimba- tore, 5th March 1878.—COIMBATORE.

COVENANTED SERVANTS—3RD CLASS.

FOURTH CLASS OF 12 YEARS' STANDING.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
No.	Lingual Attainments.	NAMES.	Commencement of Service.	Date of Arrival.	Non-Residence, and if now on leave, date of Return.	Actual Service up to 31st March.	Date of promotion to present grade.	Salary and Allowances.	APPOINTMENTS—STATIONS.
37	Tel Tam Mal	Arthur Coke Burrell..... Ph. D., Strassburg.	10 Aug. 60	7 Oct. 60	16 Oct. 68 to 7 Oct. 70	Y. M. D. 15 6 3	7 Oct. 72	2,333 5 4	District and Sessions Judge of Tanjore, 19th June 1877.—TANJORE.
38	Tel Tam Can	James Grosvenor..... M. A., Cambridge.	10 do	7 Oct. 60	22 Feb. 75 to 13 Feb. 77	15 6 4	"	2,333 5 4 87 8 0	Collector and Magistrate of the District, Nellore, 20th February 1877.—NELLORE.
39	Tam Tel Hin	William Wilson..... M. A., Aberdeen.	10 do	25 Oct. 60	26 Dec. 68 to 26 Dec. 70 15 Sep. 71 to 4 Dec. 73	13 2 16	"	2,333 5 4 87 8 0	Collector and District Magistrate Kistna, 23rd Oct. 1877.—NASCIPURAM.
40	Tam Tel	William Shrubsole Foster..... M. A., St. John's College, Cambridge.	10 do	10 Dec. 60	21 Feb. 69 to 18 Feb. 71	15 3 22	"	2,333 5 4 87 8 0	Collector and Magistrate of the District, Godavari, 25th May 1875.—COCANADA.
41	TAM TEL	James Henry Nelson..... M. A., King's College, Cambridge, (Barrister-at-Law).	16 Aug. 61	25 Jan. 62	5 Feb. 70 to 6 May 71	14 11 7	7 Oct. 73	2,333 5 4	District and Sessions Judge of Cuddapah, 16th June 1876.—CUDDAPAH.
42	Tel Tam Hin	James Burr Pennington..... B.L., Cambridge.	20 Sept. 62	26 Nov. 62	5 May to 29 Oct. 69 6 June to 5 Aug. 71 9 May 75 to 6 May 77	12 8 14	7 Oct. 74	2,333 5 4 87 8 0	Collector and Magistrate of the District, Tinnevely, 30th July 1875.—PALAMCOOTAH.
43	Tel Tam	Francis Henry Woodroffe..... B.A., Queen's University, Ireland.	6 Oct. 62	14 Jan. 63	15 Mar 68 to 14 Mar 66 15 Mar 66 to 8 Jan. 67 30 Apr. 71 to 13 Oct. 72 25 Feb. 77 Due 24 Oct. 78	10 10 2	"	£1,000 a year.	District and Sessions Judge of Godavari, 27th July 1875.— <i>Envoys to Europe for twenty months on Medical Certificate, 13th February 1877.</i>
44	Tam Tel Can	James Hope..... B.A., Edinburgh.	1 do	7 Nov. 62	8 Apr. 71 to 28 Feb. 73	13 6 3	"	2,333 5 4	District and Sessions Judge, South Malabar, Acting District and Sessions Judge, Chingleput, 19th Dec. 1876.—CHINGLEPUT.
45	Tam Tel Can	John Reed Daniel.....	14 Aug. 62	27 Dec 62	4 Feb. 71 to 31 Jan. 73	13 3 8	"	2,333 5 4	District and Sessions Judge of Ganjam, 23rd Oct. 1877.—BREMAMPOR.

GOVERNMENT SERVANTS—4TH CLASS.

47	Tel Tam Hin Can	Henry John Stokes.....	21 do	8 Dec. 62	24 May 66 to 23 Aug. 66 3 March 74 to 22 Nov. 75	13 4 3	2,333 5 87 0	4 District and Sessions Judge, Kistna, 23rd October 1877.—Actg. Collector and Mag. of the Dist. Madura, 15th January 1878.— MADURA.
48	Tel Tam Mal	Francis Brandt, B.A..... Oxford.	1 Sep. 62	7 Oct. 62	9 Apr. 69 to 3 Apr. 71 13 Oct. 73 to 16 Apr. 74	12 11 25	2,333 5	4 Collector and District Magistrate, South Canara, 23rd October 1877.—Acting District and Sessions Judge, of Godavari, 27th July 1875.—RAJAHMUNDRY.
49	Tel Tam Mal	James William Best..... B.A., Cambridge.	21 Aug. 62	8 Dec. 62	11 July 66 to 10 July 67 11 July 67 to 17 Jan. 68 6 July 73 to 2 January 75	12 3 19	2,333 5 87 0	4 Collector and Magistrate of the District, Malabar, 29th March 1876.—Political Agent for French Settlement of Mahé.— CALICUT.— <i>Privilege leave for 3 months, 22d January 1878.</i>
50	Tam Tel	Francis Rawdon Hastings Sharp.	15 do	27 Dec. 62	25 Nov. 71 to 12 Nov. 73 8 March 75 to 29 Feb. 76	12 3 23	2,333 5	4 District and Sessions Judge, South Canara, 23rd October 1877.—MANGALORE.
51	Tel Tam Hin	John Frederick Price.....	14 do	25 Oct. 62	5 July 74 to 26 June 76	13 5 15	2,333 5 87 0	4 District and Sessions Judge, Trichinopoly, 12th March 1878.—TRICHINOPOLY.
52	Tam Tel	William Horatio Comyn.....	19 do	8 Dec. 62	22 Jan. 71 to 21 Jan. 74 22 Jan. to 19 Feb. 74 18 Oct. 75 to 17 June 76 18 & 19 June 76	11 6 6	2,333 5 87 0	4 Collector and District Magistrate, South Arcot.—Special Agent, French, Settlement & Political Agent for Pondicherry, 12th March 1878.—Actg. Collector, and Dist. Magistrate, Chingleput, 12th March 1878.—SYDAPET.
C 53	Tel Tam	Jeremiah Garnett Horsfall... B.L., Cambridge.	29 do	26 Nov. 62	1 Apr. 71 to 26 Mar. 73 11 June 75 to 8 Dec. 75	12 10 13	1,166 10 777 12 5	8 Sub Collector and Joint Magistrate of the District, Godavari, 6th May 1873.—Acting District and Sessions Judge, of Kistna, 13th November 1877.—GUNTTOOR.
54	Tel Tam	Henry Sewell..... B.A., Oxford.	28 do	26 Nov. 62	25 Dec. 70 to 24 Dec. 72	13 4 5	1,166 10 87 8 0 777 12 5	8 Sub Collector and Joint Mag. of the District, North Arcot, 3d June 1873.—Actg. Collector and Mag. of Trichinopoly, 29th April 1875, and Political Agent, Pudukkotta.—TRICHINOPOLY.

FOURTH CLASS OF 12 YEARS' STANDING—(Continued.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1
No.	Lingual Attainments.	NAMES.	Commencement of Service.	Date of Arrival.	Non-Residence, and if now on leave, date of Return.	Actual Service up to 31st March.	Date of promotion to present grade.	Salary and Allowances.	APPOINTMENTS—STATIONS.
55	Tel Tam	Alexander Cruickshank..... M.A., Aberdeen.	4 Sep. 62	8 Dec. 62	23 Dec. 73 to 6 Dec. 75	Y. M. D. 13 4 12	7 Oct. 74	Rs. A. P. 1,166 10 8 87 8 0 777 12 5	Acting Collector and District Magistrate, South Arcot.—Special Agent French Settlement and Political Agent for Pondicherry, 12th March 1878.—Cuddalore.—Principal Asst. to the Collector, District Magistrate and Agent, Vizagapatam, 13th February 1872.
56	Tel Tam	Huntly Pryse Gordon.....	7 Oct. 62	8 Jan. 63	3 Feb. 73 to 2 Feb. 75	13 2 24	"	1,400 0 0 622 3 7	Judge of the Court of Small Causes, Cuddalore, 21st May 1873.—Acting Dist. and Sessions Judge, Salem, 8th Feb. 1876.—SALEM.—(To be Sub-Collector and Joint Magistrate, Tanjore, on the abolition of the Small Cause Court, Cuddalore, 6th November 1877.)
57	TEL Tam	Boyd Horsburgh.....	25 Aug. 62	14 Jan. 63	19 Feb. 71 to 15 Feb. 73 1 Feb. 75 to 26 Jan. 76	12 2 25	"	1,166 10 8 777 12 5	Sub Collector and Joint Magistrate of the District, Kistna, 29th July 1873 and 9th June 76.—Ag. Dist. & Sessions Judge Vizagapatam, 5th Feb. 1878.—VIZAGAPATAM.
58	Tel Tam	Andrew John Stuart.....	31 Aug. 63	27 Oct. 63	17 Nov. 69 to 13 Feb. 70 1 June 73 to 27 May 75	12 2 11	7 Oct. 75	1,166 10 8 777 12 5	Sub Collector and Joint Magistrate of the District, Cuddalore, 16th March 1875.—Actg. District and Sessions Judge, Coimbatore, 12th March 1878.—COIMBATORE.
C 59	Tel Tam	Henry Edward Stokes, B.A..... Dublin.	31 do	4 Jan. 64	13 Nov. 64 to 12 Nov. 65 13 Nov. 65 to 6 Feb. 66 23 MAR. TO 14 SEP. 74 4 March 78 to Due 3 Nov. 79	5 14	"	£1,000 a year	Secretary, Board of Revenue, 20th February 1877.—Fellow of the University of Madras, 16th February 1875. <i>Furlough to Europe on Medl. Cert. for 20 months, 23rd January 1878.</i>
60	TEL TAM	Henry William Bliss, B.A..... Merton College, Oxford.	31 do	15 Dec. 63	10 Sept. 76 to 30 July 77	13 4 27	"	2,000 0 0 87 8 0 250 0 0	Commissioner of Salt Revenue, Madras Presidency, 5th Feb. 1878.—MADRAS.

FOURTH CLASS OF 12 YEARS' STANDING.—(Continued.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
No.	Lingual Attainments.	NAMES.	Commence-ment of Service.	Date of Arrival.	Non-Residence, and if now on leave, date of Return.	Actual Service up to 31st March.	Date of promotion to present grade.	Salary and Allowances.	APPOINTMENTS—STATIONS.
70	Tel Tam	James Dunning Baker Grubbe.	10 do	5 Jan. 64	18 Aug. 71 to 8 Jan. 73 21 May 77 Due 20 Nov. 78	Y. M. D. 12 0 28	7 Oct. 75	RS. A. P. 574 15 11	Sub-Collector and Joint Mag. of the Dist., South Arcot, 19th March 1878.—On leave to Europe for 18 months, 19th May 1877.
71	Tel Tam	George Arthur Parker.....	31 do	9 Dec. 63	23 Mar 68 to 21 Mar 69 22 Mar. to 16 Dec. 69 25 Feb. 77 Due 24 Feb. 79	11 5 22	"	636 12	3 Sub-Collector and Joint Magistrate of the Dist., Madura, 19th March 1878.—Furlough to Europe for two years on Medical Certificate, 24th February 1877.
72	Tel Tam	Francis Henry Wilkinson....	18 do	10 Nov. 63	8 MAR. to 9 Sep. 68 22 Jan. 71 to 10 Oct. 72	12 2 2	"	1,166 10 87 8 0	8 Sub Collector and Joint Magistrate of the Dist., Salem, 19th March 1878.—Oosnoor.
73	Tel Tam	William Francis Grahame.... B.A., Dublin.	31 do	4 Jan. 64	14 Jan 65 to 13 Jan 66 14 Jan. to 6 Apr. 66	13 0 4	"	1,166 10 87 8 0	8 Actg. Principal Asst. to the Collr. and Mag. of the Dist. and Agent to the Governor of Fort St. George, Ganjam, 27th March 1871.—Sub Collr. & Joint Mag., Tinnevely, 16th March 1878.—CHICACOLE.
74	Tel Tam	Allen Lindsay Lister....	25 do	28 Nov. 63	17 Apr. to 16 Oct. 70 17 to 20 Oct. 70 29 Sep. 75 to 28 Sep. 77 29 Sep. to 8 Oct. 77	11 9 9	"	733 5 4 35 0 0 288 14 8 87 8 0	4 Head Asst. to the Collector and Mag. of the District, South Arcot.—On special duty Irrigation and Canal Company, Kurnool and Cuddapah 27th Dec. 1877.—KURNOL.
75	Tel Tam Can	George Duncan Irvine.....	6 Aug. 63	27 Oct. 63	2 Apr 70 to 31 Jan. 72	12 7 6	"	733 5 4 35 0 0 444 7 1	4 Head Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of the District, Nellore, 4th November 1873.—Ag. Judge of the Small Cause Court, Cuddalore, 20th February 1877.—CUDDALORE.

No.	Name	Qualifications	Date of Appointment	Period of Service	Salary	Remarks
76	Tel Tam	Charles William Wall Martin, 31 do B.A., LL.D. Dublin.	4 Jan. 64	5 Feb. 71 to 3 Dec. 72	12 4 29	"
77	Tel Tam	George McWatters, B.A., 31 do Belfast, (Barrister-at-Law)	4 Jan. 64	13 Sep. 72 to 31 Aug. 74	12 3 9	"
78	Tel Tam	Norton Aylmer Roupell, B.A., 31 Aug. 63 Cambridge.	6 Feb. 64	13 May 70 to 12 May 73 13 May 73 to 2 Feb 75 18 March 78 Due 17 March 80	9 4 19	"
79	Tam Tel	John Brownrigg Spedding, 31 do B.A., Queen's University, Ireland.	15 Dec. 63	12 May 73 to 4 Nov. 75	11 9 24	"
80	Tel Tam	Charles Arthur Galton, M.A., 18 do Oxford.	10 Nov. 63	22 Mar. 73 to 19 Mar. 74.	13 4 22	"
81	Tel Tam	Charles John Crosthwaite, 31 do	27 Oct. 63	2 July 69 to 20 Oct. 71 20 Jan. 77 to Due 19 July 78	10 11 6	"
82	Tel Tam	William Alexander Happell, 22 Aug 64	25 Nov. 64	9 Jan. 76 to Due 8 Aug. 78	11 1 14	"
83	Tel Tam	John Sturrock, 28 Sep. 64	20 Nov. 64	12 May 75 to 7 Nov. 76	11 10 15	"
84	Tel Tam	David Buick, LL.B., 6 Aug. 64 Queen's University, Ireland	25 Oct. 64	19 March 73 to 20 Mar. 75	11 5 6	"

733 5 4	Head Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of the District, Coimbatore, 18th February 1874.—Acting Sub Collector and Joint Magistrate of the District, Madura, 27th July 1875.—DINDIGUL.
35 0 0	
288 14 3	
87 8 0	
733 5 4	Head Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of the District, Madura, 25th May 1869.—Acting Sub Collector and Joint Magistrate, Coimbatore, 8th September 1874.—KANGAYAM.— <i>Privilege leave for 3 months from 15th March next, 26th February, 1878.</i>
35 0 0	
288 14 3	
87 8 0	
524 0 0	Head Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of the District, Godavari, 16th March 1875.— <i>Furlough to Europe on Medl. Certificate for 2 years, 19th March 1878.</i>
733 5 4	Head Asst. to the Collector and Magistrate of the District, Kistna, 29th Mar. 1876.—
35 0 0	
311 1 9	Acting Deputy Director of Rev. Settlement, Ganjam, 25th Jan. 1876.—GANJAM.
87 8 0	
1,500 0 0	Sub Secretary, Board of Revenue, 20th February, 1877.—Acting Secy. Board of Revenue, 29th January 1878.—MADRAS.
400 0 0	
489 5 3	Head Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of the District, Bellary, 30th July 1876.— <i>Furlough to Europe for 18 months, on Medical Certificate, 23rd January 1877.</i>
320 0 0	<i>On furlough to Europe for 1 year and 10 months, 11th January 1876.—Extension of 3 months on M. C. 9th Oct. 1877.—Extension of 6 months, 22nd January 1878.</i>
1,050 0 0	Under Secretary to Government in the Departments under the Chief Secretary, 30th July 1875.—Canarese Translator to Government, 24th March 1874.—Actg Sub Secy. Board of Revenue, 29th Jan. 1878.—MADRAS.
300 0 0	
733 5 4	Special Assistant to the Collr. and Magistrate of the District, Malabar, 23d Feb. 1875.—Acting Collr. and Dist. Mag. Malabar, 22nd January 1878.—CALCUT.
35 0 0	
1,066 10 8	
87 8 0	

GOVERNMENT SERVANTS—4TH CLASS.

FOURTH CLASS OF 12 YEARS' STANDING.—(Continued.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
No.	Lingual Attainments.	NAMES.	Commencement of Service.	Date of Arrival.	Non-Residence, and if now on leave, date of Return.	Actual Service up to 31st March.	Date of promotion to present grade.	Salary and Allowances.	APPOINTMENTS—STATIONS.
85	Tel Tam	Henry Gribble Turner	20 July 64	7 Nov. 64	15 May to 30 Oct. 70 28 April 73 to 24 Feb. 75	Y. M. D. 11 1 11	13 Oct. 76	ES. A. P. 733 5 4 35 0 0 544 7 1	Special Asst. to the Collr. and Mag. of the Dist. and Agent to the Governor of Fort Saint George, Vizagapatam, 5th April 1870—Offg. Post Master General, 31st March 1875.—MADRAS.
86	Tel Tam	Charles Augustus Bird	30 do	7 Nov. 64	19 Jan. 74 to 29 Oct. 75	11 7 13	"	733 5 4 35 0 0 288 14 3 87 8 0	Senior Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate and Agent to the Governor of Fort St. George in Vizagapatam, 24th Oct. 1876.—Acting Sub Collector and Joint Magistrate of South Arcot, 1st May 1877.—VIRUDACHELLUM.
87	Tam Tel	Lorne Augustus Campbell...	3 Aug. 64	30 Dec. 64	14 JAN. to 16 JULY 68 31 Jan. 76 to 25 Sep. 77	11 0 4	"	1,000 0 0	Under Secretary to Government in the Revenue Department, 2nd Feby. 1875.—MADRAS.
88	Tel Tam	Henry Bidewell Grigg, B.A., Queen's College, Oxford...	29 Sep. 64	8 Jan. 65	26 Dec 68 to 3 Dec. 69 21 Jan. 71 to 27 Feb. 72	11 2 7	"	733 5 4 35 0 0 211 1 9	Assistant Commissioner of the Nilgiri Hills, 30th July 1875.—Acting Under Secy. to Govt. in the Depts. under the Chief Secy. 29th January 1878.—MADRAS.
89	Tam Tel	Thomas von Donop Hardinge B.A., Trinity College, Dublin.	5 Sep 64	25 Oct. 64	16 Aug. 72 to 11 Nov. 74	11 2 10	"	733 5 4 35 0 0 288 14 3 87 8 0	Head Asst. to the Collr. and Magistrate of the Dist., Trichinopoly—Actg. Sub Collr. and Joint Mag. of the Dist., Nellore, 19th Dec. 1876.—ONGOLE.
90	Tel Tam	Ware Plumtre Austin	2 Aug. 64	28 Dec. 64	.....	13 3 4	"	733 5 4 35 0 0 288 14 3 87 8 0	Head Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of the District, South Canara, Acting Sub Collector and Joint Magistrate, of North Arcot, 20th February 1877.—VELLORE.

COVENANTED SERVANTS—4TH CLASS.

COVENANTED SERVANTS—4TH CLASS.

FOURTH CLASS OF 12 YEARS' STANDING.—(continued.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
No.	Lingual Attainments.	NAMES.	Commencement of Service.	Date of Arrival.	Non-Residence, and if now on leave, date of Return.	Actual Service up to 31st March.	Date of promotion to present grade.	Salary and Allowances.	APPOINTMENTS—STATIONS.
98	Tel Tel	Edward Gibson.....	30 July 64	25 Nov. 64		Y. M. D. 13 4 6	13 Oct. 76	ES. A. P. 1,166 10 8 87 8 0	Head Assistant to the Collr. & Mag. of the District, North Arcot, 19th Mar. 1878.—Acting Special Assistant in the Kurnool District, for special duty, 31st October 1876.—KURNOOL.
99	Tel Tel	Arthur Johnston Brooks Atkinson.....	8 Aug. 64	13 Oct. 64	4 to 27 June 73 20 Dec. 75 to 17th June 77	11 10 27	"	733 5 4 35 0 9 238 14 3 87 8 0	Head Asst. to the Collr. and Mag. of the Dist. Cuddapah, 19th Mar. 1878.—Acting Sub Collector and Joint Magistrate, Cuddapah, 5th March 1878.—MUDDERPALLY.
100	Tel Tel	Arundel Tagg Arundel, B.A., London.	25 July 65	18 Nov. 65	23 April 76 to 18 Oct. 77	10 10 18	28 Oct. 77	1,166 10 8 87 8 0	Additional Sub Collector and Joint Magistrate of the District, Tinnevely, 1st Dec. 1875.—PALAMCOTTAH.
101	Tel TAM	Wm. Joseph Henry LeFanu, B.A., Dublin, (Barrister-at-Law.)	29 July 65	28 Oct. 65	30 Sep. 69 to 19 Mar. 72	9 11 14	"	733 5 4 35 0 0 42 0 0	Head Assistant to the Collector and Dist. Magistrate Tinnevely, 19th Mar. 1878.—Ag. Head Asst. to the Collector and Magistrate of the Dist., Salem, 14th May 1872.—TRIPATORE.
102	Tel Tel	Edwin Langford Pearse.....	11 Aug. 65	6 Nov. 65	6 Dec. 75 to 27 Aug. 77	10 8 3	"	525 0 0 35 0 0 42 0 0 200 0 0	Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of the Dist., South Arcot.—Acting Special Asst., North Arcot, for Famine duty, 28th Feb. 1878.—CHITTOOR.
103	TAM Tel OAN	Charles Donald Maclean..... Mus. Doc., M.A., Exeter College, Oxford.	29 July 65	19 Dec. 65	15 May 71 to 14 May 74 15 May 74 to 7 June 75	8 2 20	"	525 0 0 35 0 0 42 0 0 200 0 0	Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of the Dist., Chingleput, 15th June 1875.—Acting Assistant Commissioner Nilgiris 29th January 1878.—OORICAMPUR.

	Tel Tam	Herbert Frederick Clogston	30 July 64	25 Nov. 64	.....	13	4	6	"		733	5	4	Head Assistant to the Collr. and Mag. of the District, Kurnool, 19th June 1877.—On Special duty, State Relief Works, Kurnool, 28th November 1876.—KURNOOL.
91	Tam Tel	Charles Jeffrey Knox, B.A., Trinity College, Dublin.	30 July 64	28 Feb. 65	30 Mar. 74 to 26 Mar. 76	11	2	6	13 Oct. 76	76	733	5	4	Head Assistant to the Collr. and Magistrate of the Dist., Tanjore, 23rd October, 1877.—Acting Special Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of the District, Kurnool, during the Famine, 5th June 1877.—KURNOOL.
92	Tel Tam	John Lee Warner	30 do	7 Nov. 64	20 Apr. 75 to 13 Dec. 76	11	8	0	"	"	733	5	4	Head Assistant to the Collector and District Magistrate Malabar, but to continue to act as Principal Assistant to the Collr. and Magistrate and Agent to the Govr. of Fort St. George, Vizagapatam, 19th February 1878.—NARSIPATAM.
M 94	Tel Tam Can.	Leonard Robert Burrows, B.A., Cambridge.	8 Aug. 64	7 Nov. 64	13 Oct. 72 to 18 Oct. 74	11	4	18	"	"	1,200	0	0	Assistant to the Collr. and Mag. of the District, Tanjore, 24th Nov. 1874.—Acting President of the Municipal Commission, Madras, 25th May 1875.—MADRAS.
95	Tel Tam	Edward Turner	30 July 64	20 Nov. 64	26 July to 20 Sep 68 9 April 73 to 26 Dec. 74	11	5	29	"	"	1,240	0	0	Special Assistant to the Collr. and District Magistrate, Madura, 12th February 1878.—RAMNAD.
96	TAM TEL Hin	Robert Rice, B.A., LL.D. Trinity College, Dublin.	30 do	28 Dec. 64	21 Aug. 68 to 6 Nov. 69 7 July 76 to 9 Sep. 77	10	10	16	"	"	595	0	0	Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of the District, Bellary, & Special Assistant for Famine Duties 8th January 1878.—BELLARY.
97	Tel Tam	Edward Noel Overbury	4 Aug. 64	25 Nov. 64	20 Jan to 13 May 67 17 Aug. 71 to 5 Nov. 72 15 Dec. 73 to 14 Dec. 74 15 Dec. 74 to 28 Sep. 77	8	0	11	"	"	733	5	4	Acting Sub Collector and Joint Magistrate of the District, Malabar, 5th February 1878.—Senior Asst. to the Collector and District Mag. and Agent Tanjore, 19th March 1878.—TELLICHERRY.

UNDER 12 YEARS' STANDING.

104	Tam Tel Can Sans	Evans Charles Johnson.....	14 Oct. 67	29 Nov. 67	19 July 75 to 10 July 77	8 3 20	29 Nov. 75	525 0 0 35 0 0 42 0 0	Asst. to the Collr. and Mag. of the District and Agent to the Governor of Fort Saint George, Vizagapatam, 25th March 1873.—VIZAGAPATAM.
105	Tam Tel Sans	Frederick Edward Gibson.....	24 Sep. 67	29 Nov. 67	23 Oct. 69 to 23 April 70 22 Apr. 71 to 5 Nov. 72 29 Jan. 75 to 27 July 75 10 April 76 to 17 Dec. 77	6 1 22	"	525 0 0 35 0 0 427 12 5 87 8 0	Asst. to the Collr. and Mag. of the Dist. North Arcot, 8th Jan. 1878.—Acting Sub Collector and Joint Magistrate, Tinnevely, 5th March 1878.—SHEEMADAVY.
106	Tel Tam Sans Mal Can Hin	Charles Lennox Bruce Cumming.....	14 do	29 Nov. 67	8 Feb. 76 to Due 7 Aug. 78	8 2 9	"	320 0 0	On furlough to Europe for 2 years, 11th January 1876.—Extension of 6 months, 4th December 1877.
107	Tel TAM Can Hin SANS	Thomas Weir, B.A..... Queen's University, Ireland	8 Nov. 67	8 Dec. 67	.....	10 3 24	"	525 0 0 35 0 0 716 10 8	Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of the Dist., Nellore, 26th June 1872.—Ag. Registrar, High Court, Appellate Side, 10th March 1874.—MADRAS.
108	Tam Tel	Charles Kough, B.A..... Trinity College, Dublin.	26 July 67	16 Dec. 67	20 June 75 to 19 Nov. 77	7 10 15	"	525 0 0 35 0 0 427 12 5 87 8 0	Assistant to the Collector and District Magistrate, Godavari, 20th Nov. 1877.—Acting Sub Collr. and Joint Mag. of the Dist. Kistna, 5th Feb. 1878.—GUNTTOOR.
C109	Tam Tel Can Mal Hin Pers OORIA	Thomas James Mally.....	27 Sep. 67	29 Nov. 67	29 Aug. 71 to 1 MAR. 72 19 Jan. 77 Due 18 Jan. 79	8 7 19	"	£500 a year	Assistant to the Collector & Magistrate of the District, Godavari, 29th March 1876.—Furlough to Europe on Medical Certificate for 2 years, 23rd January 1877.
M110	Tam Tel SANS	Hubert Thomas Knox..... (Barrister-at-Law.)	12 Aug. 68	4 Dec. 68	26 Feb. 78 to Due 25 Feb. 80	9 2 23	21 Nov. 76	£500 a year	Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of the District, Malabar, 10th March 1874.—Furlough to Europe for 2 years on Med. Cert. 15th January 1878.
111	Tam Tel SANS Can Mal	Henry Richard Farmer.....	12 Aug. 68	4 Dec. 68	16 June 77 Due 15 June 79	8 6 13	"	£500 a year	Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of the District Kurnool, 16th April 1876.—Furlough to Europe for 2 years on Med. Certificate 22nd May 1877.
112	Tam Tel	Lewis McIver.....	12 do.	21 Nov. 68	.....	9 4 10	"	1000 0 0	On Special duty in connection with the preparation of Part I of the "Imperial Gazetteer," 29d Sep. 1876.—MADRAS.

COVENANTED SERVANTS.

UNDER 12 YEARS' STANDING.—(continued.)

No.	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	Inguai Attas- ments.	NAMES.	Commence- ment of Service.	Date of Arrival.	Non-Residence, and if now on leave, date of Return.	Actual Service up to 31st March.	Date of promotion to present grade.	Salary and Allowances.	APPOINTMENTS—STATIONS.
113	Tam Tel Can Mal	James Acworth Davies..... (Barrister-at-Law.)	12 do.	3 Jan. 69		Y. M. D. 9 2 29	12 Nov. 76	RS. A. P. 525 0 0 35 0 0 42 0 0 200 0 0	Assistant and Acting Head Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate, Tinnevely, 23rd June, 1876.—TUTICORIN.
114	Tam Tel Can Mal	Matthew Richard Weld, B.A. 12 do.	12 do.	21 Nov. 68	13 Oct. 76 to 13 Aug. 77	8 6 10	"	525 0 0 35 0 0 42 0 0 200 0 0	Asst. to the Collr. & Magr. of the Dist., Chingleput, and to act as Special Assistant in that District, for famine purposes 14th August 1877.—SYDADET.
115	Tam Tel	Robert Sewell.....	12 Aug.	19 Dec. 68	21 Mar. to 18 Nov. 69	8 7 14	"	525 0 0 35 0 0 42 0 0 200 0 0	Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of the Dist., Godavari, 4th March 1873.—Acting Head Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of the District, Kistna, 15th January 1878.—BEZWADA.
116	Tam Tel Can Mal	Henry Martin Winterbotham	30 Sep. 69	19 Nov. 69		8 4 12	7 Nov. 77	525 0 0 35 0 0 42 0 0 200 0 0	Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of the Dist., Malabar, 31st May 1870.—Acting Special Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of the Dist., Malabar, 23rd Feb. 1875.—MALAPURAM.
M117	Tam Tel	Gordon Thomson Mackenzie	30 do.	19 Nov. 69		8 4 12	"	525 0 0 35 0 0 42 0 0 200 0 0	Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of the Dist., Coimbatore, 30th July 1875.—Acting Head Assistant, Coimbatore, 2d July 1875.—POLLACHEY.
118	Tam Tel	William Alexander Willock, B.A., Sydney Sussex College, Cambridge.	30 do.	12 Mar. 70		8 0 20	"	525 0 0 35 0 0 42 0 0 200 0 0	Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of the Dist. and Agent to the Governor of Fort Saint George, Vizagapatam, 10th Jan. 1871.—Acting Senior Asst., Vizagapatam, 16th March 1875.—VIZAGAPATAM.

COVENANTED SERVANTS.

GOVERNMENT SERVANTS.

119	Tam Tel	Lewis Moore.....	30 do.	7 Nov. 69	8 4 24	"	525 0 0 Assistant to the Collector and Mag. of the District, Trichinopoly, 7th Dec. 1869.— 35 0 0 Acting Head Assistant to the Collr. and 42 0 0 Mag. of the Dist., Trichinopoly, 1st Dec- 200 0 0 cember 1875.—MUSKRY.	
M120	Tam Tel	Fred. Augustus Nicholson ..	30 Sep. 69	4 Dec. 69	5 Jan. to 24 Dec. 75	7 4 8	"	525 0 0 Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate 35 0 0 of the Dist., Madure, 18th January 1876. 42 0 0 —Acting Head Asst. to the Collector and 200 0 0 Magistrate of the Dist., Madure, 14th October 1876.—RAMKAD.
121	Tam Tel	Walter Gregory Underwood.	9 Aug. 70	17 Sep. 70	2 June 77 to 23 Jan. 78	6 10 22	17 Sep. 74	525 0 0 Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate 35 0 0 of the District, Malabar, 9th February 42 0 0 1875.—Acting Head Assistant to the Collr. 200 0 0 and Magistrate of the District, Malabar, 5th February 1878.—PALOHAY.
121A	Can Hin	Charles Faulkner MacCartie Bombay C. S.	23 Aug. 70	21 Nov. 70	4 June 74 to 29 Oct. 75 17 Aug. to 25 Dec. 77.	5 6 27	23 Aug. 74	525 0 0 Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate 35 0 0 and Agent to the Governor of Fort St. 42 0 0 George, at Vizagapatam, 2nd Nov. 1875. 200 0 0 —Ag. Special Asst. to the Collector, Dis- trict Magistrate and Agent to the Gover- nor of Fort St. George, Ganjam, 5th Mar. 1878.—BALIGUDA.
122	Tam Tel	Arthur Frederick Cox.....	8 July 71	3 Nov. 71	.....	6 4 28	3 Nov. 75	525 0 0 Assistant and Actg Head Assistant to the 35 0 0 Collector and Magistrate of the District, 42 0 0 North Arcot, 20th February 1877.—RANT- 200 0 0 PETT.
123	Tam Tel	James Thomson, M.A.	15 July 71	24 Nov. 71	.....	6 4 7	"	525 0 0 Assistant and Acting Head Asst. to the Col- 35 0 0 lector and Magistrate of the District, 42 0 0 South Arcot, 28th March 1876.—TINDA- 200 0 0 YANUM.
123A	Hin Can	Gabriel Stokes, Bom. C. S., B.A., Trin. Col., Dublin.	6 Sep. 71	28 Oct. 71	.....	6 4 4	6 Sep. 75	525 0 0 Assistant to the Collr. and Mag. of the Dis- 35 0 0 trict, South Canara, 5th Nov. 1872.— 42 0 0 Temporary Additional Under Secretary 200 0 0 to Government in the Revenue (Famine) Dept., 1st May 1877.—MADRAS.

COVENANTED SERVANTS.

UNDER 12 YEARS' STANDING.—(Continued.)

1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
No.		Lingual Attainments.	Names.	Commencement of Service.	Date of Arrival.	Non-Residence, and if now on leave, date of Return.	Actual Service up to 31st March.	Date of promotion to present grade.	Salary and Allowances.	APPOINTMENTS—STATIONS.
124	Tam Tel		Ebenezer James Sewell.....	12 July 72	1 Nov. 72		Y. M. D. 5 5 0	16 Oct. 76	Rs. A. P. 525 0 0 35 0 0 42 0 0 200 0 0	Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of the District, Malabar, 1st February 1876.—Acting Special Assistant for temporary employment on famine duties in North Arcot, 20th December 1877.—CHITTOOR
125	Tam Tel		George Stuart Forbes, M.A.... Aberdeen.	1 July 72	16 Oct. 72		5 5 16	"	525 0 0 35 0 0 42 0 0 200 0 0	Asst. and Actg. Senior Asst. to the Collr. and Mag. and Agent to the Govr. of Fort St George, in Ganjam, 29th March 1876.
126	Tam Tel		Ralph Sillery Benson, B.A., LL.B., Trin. Col., Dublin.	15 July 73	29 Oct. 73		4 5 3	21 Oct. 77	525 0 0 35 0 0 42 0 0	Asst. and Acting Head Asst. to the Collector and Mag. of the District, Cuddapah, 29th Mar. 1876.—WONTIMETTA— <i>Privilege ten for 3 months, 5th March 1878.</i>
127	Tam Tel		Henry Thomas Ross, M.A., LL.B., Trin. Col., Dublin.	30 June 73	26 Oct. 73		4 5 6	"	525 0 0 35 0 0 42 0 0 200 0 0	Asst. to the Collr. and Mag. of the District, Bellary, 4th Nov. 1873.—Acting Head Asst., Bellary, 20th February 1877.—PENNACONDAH.
128	Tam Tel		Egerton Edward Spencer....	12 July 73	31 Oct. 73		4 5 1	"	525 0 0 35 0 0 42 0 0 200 0 0	Assistant and Acting Head Asst. to the Collector and Magistrate of the District, Tanjore, 18th Sept. 1876.—MAYAVELAR
129	Tam Tel		Sydenham Henry Wynne, B.A., Trin. Col., Dublin.	25 July 73	21 Oct. 73		4 5 11	"	525 0 0 35 0 0 42 0 0 200 0 0	Asst. to the Collr. and Mag. of the District, Trichinopoly, 4th Nov. 1873.—Actg. Head Asst. to the Collr. and Mag. of the District, South Canara, 1st May 1877.—CUNDAPOR— <i>Privilege leave for 3 months on M.C., 5 March 1878.</i>

130	Tel Tam	William Jacob Tate.....	4 July 74	25 Nov. 74	3 4 6	18 Oct. 74	350 0 0	Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of the District, Godavari, 1st December 1874.—COCANADA.
131	Tel Tam Can	George William Fawcett.....	22 July 74	6 Nov. 74	3 4 25	"	525 0 0	Asst. to the Collr. & Mag. of the Dist. Kistna, 10th Nov. 1874.—Ag. Hd. Asst. to the Collr. & Mag. of the Dist. of Kurnool, 15th May 1877.—CHITTOOR.
132	Tel SANS	Pierce William Moore.....	20 July 74	18 Oct. 74	3 5 14	"	525 0 0	Asst. to the Collector and District Mag. Kistna, 12th Feb. 1878.—Ag. Hd. Asst. to the Collector and District Magistrate, Nellore, 5th Mar. 1878.—NELLORE.—Examination leave for one month, 12th March 1878.
133	Tel Tam	James Henry Apperley Tremenheere.....	8 July 75	23 Nov. 75	2 4 8	10 Nov. 75	525 0 0	Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of the District, North Arcot, 1st Dec. 1875.—CHITTOOR.
134	Tel Tam	John David Rees.....	21 July 75	10 Nov. 75	2 4 21	"	525 0 0	Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate and Agent to the Governor of Fort St. George, Vizagapatam, 16th November 1875.—VIZAGAPATAM.—Examination leave for one month, 5th March 1878.
135	Tel	Francis Henry Hebbert.....	6 July 75	23 Nov. 75	2 4 8	"	525 0 0	Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of the Dist., South Canara, 1st Dec. 1875.—Actg. Head Asst. to the Collector and Dist. Magistrate, South Canara, 5th Mar. 1878.—CUNDAPUR.
136	Tel	Walter Miller Thorburn..... B.A., Dalhousie College, Halifax.	26 July 75	26 Nov. 75	15 April 76	13 Aug. 76	350 0 0	Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of the District, Kurnool, 1st December 1875.—KURNOL.
137	Tel	Arthur Henry Temple Martindale.	27 July 75	10 Nov. 75	2 4 21	"	500 0 0	Services placed at the disposal of the Govt. of India, Junior Attaché, Foreign Dept., 7th Nov. 1877.
138	Tel	Horace Handley O'Farrell.....	21 July 75	23 Nov. 75	3 Feb. to 7 Mar. 76	"	350 0 0	Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of the District, Cuddapah, 8th January 1878.—CUNDAPAH.
139	Tel	Guy Francis Thos. Power.....	13 Aug. 75	23 Nov. 75	2 4 8	"	350 0 0	Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of the District, Nellore, 1st December 1875.—NELLORE.

COVENANTED SERVANTS.

COVENANTED SERVANTS.									
A 147	Tel Tam San	Vernor Alexander Brodie ...	11 Aug. 77	6 Jan. 78	.....	0 2 26	7 Nov. 77	350 0 0	Assistant to the Collector and District Magistrate, Malabar, 8th January 1878. —CALICUT.
A 148	Tel Tam	John Willoughby Francis Dumergue.....	11 Sep. 77	23 Dec. 77	.....	0 3 9	"	350 0 0	Assistant to the Collector and District Magistrate, South Arcot, 8th January 1878. —CUDDALORE.
A 149	Tel	Samuel Russell, B.A.....	6 Aug. 77	7 Nov. 77	.....	0 4 24	"	350 0 0	Assistant to the Collr. and District Magistrate, Coimbatore, 13th November 1877. —COIMBATORE.
A 150	Tel	William Cuthbert Holmes... B.A., Trinity Coll., Dublin.	17 Aug. 77	7 Nov. 77	.....	0 4 24	"	350 0 0	Asst. to the Collr. and District Magistrate, Godavari, 13th Nov. 1877. —COCANADA.
A 151	Tel	Robert Watson Frazer, B.A., Trinity College, Dublin...	8 Sep. 77	7 Nov. 77	.....	0 4 24	"	350 0 0	Asst. to the Collr. and District Magistrate, Ganjam, 13th Nov. 1877. —CHETTERPORE.
A 152	Tel	Francis D'Arcy Osborne Wolfe-Murray... ..	11 Sep. 77	19 Dec. 77	.....	0 3 13	"	350 0 0	Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate and Agent to the Governor of Fort St. George in Vizagapatam, 8th January 1878. —VIZAGAPATAM.
A 153	Tel	Murray Hammick.....	5 Sep. 77	18 Dec. 77	.....	0 3 14	"	350 0 0	Assistant to the Collr. and District Mag., Bellary, 18th Dec. 1877. —BELLARY.
A 154	Tel	Hugh Gore Joseph.....	13 Aug. 77	7 Nov. 77	.....	0 4 24	"	350 0 0	Asst. to the Collector and District Magistrate, Trichinopoly, 13th November 1877. —TRICHINOPOLY.

D

UNDER 12 YEARS' STANDING.—(continued.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
No.	Lingual Attainments.	Names.	Commencement of Service.	Date of Arrival.	Non-Residence, and if now on leave, date of Return.	Actual Service up to 31st March.	Date of promotion to present grade.	Salary and Allowances.	APPOINTMENTS—STATIONS.
B 140	Tel	James Paul Fiddian.....	13 Aug. 75	13 Nov. 75	.....	2 4 18	10 Nov. 75	Rs. A. P. 350 0 0 35 0 0 42 0 0	Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of the District, Malabar, 16th Nov. 1875—CALCUT.
B 141	Tel Tam San Can Mal	Arthur Thompson, M.A., London.	24 Aug. 76	20 Nov. 76	.....	1 4 11	20 Nov. 76	350 0 0 35 0 0 42 0 0	Asst. to the Collr. and Mag. of the District, Chingleput, 21st Nov. 1876.—SYDNEY.
A 142	Tel Tam San Can Mal	Pulicat Ratnavelu Chetti..... B. A. Madras.	28 July 76	24 Dec. 76	.....	1 3 8	"	350 0 0 35 0 0 42 0 0	Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Salem, 2d January 1877.—SALEM.
A 143	Tel Tam San	William Henry Welsh.....	31 July 76	20 Nov. 76	.....	1 4 11	"	350 0 0 35 0 0 42 0 0	Asst. to the Collr. & Magr. of the District, Salem, 21st Nov. 1876.—SALEM.
A 144	Tel Tam	Thomas Mendelssohn Horsfall.....	30 Aug. 76	5 Dec. 76	.....	1 3 27	"	350 0 0 35 0 0 42 0 0	Asst. to the Collr. & Mag. of the District, Madura, 5th December 1876.—MADURA.
A 145	Tel	Alfred William Buckle Higgins.....	14 Sep. 76	6 Dec. 76	.....	1 3 26	"	350 0 0 35 0 0 42 0 0	Asst. to the Collector and Magistrate of the District, South Arcot, 12th Dec. 1876.—Transferred temporarily to Cuddapah, for famine duties, 24th July 1877.—CUD- DAPAH.
B 146	Tel	Edward Sidney Laffen.....	26 July 76	22 Nov. 76	.....	1 4 9	"	350 0 0 35 0 0 42 0 0	Asst. to the Collr. & Mag. of the District, Tanjore, 28th November 1876—Assistant to the Collector and District Magistrate North Arcot, (temply.) 12th Feb. 1878.—CHITTOOR.

COVENANTED SERVANTS.

High Court of Judicature, Madras.

27

Sir Walter Morgan, *Kt.*, Chief Justice.

2 L. C. Innes
James Kernan.

{ Judges. }

5 J. R. Kindersley.

APPELLATE SIDE.

69 H. Wigram.....Registrar, (on duty).—Calicut.
107 T. Weir.....Acting.
W. Morgan.....Deputy Registrar, (on leave.)

ORIGINAL SIDE.

J. Shaw.....Registrar, (on leave).
Joseph Steavenson, B.A.....Acting.
B. Brooks.....Deputy Registrar.

District and Sessions Judges.

ARCOT—NORTH.

Judge..... 26 C. G. Plumer.....Chittoor.

ARCOT—SOUTH.

Judge..... 28 O. B. Irvine.....Cuddalore.

BELLARY.

Judge..... 6 L. Forbes.....Bellary.

CANARA—SOUTH.

Judge..... 49 J. W. Best.....Mangalore.

CHINGLEPUT.

Judge..... 14 R. Davidson, (on leave).....Europe.
Acting do..... 44 J. HopeChingleput.

COIMBATORE.

Judge..... 20 F. M. Kindersley, (on leave).....Europe.
Acting do..... 58 A. J. StuartCoimbatore

CUDDAPAH.

Judge..... 41 J. H. Nelson.....Cuddapah.

GANJAM.

Judge... .. 45 J. R. DanielBerhampore.

GODAVERI.

Judge..... 43 F. H. Woodroffe, (on leave).....Europe.
Acting do..... 47 F. Brandt.....Rajahmundry.

KISTNA.

Judge..... 46 H. J. Stokes, (on duty).....Madura.
Acting do..... 53 J. G. Horstall.....Guntoor.

KURNOOL.

Judge..... 27 *The Hon'ble* J. C. St. Clair.....Kurnool.

MADURA.

Judge..... 36 P. P. Hutchins.....Madura.

MALABAR—NORTH.

Judge..... 23 J. W. Reid.....Tellicherry.

MALABAR—SOUTH.

Judge..... 44 J Hope, (on duty).....Chingleput.
Acting do..... 69 H. Wigram.....Calicut.

NELLORE.

Judge..... 15 J. D. Goldingham.....Nellore.

SALEM.

Judge..... 35 J. C. Hannington, (on duty).....Trevandrum.
Acting do..... 56 H. P. Gordon.....Salem.

TANJORE.

Judge..... 37 A. C. Burnell.....Tanjore.

TINNEVELLY.

Judge..... 21 F. C. Carr.....Palamcottah.

TRICHINOPOLY.

Judge..... 50 F. R. H. Sharp.....Trichinopoly.

VIZAGAPATAM.

Judge..... 11 E. C. G. Thomas, (on leave).....Europe.
Acting do..... 57 B. Horsbrugh.....Vizagapatam.

CIVILIANS FROM OTHER PRESIDENCIES.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
No.	Lingual Attainments.	NAMES.	Commence-ment of Service.	Date of Arrival.	Non-Residence, and if now on leave, date of Return.	Actual Service up to 31st March.	Date of promotion to present grade.	Salary and Allowances.	APPOINTMENTS—STATIONS.
1		Lesley Charles Probyn, B. C. S.		30 Jan. 54		Y. M. D. 20 2 0		Rs. A. P. 3,000 0 0	Accountant General and Commissioner of the Department of Issue of Paper Currency, 2nd Feb. 1877.
2		Wm. Arthur Howe, N. W. P.		17 Nov. 61		15 8 0		1,000 0 0 300 0 0 833 5 4	On special duty in connection with the Famine Relief Works, Bellary, 23rd Feb. 1877.
3		William Benjamin Oldham, B. C. S.		21 Nov. 65		10 7 0		700 0 0 246 0 0 300 0 0	On Famine Relief Works, Bellary.
4		Henry Gillon, B. C. S.		17 Nov. 71		6 4 0		500 0 0 333 5 4 300 0 0	Do. do. Cuddapah.
5		Herman Michael Kisch, B. C. S.		24 Oct. 73		4 5 0		500 0 0 200 0 0 200 0 0	Do. do. Bellary.
6		Eustace John Kitts, N. W. P.		29 Oct. 74		3 5 0		500 0 0 200 0 0	Do. do. North Arcot.

CIVILIANS FROM OTHER PRESIDENCIES.

Small Cause Court Judges.**COCHIN.**

Judge..... James Wilkins.

COMBACONUM.

Judge..... M. Cross, North Tanjore

CUDDALORE.

Judge..... 56 H. P. Gordon, (on duty,)...Salem.
Acting do 75 G. D. Irvine.....Cuddalore.

MADRAS.

First Judge..... Thomas Mortimer Busteed, (*Barrister-at-Law*)
Judge..... Calamoor Veeravully Runganada Shastry.
Judge..... T. Muthusami Aiyar.
Judge..... John Morris Maskell.

MADURA.

Acting Judge..... 61 J. C. Hughesdon.....Madura.

MASULIPATAM.

Judge.....

Miscellaneous Appointments.

Accountant General and Commissioner of the Department of Issue of Paper Currency.....	L. C. Probyn, B.C.S.
Deputy Accountant General.....	J. E. Cooke, (on duty.)
Assistant Accountant General—Acting Deputy...	W. Donald.
Assistant to the Accountant-General.....	G. W. Cline, LL.D.
Do do	H. S. Groves, Acting.
Resident in Travancore and Cochin.....	22 A. MacGregor, (on leave.)
Offg. do do	35 J. C. Hannington.
Assistant do do	Major Woulfe Hay.— <i>On furlor to Eur. for 2 years,</i>
Acting do do	Captain Bonham Brydges Faunce.
Commissioner of Salt Revenue, Madras Presidency	60 H. W. Bliss.
Collector of Sea Customs & Protector of Emigrants	29 R. J. Melville.
Director of Revenue Settlement.....	12 R. K. Puckle, (on leave.)
Deputy Director of Revenue Settlement.....	38 H. St. A. Goodrich, (on duty)
Acting do do	79 J. B. Spedding, Ganjam.
On Special Duty Irrigation and Canal Company...	74 A. L. Lister.
Inspector General of Jails.....	Lieut.-Col. T. B. E. Tennant.
Canarese Translator to Government.....	83 J. Sturrock.
Post Master General.....	J. Macfarlane, B.C.S., (on duty.)
Offg. Post Master General.....	85 H. G. Turner.
President of the Municipal Commission, Madras.	J. C. Loch, (on leave.)
Ag. President of the Municipal Comm., Madras.....	94 L. R. Burrows.
Superintendent of Stamps and Stationery.....	W. E. Wright.
On Special duty	112 L. McIver.
Director of Public Instruction.....	Lieut. Col. R. M. Macdonald.
	1st Circle, W. R. Kershaw.
	2d do H. Fortey.
	3d do G. Duncan.
	4th do Jas. Bradshaw.
	5th do G. Bickle.
	6th do L. Garthwaite.
Inspectors of Schools.....	Lieut. Col. C. S. Hearn, (on leave.)
	Lieut. Col. W. S. Drever, Acting.
Inspector General of Police	Northern Range—Major A. Balmer, (on duty.)
	Major W. Robertson, Acting.
Deputy Inspectors-General of Police.....	Central do —Lt. Col. H. D. Cloete, (on leave.)
	Major F. J. Hicks, Acting.
	Southern do Lt. Col. W. O. Swanston, (on leave.)
Commissioner of Police, Madras	Lieut. Col. A. M. Davies, Acting.
Acting do Major A. Balmer.....	Lieut. Col. W. S. Drever, (on duty.)
Assistant Inspector-General of Police.....	Major W. Robertson, (on duty.)
Acting do do	Major T. K. Guthrie

[11th Dec. 1877.

Employed in other Presidencies.

137 A. H. T. Martindale.

1st Member.....	7 R. A. Dalryell, (on leave.)
2d Member—Acting 1st Member.....	3 G. A. Ballard.
3d Member—Acting 2d Member.....	8 H. E. Sullivan.
Acting 3rd Member.....	18 H. S. Thomas.
Secretary.....	59 H. E. Stokes, (on leave.)
Sub Secretary—Acting Secretary.....	80 C. A. Galton.
Acting Sub Secretary.....	83 J. Sturrock

Collectors and Magistrates, &c.

ARCOT—NORTH.

Collector and Magistrate.....	24 W. S. Whiteside.....	Chittoor.
Sub Collector.....	54 H. Sewell, (on duty).....	Trichinopoly.
Acting do.....	90 W. P. Austin.....	Vellore.
Head Assistant.....	98 E. Gibson, (on duty).....	Kurnool.
Assistant—Acting Head Assistant.....	H.S. 122 A. F. Cox.....	Ranipett.
Acting Special Assistant.....	102 E. L. Pearse.....	Chittoor.
Assistant.....	H.S. 105 F. E. Gibson, (on duty).....	Shermadavy.
Assistant.....	H.S. 133 J. H. A. Tremenheere.....	Chittoor.
On Special Famine duty.....	124 E. J. Sewell.....	Chittoor.
Assistant (Temporary).....	L.S. 146 E. S. Laffan.....	Chittoor.

ARCOT—SOUTH.

Collector and Magistrate.....	51 J. F. Price, (on duty).....	Sydapet.
Sub Collector.....	70 J. D. B. Gribble, (on leave).....	Europe.
Acting Collr. and Magistrate.....	56 A. Cruickshank.....	Cuddalore.
Acting Sub Collector.....	86 C. A. Bird.....	Virdachellum
Head Assistant.....	74 A. L. Lister, (on duty).....	Kurnool.
Assistant.....	H.S. 102 E. L. Pearse (on duty).....	Chittoor.
Assistant—Acting Head Assistant.....	H.S. 123 J. Thomson.....	Tindevanum.
Assistant.....	145 A. W. B. Higgins (on special duty).....	Cuddapah.
Assistant.....	148 J. W. F. Dumergue.....	Cuddalore.

BELLARY.

Collector and Magistrate.....	13 J. H. Master.....	Bellary.
Sub Collector.....	63 W. H. Glenney.....	Gooty.
Head Assistant.....	81 C. J. Crosthwaite, (on leave).....	Europe.
Assistant—Acting Special Assistant.....	96 R. Rice.....	Bellary.
Assistant—Ag. Head Assistant.....	H.S. 127 H. T. Ross.....	Pennakonda.
Assistant.....	153 M. Hammick.....	Bellary.

CANARA—SOUTH

Collector and Magistrate.....	47 F. Brandt, (on duty).....	Rajahmundry.
Acting do.....	52 W. H. Comyn.....	Mangalore.
Head Assistant.....	90 W. P. Austin, (on duty).....	Vellore.
Acting Head Assistant.....	129 S. H. Wynne, (on leave).....	Cundapore.
Assistant.....	H.S. 123A G. Stokes, (Bom. C. S) (on duty).....	Madras.
Assistant—Ag. Head Assistant.....	H.S. 135 F. H. Hebbert.....	Cundapur.

CHINGLEPUT.

Collector and Magistrate.....	25 R. W. Barlow, (on duty).....	Ootacamund.
Acting do.....	51 J. F. Price.....	Sydapet.
Sub Collector.....	67 S. T. McCarthy.....	Chingleput.
Assistant.....	H.S. 103 C. D. Maclean (on duty).....	Ootacamund.
Assistant—Acting Special Assistant.....	H.S. 114 M. R. Weld.....	Sydapet.
Assistant.....	L.S. 141 A. Thompson.....	Sydapet.

COIMBATORE.

Collector and Magistrate.....	33 A. Mc C. Webster.....	Coimbatore.
Sub Collector.....	61 J. C. Hughesdon, (on duty).....	Gooty.
Acting Sub Collector.....	77 G. McWatters, (on leave).....	Kangayam.
Head Assistant.....	76 C. W. W. Martin, (on duty).....	Dindigul.
Assistant—Acting Head Assistant.....	H.S. 117 G. T. Mackenzie.....	Pollachy.
Assistant.....	149 S. Russell.....	Coimbatore.

H. S. Shows that the Assistant Collector has passed by the 2nd or Higher Standard

L. S. Do. do. do. 1st or Lower Standard.

Names in Italics denotes that the Assistant has not passed by either Standard.

Collectors and Magistrates, &c.

CUDDAPAH.

Collector and Magistrate.....	19 W. D. Horsley.....	Cuddapah.
Sub Collector.....	58 A. J. Stuart, (on duty).....	Coimbatore.
Head Assistant—Ag. do.	99 A. J. B. Atkinson.....	Muddenpully.
Acting Head Assistant.....	65 J. Wallace.....	Wontimetta.
Assistant.....	H.S. 126 R. S. Benson, (on leave).....	
Acting Special Assistant	145 A. W. B. Higgins.....	Cuddapah.
Assistant.....	L.S. 138 H. H. O'Farrell.....	Do.

GANJAM.

Collector and Magistrate and Agent.....	32 G. D. Leman.....	Chatterpore.
Principal Assistant.....	64 J. Kelsall, (on duty).....	Rajahmundry.
Acting Principal Assistant.....	73 W. F. Grahame.....	Chicacole.
Senior Assistant.....	97 E. N. Overbury, (on duty) ..	Tellicherry.
Special Assistant.....	Major J. McD. Smith, M. S. C., (on leave) Europe	
Acting do.	121A C. F. MacCartie.....	Baliguda.
Assistant—Acting Senior Assistant.....	H. s. 125 G. S. Forbes.....	Berhampore.
Assistant.....	151 R. W. Frazer.....	Chatterpore.

GODAVARI.

Collector and Magistrate.....	40 W. S. Foster.....	Cocanada.
Sub Collector.....	53 J. G. Horsfall, (on duty).....	Guntoor.
Acting do.....	64 J. Kelsall.....	Rajahmundry.
Head Assistant.....	78 N. A. Roupell, (on leave).....	Europe.
Assistant.....	H.S. 108 C. Kough, (on duty).....	Guntoor.
Assistant.....	H.S. 109 T. J. Maltby, (on leave).....	Europe.
Assistant.....	H.S. 115 R. Sewell, (on duty).....	Bezawada.
Assistant.....	L.S. 130 W. J. Tate.....	Cocanada.
Assistant.....	150 W. C. Holmes.....	Cocanada.

KISTNA.

Collector and Magistrate.....	39 W. Wilson	Masulipatam.
Sub Collector.....	57 B. Horsbrugh, (on duty).....	Vizagapatam.
Acting do.....	108 C. Kough.....	Guntoor.
Head Assistant.....	79 J. B. Spedding, (on duty).....	Ganjam.
Acting Head Assistant.....	115 R. Sewell.....	Bezawada.
Assistant.....	H.S. 131 G. W. Fawcett, (on duty).....	Cumbum.
Assistant.....	H.S. 132 P. W. Moore, (on duty).....	Neilore.

KURNOOL.

Collector and Magistrate.....	18 H. S. Thomas, (on duty).....	Madras.
Acting do.....	62 J. F. Snaith	Kurnool.
Acting Special Assistant.....	H.S. 98 E. Gibson.....	Kurnool.
Do. do.	92 C. J. Knox.....	Kurnool.
Head Assistant (on special duty).....	91 H. F. Clogstoun.....	Kurnool.
Acting Head Assistant.....	H.S. 131 G. W. Fawcett.....	Cumbum.
Assistant.....	111 H. R. Farmer, (on leave).....	Europe.
Assistant.....	L.S. 136 W. M. Thorburn	Kurnool.

MADRAS.

Collector	29 R. J. Melville.....	Madras.
-----------------	------------------------	---------

MADURA.

Collector and Magistrate	31 W. McQuhae, (on leave).....	Europe.
Acting do.....	46 H. J. Stokes.....	Madura.
Sub Collector.....	71 G. A. Parker, (on leave).....	Europe.
Acting do	76 C. W. W. Martin.....	Dindigul.
Head Assistant.....	77 G. McWatters, (on duty).....	Kangayam.
Assistant—Actg. Head Asst.....	H.S. 120 F. A. Nicholson.....	Ramnad.
Special Assistant.....	H.S. 95 E. Turner.....	Ramnad.
Assistant	144 T. M. Horsfall.....	Madura.

MALABAR.

Collector and Magistrate.....	48 W. Logan, (on leave.)	
Special Assistant—Acting Collector.....	84 D. Buick.....	Calicut.
Sub Collector.....	62 J. F. Snaith, (on duty).....	Kurnool.
Acting do	97 E. N. Overbury.....	Tellicherry.
Head Assistant.....	93 J. Lee Warner, (on duty).....	Nursipatam.
Assistant.....	H.S. 110 H. T. Knox, (on leave).....	Europe.
Assistant—Ag. Special Assistant.....	H.S. 116 H. M. Winterbotham.....	Malapuram.
Assistant—Acting Head Assistant	H.S. 121 W. G. Underwood.....	Palghat.
Assistant	H.S. 124 E. J. Sewell (on special duty).....	Chittoor.
Assistant.....	L.S. 140 J. P. Fiddian.....	Calicut.
Assistant.....	147 V. A. Brodie.....	Calicut.

NILGIRI HILLS

Commissioner.....	9 J. R. Cockerell, (on leave).....Europe.
Acting Commissioner.....	25 R. W. Barlow.....Ootacamund.
Assistant do.	88 H. B. Grigg, (on duty).....Madras.
Acting Assistant	103 C. D. Maclean.....Ootacamund.

NELLORE.

Collector and Magistrate.....	38 J. Grose.....Nellore.
Sub Collector Acting Addl. do	66 C. S. Crole.....Nellore.
Acting Sub Collector	89 T. VonD. Hardinge.....Ongole.
Head Assistant.....	75 G. D. Irvine, (on duty).....Cuddalore.
Acting Head Assistant.....	132 P. W. Moore.....Nellore.
Assistant.....	H.s. 107 T. Weir, (on duty).....Madras.
Assistant.....	139 G. F. T. Power.....Nellore.

SALEM.

Collector and Magistrate	16 C. T. Longley.....Salem.
Sub Collector.....	72 F. H. Wilkinson.....Oosoor.
Head Assistant.....	65 J. Wallace, (on duty).....Wontimetta.
Acting Head Assistant.....	101 W. J. H. LeFanu.....Tripatore.
Assistant	142 P. Ratnavelu Chetti.....Salem.
Assistant.....	143 W. H. Welsh.....Salem.

TANJORE.

Collector and Magistrate and Agent.....	34 E. F. Webster.....Tanjore.
Sub Collector.....	56 H. P. Gordon, (on duty).....Salem.
Acting Sub Collector.....	
Head Assistant.....	H. s. 92 C. J. Knox, (on duty).....Kurnool
Assistant.....	H. s. 94 L. R. Burrows, (on duty).....Madras.
Assistant—Acting Head Assistant.....	H. s. 128 E. E. Spencer.....Mayaveram.
Assistant.....	L. s. 146 E. S. Laffan, (on duty).....Chittoor.

TINNEVELLY.

Collector and Magistrate.....	42 J. B. Pennington.....Palamcottah.
Sub Collector.....	73 W. F. Grahame, (on duty).....Chicacole.
Acting Sub Collector.....	H.s. 105 F. E. Gibson.....Shermadavy
Additional Sub Collector.....	100 A. T. Arundel.....Palamcottah.
Head Assistant.....	101 W. J. H. LeFanu, (on duty).....Tripatore.
Assistant—Acting Head Assistant.....	H.s. 113 J. A. Davies.....Tuticorin.

TRICHINOPOLY.

Collector and Magistrate	52 W. H. Comyn, (on leave.).....Mangalore.
Acting do.	54 H. Sewell.....Trichinopoly.
Head Assistant	89 T. VonD. Hardinge, (on duty).....Ongole.
Assistant—Acting Head Assistant....	H. s. 119 L. Moore.....Musery.
Assistant	H. s. 129 S. H. Wynne, (on leave).....Cundapore.
Assistant.....	154 H. G. Joseph.....Trichinopoly.

VIZAGAPATAM.

Collector and Magistrate and Agent.....	30 J. H. Garstin, (on duty).....Madras.
Acting do.	68 H. St. A. Goodrich.....Vizagapatam.
Principal Assistant.....	55 A. Cruickshank, (on duty).....Cuddalore.
Acting Principal Assistant.....	93 J. Lee Warner.....Nursipatam.
Senior Assistant.....	86 C. A. Bird, (on duty).....Virdachellum.
Special Assistant	85 H. G. Turner, (on duty).....Madras.
Acting Special Assistant.....	Captain J. S. Blaxland (on leave).....Koraput.
Assistant.....	H. s. 104 E. C. Johnson.....Vizagapatam.
Assistant—Acting Senior Assistant.....	H. s. 118 W. A. Willock.....Vizianagram.
Assistant.....	H. s. 121A C. F. MacCartie, (on duty).....Baliguda.
Assistant.....	H.s. 134 J. D. Rees.....Vizagapatam.
Assistant.....	152 F. D'A. O. Wolfe-Murray.....Vizagapatam.

CIVIL SERVANTS ABSENT ON FURLOUGH.

Civil Servants absent on Furlough or Special Leave.

	Permanent Appointment.	Date of Departure.	Date of expiry of Leave.	REMARKS.
81 Crosthwaite, C. J.	Head Assistant, Bellary.	20 Jan. 1877	19 July 1878	
14 Davidson, R.	District and Sessions Judge, Chingleput.	25 March 1878	24 do	
106 Cumming, C. L. B.		8 Feb. 1876	7 August	Forfeited appointment.
82 Happell, W. A.		9 Jan. 1876	8 do.	Do.
9 Cockerell, J. R.	Commissioner of the Nilgiri Hills.	21 Oct. 1876	20 October	
43 Woodroffe, F. H.	District and Sessions Judge of Godavari.	25 Feb. 1877	24 do.	
31 McQuhae, W.	Collector, Madurai.	14 Jan. 1877	13 Nov.	
70 Gribble, J. D. B.	Sub Collector and Joint Mag., South Arcot.	21 May 1877	20 do	
109 Maltby, T. J.	Assistant Collector, Godavari.	19 Jan. 1877	18 Jan.	
71 Parker, G. A.	Sub Collector and Joint Mag., Madurai.	25 Feb. 1877	24 Feb.	
7 Dalryell, R. A.	First Member, Board of Revenue.	12 March 1877	11 March	
22 MacGregor, A.	Director of Revenue Settlement.	25 March 1877	24 do	
111 Farmer, H. R.	Resident of Travancore and Cochin.	26 Mar. 1877	25 do	
110 Knox, H. T.	Assistant Collector, Kurnool.	16 June 1877	15 June	
59 Stokes, H. E.	Assistant Collector, Malabar.	26 Feb. 1878	25 Feb	
11 Thomas, E. C. G.	Secretary, Board of Revenue.	4 March 1878	3 Nov	
20 Kindersley, F. M.	District and Sessions Judge, Vizagapatam.	18 March 1878	17 March	
78 Roupell, N. A.	District and Sessions Judge, Coimbatore.	18 March 1878		
	Head Assistant, Godavari.			

**Dates on and the order in which the Assistant
Collectors passed the Standards.**

SECOND STANDARD.

94 Burrows, L. R.	27 June 1867
96 Rice, R.	14 Dec. 1868
103 Maclean, C. D.	16 Dec. 1868
106 Cumming, C. L. B.	do.
104 Johnson, E. C.	do.
107 Weir, T.	1 July 1869
105 Gibson, F. E.	do.
108 Kough, C.	do.
113 Davies, J. A.	19 Dec.
111 Farmer, H. R.	do.
109 Maltby, T. J.	18 Dec. 1870
116 Winterbotham, H. M.	do.
102 Pearse, E. L.	do.
114 Weld, M. R.	24 Mar. 1871
117 Mackenzie, G. T.	1 July
110 Knox, H. T.	15 Dec.
115 Sewell, R.	do.
120 Nicholson, F. A.	do.

SECOND STANDARD.

119 Moore, L.	16 July 1871
118 Willock, W. A.	20 Dec. 1871
122 Cox, A. F.	28 June
123A Stokes, G.	28 do.
121 Underwood, W. G.	1 July 1874
123 Thomson, J.	do.
124 Sewell, E. J.	do.
125 Forbes, G. S.	17 Dec.
126 Benson, R. S.	do.
127 Ross, H. T.	1 July 1874
128 Spenceer, E. E.	do.
132 Moore, P. W.	do.
131 Fawcett, G. W.	29 June 1874
129 Wynne, S. H.	20 Dec. 1874
133 Tremenhare, J. H. A.	do.
134 Rees, J. D.	do.
137 Martindale, A. H. T.	25 June 1874
135 Hebbert, F. H.	27 do.

FIRST STANDARD.

130 Tate, W. J.	28 June 1874
136 Thorburn, W. M.	26 June 1874
138 O'Farrell, H. H.	do
140 Fiddian, J. P.	25 do
141 Thompson, A.	26 do
146 Laffan, E. S.	27 do

Civil Servants on Privilege Leave.

NAME.	Permanent Appointment.	Acting Appointment.	Date of expiry of Leave.	REMARKS.
48 Logan, W.	Collector and Magistrate, Malabar .....	.....	6 May 78	
77 McWatters, G.	Head Assistant, Madurai	Sub-Collector, Coimbatore	14 June	
126 Renson, R. S.	Assistant Collector, Cuddapah	Head Assistant, Cuddapah		
129 Wynne, S. H.	Assistant Collector, Trichinopoly	Head Assistant, South Canara		

Civil Servants on Examination Leave.

134 Rees, J. D.	Assistant Collector, Vizagapatam,	
132 Moore, P. W.	Assistant Collector, Kistna	

E

Civil Servants out of Employ.

NAME.	Acting Appointment.	Date of return from Furlough.	REMARKS.
82 Happell, W. A.			On Furlough to Europe.
106 Cumming, C. L. B.			do.

Civil Servants whose applications for Special Leave and Furlough have been registered.

13 J. H. Master.
21 F. C. Carr.
23 J. W. Reid.
68 H. St. A. Goodrich.

Civil Servants whose applications for Privilege leave have been registered.

36 P. P. Hutchins. | 127 H. T. Ross.

1877 Agnew, George Vans	1853 Douglas, William	1875 Murray, Henry
1857 Anderson, Findlay	1869 Dykes, Jas. Wm. Ballantine	1861 Murray, Mackenzie
1839 Anstey, J. T.	1847 Eden, Robert	1842 Ogilvie, George Macartney
1859 Anstruther, Thomas Andrew	1860 Elliot, Walter	1855 Onslow, Arthur Pooley
1874 Arbuthnot, Sir A. J.	1874 Ellis, George Henry	1864 Onslow, Thomas
1878 Arbuthnott, Hon'ble D	1860 Elton, F. B.	1846 Paternoster, John
1846 Ashton, William	1870 Fane, E. G. R.	1867 Pelly, Charles
1876 Banbury, George	1864 Fisher, William	1873 Pelly, Charles Raymond
1838 Baskerville, (late Viveash) H.	1873 Fraser, James	1869 Phillips, Alex. William
1859 Baynes, Charles Robert	1862 Forbes, Henry	1855 Phillips, H. D.
1862 Bayley, William Henry	1873 Forbes, Gordon Sullivan	1855 Porter, Robert Tindal
1862 Beauchamp, George Thomas	1876 Foord, Edward Bromley	1858 Prendergast, Thomas
1865 Birch, Sylvester Douglas	1851 Freese, Arthur	1867 Pycroft, Sir Thomas
1851 Bird, George	1865 Goldie, J. H.	1866 Ratcliffe, John
1859 Bird, Charles James	1860 Goldingham, J.	1871 Reade, Chas. William
1868 Bird, Edward Wheler	1861 Goodwyn, Thomas William	1872 Roberts, Clarence Armstrong
1857 Bishop, John Fitzsimmons	1868 Grant, Patrick	1873 Robinson, Jas. Douglas
1847 Blair, Henry Martin	1862 Hall, Arthur	1866 Rohde, John
1830 Blair, W. T.	1835 Hamilton, T.	1859 Roupell, Thomas Boone
1877 Blair, Hunter John	1866 Harris, Geo. Anstruther	1859 Scott, Septimus
1854 Blane, Thomas Law	1874 Hodgson, William	1863 Shubrick, Charles John
1861 Bourdillon, James Dewar	1877 Holloway, William	1875 Sim, J. D.
1867 Brett, Harry Augustus	1844 Hutt, J.	1844 Sinclair, A.
1854 Brown, Charles Philip	1862 Irvine, Patrick	1858 Smollett, Patrick Boyle
1873 Cadell, William Molle	1865 Knox, Thomas John	1856 Stokes, Hudleston
1875 Chase, Thos. Alex. Nicholls.	1857 Lascelles, Francis	1863 Strange, Thomas Lumsden
1863 Chatfield, Rowland Winsley	1867 Levinge, Vere Henry	1874 Swinton, Robert Blair
1846 Clementson, Frederick Fenby	1873 Lushington, Franklyn	1870 Taylor, George Noble
1869 Clarke, Thomas	1876 Lushington, James Law	1862 Thomas, Edward Brown
1871 Clarke, Richard Gwatkin	1841 Macleod, Sir J. MacPherson	1852 Thompson, Edward Penton
1871 Collett, Charles	1864 Maltby, Edward	1877 Thompson, John George
1836 Combe, H.	1872 Master, Robert Edward	1878 Thornhill, Geo.
1862 Conway, Thomas Barlow A.	1859 Mathison, Archibald Stirling	1872 Walhouse, Moreton John
1870 Cook, H. D.	1851 Meilor, Abel	1868 Ward, Samuel Nevil
1867 Cotton, Robert Rolland	1873 Minchin, James Innes	1848 Waters, George Jenkin
1853 Crawford, Stewart	1862 Molle, William Macquarie	1878 Wedderburn, Andrew
1862 Crozier, F. H.	1858 Montgomery, Sir H. C. Bart.	1844 Wheatley, Thomas Randall
1863 Cunliffe, Brooke	1852 Morris, George Lee	1862 Whittingham, Charles
1839 Dalzell, J. A.	1873 Morris, Henry	

RETIRED ON INVALID PENSION.

1864 Ames, C. H.	1877 Jones, J. B.	1865 Pauncefote, B.
1865 Arbuthnot, W. H.	1867 Kerr, W. H.	1874 Roberts, P. L.
1876 Chamberlain, G. K.	1872 Lilly, W. S.	1877 Sharpe, G. R.
1868 Græme, H. M. S.	1869 Nesbitt, W. S.	1864 Sim, W. C.
1866 Hodgson, A. P.	1865 Nisbet, W.	
1870 Hutchins, A. R.		

Subordinate Judges.

Salary Rupees 500.

Adiappa Chetty, Acting.....	Bellary.
K. Kunjan Menon.....	Calicut.
C. Ramachandra Aiyar.....	Chicacole.
Vencata Gopal Row.....	Cocanada.
G. Mootosawmy Chetty.....	Madura.
K. R. Krishna Menon.....	Mangalore.
R. Vasudava Row.....	Negapatam
T. Ganapati Aiyar.....	Salem.
Arunachella Iyer.....	Tanjore.
V. P. D'Rozario.....	Tellicherry
A. Annoosawmy Moodelly.....	Tinnevelly.
T. V. Ponusami Pillay.....	Tuticorin.

List of Deputy Collectors and Magistrates.

No.	Lingual Attainments.	Names.	Total Ser-vice.	Apptd. A. D.	Date of promotion to present grade.	Salary	District.	Duty.	Station &c.	Remarks.
1		First Class	Years	1859	24 June 1862	Rs. 600	Chingleput	Treasury	Sydepet	For Registration Rupees 100.
2		Alexander Smith	34	1859	31 August 1869	600	Tinnevely	Treasury	Tinnevely	Extra allowance of Rs. 100 sanctioned in G. O. 22nd April 1868, No. 1,075.
3		S. R. Locke	21	1859	21 Dec. 1869	600	Malabar	General duty	Manantoddy	On duty at Indore, 9th Feb 1875.
4		W. E. Underwood	18		do	600	Madras	Quit rent and Abkary Dept.	Madras	
5		B. Raghunada Rau, Diwan Bahadur	22	1859	11 Dec. 1877	600	Chingleput	Salt Department	Madras	
		E. G. Ricketts	22	1864						
		Second Class.								
1		B. C. Leggatt	18	1861	24 June 1862	500	South Canara	Treasury	Mangalore	Acting 1st Class, for No. 5 in 1st Class, 11th Dec. 1877
2		J. A. Marjoribanks	37	1861	13 March 1866	500	North Arcot	Treasury	Arni	Acting Temp. General duty.
3		A. Ramachandra Rau	26	1859	13 Apr. 1869	500	Tinnevely	General duties		Also in charge of Paper Cur. Dept. 18th Sep. 1877.—For Paper Currency Dept. Rs. 100.
4		T. Rama Rau	39	1859	31 Aug. 1869	500	Madura	Treasury	Madura	
5		J. C. Winscom	7	1869	21 Dec. 1877	500	Malabar	Treasury	Calicut	
6		P. Varada Chari	21	1865	do	500	South Arcot	Treasury	Cuddalore	
7		V. Venkatachalam Pantulu	42	1859	14 May 1872	500	Bellary	General duties	Hurpenthully	Ag. Treasury Dy. Collr. Salem, 14th Mar. 1876. For No. 5 in 3rd Class.
8		T. Pritchard	16	1865	25 Sep. 1874	500	Salem	General duties	Namagal	
9		P. Seshagiri Rau	26	1859	23 Mar. 1875	500	Tanjore	General duties	Manargudy	
10		B. A. Blake	33	1859	12 Oct. 1875	500	Bellary	Treasury	Bellary	
11		John Ball	30	1859	22 Sep. 1876	500	South Canara	Salt Department	Mangalore	
12		T. Kristna Rau	33	1860	11 Dec. 1877	500	Trichinopoly	Treasury	Trichinopoly	Ag. Temp. Genl. Dy. Collector, Trichinopoly, 19th June 1877.
		Third Class.								
1		C. Stribaliah	20	1866	21 Dec. 1869	350	South Arcot	General duties	Tricalore	Actg. 2nd Class, in the arrangement of R. Raghunada Rau, on other duty, 11th Dec. 1877
2		P. A. Cole	14	1863	1 Feb. 1870	350	Coimbatore	Treasury	Coimbatore	
3		A. Srinivasa Rau	24	1860	3 Oct. 1871	350	Tanjore	General duties	Tanjore	Actg. Depy. Collr.—Genl. duties 19th March 1878.
4		A. Narayana Rau	23	1860	7 Nov. 1871	350	Nellore	Treasury	Nellore	
5		J. W. Johnston	21	1865	14 May 1872	350	Salem	Treasury	Salem	On special duty, Relief Works Cuddapah, 23d Jan. 1877.

LIST OF DEPUTY COLLECTORS AND MAGISTRATES.

LIST OF DEPUTY COLLECTORS AND MAGISTRATES.

List of Deputy Collectors and Magistrates—continued.

No.	Lingual Attainments.	NAMES.	Total Ser-vice.	Y.M.D.	Date of Special appoint-ment.	Salary	District.	Duty.	Station, &c.	Remarks.
ACTING.—Continued.										
3		P. Pundarikakshudu, Collec- tor's Sheristadar, Godavari...	14	...	26 Dec.	...	Godavari	Salt	...	Ag. for No. 18 in the 4th Class— In charge of Currency Dept. Co- canada, Circle 19th Feb. 1878. Do. " 8 " 4th class.
4		K. Vengu Pillai, Tahsildar of Sattur, Tinnevely	14	...	do.	...	Madura	Salt	...	Do. " 12 " 4th "
5		P. S. Raghava Chari, Head Clerk, District Court, Chingleput ...	...	...	9 January 1877	...	Kurnool	General duties...	...	Do. " 4 " 3rd "
6		M. Desika Chari, Auditor Acct. Genl's Office, Madras	13	...	do.	...	Nellore	Treasury	...	Do. " 1 " 4th "
7		C. Kalyanasundaram Chetty ...	...	...	10 July	...	Madras	Quit Rent	...	Do. " 8 " 2nd "
8		Allagharachetty Suryanarayana	...	...	18 September	...	Ganjam	Salt Dept.	...	Do. " 19 " 4th "
9		S. Venkata Subbaya	35	...	18 December	...	Salem	General duties	...	Do. " 11 in the 4th Class.
10		Edward Millett, Insp. of Police	...	...	20 do	...	Tanjore	Salt	...	Ag. for No. 11 in the 4th Class.
11		P. Nayana Pillai Hd. Acct. Salem	...	...	19 February 1878	...	Cuddapah	Treasury	...	Ag. for No. 6 in the 3rd Class.
12		Mr. A. Pinto, Head Clerk, Coim- batore Collectorate	...	...	1st March 1878	...	Coimbatore	General duty	...	...
TEMPORARY.										
1		Hosur Subba Rau, Tahsildar of Pulivendla, Cuddapah Dist...	23	...	25 April 1876	...	Cuddapah	General duty	...	...
2		M. Tilenayakam Pillai, Tahsil- dar of Trichinopoly	14	...	do.	...	Madura	do	...	...
3		K. Narasinga Rau, Tahsildar of Tadpatri, Bellary District	21	...	1 August	...	Bellary	do	...	...
5		A. Krishnama, Huzur Serishta- dar, Chingleput	22	...	8 February	...	Chingleput	do	...	...
		K. Subbarayudu, Collector's Sheristadar, Kistna	...	...	15 May 1877	...	Kistna	do	...	...
6		B. Narasimhachari	...	...	29 May	...	Bellary	do	...	...
7		T. Krishna Rau	10	...	7 August 1877	...	Trichinopoly	General duty	...	...
8		R. Kandasawmy Pillai	...	...	18 do	...	Trichinopoly	do	...	...
9		R. Dharma Rau Naidu	26	...	29 January 1878	...	Ganjam	do	...	...
10		H. Subbarayer	20	...	26 February	...	Tinnevely	do	...	...
11		Baree Raja Rau, Huzur Sheris- tadar	...	...	5 March	...	Godavari	do	...	...
12		K. Subbarayudu	...	...	19 do.	...	Kistna	do	...	...
13		C. Venkatavamiah Tahsildar of Cuddalore	...	...	...	...	South Arcot	do	...	...

Under G. O. 12th Jan. 1877 No.
108 Financial.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
SPECIES.															
J. W. Johnston, Treasury Dy. Collector, Salem.	P. Rajagopala Chari, Tahsildar of Salem	Krishnaswami Ayyar, Huzur Sheristadar, North Arcot	F. J. Dawes, Sub-Magistrate of Shervaroy Hills	C. Raghava Rau, Tahsildar of Adoni, Bellary	C. Balaji Rau, B. A., Unconv. Asst., Settlt. Dept.	K. Rama Rao, Tahsildar of Ongole	Mr. J. G. Firth, Tahsildar of Bellary	Mr. H. L. Howell	A. Kesava Rau, Tahsildar of Dharmavaram	S. Seshagiri Rau	V. T. Doraswami Mudali	M. Swami Rau	A. Vencata Subba Rau	P. Subbayer	C. A. Mackenzie, Police Inspector, Coimbatore
21	21	17	15	18	...	17	21	...	23	17	19	15	12	26	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
22 Sept.	9 January 1877	26 do.	7 Feb.	10 April	24 do	12 June	10 July 1877	7 August	14 do	28 do	do	do	do	6 Oct.	1877
Cuddapah	Salem	North Arcot	Salem	Bellary	Nellore	Nellore	Bellary.	do	do	Nellore	Tanjore	Salem	Madura	Coimbatore	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...							

Deputy Collectors and Magistrates.

ALLOCATION LIST.

Arcot, North.		
Acting 1st	J. A. Marjoribanks.....	Treasury.
4th	Mir Ansurdin Sahib.....	General duties
	Kristnaswami Aiyer.....	Special.
Arcot, South.		
2nd	P. Varada Chari.....	Treasury.
4th	W. Freer.....	Salt.
Acting 2nd	C. Stri Baliah.....	General duties.
Bellary.		
2nd	B. A. Blake.....	Treasury.
2nd	V. Venkatachalam Pantulu.....	General duties.
4th	N. Murugesu Mudali.....	General duties.
Acting 4th	K. Narsinga Rau.....	Temporary.
Acting 4th	C. Raghava Row.....	On special duty.
	B. Narasimha Chari.....	Temporary.
	Mr. J. G. Firth.....	Special.
4th	" H. L. Howell.....	Temporary.
4th	A. Kesava Rau.....	Special.
Canara, South.		
2nd	B. C. Leggatt.....	Treasury.
2nd	John Ball.....	Salt.
Chingleput.		
1st	A. Smith.....	Treasury.
1st	E. G. Ricketts.....	Salt.
4th	A. M. Jones.....	General duties.
Acting 4th	A. Kristnama.....	General duties, temporary
Coimbatore.		
3rd	P. A. Cole.....	Treasury.
3rd	A. M. MacGregor (on leave).....	General duties.
Acting 4th	C. A. Mackenzie.....	On special duty. *
Acting	Mr. A. Pinto.....	General duties (acting.)
Cuddapah.		
4th	M. Ramaswami Nayudu (on leave).....	Treasury.
4th	A. Kristna Rau.....	General duties.
Acting 4th	H. Subba Rau.....	Temporary.
3rd	J. W. Johnston.....	On special duty.
Acting	P. Nayana Pillai.....	Treasury.
Ganjam.		
4th	G. Strinivasa Rau Pantulu.....	Treasury.
Acting 3rd	R. Dharma Rau Nayudu.....	Salt, Ag (Temporary.)
	A. Suryanarayana.....	Acting Salt.
Godavery.		
1st	—.....	Treasury and Paper Currency
4th	H. Subbarayer.....	Salt, Temp. General duty, (Tinnevely.)
4th	P. Pundarikakshudu.....	Acting Do.
3rd	A. Sudarsana Rau (Acting in Nellore).....	General duties.
4th	Koti Subba Rau.....	Acting Do.
4th	Baru Raja Rau.....	Temporary.

CLASS.		Kistna.	
	4th	D. Purushottamaiya	Treasury.
	3rd	P. Venkatanarasimha Rau	Salt
	4th	Kanchi Subba Rau Pantulu	General duties.
	4th	K. Subharayudu	Temporary.
		Kurnool.	
	3rd	N. Gopalakistnama Setti	Treasury.
	4th	T. Appaji Rau (on leave)	General duties.
	4th	Mahomed Azeem Ghattala Sahib	General duties.
	4th	P. S. Raghava Chari	Ag. General duty.
		Madras.	
	1st	R. Raghunada Rau, Dewan Bahadur duty at Indore	Quit-rent and Abkarry Department
Acting	4th	C. Kalyanasundaram Chetty	Quit-rent & Abkarry Dept.—On
	3rd	A. Narayana Rau	Acting Do. [census duty.
		Madura.	
	2nd	T. Rama Rau	Treasury.
	4th	P. Subhaiyer	Salt.—(Tempy Addl. Dy. Collr. in
		K. Vengu Pillai	Acting Salt. [F. D.)
	3rd	M. Suryamurthi Pillai	General duties.
Acting	4th	M. Tilenayakam Pillai, B. A.	Temporary.
		Malabar.	
	2d	J. C Winscom	Treasury and Paper Currency.
	4th	O. Cannan	Salt and Customs.
	1st	W. E. Underwood	General duties, (Wynaad)
		Nellore.	
	3rd	A. Narayana Rau	Treasury, (on duty)
Acting	4th	M. Desika Chari	Treasury, Acting.
	3rd	C. E. Plunkett	Salt.
	3rd	A. Sudarsana Rau	Acting General duty.
		K. Rama Rau	Temporary.
		C. Balaje Rau, B.A.	Special.
	4th	V. T. Dorasawamy Mudali,	Tempy., on F. D
		Salem.	
	3rd	J. W. Johnston, (On special duty, Cuddapah)	Treasury.
	2nd	T. Pritchard, (Actg. Treasury Depy. Collr.)	General duties.
Acting	4th	S. Venkata Subbaiya	Acting do.
Acting	4th	P. Rajagopala Chari	Special.
	4th	S. Seshagiri Rau	Tempy. Addl., on F. D
	4th	A. Vencata Subba Rau	Do. do.
		Mr. F. J. Dawes	Special.
		Tanjore.	
	4th	Y. Alagasingari Nayudu	Treasury.
	3rd	A. Strinivasa Rau	General duties.
	2nd	P. Seshagiri Rau	Do.
	4th	P. Rajaratna Mudali	Salt.—(On duty Kurnool.)
Acting	4th	Mr. E. Millet	Acting Salt.
	4th	M. Swami Rau	Tempy. Addl., on F. D
		Tinnevely.	
	1st	S. R. Locke	Treasury.
	4th	W. E. Ganapati Pillai	Salt.
	2nd	A. Ramachandra Rau	Tempy. General duties.
	4th	H Subbarayer Iyer	Actg. General duties.

CLASS.		Trichinopoly.	
2nd	T. Kristna Rau,	General duties.	
Acting 4th	H. Venkat Rau,	Acting Treasury.	
Acting 4th	V. Doraswami Aiyer.....	Acting General duties.	
	R. Kandaswamy Pillai.....	Tempy. Do.	
		Vizagapatam.	
4th	J. W. McMurray.....	Treasury.	
4th	W. C H. Sharkey.....	Salt.	

CIVIL INDEX.

Agnew, George Vans	35	Cross, Maurice	28	Hodgson, Arthur Pemberton	35
Aimes, Charles Herbert	3	Crosthwaite, Chas. John	15,29,32	Hodgson, William	35
Amravati Seshaya Sastri	35	Crickshank, A.	12,29,31	Holmes, W. C.	35
Anderson, Findlay	35	Crozier, F. H.	35	Holloway, Hon. William	25,30
Anstey, J. T.	35	Cunningham, Charles Lennox Bruce	19,32,33,34	Hope, James	35
Anstruther, Thomas Andrew	35	Cunliffe, Brooke	35	Horsburgh, Boyd	10,27
Arbuthnot, Sir Alex. J.	35	Dalyell, Hon. Rob. Anstruther	5,29,32	Horsfall, Jer. Garnett	12,27,30
Arbuthnot, W. H.	35	Dalzell, J. A.	35	Horsfall, Thos. Mendelssohn	11,27,30
Arbuthnot, Hon. David	35	Daniel, John Read	10,27	Horsley, W. Dowdeswell	24,36
Arundel, Arundel Tagg	18,31	Davidson, Robert	6,27,32	Howe, William Arthur	6,30
Ashton, William	35	Davies, James Acworth	20,31,34	Hudson, Hon. William	26
Atkinson, Arthur Johnston Breeks	18,30	Davies, A. M.	28	Hughesdon, Joseph C.	2,4
	16,29	Donald, W.	28	Hutchins, Philip Perceval	13,28,29
		Douglas, William	35	Hutchins, A. R.	9,27,33
		Drever, W. S.	28	Hutt, J.	35
		Dumergue, J. W. F.	25,29		
		Duncan, G.	28	Innes, Hon. Mr. Justice Lewis	Charles
		Dykes, J. W. Ballantine	35	Irvine, Patrick	4,27
		Eden, Robert	35	Irvine, Octaviana Butler	35
		Elliot, Walter	35	Irvine, George Duncan	8,27
		Ellis, George Henry	35		14,29,31
		Elton, Frederick Bayard	35		
		Fane, Ewd. Geo. Robert	35	Johnson, Evans Charles	19,31,34
		Farmer, Henry Richard	19,30,32,34	Jones, Joseph Birdsall	35
		Faunce, B. B.	28	Joseph, H. G.	25,31
		Fawcett, George William	23,30,34		
		Fiddian, James Paull	24,30,34	Kelsall, John	13,30
		Fisher, William	35	Kernan, Hon. Mr. Justice James	27
		Foord, Edward Bromley	35	Kerr, William Hobart	35
		Forbes, Gordon Sullivan	35	Kershaw, W. R.	28
		Forbes, Henry	35	Kindersley, F. Martin	6,27,32
		Forbes, Louis	5,27	Kindersley, Hon. Mr. Justice	John Robert
		Forbes, George Stuart	22,30,34		4,27
		Fortey, H.	28	Kisch, Herman Michael	26
		Foster, William Shrubsole	10,50	Kitta, Eustace John	26
		Fraser, James	35	Knox, Thomas John	35
		Frazer, R. W.	25,30	Knox, Charles Jeffrey	17,30,31
		Freese, Arthur	35	Knox, Hubert Thomas	19,30,32,34
				Kough, Charles	19,30,34
		Gajapati Rai, Hon. Goday Narrain	2		
		Gaiton, Charles Arthur	15,29	Laffan, Edward Sidney	24,29,31,34
		Garstin, John Henry	2,5,31	Lancelles, Francis	35
		Garthwaite, L.	28	Lee Warner, John	17,30,31
		Gibson, Edward	18,29,30	LeFann, Wm. J. H.	1,31
		Gibson, Frederick Edward	19,30,34	Leman, George Downton	6,30
		Gillon, Henry	26	Lewing, Vere Henry	35
		Glenny, William Henry	13,29	Lilly, William Samuel	35
		Goldie, John Henry	35	Lister, Allen Lindsay	14,28,29
		Goldingham, J. Dalrymple	6,27	Loch, J. C.	28
		Goldingham, John	35	Logan, William	11,30,33
		Goodrich, Harry St. Aubyn	13,28,31	Longley, Charles Thomas	6,31
			33	Lushington, Franklin	25
		Goodwyn, Thomas William	35	Lushington, James Law	35
		Gordon, Huntly Pryse	12,27,28,31		
		Graeme, Henry Munro Showers	35		
		Grahame, William Francis	14,30,31		
		Grant, Patrick	35		
		Gribble, J. Dunning Baker	14,29,32		
		Grigg, Henry Bidewell	2,16,31		
		Grose, James	10,51		
		Groves, H. S.	28		
		Guthrie, T. K.	28		
		Hall, Arthur	35		
		Hamilton, T.	35		
		Hamrick, Murray	25,29		
		Hannington, John Child	9,27,28		
		Happell, Will. Alexander	15,32,33		
		Hardinge, T. von Donop	16,31		
		Harris, George Anstruther	35		
		Hearn, C. S.	28		
		Hebbert, Francis Henry	23,29,34		
		Hicks, F. J.	28		
		Higgins, A. W. B.	24,29,39		

Military Index.

Rank.	NAMES.	Page.	Rank.	NAMES.	Page.
Major	Beagin, Edward Geo. D.	93,161	Colonel	Bowen, George Bligh	83,174
Surg. Major	Beaman, Arden Hulme	173,197	Lieutenant	 Herbert	130
Surgeon	Beamish, J. M.	193	Asst. Apy.	Bowers, M.	206
Colonel	Bean, John	119,122	Asst. Apy.	Bowie, Mathew Morton	87,269
Surg. Major	Beaton, W. B.	271	Captain	 Richard Alexander	203
Lieut. Col.	Beatty, Joseph	119,122,218,219	Lieutenant	Bowly, P. E.	3,17,130,214
Lieutenant	 Robert	64,173	Major	Boyle, James	134
Lieut. Col.	Beauchamp, Geo. Edw. H.	224	Surgeon	Bradford, Ed. Ridley C.	89
Surg. Major	Beaumont, Thomas, M. D.	68,215,240	Captain	 R. M.	4,192
Captain	Beaver, John Napleton	198,216	Captain	Bradshaw, Oswald Mosley	98,157
Lieutenant	Becher, F. W.	182	Sub-Cond.	Bradstreet, C. Robert	73,163
Lieutenant	Beck, C. E.	106	Lieutenant	Brady, G.	246
Lieut. Col.	Beddek, Christopher H.	85	Surgeon	Braine, E. F.	102,167
Lieutenant	Beddome, Richard Henry	84	Surgeon	Brake, J.	269,271
Surgeon	Bedford, C. E.	110,115	Surgeon	Brantfoot, A. M.	200,217
Lieut. Col.	Beck, Lionel	200,217	Surgeon	Bray, R.	246
Captain	Beckling, Frank	69	Brig. Genl.	Bredin, A.	111,113,192
Captain	Begbie, Edward Stuart	182	Captain	Brereton, C. William	99,159
Captain	 Elphinstone W.	5,73,137,215	Lieutenant	 J. S.	109,111,118
Lieutenant	 A. G.	256	Major	 W. P. B.	4,131
Lieut. Col.	Bell, Alexander	130	Lieut. Col.	Brett, H. A.	95,166
General	 Charles Julien Ralph	5,7,89	Lieutenant	Briggs, George	128
Sub Lieut.	 J. A.	67	Captain	 Henry	88
Lieut. Col.	 James Giberne	129	Lieut. Genl.	 Robert Graham	11,65
Captain	 S. W.	87,241	Lieutenant	 Stephen Charles	73,148
Major	 William John	1,214	Lieutenant	 W. E.	75
Captain	Bellis, J. F.	90,243	Surgeon	Brindley, James Charles	131
Lieutenant	Bennet, E. G.	124	Captain	Brockman, Edward Foster	8,65
Surgeon	Bennet, C. H.	130	Surgeon	 R. R. E.	194,195,199
Colonel	Benson, Charles Annesley	65,215,249	Surgeon	Brodie, J.	120,220,230A
Surgeon	 P. H.	200,217,251	Lieutenant	 J. J.	193
Colonel	 Robson	77	General	Brooke, A. V. H.	208
Lieutenant	 F. W.	108	Major	 Sir George	127
Lieut. Col.	Benwell, James Limond	184,149,170	Captain	 Thos. H. Barstow	91,289
Lieut. Col.	Beresford, George de La P.	1,84	Lieutenant	Brookes, C. H.	269
Sub-Lieut.	 J. B. de La P.	104,145	Major	Brotherston, William	269
Major	Berkeley, Emeric S.	8,90	Major	Brought, Wm. Richard C.	9
Lieut. Col.	 James Cavan	69,215	Major Genl.	Broughton, Bryan W.	118
Lieutenant	Bernard, T. S. W.	129	Captain	Brown, David	91,172
Vet. Surg.	Berne, James Coleman	111,193	Lieutenant	 C. E.	67
Surgeon	Bevan, G. F.	161	Asst. Apy.	 Francis	5,109,213
Lieutenant	 R. J.	110,244	Major	 J.	202
Surg. Major	Bidie, George	119,197	Lieutenant	 T. C.	204
Surg. Major	Bilderbeck, John	188,216,240	Colonel	Browne, G. F.	124
Lieutenant	Bingham, C. T.	268	Junr. Chap.	 H. A.	130
Major	Bird, George Corrie	93	Qr.-Master	 J. F.	262
Major	 Henry Wilberforce	181,213	Surgeon	 R.	277
Lieutenant	 W. J. B.	244	Sub Lieut.	 W. R.	120
Lieut. Col.	Bishop, Forster Fredk. R.	85,165	Captain	 Peter Wm.	200,217,244
Major	Bisset, William	108,115,118	Lieut. Col.	Bruce, Elliott Armstrong	128
Lieutenant	Bittleston, G. H.	110,116	Colonel	 J. Clinton Whish	8,98
Major	Blair, Charles Stuart	92,250	Colonel	Buchanan, James	69
Major	 Henry William	95,238	Major	Buck, Lewis William	66
Asst. Apy.	Blake, F.	181	Governor	Buckle, C. R.	79,167
Lieut. Genl.	 Henry William	67	General	Buckingham, Duke of	108,115,118
Captain	Bland, F. M.	110,114	Major	Budd, Richard	1,179
Sub Cond.	Blaxland, John Salmon	73,215,237	Sub Major	 Richard Carruthers	90,190
Captain	Blazey, G.	12	Captain	Buddraswamy	149
Surgeon	Blenkinsop, Edward G.	98,142	Captain	Buller, Frederick William	72,213
Lieutenant	 Fred. Henry	113,199,271	Lieut. Col.	Bullock, Robert	98,241
Lieut. Col.	Blewitt, W. E.	110,115	Surgeon Major	Burge, Robert Sutton	83,115
Captain	Bloomfield, A. F. F.	68	Lieutenant	 W. H.	197,216,244
Surgeon	Blundell, J. E.	3,16,131,215	Sub Lieut.	 A. G.	107
Lieutenant	Boath William Hope	140,199	Major	 R. S.	103,128,152
Colonel	Boddy, O. V.	120,221,228	Surg. Major	Karnett, E. S.	125
Colonel	Bolton, Robert Henry	93,177,19	Brig. Genl.	Burrow T. S.	108,112,114
Conductor	Bond, Frederick William	117	Major	Burton, Edmund Francis	292
P. H. Appr.	Bonner, Edwin	11	Captain	 William Henry	3,15,77
Apothecary	 T. H.	205	Major	Bury, J. T.	120,123
Major	Boon, Henry	202	Surg. Major	Bushby, J. T.	109,116
Lieutenant	Boone, Frederick Brown	90,144	Surgeon Major	Buteed, Henry Elmsley	241
Lieutenant	Borth, L. E. B.	127	Lieutenant	 William John	197,216
Lieutenant	Borton, A. C.	124	Captain	Butler, James	136,198
Colonel	Boteler, F. W.	110,115	Captain	 John Olive	263
Captain	Boudier, Edward William	77	P. H. Appr.	 James W. Smith	182
Conductor	Bouderson, Wm. P. O.	99,153	Sub Cond.	 R.	4,15,98,155
Surgeon	Bourke, Michael	11	Major	 Robert	205
Lieutenant	 U. J.	193	Surgeon	 Stephen E. Rloe	9
Lieut. Col.	Bourne, F. H.	128	Lieut. Col.	 W. J.	94
Surgeon	Bouton, G. C.	83,144	Major	Buttler, Wm. Henry A.	168,200
Captain	Bovill, Charles Edward	140,200	Major	Byass, Lovell Bowles	68,162
Sub Major	Bowary Sing	126			95
Captain	Bowen, Charles	154			

Military Index.

Rank.	NAMES.	Page.	Rank.	NAMES.	Page.
Captain	Byng, Thomas Richard	98,114	Surgeon	Chester, W. L.	193
Asst. Apy.	Byrne, Henry Reynolds	204	Captain	Chick, Alfred Vincent	100,133
			Colonel	Childers, Eardley William	10,108,117,213
			Major	Chisholm, William	91,189
			Captain	Cholmley, H. J.	125
			Sub. Cond.	Chooet, G.	9
			Lieutenant	Christie, Char. Howard, P.	120,214
			Major	Chrystie, George	95,238
			Lieut. Col.	 William	122,214,256
			Major	Church, H. Eugenson	179
			Lieut. Col.	 Thomas Ross	86,179
			Lieutenant	Churchill, S.	129
			Colonel	Claridge, H. C. Zachary	81,174
			Conductor	Clark, Francis	11
			Captain	 William	128
			Jr. Chaplain	Clarke, D. G.	276
			P. H. Appr.	 F. P.	205
			Major	 Henry Morris S.	89
			Captain	 Sydenham C.	120,123,220
			Major	 Treilway George	88,249,293
			Colonel	 William Calcott	6,78
			Captain	 R. S.	124
			Major	Clay, Albert O'Halloran	91,233,235
			Colonel	 Alexander Davidson	82,141,161
			Lieutenant	Clay, W. F.	110,115
			Major	Cleland-Henderson, J. W.	90
			Sub Lieut.	Clements, J. M.	104,167
			Colonel	Clements, C. Doxat	82,240
			R. C. Priest	Clenot, A.	278
			Colonel	Clephane, Andrew Robert	1,80
			Colonel	Clerk, Godfrey	1,214
			Captain	 Robert Mildmay	74,125,234,235
			Surg. Major	Cleveland, E. S., M. D.	136,196
			General	 John Wheeler	67
			Qr. Master	Chiff, William	111
			Surg. Major	Chifton, R. W.	4,191
			Lieut. Col.	Cloet, Henry Daniel	85,236
			Lieut. Col.	 Josias Gordon	69,215,222,235
			Major	Clubley, James Keating	89,140,220
			Captain	Coaker, William Henry	120,214,220,225
			Lieutenant	Cochran, John	11,65
			Lieut. Col.	Cochrane, H. S.	128
			Surg. Major	Cockhill, Robert William	194,195,198
			Lieutenant	Cockburn, A. W.	120,137
			Surg. Major	 J. B.	411,191
			Surg. Major	Cogan, M.	111,192
			Lieut. Col.	Cole, George Wynne	68,139
			Major	 Robert Andrews	89,249,253
			Conductor	 Thomas	14
			Asst. Apy.	 W. A.	204
			Lieut. Col.	Coleman, Hon. J. G.	179
			R. C. Priest	Colgan, J.	278
			Captain	Collins, J. E.	132
			Lieutenant	 Lawrence	14,65,190
			Surg. Major	 Robert	192
			Asst. Apy.	 Robert	205
			Sub. Cond.	 W.	9
			Surgeon	Collis, J. G.	177,200
			Lieutenant	Colquhoun, W.	106
			Colonel	Colville, F. M., C. B.	127
			Surg. Major	Comyn, J. S.	126,191
			Major	Coningham H. Evelyn	91,239
			Lieut. Col.	 Herbert	69,161
			Major	 Walter	85
			Major	Conington, J. C.	124
			Lieutenant	Connellan, J. H. F. H.	131
			Surgeon	Connolly, P.	193
			Lieutenant	Connor, Cecil	127
			Asst. Apy.	Connor, W. D.	120,137
			Lieut. Col.	Connor, T. A. S.	204
			Major	Conway-Gordon, C. V.	243,246
			Major	 I.	224
			Maj. Genl.	Coode, John Penrose	67
			Surgeon	Cook, H. D.	199,217,240
			Major	 R.	126
			Sub Lieut.	 W.	132
			Colonel	Cooke, Augustus Hall	4,15,82,160
			Major Genl.	 Crawford	76
			Captain	 C. Boyd	100,261
			Lieut. nant	 R.	124
			Captain	 William	8,100
			Conductor	 William	11
			Lieut. Col.	Cookes, C. H.	108,112,113
			Colonel	Cookson, James Gathorne	66
			Colonel	Cooper, Alfred	77
			Surg. Major	 Clarence, M. D.	194,196

Civil Index.

Master, John Henry	5,29,33	Puckle, Richard Kaye	5,29,32	Sullivan, Henry Edward	5,29
Master, Robert Edward	35	Pycroft, Sir Thomas, K.C.S.I.	35	Swanston, W. O.	28
Mathison, Charles Gilbert	2,6			Swanton, Robert Blair	35
Mathison, Archibald Stirling	5	Raja Rao Gangadhar Rama Rao	2		
Mellor, Abel	35	Ramalingam, Hon. Veinbaukum	2		
Melville, Robertson J. *	8,28,30	Ratcliffe, John	35		
Mitchin, James Innes	56	Ratnavela Chetti, Pulicat	24,31		
Mir Hossayoon Jah Bahadoor	2	Reade, Charles William	35		
Hon	2	Reid, John William	7,27,33		
Molle, William Macquarie	35	Rees, John David	23,31,33,34		
Montgomery, Sir H. C., Bart.	35	Rice, Robert	17,29,34		
Moore, Lewis	21,31,34	Roberts, Clarence Armstrong	35		
Moore, Pierce William	23,30,31,33,34	Roberts, Philip Lybbos	35		
Morgan, Sir Walter, Kt.	27	Robertson, W.	28		
Morgan, W.	27	Robinson, James Douglas	35		
Morris, George Lee	35	Robinson, Hon. Sir William	2,4		
Morris, Henry	35	Rohde, John	35		
Morris, Henry	35	Ross, Henry Thomas	22,29,33,34		
Murray, Mackenzie	35	Rouppell, Thomas Boone	35		
Muthusami Aiyer, T.	28	Rouppell, Norton Aylmer	15,30,32		
		Rungana Shastri, C. V.	28		
		Russell, Samuel	25,29		
Nelson James Henry	10,27	Scharlieb, William Mason	2		
Nesbitt, William Smith	35	Scott, Septimus	35		
Nicholson, F. Augustus	21,30,34	Sewell, Ebenezer James	22,29,30,34		
Nisbet, Walter	35	Sewell, Henry	11,29,31		
		Sewell, Robert	20,30,34		
O'Farrell, Horace Handley	23,30,34	Sharp, Francis Rawdon Hastings	11,27		
O'Sullivan, Patrick	2	Sharpe, George Robinson	35		
Oetric, George Macartney	35	Shaw, J.	27		
Oldham, William Benjamin	26	Shub, ek, Charles John	35		
Onslow, Arthur Pooley	35	Sim, William Chulow	35		
Onslow, Thomas	35	Sim, James Duncan	35		
Overbury, Edward Noel	17,30	Sinclair, A.	35		
Parker, George Arthur	14,30,32	Sinnett, Patrick Boyle	35		
Paternoster, John	35	Sneath, James Frederick	13,30		
Pauvelote, Bernard	35	Spedding, J. Brownrigg	15,28,30		
Pearse, Edwin Langford	18,29,34	Spencer, Egerton Edward	22,31,34		
Pelly, Charles	35	St. Clair, Hon. James Chisholme	8,27		
Pelly, Charles Raymond	35	Stevenson, Joseph	27		
Pennington, James Burr	10,31	Stokes, Hudleston	35		
Phillips, Henry Dominic	35	Stokes, Henry John	11,27,30		
Phillips, Alexander William	35	Stokes, H. Edward	12,28,32		
Plumer, Charles George	8,27	Stokes, Gabriel	2,21,28,34		
Porter, Robert Tindal	35	Strange, Thomas Lumsden	35		
Power, Guy Francis Thomas	23,31	Stuart, Andrew John	12,27,30		
Prendergast, Thomas	35	Sturrock, John	2,15,28,29		
Price, John Frederick	11,29				
Probyn, Lesley Charles	26,28				

MILITARY INDEX.

Rank.	NAMES.	Page.	Rank.	NAMES.	Page.
A			B		
Brig. Genl.	Abbott, H. Dyett, C. B.	77	Sub-Lieut.	Atkinson, G. C.	104,168
Riding Mr.	 I	111	Lieutenant	Aitree, P. W. T.	120,137
Sub-Lieut.	Abercrombie, A. H.	126	Major	Anstin, Edmund	2,96,158
Sub-Major	Abdool Cawder	170	Lieutenant	Aylmer, F. A.	1,110,214
Sub-Major	 Guffoor	167	Colonel	Aynsley, G. Her. Murray	80,135
Sub-Major	 Nubby	133	Captain	Awdry, Ambrose	120,220,226
Colonel	Abdy, Charles Hayes	74,134			
Lieutenant	Acron, T. H. E.	110,115			
Surgeon Major	Adam, Hunter	14,197			
Surgeon	Adams, Archibald	200,214			
Vet. Surg.	 Walter Seymour	111,193			
Lieutenant	Adamson, C. H. E.	101,263	Captain	Baber, H. Thomas Harris	73,141
Lieutenant	Adison, J. C.	273	Colonel	Babington, J. H. Melville	77
Lieutenant	Adye, Goodson	244	Colonel	 R. Clarke	80,142
Lieutenant	 Arthur	244	Major Genl.	 W. Knox	67
Risr. Major	Ahmedbakh Khan	246	Jr. Chap.	 W. M. S., B.A.	276
Asst. Apy.	Ailsworth, E.	203	Surgeon	Backhouse, Joseph	163,199
Asst. Apy.	Aitkins, Charles Samuel	203	Captain	Baddeley, Paul Fred. M.	109,213,244
Apothecary	 F. V. S.	202	Lieutenant	 W. L. C.	120,223,230
Colonel	Alexander, E.	218	Lieutenant	Ragot, A. H. L.	124
Major	 F. Morris	136,181	Captain	Bagshawe, S. Lawrence	73,172
Captain	 George	263	Captain	Bailey, Henry	13,15,220,229
General	 Robert	67	Major	 William Stafford	80,161
Captain	 Robert	118	Lieut.-Genl.	Baillie, George Alexander	67
Risr. Mjr.	Alahodeankhan	246	Lieut. Col.	Bambridge, A. Percy	118
P. H. Appr.	Allan, G. R.	205	Asst. Apy.	Baker, Daniel Thomas	203
Asst. Apy.	Allen, Benjamin Belville	203	Major	 George	131
Lieutenant	 H.	250	Surgeon	 O	265
Surgeon	Allison, Hazlett	167,200	Captain	Bald, R. B.	129
Sub-Cond.	Allwright, A.	12	Colonel	Baldock, George	77
R. C. Priest	Alphonso, F.	278	Lieut. Col.	Baldwin, Archibald T.	83,178
Lieutenant	Alves, William Ludlow	110,115	Lieutenant	 P. B.	120,229
Lieutenant	Ambrose, J. C.	124	General	Balfour, Sir George, KCB.	117
Lieut. nant	Ames, William	127	Sub Major	Ballagooro	145
Qr. Master	Anderson, Alfred	73,146	Captain	Bally, St. J.	130
Captain	 A. D.	109,111	Major	 William	127
Captain	 A. J.	109,116	Major	Bahner, Andrew	89,236
Captain	 A. W. Leslie	73,141	Lieutenant	Bampfild, J. C.	110,114
Lieutenant	 E. B.	101,161,190	Major	Banbury, William	125
Asst. Apy.	 G. T.	203	Major	Bance, Lacy Bowring	93,153
Asst. Apy.	 James	262	Colonel	Bancroft, W. C.	125
Captain	 J. W. M.	111,114,193	Lieutenant	Banks, J. H.	106
Vet. Surg	 M.	202	P. H. Apy.	Baptist, E. J.	205
Apothecary.	 Peter	93	Lieutenant	Barclay F. M.	129
Conductor.	 William	9	Colonel	Bardin, George R. Fred.	8,81
Colonel	 W. C.	252	Captain	Barker, C. A.	132
Surgeon Major	Andrews, Charles Abdy	187,216	Surgeon Major	 James	111,114,192
Sub-Lieut.	 R. C.	101,127,152	Asst. Apy.	 Joseph	204
Sub-Lieut.	Angelo, G. L.	101,160	Major	Barlow, W. R.	109,116
P. H. Appr.	Annasawmy, S.	205	Major	Barnes, C. H.	108,113
Asst. Apy.	Antonio, C. Michael	203	Lieut. Col.	Barnett, H. Crosby Barry	96,162
P. H. Appr.	Appasawmy	205	Major	 J. Herbert Marsh	95,142
Sub-Major	Appowe	162	Sub-Lieut.	Barrett, A. A.	129
Major	Arbuthnot, A. Ernest	133,181,189	Colonel	Barrow, DeSymons	79
Lieut. Col.	 George A.	1,66,213	Lieutenant	 E. G.	132
Lieut. Col.	 William	107	Surgeon	 F. E.	111,193
Lieutenant	Arbuthnot David	131	Surgeon	 H. J. W.	193
Surgeon	Archdale, M. H.	106	Surgeon	 T. S.	182
Lieutenant	Archdall, Hen. M. Gray	167,199	Surgeon Major	Barter, Joseph Francis	198,216,269,271
Surgeon	 J. B.	110,116	Captain	Bartoli, Carlo	179
Lieutenant	Archer, James	132	Vet. Surg.	Batchelor, A. H.	111,193
Qr. Master	 F. L.	110,113	Surgeon	Bateman, Daniel Fred.	136,199
Lieutenant	Ardagh, Richard Drapes	78,262	Colonel	Bates, Charles Edward	81,154
Colonel	 V. E. R.	244	Colonel	Batten, Sisley John	77
Surgeon	Armstrong, Edward, C.B.	67	Lieutenant	Baugh, G. S.	102,168
General	 E. F. Hunter	88,249	D. A. Comsy	Gay, George	11
Major	Arnot, W. P.	261	Asst. Apy.	 T. A.	204
Lieutenant	Asburner, John	269	Captain	Bayley, Henry Elliott D	73,170
Lieut. Col.	Aspinall, H. H. H.	104,154	Captain	 William Clements	97,148
Sub-Lieut	Ashworth, James George	202	Captain	Bayly, G. C.	109,112,116
Apothecary	Atkinson, John Edward	179	Major	Baynes, C. D.	92,233,216
Captain	 R. F.	131	Major	Baynes, Thomas J	263
Lieutenant	 Stephen E	97,143	Captain	Beck, Henry John	198
Captain			Surgeon Major	Beaton, Cecil	190,213

Military Index.

Rank.	NAMES.	Page.	Rank.	NAMES.	Page.
Captain	Cooper, G. Chamberlain	73,160	Captain	Davies, Henry Charles	97,147
Surgeon	 J. G.	2, 8, 265	Colonel	Davies, H. N.	262
Asst. Apy.	 W. H.	204	Colonel	Dawson, Alex. Harry	117
Chaplain	 W. Wright G. M. A.	156	Lieutenant	 E. F.	110, 115
Sub. Major	Cooposawanny	130, 191	Colonel	 Francis	80, 139
Surg. Major	Corbett, W. H.	13, 227	Asst. Apy.	 R. Stratheden	203, 264
Sub. Condr.	Corinne, James	194, 197	Lieutenant	Dean, G. H.	166
Surg. Major	Cornish, William Robert	11	Chaplain	Dean, B. O'Meara, B. A.	275
Lieutenant	Costello, Joseph	204	Chaplain	 C. H., M. A.	276
Asst. Apy.	 J. A.	128	Sub. Lieut.	 F. B.	103, 131, 171
Qr. Master	Costeloe, C.	96, 162	Lieut. Genl.	de Bathe, Sir H. P.	132
Major	Cotton, Thomas James	122	Asst. Apy.	Debnam, Albert	201
General	 Sir A. F.	79, 171	Lieutenant	 John	14, 65
Colonel	Couchman, Richard Short	12	Surg. Major	de Falbeck, W. Frederick	198, 216, 264
Sub. Condr.	Coughlan, John	82, 238	Major	DeLaney, J. W.	205
Major	Court, Horatio Samuel	252	Major	deLonsdon, Horace F.	91, 146
Captain	Consmaker, M. F.	99, 252	Surg. Major	deMontmorency, Hon. A. H.	118
Captain	Cowie, David	84, 153	Sub. Condr.	Dempster, Robert	171, 197
Major	Cox, Alexander Temple	136	Chaplain	 D.	275
Lieut. Col.	 George William	94, 238	Captain	Dene, Octavius, B. A.	275
Major	 Henry Wm. Holmes	73, 170	2d Lieut.	Dennis, James	107
Vet. Surg.	 J. H.	72, 135	Captain	Denny, H. C.	130
Captain	 Robert Emilius	201, 202, 271	Qr. Master	 A. McG.	124
Captain	Cracroft, Hugh	85, 155	Lieut. Genl.	Denyer, Henry	106
Hon. Surg.	Crags, Miles	84, 160	R. C. Priest	Desbarnes, George	67
Lieutenant	Craster, J. C. B.	110, 115	Captain	Desborough, S. H.	278
Lieut. Col.	Crawford, James	100, 263	Major	Desbora, R. C.	10, 109
Major	Crawford, Hugh P. R. F.	77	Apothecary	Devine, Thomas Gabriel	202
Conductor	Crawley, James	202	Surg. Major	de Wilto, Gerald	166, 198
Lieutenant	Creagh, A. G.	197, 244	Major	Dicken, William Popham	89, 141
Captain	Cresswell, Charles Arthur	126	Lieut. Col.	Dickey, A. H. Montgomery	83, 175
Colonel	Crewe, Willoughby	264	Surg. Major	Dickinson, James Edw.	162, 196
Apothecary	Cripps, Thomas	131	Major	 William M.	91, 146, 190
Surg. Major	Crocker, Henry, M. D.	124	Lieutenant	Digby, Thomas	120, 137
Lieutenant	Croker, John	203	Surgeon	Dill, J. S.	165, 200
Surgeon	Crombie, A.	271	Lieut. Col.	Dinwiddie, David	14, 74, 189, 215
Lieutenant	Crowe, Henry	200, 217, 240	Colonel	Dixon, Edward George	69, 146
Major	Crozier, Stanley	249	Surgeon	Dobbie, George Staple	67
P. H. Appr.	Crummey P.	123, 214, 261, 266	Major	Dobbs, Alexander Fairlie	200, 240
Surg. Major	Cullen, P.	99, 243	Lieutenant	Dobson, A. E.	9, 241
Surgeon	Cullimore, D. H.	87, 238	Surgeon	 A. F.	120, 222, 229
Captain	Cunning, F. H. T. G.	78, 141	Asst. Apy.	Dodd, James Thomas	200, 217, 240
Captain	 Wm. Gordon	248	Captain	 S. A.	203
Captain	Connisus, James Turner	127	Conductor	Doig, William	9
Lieut. Col.	Cunliffe, Robert Henry	104, 177	Apothecary	Donaldson, Robert	201
Colonel	Cuningham, Percy S.	272	Surg. Major	Donnelly, J. McNeale, M. D.	133, 198
Captain	 C.	134, 181	Major Genl.	Doria, Richard Andrew	67
Lieutenant	Curran, A. E. R.	128	Sub. Condr.	Dorsey, G. M.	12
Sub. Lieut.	Currie, J. W.	3, 16, 12, 134, 213	Lieutenant	Dorward, A. R. F.	120, 222, 227
Chaplain	Cutruthers, G. T.	74, 113	Surg. Major	Dougall, Joseph	198
Major	Curtis, Augustus Fred.	12	Captain	Douglas, G. M.	4, 127
Lieutenant	 J. G. C.	132	Asst. Apy.	 John Alfred	203
Major	Curtis, Atwill	132	Colonel	 Walter	82, 158, 177
Captain	 Chauncey	12	Captain	Douglass, P. W.	126
Sub. Condr.	Cusack, John	132	Colonel	Doveton, John Chadwick	97, 271
Captain	Cuthbert, John	132	Major	Dowler, Howard C.	83, 243
			P. H. Appr.	Downing, A. E.	267
			R. C. Priest	Doyle, J. A. M.	265
			Surgeon	 P.	278
			Lieut. Col.	 Wm. M. D. F. R. C. S.	197, 216
			Major	Drever, William Scott	83, 236
			Colonel	Dring, William	127
			Chaplain	Drury, Arthur	6, 79
			Surg. Major	 C. Rous, M. A.	275
			Asst. Apy.	Duckworth, F. M. D.	198
			Apothecary	 George John	203
			Lieut. Col.	Duff, Alexander Joseph V.	202
			Lieutenant	Duke, J. C.	127
			Lieut. Genl.	 Thomas Assheton	67
			Colonel	Dun, Edward Winterton	80, 243
			Sub. Lieut.	Duncan, A. R.	128
			Lieutenant	 George	182
			Conductor	Dunlop, Harvey Tuckett	83, 261
			Sub. Condr.	 John	11
			Lieutenant	 S. J.	273
			Captain	 W. W.	131
			Captain	Dunn, Josias	132
			Lieutenant	Dunnington-Jefferson, M.	127
			R. C. Priest	Dunphy, J.	278
			Captain	Dunrod, C. J.	5
			Captain	Durrant, F. W.	127
			Vet. Surg.	Durrant, George	111, 193

D

Asst. Apy.	D'Rose, Christopher	203
P. H. Appr.	D'Sena, R. C.	205, 245
Lieut. Col.	Dukeyne, Henry Fitzroy	85, 167
Captain	Dale, Henry Montagu	74, 137, 215
Asst. Apy.	Dale, James	214
Surgeon	Dalgairns Alfred Eugenius	145, 199
Sub. Major	Dallish	155
Captain	Dalrymple, R. G. E.	89
Sub. Condr.	Daly, J.	14
Colonel	Dance, Edward William	108, 117
Lieutenant	Daniel, Averell	126
Lieutenant	Darling, C. H.	120, 137
Asst. Apy.	Davaboo, M.	204
Major	Davidson, Alfred Aug.	90
2d Lieut.	 Alexander C.	109, 115, 118
Lieut.-Col.	 H. J. A.	142
	Davies, Arthur Matcham	81, 236, 238, 239

Military Index.

Rank.	NAMES.	Page.	Rank.	NAMES.	Page.
Lieutenant	Duthy, A. E.	110	Captain	Fawkes, M.	132
P. H. Appr.	D'Vaz, C. C.	205	Lieutenant	 Reginald	125
Sen. Apy.	Dyce, Lazarus Leopold	201	Sub. Condr.	Fearn, John	14
Lieut. Col.	Dyer, Thomas	3, 16, 84	Major	Fernan, Edward	130
Lieut. Col.	Dyneley, Henry E.	66, 133	Captain	Fenn, E. G.	127
			Bishop	Fennelly, S.	278
			Lieutenant	Fenton, A. B.	103, 136
			Captain	Fenwick, George Carew	100, 139
			Surgeon	Ferrand, Edward	200, 251
			Surg. Major	Fergusson, Andrew, M. D.	198
			P. H. Appr.	Fewkes, S. J.	205
			Colonel	French, Montagu T.	77
			Major	Filgate, A. Jerome	123, 214
			Colonel	Finlay, George Charles	80, 163
			Lieut. Col.	 H. Montgomery	108, 115, 117
			Colonel	Firth, Henry Hilhouse	79, 144
			Colonel	Fischer, John Frederic	119, 122, 219
			Major	 B.	95
			Asst. Apy.	Fisher, John	205
			Captain	 V. C.	109, 116
			Major	FitzGerald, C. J. Oswald	84, 243
			Surg. Major	 John	198
			Major	 J.	241
			D. S. Genl.	 P. G.	16, 17, 191, 198, 251
			Sub. Lieut.	Fitzgerald, J. W. H.	104, 170
			Sub. Condr.	FitzGibbon, J.	269
			Major	FitzPatrick, F. Skelton	98, 167
			Surgeon	 J. Francis	199, 217, 240
			Qr. Master	Fleming, E.	245
			Surg. Major	 J.	130, 192
			Captain	Fletcher, Joseph John	74, 166
			Sub. Condr.	Floate, C.	12
			Asst. Apy.	Fonseca, George Basil	203
			Captain	Forde, Albert Willoughby	98, 152
			Colonel	 Edward Archibald	119, 122, 218
			Lieut. Col.	 Hen. H.	85, 160
			Major	 William Octavius	94, 141
			Lieutenant	Forbes, E. E.	103, 128, 134
			Sub. Condr.	Ford, Henry	12
			Conductor	 John	11
			R. C. Priest	Forde, D.	278
			Sub. Condr.	 H.	245
			Surgeon	Forrester, J. S.	193
			Major	Forster, A. C.	132
			Lieut. Col.	 B. L.	109, 112
			Conductor	Forssyth, John Robert	12
			Lieut. Col.	Forth, Alfred Charles	86, 152
			Sub. Lieut.	Foss, K. M.	104, 174
			Captain	Poster, B. H.	129
			Sub. Condr.	 H.	12
			Chaplain	Foulkes, Thomas	275
			Captain	Fox, H. C.	248
			Surg. Major	 William Smyth	199, 216
			Lieutenant	 F. J.	110, 116
			Asst. Apy.	Francis, W.	204
			Captain	Franklyn, W. H. M.	74, 175
			Lieutenant	Fraser, A. A.	125
			Lieutenant	Fraser, A. H.	127
			D. S. Genl.	 Archibald Henry	191
			Major	 Alexander T.	123, 214, 256
			Captain	 Edward Alex.	100, 241
			Colonel	 Hastings	82, 241, 243
			Major	 Henry	66, 180, 213, 272
			Lieutenant	 R. H.	130
			Major	Frazer, William Morgan	88, 237
			Asst. Apy.	Frederick, P. K.	203
			Jr. Chap.	French, D. J.	277
			Major Genl.	Freese, William Henry	67
			Captain	Freeth, William	98, 232, 235
			Lieutenant	Frere, William A. J.	126
			Asst. Apy.	Frost, James	204
			Sen. Apoth.	Fruvill, A.	244
			Surg. Major	Fry, Walter	188, 216, 260
			Major	Fryer, George Edward	88, 262
			Lieutenant	Fulcher, E. C.	106
			Colonel	Fullerton, Charles John	84, 149
			Colonel	Fulton, Graeme Auchmuty	68, 173
			Colonel	 John Jeffreys	78, 169
			Major	Furlong, George William	94, 283
			Major	 Malcolm	147
			Surg. Major	Furnell, Michael Cudmore	179, 195, 197
			Sub. Major	Furzed Beg	147

F

Major	Faber, Harvey Rhodes	123
Captain	Fair, A. W.	130
Lieutenant	Fairfax, Thomas	14, 65
Lieut. Col.	Fairtlough, E. D. H.	4, 16, 130, 214
Asst. Apy.	Falconer, Price James	204
Asst. Apy.	 Sam. Ebenezer	204
Lieut. Col.	Falconnet, G. P. de P.	122, 214
Colonel	Falls, Andrew Vance	108, 112, 116, 117
Conductor	Falvey, Daniel	13, 230
Colonel	Fane, Walter C. B.	81
Lieut. Col.	Fanshawe, T. B.	126
Colonel	Farewell, W. T. Freke	79, 218
Conductor	Farley, Henry	9
Surg. Major	Farguhar, William, M. D.	184, 198
Surgeon	Farrell, Peter J.	200, 217, 240
Major	Farrer, Arthur	180, 213, 241
Lieut. Col.	 Rowland	83, 189
Major	Farrington, G. Baillie	91, 243, 246
Major	Farwell, H. B.	129
Lieutenant	Fasken, C. G. M.	125
Colonel	 Edward Thomas	6, 78
Captain	Faunce, Bonham Brydges	97, 160, 260
Major	 Edmund	81, 152
Surgeon	Fawcett, Edward	175, 199
Captain	Fawcett, H. H.	127

Military Index.

Rank.	NAMES.	Page.	Rank.	NAMES.	Page.
G					
Major	Gabbett, Joseph	95,162	Colonel	Grant, Douglas G. S. St. J.	82,163,176
Lieut. Col.	Gadsden, Frederick	85,147	Captain	 E.	179
Surgeon	Gaffney, J. B.	271	Colonel	 Edward Long	182
Captain	Gahan, John Beresford	97,168	Colonel	 F. W.	211
Lieutenant	Gaiskell, H. F. V.	101	Captain	 James Murray	81,161
Chaplain	Gale, W. H.	272	Lieutenant	 J. P.	252
Lieutenant	 W. A.	120a,137	Lieut.-Col.	 R. F.	179
Major	Galloway, John Mawby C.	1,132a,180,213	Captain	 Seafeld F. M. T.	86,150
Major Genl.	Galloway, Sir Michael, KCM	67	Lieutenant	 S. C. N.	179
Surg. Major	Gunnack, A. A. M. M. D.	188,216,240	Sen. Apy.	 Grantham, C. C.	132
Lieutenant	Gambier, C. F.	126	Chaplain	Gray, Daniel Henry	201
Captain	 George Roland	118	Lieut. Col.	 F. D.	272
Qr. Master	Gannon, T.	245	Sub Lieut.	 Richard Smith	87
Surg. Major	Gardner, W. A.	123,192	Lieutenant	 Wm. ou G.	101,129,149
Captain	Gardner, A. C.	107	Mr.	 Greator, James	8,65
Surgeon	Garbit, F. B.	193	Asst. Apy.	 J. T.	5
Lieutenant	Garrett, H. P.	131	Qr. Master	 Green, Francis	203
Lieutenant	Garrett, Amosley John	127	General	 Richard	111
Captain	Garth, Richard	244	Colonel	 Thomas Littleton	67
Captain	Gausson, John Henry	167	Lieutenant	 Greenaway, Thomas	77
Surg. Major	Gay, A. C.	73,174	Lieutenant	 T.	101,176
Conductor	Gaynor, M.	107,192	Conductor	Grey, W. F. H.	163
Asst. Apy.	Gells, J. D.	259	Surg. Major	Grieverson, John	8
Lord Bishop	Gell, Frederick, D. D.	204	Major	Griffith, Hugh	188,216,261
Sub Lieut.	Geoghegan, T. P.	274	Captain	 Richard	88,172
Colonel	Georges, Theodore Clayton	128	Colonel	Grove, Alexander Sinclair	97,153
Sub-Lieut.	 H. W. E.	81,167	Sub Lieut.	 Henry Leslie	5,81
Lieutenant	 T. W. J. M.	104,173	Lieutenant	Grover, M. H. S.	104,132,163
Colonel	Gib, William Anthony	103,167	Major	Gubbins, C. E.	244
School-Mr.	Gibbs, William	79,162	Captain	 J. E.	109,116
Lieutenant	Giehrst, R. A.	5	Sur. Major	Guillamere, Viscount H. S.	109,115,118
P. H. Appr.	Gill, G.	244	Major	Gulland, A. D.	115,191
Major	 Robert	205	Surg. Major	Gunning, Charles George	88
Asst. Apy.	Gilles James Theodore	182	Major	 John Campbell	8,90
Surgeon	Gillespie, Daniel	203	Major	Guinness, H. C.	192
Major	Gillet, H.	201	Surg. Major	Guthrie, Edward J.	99,242
Colonel	Gillman, Thomas	124	Major	Guthrie, Thomas Key	91,239
Lieutenant	Gillon, H.	124	H		
Asst. Apy.	 Edward	203			
Major	Glasford, C. Lamont R.	269			
Conductor	Glen, John	11			
Colonel	Glog, A. Robertson	108,112,117			
Captain	Goat, F. T.	189,243			
Sub Lieut.	Goate, E. W. C.	104,172			
Surgeon	Goddard, Henry	201,265			
Colonel	Goddard, John	119,122,219			
Lieut. Col.	Godfrey, Charles James	85,148			
Captain	 George	4,16,73,165			
Colonel	 W. H. Robinson	82,172			
Major	Godson, John	91,142			
Lieutenant	Goff, J. G. S.	128			
Asst. Apy.	Goggan, James Joseph	203			
Vet. Surg.	Goring, Frederick William	111,113,193			
Captain	Goldie James Ord	97,157			
Lieutenant	Goldney, W. H.	120a,137			
Sub Major	Golloff Khan	148			
Sub Major	Golloff Cawn	171			
2nd Lieut.	Gompertz, A. C. M.	131			
Lieutenant	 B. T. M.	101,162			
Surg. Major	Good, J.	192			
Lieutenant	Goodwyn, H. E.	120a,137			
Asst. Apy.	Goorosawmy Pillay, T	204			
Lieut. Col.	Gordon, Benjamin L.	117			
Surg. Genl.	 C. A. M.D., C.B.	2,191			
Major	 Cosmo	92,238			
Sub-Lieut.	 James Henry	95,160			
Lieutenant	 W. E. Evans	104,131,178			
Major	 John	1,132,215			
Major Genl.	 Peter Lawrence	135,181			
Lieutenant	Gore, Amosley Knox	2,18,76			
Colonel	 Charles William	4,18,215			
P. H. Appr.	Gosling, Wm. Clarke F.	117			
Lieutenant	Goudoin, G. R. B.	205			
P. H. Appr.	Gough, Hon. H. G.	107			
Captain	Govind Singh, T. H.	1205			
Major	Gower, C. Hesketh A.	97,262			
Lieut. Col.	 G. H.	109,115			
	Grace, C. Hallybarton	90,269			
	Grant, Augustus D.	68,155			

Military Index.

Rank.	NAMES.	Page.	Rank.	NAMES.	Page.
Colonel	Handyside, Robt. Vernor	82,170	Captain	Hill, W. N.	107
Lieut. Col.	Hankin, Edward Lewis	5,83	Colonel	Hillard, George Towers	79,155
Captain	 Philip J.	12	Surg. Major	Hinde, B.	189,111,115
Sub Condr.	Hanna, John	109	Major	Hindle, John William	91,2,0
Major	Hannan, George Grote	202	P. H. Appr.	Hindley, J. G.	205
Apothecary	Hardaker, John	125	Surgeon	Hitchcock, Henry	201
Captain	Harden, F. J.	203	Major	Hobart, G. B. B.	1,709,213
Asst. Apy.	Hardy, Mark Arthur	80,158	Lieut. Col.	Hodding, George Carr	86,142
Colonel	Hare, Henry Ambrose	201	Major	Hodges, William Henry	93,239
Surgeon	Hargreaves, James	11,65	Captain	Hodgson, R. G.	238
Lieutenant	Harney, Thomas	132	Lieut. Col.	 Septimus	134,180
Lieutenant	Harman, C. E.	107	Major Genl.	Hodson, Doveton	75
Riding Mr.	Harran, James	98,239	Colonel	Hog, Thomas I. Maria	10,108,117,213
Captain	Harris, Charles John B.	11	Captain	Hogg, T. W.	270,271
Conductor	 Henry	93,159	Lieut. Col.	Holberton, T. N.	108,113
Major	 Wm. Henry, M.D.	194,195,198	Captain	Hole, Frederick	98,238,239
Surg. Major	Harrison, A. N. R.	162,200	Lieut. Genl.	Holl, Charlton	67
Surgeon	 J. E.	271	Lieutenant	Holland, E. C. F.	110,115
Major	Harvest, H. L.	132	Captain	Hollingsworth, C.	124
Surgeon	Harvey, Charles Albert	177,199	Asst. Apy.	Hollingsworth, Robert	203
Surgeon	 Robert	201	Captain	Holloway, Edw. G. Vere	94,172
Surg. Major	Hassard, H. B.	1,191	Captain	Hood, T. C.	130
Major	Hasted, John Ord	119,122,218,228	Lieutenant	Hooper, A. M.	179
Major	Hastings, Holloway W.	95	Major	 George Stanley	66,133,180
Surgeon	 W. J.	199,217,240	Lieutenant	 R. P.	124
Lieutenant	 E. S.	102,162	Captain	 W. Wallace	136
Captain	Hatchell, David T.	97	Captain	Hope, Hugh Richard	3,15,72,133,213
Major	Havelock, Acton Chaplin	92,243	Colonel	 J. E.	109,116
Lieutenant	Hawkes, George	101,155	Lieut. Genl.	Horn, Sir Frederick, K.C.B.	129
Asst. Apy.	 Henry	203	Captain	Hornby, J. F.	106
Lieut. Col.	 Henry Philip	4,86	Major	Horne, C. J.	125
Colonel	Hawks, Thomas Spence	81,140,151	Captain	Hornby, A. W. H.	100,133
Lieut. Col.	Hay, Alexander Charles	85,219	Lieut.-Col.	Horsley, Frank	85,135
Major	 John Charles	88,178	Chaplain	 F.	277
Major	 Woulfe	89,260	Captain	Hoskins, William Henry	97,237
Captain	Hays, J. B.	106	Captain	Hotham, John	73,173
Lieutenant	Hayne, A. G. H.	102,153	Major	Houghton, Richmond	81,265
Major	Hayter, Charles	93,241	Surg. Major	Houston, John, M. D.	157,218,251
2d Lieut.	Hayward, G. G. W.	124	Surg. Major	 J. McDonald, M.D.	198,216,200
Surgeon	Hazlett, Henry James	169,199	Surgeon	Howard John Simpson	201,242
Surg. Major	Healy, C.	192	Surg. Major	Howell, Thomas Gwynne	156,198
Colonel	Hearn, Chas. Shuckburgh	82,236	Lieut. Col.	Howes, Albert Joseph	69,154
Colonel	 George	80,153	Major	 F. Augustus	123
Lieut. Col.	Heath, George John D.	4,86	Colonel	Howlett, Arthur, C.B.	77
Captain	Hebbert, William Stanley	118	Lieutenant	 Arthur	101,146,172
Surg. Major	Heffernan, James Joseph	159,197	Captain	Hubbersty, R. N.	132
Asst. Apy.	Hellein, Caesar Augustus	203	Captain	Hudleston, John	4,15,97
Captain	Hemans, Alfred Geo. W.	99	Major	 R.	241
Sub Condr.	Heming, Dempster	74,215,236	Lieut. Col.	 Wilfred	85
Sub Condr.	Hemsworth, D.	12	Surg. Major	Hughes, J. H.	192
Lieutenant	Henderson, F.	12	Lieutenant	 P. E.	124
Asst. Apy.	 C. B.	120a	Conductor	 Richard	11
Asst. Apy.	 Henry	204	Captain	 William Gwynne	97,261,262
Asst. Apy.	 H. A.	205	Sub-Lieut.	Huggins, P. G.	104,154
Surg. Major	 John, M. D.	197,216,251	Lieutenant	Hull, E. L.	110,116
Lieut. Col.	 James R. S.	83,149	Surgeon	Hume, T.	200,217,244
Major	 Philip D.	180,213	Surg. Maj.	Hunt, Samuel Bradshaw	1,132a,199,240
Asst. Apy.	Hendricks, Wm. Edward	204,245	Captain	 Shelley Leigh	8,99
Captain	Hennessy, Edmund	11,65	Major	 Wm. Shapter	6,93
Lieutenant	Henriques, E. N.	110,116	Lieutenant	Hunter, F. E. A.	110,116
Lieutenant	Henry, George	5,120,214	Lieut. Col.	 John Norris	110,122,219
Sub-Condr.	Heron, D.	9	Captain	 Robert	8,73,215
Lieutenant	Heron-Maxwell, J. S.	107	Surgeon	 Joseph	200
Major	Hesketh, Robert Walter	94,146	Sub Condr.	Hurst, M.	9
Asst. Apy.	Hesterlow, H.	205	Captain	Hutchins, Alfred George	3,16,73,215
Asst. Apy.	 J. N.	204	Sub Lieut.	 H. L.	126
Asst. Apy.	 T. B. Z.	203	Captain	Hutchinson, R. Colvin	73
Captain	Hewat, H. R. C.	126	General	 W. U.	127
Major	Hewetson, Charles C.	93,163,190	Sub Major	Hyath Khan	181
Surgeon	 Geo. Shaw B.	8,89	Surgeon	Hyde, Henry	199,217,240
Lieutenant	Hewitt, J. R. S. O.	110,116			
Lieut. Col.	Heysham, Barrington F.	4,83			
Lieutenant	Hickman, S. C.	110,115			
Captain	 T. E. S.	107			
Major	Hicks, Frederick James	89,237			
Sub Condr.	Hickey, Edward	12			
Major	Higginson, Theophilus	93			
Colonel	Hight, Charles	79,178			
Lieut. Col.	Hildebrand, C. P.	262			
Lieutenant	Hill, Eustace	54,243			
Captain	 Rowland H. Thomas	74,176			
Major	 William	89,249			
Lieutenant	 Thomas Alexander	106			

Military Index.

Rank.	NAMES.	Page.	Rank.	NAMES.	Page.
I			K		
Apothecary	Ince, Austin	202	Captain	Kane, J. F. W.	130
Lieut. Genl.	Inglby, Sir William Bates	116	Apothecary	Karney, William	202
Sub-Lieut.	Iremonger, R. G.	104, 169	Surg. Major	Kearney, Daniel	198
Captain	Irvine, T. T.	4, 16, 129, 214	Sub-Lieut.	Keef, G. A.	126
Asst. Apth	Isaac, Emanuel	204	Surg. Major	Keary, H. D. U.	104, 139
Lieut. Col.	Isacke, Lancelot Henry	4, 16, 85	Major	Reesa, J. M. H. & L. N. C. P. L.	194, 198
			Lieutenant	Keith, George Silver	93, 170
			Captain	Kelly, C. H.	126
			Lieutenant	James	74, 189, 215
			Surg. Major	T. J. P.	129
			P. H. Appr.	William Pierce	198, 216, 261
			Colonel	J. A.	205
			Major	Kempster, F. Greatham	3, 17, 77
			Captain	Kennedy, Alexander Clark	8, 99
			Lieut. Col.	James Joseph	99, 213, 244
			Sub-Lieut.	Robert Blair	68, 215, 220, 229
			Lieutenant	A. H. Clark	104, 139
			Captain	Kenney, A. H.	273
			Lieutenant	Kenney-Herbert, A. R.	3, 15, 72
			Lieutenant	Kenny, E. E.	102, 148
			Captain	Ken-ington, Charles H. M.	258
			Sub-Cond.	Kentish, James	107
			Major	Kernon, Martin	12
			Colonel	Kerr, John Macgregor	3, 15, 180, 213
			Major	Kerrich, Walter D'Oyly	10, 108, 117, 213
			Captain	Ketchen, Isaac	118
			Colonel	Keyes, W. D. Brodie	72, 213, 240
			Surgeon	Keyes, Charles Patton, C. H.	79
			Jr. Chap.	Keys, C. W. M.	202
			Asst. Apth.	Kidd, D. W.	277
			Major	Kiddle, Thomas	205
			Lieut. Col.	Kilgour, Frederick	95, 238
			Lieutenant	Kincaid, William	85
			Asst. Apth.	King, A. C.	107
			Surg. Major	George Edwin	203, 245
			Surgeon	Henry, A. B. & M. B.	200, 217, 240
			P. H. Appr.	W. G.	203
			Major	H. W. G.	111, 116, 192
			Surgeon	Kingsley, W. H. B.	202
			Apothecary	Kingston, Thomas	244
			Lieutenant	Kinsley, Patrick	192
			Surg. Major	Kirkwood, J. N. S.	193
			Surgeon	Kirwan, Albert	111, 192
			Surgeon	Kistneu Sing	172
			Subr. Major	Korb, A. E.	204
			Asst. Apth.	Knocker, C. G.	126
			Lieutenant	Knowles, J. Redingfield	78, 140
			Colonel	Knox, F. R. B.	131
			Lieut. Col.	G. U.	224, 244
			Major	James	106, 115
			Captain	J. H.	107
			Major	E.	205
			Major	Knyvett, W. L. Nathaniel	90
			L		
			Surgeon	Laffan, G.	193
			Asst. Apth.	Laffrey, Jonas Isaac	203
			Surgeon	Laing, J. A.	194, 199, 217
			Sub-Cond.	Lalor, John	13, 229
			Lieutenant	Lamb, John	126
			Major	Lambert, P.	223, 224, 225
			Major	Lampen, John	88, 161
			Surg. Major	Landale, J.	106, 191
			Surgeon	Lancaster, John	200
			Captain	Lane, C. T.	242
			Major	David F. Moore	33
			Major	Horatio Powys	108, 112, 115, 118
			Colonel	Thomas G. Moore	5, 80
			Lieut. Col.	William Moore	86
			Jt. Chap.	Lang, J. P.	278
			Captain	Langlands, J. S.	128
			Lieutenant	Langley, Lionel	1204, 223
			Conductor	Robert	8
			P. H. Appr.	La Porte, M. W.	205
			Major	Laughton, A. Frederick	8, 94

Military Index.

Rank.	NAMES.	Page.	Rank.	NAMES.	Page.
M			M		
Major	Laughton, Daniel Wilson	89, 241	Conductor	Lynch, John	12
Captain	Lavie, Augustus John	118	Asst. Apth.	Lansdale, H. H. D.	204
Deut. Col.	Robert Conyn	84, 171	Lieutenant	Lynne-Montgomery, H. F.	127
Deut. Col.	Law, George Vambrugh	87, 229	Major	Lys, Arthur Marriott	93, 237
Captain	H. P.	126	2nd Lieut.	G. M. D.	130
Surg. Major	John, M. D.	188, 218	Chaplain	Francis George, M. A.	216
Major	Victor Edward	72, 213			
Colonel	Lawder, Edward James	77			
Lieutenant	Lawford, E. E. M.	102, 133			
Colonel	Edward, M.	6, 136			
Captain	Lawrell, Douglas Western	18			
Apothecary	Lawrence, Caleb St. John	202			
Captain	J. B.	252			
Asst. Apth.	Thomas	204			
Surgeon	Lawrenson, J. C.	158, 200			
on Apoth.	Leach, William	101			
Lieutenant	P. R.	110, 115			
Captain	Lacock, C. E. B.	109, 115			
Lieutenant	Leader, T. A. F.	4, 15, 101, 110, 189			
Lieutenant	Leahy, E. N.	129			
Surgeon	Leahy, A. H.	144, 200			
Apothecary	Leary, James	202			
Surgeon	Leckler, H. M.	200, 217, 271			
Captain	Lecky, George	99, 159			
Surgeon	Lee, W. A.	100			
on Cond.	Leech, John	12			
Captain	Leeming, William, M. A.	275			
Captain	Lefroy, H. G.	129			
Colonel	Leggatt, Edward Owen	50, 164			
Asst. Apth.	Legge, John	203			
Apothecary	Leggett, Robert Henry	93, 148			
Major	Leggett, J. Beauchamp	131			
Lieutenant	LeMarchant, E. H.	193			
Surgeon	LeMotte, G. H.	13			
Inductor	Leun-at, Richard	64, 71			
Inductor	Lennox, S. W.	179			
Lieutenant	Leopard, John	202			
Captain	Leopard, Robert Alex.	244			
Surgeon	Le Quesne, A. C.	108			
Surgeon	Le Quesne, John	126			
Major	Leitch, E. N.	161			
Surgeon	Leitch, John	194, 200			
Surgeon	Lewes, G. A.	130			
Captain	Lewis, M.	78			
Colonel	Robert Griffith	80, 168			
Major	Liardet, Charles Aylmer	84, 33, 235			
Major	Liddle, James	85, 1, 6			
Colonel	Lilly, Alfred Chamberlain	84, 2, 3			
Apothecary	Lillywhite, J. Edward	202			
Apothecary	Lincoln, Leonard Walter	202			
Lieutenant	Lindley, W. D.	1204, 137			
Inductor	Lindsay, A. W. Crawford	67, 249, 253			
Inductor	James Gavin	63, 214			
Lieutenant	Lindsay, C. F.	107			
Captain	Lissenburg, Daniel	14, 65			
Captain	Liston, W. A.	218			
Surgeon	Litchfield, Richard F.	222, 265			
Captain	Little, C.	200, 217, 244			
Captain	Robert P. B. A.	274			
Colonel	A. J.	27			
Colonel	Littlewood, C. J.	13, 229			
Major	Livesay, William	123			
Lieutenant	Lloyd, A. R.	125			
Surgeon	C.	168, 200			
Lieutenant	R. O.	67			
Major	Edmund Eyre	187, 216, 240			
Lieutenant	R. O.	267			
Major	Loch, J. L.	269			
Lieutenant	Lockhart, William, Elliot	109, 115, 118			
Major	Lockyer, W. N.	11, 115			
Major	Logan, A. Geo. Douglas	84, 250			
Captain	Longley, Arthur	128			
Colonel	London, John	5, 78			
Lieutenant	Love, H. D.	1204, 137, 224			
Colonel	Low, Sir John, K. C. B.	67			
Lieutenant	Lowry, W. H.	126			
Major	Lowndes, Thomas	61, 261, 265			
Major	Lowndes, John K., C. R.	94, 250			
Major	Ludlow, Edmund Samuel	88, 269			
Major	Lugard, Henry Ibbetson	124			
Lieutenant	Lumb, A.	128			
Lieutenant	Lumsden, G. H.	127			
Lieutenant	Lushington, E. C. M.	7, 95			
Lieutenant	Luxmoore, C. T. Putt	130			
Lieutenant	Lynch, A. H. C.	130			

Military Index.

Rank.	NAMES.	Page.	Rank.	NAMES.	Page.
Lieut.-Col.	Mackenzie, Hector	269	Colonel	Michael, James	580
Sur. Major.	 John	1,192	Asst. App.	 Stephen	204, 245
Captain	 J. Stuart F.	95, 150	Major	Middleton, Francis	96, 173
Captain	 Kenneth J. L.	95, 211	Major	Middleton, F. Beckford	93, 168
Captain	MacLavery, Archibald I.	10, 109, 118, 213	Asst. App.	Miles, Henry Herbert	203
Colonel	Maclean, John Norman	81, 133	Lieut. Col.	Miller, Francis Jeffrey	84
Colonel	 John N. Hector	88	Major	Miller, E. W. C. H.	25, 270
Major	Macleod, William Sim	90, 240	Captain	 T. C.	128
Lieutenant	MacMahon, E. E.	103, 131, 144	Captain	 William	4, 14, 74, 174
Captain	Macneil, J. G. R. D.	73, 100, 215, 260	Surgeon	 W. B.	193
Colonel	Macquoid, R. Kirwan	82, 243	Conductor	Milne, Andrew	13, 228
Surgeon	Macrae, William	199	Lieut.-Col.	Minchin, Charles Cherry	9
Dy. S. Genl.	Madden, C. D.	15, 16, 17, 191	Sub. Major	Minty, James	111, 113, 193
Captain	 W. C. F.	124	Colonel	Mitchell, M. C.	119, 122, 218, 226
Captain	Magan, Wilson Shaw	100, 174	Colonel	Moberly, Arthur Scott	91
Colonel	Maguire, Francis Lane	78	Lieutenant	 Francis John	119, 122, 218, 219
Lieut. Col.	Magrath, B. H. W.	884	Sub. Major	 W. F. G.	110, 116
Captain	 Charles David	965	Sub. Major	Mockler, A. F.	104, 128, 172
Major	 Henry Marsh S.	96, 250, 252, 255	Surgeon	Moden Sheriff	201
Major	Mazure, C.	129	Colonel	Molony, Charles Preston	77
Sub. Major	 C. M.	104, 131, 157	Major	Monckton, M. Littlejohn	118
Sub. Major	Mahomed Abdoolah	34	Major	Moncrieff, C. S.	258
Sub. Major	 C. S. M.	135	Captain	Money, A. G.	128
Sub. Major	 Cossin	167	Captain	Monro, David	105
Sub. Major	 Fackrodeen	147	Major	 F. James Fraser	74, 149
Sub. Major	 Hoossain	1, 136	Major	Montgomery, Patrick	120, 123, 219
Sub. Major	 Hoossain	178	Lieutenant	 W. Henry	117
Sub. Major	 Jamail	133	Lieutenant	 B. T. G.	179
P. H. Appr.	Zahoor	205, 245	Asst. App.	 W. J.	204, 245
Asst. App.	Mahoney, Ebenezer	201, 215	Sub. Major	Moodeen Khan	165
Lieutenant	Mahony, Geo. Sandford	119, 214, 244	Surgeon	Moore, J. C. Nath.	170, 189
Colonel	Mahwaring, Reginald Q.	181	P. H. Appr.	Moonesawny, S. P.	205
Colonel	 Sweedland	77	General	Moore, R. C.	117
Lieut. Genl.	Maitland, John	38, 117	Major	 Charles Francis	94, 171
Surgeon	Major, F. W.	203	Captain	 Evelyn	73, 151
Captain	Maitby, Edw. Pennycook	202	Lieutenant	 G. M. J.	108, 116
Lieutenant	 Francis Crichton	74, 215, 249, 252	Asst. App.	 R. A.	110, 116
Lieutenant	 F. Grant	101, 164	Colonel	 John	204
Major Genl.	Mam, Henry	244	Conductor	 Richard Alex.	8, 81
Sen. App.	Mamasse, A. R.	75	Sub. Major	 Thomas	14
Sub. Lieut.	Manera, J. S. D.	244	Sub. Major	Mooteosawny	143
Colonel	Mardall, Francis	103, 164	Captain	Mooteosawny	76
Lieutenant	 Frank	77	Major	Morant, Charles May A.	74
Captain	Markham, John	126	Lieut.-Col.	 James L. L.	0, 123, 230
Colonel	Marsack, Augustus B.	182	Lieutenant	 William	113
Lieut. Genl.	Marshall, Hubert	70, 151	Surgeon	 William Henry	144, 197, 216
Lieut. Col.	 Joseph George	67	Lieutenant	 J. G.	177
Lieut. Col.	 R. Collyer A.	108, 115, 117	Major	 Morris, Charles Chase	181, 213, 237
Conductor	 William	83, 189	Captain	 Easton Alfred	202
Lieutenant	Marten, E. T. C. N.	128	Lieutenant	 P. B.	70
Captain	Martin, H. H. N.	128	Captain	 J. F.	129
Surgeon	 Patrick Richard	136, 164, 199	Lieut.-Col.	 R. F.	120, 222, 230b
Lieutenant	 G. R. N.	110, 116	Lieut.-Col.	 Western George	66, 133
Captain	 George Muir	106	Sub. Major	 William James	66, 213, 272
Colonel	Martyr, James Smith	79, 143	Major	Morrison, William	12
Sub. Lieut.	Mason, H. E. M.	103, 157	P. H. Appr.	Morrogh, E. Ghuznee	93
Lieutenant	 H. Macan	244	Captain	Morrison, R. H.	205
Qr. Master	Matheson, R.	124	Captain	Mosse, L. N.	4, 131, 215
Captain	Mathias, Frederick Hope	94, 137	Lieut. Col.	Mottet, Arthur Charles	73, 175
Captain	 V. L.	100, 176	Surgeon	 Henry Edward	86, 249
Major	Matthias, H. V.	272	Sub. Major	Mout, G. B.	194
Surgeon	Maturing, J.	4, 192	Sub. Major	Muhannud Ayoob	163
Surgeon	Maunsell, C.	129, 192	Colonel	Mullany, T.	12
Sub. Lieut.	Maxwell, L. R. M.	132	Captain	Mullins, John	119, 122, 218
Sub. Lieut.	 G. W.	104, 163	Sub. Lieut.	Mundy, R. E.	109, 115
Sen. Apoth.	Mayberry, R.	244	Colonel	Munro, F. H.	132
Lieutenant	Maycock, F. M.	130	Chaplain	Munro, William	82, 282
Apothecary	Mayley, Edward Samuel	202	Surgeon	 Michael Edward	152, 199
Lieut. Col.	Mayne, C. T. Otway	241	Major	 Archibald Gibson	80
Captain	 Jasper Otway	122, 214, 273	Major	 A. H.	109, 113
Surgeon	 Robert	182, 189, 215	Surgeon	 George	90, 173
Major	 T.	200, 217, 271	Major	 John, M. D.	7, 198, 216
Major	 A.	241	Captain	 K. D.	132
Lieutenant	Mead, Henry Robert	120, 123, 219			
Lieutenant	Meade, J. de C. D.	4, 18, 132, 189			
Lieutenant	 J. W. B.	110			
Colonel	 M. J.	4, 18, 132, 189			
Lieutenant	 Sir R. J., K. C. S. I.	241, 243			
Lieutenant	Mealy, W. A. D. O.	103, 131			
Lieutenant	Meares, Henry John	126			
Captain	Meara, A.	105			
Sub. Lieut.	Melville, H.	129			
Conductor	Mellor, Thomas	11			
Asst. App.	Meneand, Charles Robert	203			
Lieut. Col.	Menzies, Hugh Christian	185, 241			
Sub. Major	Mherwan Sing	177			

Military Index.

Rank.	NAMES.	Page.	Rank.	NAMES.	Page.
Surgeon	Native Medl Subordinates	208	Sub. Major	O'Neill, Richard	12
P. H. Appr.	Natter, H. A. F.	200	Lieut. Col.	 T.	105
Sub. Major	Natter, R. H.	205	Captain	Onslow, Francis Montgoy	1, 12, 213
Captain	Nangiah	168	Sub. Major	Ossimon, Khan	132a
Captain	Nangle, Henry B.	5, 99	Major	O'Reilly, Henry Tristram	8, 140
Surgeon	Nannay, Lewis Charles	195, 198	Major	Orchard, Albert Francis	84, 140
Lieutenant	Nash, E.	110, 116	2nd Lieut.	Orman, C. E.	128
Captain	 W. R.	124	Lieut. Genl.	Orr, Charles Alexander	122
Captain	Neill, G. Fraser F. Smith	89	Lieut. Col.	 John William	85, 166
Lieutenant	Nelson, A. A. C.	106	Lieut. Col.	Osborn, William	84, 162
Lieut. Col.	Nemhard	211	Lieut. Col.	Osborne, J. W. W., C. B.	85
Major	Nepean, H. Augustus T.	92	Apothecary	Osman, William	202
Lieut. Col.	 Henry Mack	86, 174	Chaplain	Ostrehan, J. Duncan, R. A.	274
Captain	Nesbitt, Edward	127	Dy. Sur. Gl.	Oswald, Henry Robt. M. D.	18, 194, 196
Apothecary	Netscher, Michael	202	Sub. Major	O'Toole, J.	112
Captain	Newbolt, R. G.	4, 125	Sur. Major	Oughton, T.	192
Captain	Newill, Joseph Henry	100	Captain	Owen, Llewelyn	97, 164, 189
Captain	Newman, E.	127	Lieutenant	 R.	107
Lieutenant	Newmarch, Henry Fowler	269	Major Genl.	 William George	88
Major	 G.	266	Captain	Oxley, Charles Rawson	73, 144
P. H. Appr.	Nichols, C. T. M.	205			
Captain	Nicholl, S. P. T.	123			
Conductor	Nicholson, John	13, 226			
Lieutenant	Nisbett, G. D. M.	125			
Lieutenant	Nixon, John	182			
Lieutenant	Noble, C. T. J.	110, 116			
Sub. Major	Noor Mahomed	248			
Lieut. Col.	Norie, Evelyn Meadows	3, 17, 87			
Apothecary	Norman, John	202			
Sub. Major	Norris, Wm.	9			
Sub. Major	 R. A.	125			
Lieutenant	North, H. H.	199, 217, 240			
Surgeon	 John	81, 159			
Colonel	Norton, Edward Nugent	75			
Lieut. Genl.	Nott, Henry	270, 272			
Captain	Noverre, W. L.	152			
Sub. Major	Nursimloo	152			
Captain	Oakes, H. F.	127			
Major	 George Henry	84			
Major	Olphard, Thomas	89, 163			
Captain	O'Brien, J. T.	124			
Brig. Genl.	O'Connell, Hugh Heefke	2, 78			
Colonel	 Peter Pierce L.	119, 122, 214			
Captain	Odell, William	129			
Captain	O'Dowd, E. H.	107			
Surgeon	O'Dwyer, T. F.	111, 192			
Apothecary	O'Flynn, James Joseph	202			
Surgeon	O'Gara, W. M. B. M. A.	197, 216, 240			
Major	O'Grady, Hugh Robert	73, 150			
Captain	O'Grady, W. W.	10, 109, 213			
Surgeon	O'Hara, William	200			
Apothecary	O'Keefe, Daniel Truth	202			
Captain	Odham, F. G.	218			
Asst. App.	O'Leary, Daniel	203			
Dy. S. Genl.	 Jeremiah	205			
Colonel	 T. C.	17, 191			
Asst. App.	Oliphant, W. S.	203			
Major	Oliver, William Peter	203			
Surgeon	Ommanney, M. W.	103, 116			
	O'Neill, C. J.	4, 192			

Military Index.

Rank.	NAMES.	Page.	Rank.	NAMES.	Page.
Lieutenant	Picot, H. P.	127	Surz. Major	Pardon, J. E.	102
Major	Picton-Warlow, John	81,239	Sub-Lieut.	Purvis, E. W.	104,175
Lieutenant	Piers, H. O.	100,114			
Qr. Master	Pierson, E.	131			
Major	 James Frederick	118			
Sub Condr.	Pigott, E. C. P.	129,178,214			
Sub. Major	Pium, H.	13			
Colonel	Pineau	140			
Major	Place, Alfred Fox	77			
Colonel	Plant, William Charles	91,262			
Lieut. Col.	Playfair, Elliot Minto	108,17,213,268			
Lieutenant	 Frederick Lyon	86,272			
Lieutenant	Plewden, E. M. M.	106			
Major	Plowden, Charles Henry	89,269			
Lieut. Col.	 Fred. Dormer	69,167			
Lieutenant	 F. H.	128			
By A. Cy.	Plummer, Samuel Chas.	13,228			
General	Poe, E.	106			
Lieutenant	Pollock, B. H.	101,158			
Lieutenant	Pollock, Arthur John O.	126			
Captain	 John Graham	109,118,213,243			
Lieut. Col.	Pollok, Fitzwilliam Thos.	81			
Captain	Poole, A. J.	131			
Captain	 Matthew Conway	97,263			
Captain	 G. R. R.	106			
Jr. Chaplain	Pope, Henry	276			
Major	Porteous, Charles Arkeol	93,137			
Captain	 Henry	98,160			
Captain	 James Edward	100,142			
Surz. Major	Porter, Alexander	194,195,199			
Sub Lieut.	 R. W.	121			
Sub Lieut.	 H. E.	104,161			
Captain	Porter, D. M.	131			
Lieutenant	Poulter, B.	120,137			
Surz. Major	Pont, F.	128,192			
Captain	Powell, G. H.	4,18,129			
Jr. Chap.	 William Bassett	276			
Vet. Surg.	 B. A. W.	193			
Colonel	Power, Edward Henry	2,50,243			
Lieutenant	 F. E.	130			
Lieutenant	 John	125			
Conductor	 Joseph	13,225			
Surgeon	 Robert Vincent	178,199			
Lieutenant	Powis, Frederick Thomas	74,155			
Captain	Powlett, Norton	109,116			
Captain	 L. C. O.	130			
Asst. App.	Powney, Edward	204			
Sub Lieut.	Poyner, C. E.	103,127,143			
R. C. Priest	Pozzi, F.	273			
Chaplain	Pratt, T. Arthur C., M. A.	274			
Lieutenant	 A. S.	110,115			
Captain	Prendergast, C. O. L.	262			
Lieut. Col.	 Hew L.	119,122,219,230			
Colonel	 H. N. D., v. c.	119,124,137			
Major	 James Henry	94,166			
Lieut. Col.	 R. S. James	66,134,180			
Captain	 S. Gordon	182			
Lieutenant	Presgrave, E. R. J.	126			
Lieutenant	Preston, A. J.	127			
Major	 Barnard Hughes	107,177			
Colonel	 Richard	129,214			
Apothecary	Price, A. G.	171			
Lieutenant	 R. L.	253			
Captain	 Thomas	99,177			
Surgeon	 William	199,217			
2d Lieut.	 E. C. H.	127			
Conductor	Prichard, Benjamin	0			
Asst. App.	 B. F.	204			
Lieutenant	 G. H.	128			
Asst. App.	 J. W.	204			
Lieutenant	 G. M. P.	103,168			
Lieutenant	Prickett, W. R.	110,114			
Colonel	Priestley, Frederic J. B.	77			
Asst. App.	Prince, R. C. D.	205			
Colonel	Pringle, George	19,172			
Lieut. Col.	Prior, Benj. J. Chauvel	83,267			
Captain	 H. Andrew Allan	73,175			
Lieut. Genl.	Pritchard, Henry	75			
Major	 Henry Follett	118			
Major	 H. Galloway	6,95			
Major	Protheroe, Montague	96			
Major	Proudfoot, George	179			
Captain	 James G.	100,241,189			
Lieutenant	Pryce, Douglas Davidson	101,178			
Major	Puckie, Henry Glover	88,105			
Captain	Purshas, William Robert	257			

Q

R

Military Index.

Rank.	NAMES.	Page.	Rank.	NAMES.	Page.
Lieutenant	Rivett-Carnac, P. T.	128	Sub. Major	Sawmy	174
Lieutenant	Robbins, A. G. J.	127	Lieutenant	Sawyer, W. H.	4,128
Captain	Roberts, A. J.	129	Captain	Saxton, C. C.	118
Asst. App.	 Charles George	203	Chaplain	Sayers, Jas. Johns R.L.L.D.	275
Asst. App.	 Henry	203	Conductor	Seaton, R.	245
Major	 Richard Samuel	3,17,93	Captain	Scharlieb, William Mason	179
Major	 Thos. William	118	Conductor	Schoury, James	13,227
Surz. Major	 William H., M. D.	198,216,240	Lieutenant	Schreiber, J. M.	125
Surz. Major	Robertson, Charles, M. D.	198,216,240	Lieut. Col.	Scott, Alexander DeCourcy	119,219,231,235
Captain	 Donald	160,270	Colonel	 Douglas	2,81
P. H. Appr.	 D.	205	Major Genl.	 Francis Henry	75
Conductor	 George	12	Captain	 T. A.	279
Lieut. Col.	 Whentley	87,236	Lieut. Col.	 Theophilus Leslie	88,158
Surz. Major	 William	111,115,192	Captain	Seacome, Arthur Keeling	106
Riding Mr.	 Henry	106	Captain	Seacombe, Arthur Keeling	108,116,118
Major	Robinson, B. S.	132	Lieut. Col.	Searle, Arthur Thaddeus	5,85
2d Lieut.	 R. S. P.	127	Colonel	 George Archimedes	81
Lieut. Col.	Henry Seymour	86,170,163	Major	Seaton, William John	81,268
Surgeon	 Mark	160,200	Major	Seidley, Fred.	130
Captain	 W. MacDonnell	99,164	Asst. App.	Seetharamiah M. Naidoo	204
Surgeon	 R. H.	200	Major Genl.	Selby, George	117
Major	Robson, F. W. A.	79,165	Lieutenant	Selby, Sidney Gerald Fred	110,116,169,214
Surgeon	Roche, E. A.	193	Ass. App.	Selvey, Richard	205
Sub. Condr.	Roff, James	14	Conductor	Seton, Charles	13,230b
D. S. Genl.	Rogers, Charles James	17,196	Captain	 H. C.	109,213,243
Lieutenant	 G. B.	130	Captain	 M. C.	131
Lieut. Col.	 Henry Thomas	119,122,214	Lieutenant	 Winton	127
Surgeon	 T. K.	200	Lieutenant	Shatto, E. D.	108,111
Major	Rolland, Alex. Tulloch	93,238	Major	Sewell, H. Fane Haylett	04,189,243
Lieutenant	 Stuart Erskine	4,16,101,163,190	Rissh Major	Shah Mahomed Beg Khan	246
Lieutenant	Romilly, F. J.	120a,223,230a	Risr. Major	Shaik Bahadur	246
Colonel	Rose, William	81,163,165	Sub. Major	 Boodun	142
Sub-Condr.	 John	12	Sub Major	 Scudder	174
P. H. App.	Rodrigues, A. R. G.	205	Sub. Major	 Emom	153
Surz. Major	Ross, Eneas McLeod	198,222,240	Sub. Major	 Homed	141
Colonel	 E. D. K.	248	Sub. Major	 Sooban	150
Captain	 G. H.	179	Sub Major	 Abdool Cawder	144
Captain	 J. J.	124	Sub Lieut.	Shakspere, G. C. C.	132
Surz. Major	 W. G. M. D.	127,192	Major	Shanly, W. J.	125
Surz. Major	 H. McElheron, M. D.	197	Major	Sharp, W. G.	98,154
Surz. Major	 James, M. B.	137,198	Captain	Shaw, Alexander John	73,165
Surgeon	 R. E.	157,200	Surz. Major	 C. E. M.	4,193
Lieutenant	Rosser, C. D.	129	Lieut. Col.	 David	83,243
Chaplain	Rowe, A. P.	217	Major	 Edward William	93,243
Major	Rowlandson, George	3,17,90	Major	 Elphinstone	93,260,262
Captain	 Michael A.	7,97	Vet. Surg.	Frederick George	6,200
Lieut. Col.	 Walter	68,171	Surz. Major	 Henry Thompson	4,196
Sub. Major	Rugruth Sing	246	Sub. Lieut.	 George Jocelyn	104,171
Qr. Master	Rumsey, G. F.	107	Surz. Major	 Sheiden, A. W.	192
Major Genl.	Rundall, F. Hornblow	122	Major	Sheffield, William Robert	95,239
Lieutenant	Rundale, H. M. L.	110,115	Sub. Major	Shekh Furreed	158
Major	Russell, F. S.	107	Sub. Major	 Homed	141
Major Genl.	 George William	75	Sub. Major	 Hussein	163
Jr. Chap.	 H. W.	277	Captain	Shelley, Henry Richards	4,17,73,169
Captain	 John Cecil	106	Captain	Sheppard, Charles Henry	99,149
Vet. Surg.	Rutherford, J.	107,193	Colonel	Shepard, Geo. F. Brudenell	2,80
Colonel	Ryan, E. M.	252	Lieutenant	 R. C.	102,151
		262	Sub. Lieut.	 C. E.	103,170
			Conductor	Sheridan, F.	11
			Asst. App.	Sheriff, W.	205,245
			Captain	Sherman, F. O.	179
			P. H. Appr.	 H. M.	205
			Major	 Stephen W. B.	80
			Sub-Insp.	She wood, T. C.	5
			Captain	Short, Edward Holwell	182
			Major	Shortland, Daniel Vincent	118
			Colonel	 Vincent John	79,167
			General	Shubrick, Richard	67
			2d Lieut.	 H. T.	124
			P. H. Appr.	Shunker, E. L.	205
			Lieutenant	Shute, G. E.	120a,137
			Surgeon	Sibthorpe, C.	189
			Sub Major	Siet Mondeen	151
			Major Genl.	Silver, Alexander Crombie	3,15,67,215
			Major	Sim, Charles Alexander	120,123,137,214
			As-t. App.	Simon, J. R.	204
			Lieutenant	Simpson, C. H.	1,101,182a
			Asst. Appr.	 E. J.	205
			General	 George W. Y.	117
			Major	 R. Jas. Brown	4,15,98,150,189
			Colonel	 William Scott	77
			Captain	 G.	103,149
			Surgeon	Sinclair, D.	199,265
			Surz. Major	 Ed. Malcolm	111,116,191
			Lieutenant	 F. R.	110,114
			Captain	Skinner, Evelyn Swinton	99,169

S

GENERAL INDEX.

Rank.	NAMES.	Page.	Rank.	NAMES.	Page.
Lieut. Col.	Warrington, H. H. C. G.	68,166	D. S. Genl.	Wilson John	16,194,196
Captain	Wason, E. S.	127	Major	John Newbold	90,168
Colonel	Waterman, Edmund Fred	79,150	C. ptain	Robert	79,161
Surg. Major	Waters, J. M.	4,192	Lieutenant	Taylor Dalrymple	123
Captain	Watson, Charles John	97,158	Captain	W. H.	4,17,128,214
Major	Edward James	2,93	Sub Lieut.	John Francis	103,130,150
Lieut. Col.	Hugh	87,213,246	Vet. Surg.	Stuart Murray	106
Sub Lieut.	Geo. F.	104,169	Captain	Wilton, W. Henry St. A.	73,215,237
Major	Watt, Robert Peers Keith	182	Major	Wingfield, Anthony	92
Asst. Apy.	Watts, George Albert	203	Cptain	Winterbotham, F. H.	73,137,215
Apothecary	James John	202	Lieutenant	Wolfe, Joan	11,65
Colonel	John Ponsonby	8,78	Lieutenant	Wolsley, H. F.	129
Asst. Apy.	Thomas William	203	Major	Wood, Edward Albert	3,75,93
Colonel	William Henry	67	Major	Herbert William	120,123,220,230
Captain	P. W.	5,214	2nd Lieut.	F. P. F.	127
Lt.-Col.	Way, Thomas Henry	87,243	Colonel	J. C.	269
Major	Weldon, Francis	92,144	Major	Philip R. Jarvis	182
Lieutenant	Thomas	89	Captain	William	131
Sur. Maj.	Welch, M. E. H. O.	161,147	Captain	Henry John L.	106
Lieutenant	T. H.	192	C. ptain	Woodhouse, A. Theodore	97,116
Major	Welchman, Fred. D.	130,244	Lieutenant	Woodrow, T. H. T.	110,116
Asst. Apy.	Wenley, Henry Robt. E.	134	Major Genl.	Woodley, Robert	76
Surg. Major	Wells, Samuel	203,265	Asst. Apy.	Wooten, D.	204
Sub Lieut.	Weiman, G. A.	104,143	Captain	Wratislaw, Marc Henry	74,159,189
Major	West, Arthur Robert	90,176	Apothecary	Wright, Alfred	202
Major	Francis Edmund	118	Colonel	H. C.	8,91
Captain	Matthew Richard	13,230	Major	T. C. B.	243
Conductor	William	1,132,200	Captain	Walter Follett	5,95
Vet. surg.	Western, George	104,169	Captain	W. H.	109,116
Sub Lieut.	J. S. E.	104,165	Major	Wroughton, Frank John	97,176
Sub Lieut.	Westlake, A. P.	243	Major	W. Nesbitt	5,93
Lieut.-Col.	Westmacott, G. R.	205	Sub Lieut.	Wyllie, Wm. Patrick	109,114
P. H. Appr.	Weston, E.	73,177	Lieutenant	J. A.	103,125
Captain	George Edward	74, 63,140	Captain	Wally, E. A. E.	17,101,146
Captain	Wetherall, Frank Aug.	11,142,178	Major	Wynch, Edward James	96,160
Colonel	P. Jas. P.	125	Major	Henry St. Maur	88,166
Major	Wetherell, R. W. M.	104,160	Chaplain	John W., M. A.	275
Sub Lieut.	Wharry, H.	127	Surg. Major	Wyndowe, S. Jardine, M.D.	187,216,241
Sub. Lieut.	Whately, W.	118	Asst. Apy.	Wynne, E. A.	204
Captain	Whentley, Chas. R. Elliott	139	Captain	Wynur, W. A.	127
Lieutenant	Whieldon, G. H. McC. O.	117	Captain	W. R.	107
General	Whinyates, F. F.	244	Lieutenant	Wynyard, Montagu	129
Lieutenant	Whistler, C. C.	117		R.	110,114
General	T. K.	12			
Conductor	White, Charles Bernard	111,192			
Surgeon	H. B.	172,200			
Surgeon	H. P. E.	131			
Lieutenant	J. S.	205			
Asst. Apy.	S. G.	79,147			
Colonel	William Edward	83,154			
Lieut. Col.	William Henry	96,239			
Major	Whitlock, Chas. J. Toller	80,143			
Lieut. Col.	William Henry	194,216			
Surg. Major	Whitton, G. E., M.B., B.A.	205			
P. H. Appr.	Whitwell, J. J.	109,114			
Captain	Wickham, C. B.	128			
Sub Lieut.	Widdcombe, W. S.	13,65,230a			
Lieutenant	Wiffen, George Edward	11			
Conductor	Wightman, John	107			
Lieut. Genl.	Wilkie, John	119,122,218			
Major Genl.	Wilkinson, Chas. Vaughan	120a,137			
Lieutenant	C. B.	201			
Surg. Major	Wilkins, Richard	200,217,240			
Surgeon	T. J. H.	73,140			
Captain	Wilkinson, Augustus F.	111,116			
Riding Mr.	George Louis	99,158			
Captain	Williams, Alfred Charles	200			
Surgeon	B. H.	69,163			
Lieut. Col.	David Walter	4,109,115			
Captain	R. F.	277			
Jr. Chap.	H. A.	69,215			
Lieut. Col.	J. Muspratt	67			
General	James Edwin	84,140,158			
Major	Sidney Herbert	3,16,67,214			
Brigr. Genl.	W. Thomas	110,116			
Lieutenant	P. L.	197,216,244			
Surg. Major	Williamson, B. M. n.	128			
Captain	R. B. R.	17,194,196			
Sy. Surg. Gl	William	13,203			
Sub Condr.	Willis, W.	124			
Captain	Wilmot, Francis	104,177			
Sub Lieut	Wilmot, H. Eardly	2,81			
Colonel	Wilson, Charles Harry	81,152			
Colonel	Francis John	16			
Major Genl.	John				
	</				

NAMES.	Designation, &c.	Page.	NAMES.	Designation, &c.	Page.
Abbot, R. T., M.D.	Sanitary Commr.	242	Eagan, G. T.	Assistant Supt.	237, 238
Adamson, J. D.	Depty. Conservator.	268	Elliot, A.	Asst. Commr.	241
Ainslie, W. D.	Ag. Asst. Supt. of Police.	237	Ellis, J. W.	Asst. Engr. 2d Gr.	227
Anderson, F. C.	Assistant Commr.	270	Evans, H. E. G.	Asst. Engr. 2d Gde.	222, 229a
Anthony, A. H.	Asst. to Acct. Genl.	261			
Arbuthnot, L. G.	Asst. Supt. of Police.	237			
Baber, E. M.	Asst. Supt. Rev. Sur.	233, 235	Fanshawe, A. U.	Asst. Commissioner.	270
Bagley, F. R.	Asst. Engr. 2d Gr.	267	Fernandez, V. M.	Sub Engr. 1st Grade	229a
Ballantyne, J.	Asst. Conservator.	242	Forsyth, J. H. P.	Assistant Engineer.	248
Barker, J. P.	Unconvenanted	252, 255	Fullerton, J. Y.	Asst. Supt. of Police	237
Barton, W. C.	Chief Engineer.	260			
Bayly, G. H.	Exec. Engr. 4th Gr.	258			
Beaumont, W.	Dy. Supt. Rev. Sur.	233, 234, 235			
Beddy, J. F.	Assistant Commr.	270			
Bell, J. M.	Asst. Engr. 4th Gr.	271	Garrett, A. H.	Asst. Engr. 2d Gr.	222, 229a
Berrill, J. M.	Dist. Supt. of Police	222	Gatherer, A. B.	Exec. Eng. 3d Grade	254
Bernard, C. E.	Judicial Commr.	269	Gilbert, C. F.	Asst. Engr. 2d Gr.	268
Beynon, A. K.	Supt. Rev. Sur.	242	Gilby, H. F.	Asst. Engr. 2d Gde.	222, 229a
Bird, W. L.	Asst. Engr. 2d Grade	222, 229a	Glass, J. G. H.	Executive Engr.	273
Birkinslaw, J. F.	Asst. Engr. 1st Gr.	248	Gompertz, H.	Dy. Supt. Rev. Sur.	233, 234, 2
Brickwell, F.	Asst. Engr. 4th Gr.	221	Goodrich, W. A.	Exec. Engr. 3d Gr.	230
Brown, G.	Dy. Exr. & Accts.	223, 224	Goodrich, W. W.	Asst. Supt. of Police	237, 238
Browning, C. A.	Insp. - Genl. of Education.	271	Goodridge, J. F.	Asst. Commr.	270
	Assistant Commr.	264	Gordon, R.	Dy. Ex. Engr.	266
Buckle, H.	Asst. Commissioner	263	Gordon, L.	Assistant Commr.	270
Burgess, G. D.	Asst. Engr. 2d Gr.	222, 227	Gramatzki, E.	Prinl. Engr. School	251, 253, 3
Burlton, C. H. B.	Asst. Commr. 3rd Gr.	263	Granger, J. N.	Asst. Engr. 1st Gr.	221, 229
Burne, K. G.	Extra Asst. Commr.	242	Grant, J. D.	Asst. Engr. 4th Gr.	221, 229b
Burns, J. H.	Asst. Rev. Survey	252	Grant, C.	Commissioner	269
Butcher, E. H.	Asst. Supt. Rev. Sur.	255	Grimes, J.	Asst. Engr. 1st Gr.	221, 228
Butcher, E.			Groves, H.	Exec. Engr. 4th Gr.	267
Campbell, R. L.	Asst. Engr. 2d Grade	257	Hallett, H. S.	Executive Engineer	266
Cardozo, H. O. C.	Dy. Supt. Rev. Sur.	233, 234, 235	Hamilton, R.	Supt. of Police	272
Carless, G. P.	Asst. Engr. 2d Grade	222, 225	Hamilton, T.	Executive Engr.	248
Chabrel, J. M.	Asst. Engr. 2d Gr.	258	Hankin, N. P.	District Supt.	272
Chisholm, R. F.	Constg. Architect	219, 224	Hannan, J.	Exec. Engr. 4th Gr.	221, 229a
Chisholm, J. W.	Unconvenanted	269, 272	Hare, R. D.	Asst. Commr.	241
Christian, E. H.	Dist. Supt. of Police	241	Harington, W. S.	Ex. Engr. 1st Grade	219, 228
Clementson, E. H.	Asst. Engr. 2d Gr.	259	Harris, T. D.	Exec. Engr. 3d Grade	220, 220
Clerk, G. P.	Asst. Dir. Rev. Set.	263	Henderson, R. M.	Exec. Engineer.	267
Clerk, F. B.	Unconvenanted	252, 255	Henderson, W.	Exec. Engr.	268
Clift, W.	Exec. Engr. 3d Gr.	267	Hennessy, S. H.	Asst. Commr.	270
Cochrane, J. H.	Exec. Engr. 1st Gr.	268	Hewison, E.	Asst. Supt. of Police.	252, 255
Cooke, M. P.	Asst. Engineer.	248	Hicks, F. C.	Asst. Conservator.	261
Cook, J. H.	Asst. Supt. Rv. Sur.	232, 235	Higgins, A. F.	Asst. Engr. 1st Gde.	248
Colquhoun, A. R.	Asst. Engr. 2d Grade	267	Hildebrand, A. H.	Asst. Commissioner	263
Colgrave, H.	Dist. Supt. of Police	242	Holison, R. G.	Inspector of Schools	251
Cox, J. H. M.	Dy. Dir. Rev. Sett.	231	Hooper, H.	Civil Engineer.	273
Craig, J.	Exec. Engr. 3rd Gr.	248	Hordern, P.	Dir. Pub. Instr.	261
Crawley, C. E.	Asst. to Acct. Genl.	261	Hordern, C.	Depty. Commr.	241
Cumberlege, N. R.	Dist. Supt. of Police	242	Hornby, J.	Extra Asst. Commr.	270
			Hough, A.	Asst. Commr. 1st Gr.	262
			Howard, J. S.	Civil Surgeon	243
			Hudson, H.	Depty. Acct. Genl.	249, 253
			Fughes, W.	Asst. Engr. 4th Gr.	221, 229
			Hunter, A. W.	Asst. Engr. 1st Grade	221, 229
			Hutchings, H. B.	Asst. Engr. 2d Gde.	222, 228
			Hutchings, D. E. S.	Asst. Conservator.	251, 254
Davidson, J. P.	Asst. Engr. 2d Gr.	222, 229a			
Davidson, B. H.	Supt. of Police	265			
Davidson, J. Y.	Ex. Engr. 4th Grade	273			
Davies, C. A. W.	Extra Asst. Commr.	242			
Davies, J. C.	Assistant Commr.	262			
Dennys, H. L.	Asst. Asst. Commr.	272			
DeMorgan, W. C.	Asst. Engr. 2d Grade	222, 229b			
DeWinton, W. B.	Asst. Engr. 1st Gr.	222, 227			
Dickenson, F. B.	Asst. Conservator.	262			
Dobbs, E. C.	Ex. Engr. 1st Grade	257			
Dobbs, R. S.	Asst. Engr. 1st Grade	248			
Dodd, A. J.	Master Attendant	264			
Douglas, E. H.	Chief Insp. of P.O.	269			
Drysdale, A. T.	Dy. Conservator	242			
Drysdale, I.	Reg. Jud. Commr's Ct.	269			
Duff, J. C.	District Supt.	272			
Duke, C. J. A.	Assistant Commr.	262			
Dunlop, A. R.	Asst. Commr.	241			
Duma, W. H.	Exec. Engineer.	266			
			Irwin, H.	Depty. Commr. 3d Gr.	262
				Asst. Engineer.	273
	</				

Index.

NAMES.	Designation, &c.	Page.	NAMES.	Designation, &c.	Page.
Jones, W. B.	Commissioner	241	Porteous, W.	Asst. Session Judge	254
Jones, J. J.	Asst. Engineer	267	Prayero, C.	Extra Asst. Comr.	241
Jopp, W.	Asst. Engr. 2d Gr.	222,227	Prendergast, H. G.	Asst. Supt. of Police	237
King, W.	Asst. Conser. 3d Gr.	251	Prevost, G. F.	Asst. Conservator.	242
Kitts, E. J.	Asst. Comr.	241	Pringle, E. H.	Exec. Engr. 3rd Gr.	220, 229a
Knowlts, H. B.	Asst. Comr. 2d Class	241	Puckle, F. C.	Dy. Supt. Rev. Sur.	233, 234, 235
Kynoch, G. C.	Asst. to Secy. to Chief Commr.	261	Puckle, R. K.	Dir. Rev. Settlt.	231
Lacey, Joseph	Judicial Asst. Comr.	250, 254	Quinless, T.	Sub Asst. Rev. Sur.	233
Larumie, J. C.	Asst. Engr. 4th Gr.	221	Reade, S. A.	Exec. Engineer.	248
Law, C. W.	Govt. Prosecutor	268	Rice, B. L.	Dir. of Pub. Instn.	251, 253
Lawford, A. C.	Exec. Engr. 1st Gde	219	Richards, H. J.	Exec. Engr. 4th Gr.	266
Leeds, H.	Depy. Conservator.	271	Ricketts, L.	Dy. Comr. 1st Gr.	249, 254
Leggatt, W. B.	Exec. Engr. 2d Gr.	219, 225	Rigg, H.	Executive Engineer	259
Leggatt, G. R.	Exec. Engr. 4th Gr.	220, 226	Ring, R.	Executive Engineer	266
Leslie, M.	Asst. Engr. 2d Gr.	257	Ring, H. R.	Asst. Conser.	252, 255
Lewis, W. C.	Asst. Engr. 2d Gr.	258	Rivet-Carnao, C. J.	Asst. to Acct. Genl.	261
Lilley, A. R.	Asst. Engr. 2d Gr.	228	Ross, E. T.	Off. Asst. Supt.	237
Lingham, A. T.	Judge S. C. Court	261	Rule, E.	Dy. Acct. Genl.	261
Little, C.	Civil Surgeon	242	Rundall, J. W.	Ex. Engr. 1st Gr.	19, 225
Logan, R.	Asst. Commissioner	270	Rundall, C.	Dy. Dir. Rev. Settlt.	1
Lowry, R.	Asst. Engr. 3d Gr.	223, 227	Russell, A. M.	Asst. Comr.	270
Lowry, R. J.	Ex. Engr. 4th Gr.	220, 229a	Russell, A. S.	Asst. Engr. 2d Gde	224, 226
Ludlow, E.	Asst. Conservator	251, 254	Sanford, J. D.	Judicial Comr.	253
Lushington, H. W.	Ag. Asst. Supt.	237	Saunders, C. B.	Chief Commissioner	249, 253
Lynam, W. P.	Executive Engr.	251, 253, 259	Seobie, M. J.	Asst. Engr. 2d Gr.	248
Lyon, H.	Asst. Engr. 1st Gr.	221, 226	Scott, C.	Asst. Engr. 1st Gr.	232, 225
McGeorge, G. W.	Civil Engineer.	273	Sharp, F.	Asst. Engr. 2d Gr.	257
MacGeorge, H. J.	Dyt. Commissioner	269	Sherman, W. H. P.	Asst. Engineer	267
Mack, J.	Dy. Mr. Attendant	264	Slym, M. J.	Depy. Conservator	268
Mackey, J.	Deputy Acct. Genl.	241	Smith, S. F. A.	Assistant Comr.	262
Maclean, A. D.	Asst. Engr. 2d Gde	222, 226	Smith, C. M.	Asst. Engr. 2d Gr.	222, 227
McHutchins, W.	Asst. Engr. 2d Gr.	257	St. John, R. F. St. A.	Asst. Comr. 1st Gr.	262
McLaughlin, F. J.	Asst. Engr. 2d Gr.	258	Starr, W.	1st Asst. Rev. Sur.	231
MacLeod, D. G.	Judge	261	Stoddard, A.	Exec. Engineer	257
McNair, D.	Sub Engr. 1st Gr.	229b	Stone, E. H.	Asst. Engr. 1st Gr.	267
Macpherson, J.	Dy. Conservator.	251, 254	Strettell, G. W.	Dy. Comr. of Forests	268
Macrae, J. K.	Dy. Comr. 3d Grade	262	Sullivan, W. J. A.	Assistant Supt.	237, 238
Maitby, A.	2d Asst. Supt. Revenue Survey.	232, 235	Target, C. B.	Exec. Engr. 3d Gr.	268
Marsden, E.	Insp. of Schools	251	Tawney, J. W.	Asst. Comr.	270
Martin, J. W.	Asst. Engr. 1st Gr.	221	Taylor, H. S.	Asst. Engr. 2d Gr.	222, 227
Martyn, P.	Rev. Sett. Officer	264	Thomas, W. P.	Asst. Conser. 1st Gr.	271
Matthews, H. M.	Executive Engineer	265	Thomas, T. E.	Assistant Supt.	238, 239
Mayer, R. V.	Asst. Dir. Rev. Sett.	231	Thompson, K. H. E.	Uncovenanted	271
McKilloh, G. F.	Asst. Supt. Rev. Sett.	252, 255	Thompson, A. R.	Chief Comr.	261
Merriman, J. H.	2d Asst. Supt. Rev. Sur.	231, 235	Todd, A. B.	Asst. Engr.	266
Midwinter, W. C.	Uncovenanted	263	Tomlinson, J. J.	1st Asst. Rev. Sur.	233, 235
Moffat, E.	District Supt.	242	Tomlinson, T. A.	Do.	232, 238, 235
Montserratt, W. M.	Asst. Engr. 2d Gr.	222, 228	Trall, J.	Asst. Engr. 2d Grade	222, 226
Morris, J. H.	Chief Commr.	269	Twemlow, W.	Collr. of Customs	264
Munton, W.	Extra Asst. Comr.	270	Unwin, A. H.	Insp. of Schools	261, 263
Nedham, W. A.	Asst. Commissioner	270	Vanstavern, T.	Exec. Engr. 2d Gr.	220, 227
Neill, J. W.	Secy. to Chief Comr.	269	Venning, T.	Asst. Comr.	270
Nepean, C. F.	Uncovenanted.	268	Vincent, C.	Asst. Engr. 2d Gr.	222, 229
Nicholletts, H. S.	Assistant Commr.	241	Wallace, D.	Exec. Engineer.	273
Nordmann, K. F.	Exec. Engr. 3d Gr.	220, 226	Walch, G. T.	Exec. Engr. 2d Gde	220, 227
Norfor, C. H. T.	Asst. Engr. 2nd Gr.	222, 225	Warder, R.	Asst. Engr. 1st Gr.	259
Norfor, R. E.	Exec. Engr. 3d Gr.	220, 221	Waters, C.	Prin. Govt. C. School	251, 253
Norris, W. R.	Exec. Engr. 4th Gr.	221, 227	Watts, G. K.	Asst. Engr. 2d Gr.	248
Oates, E. W.	Exec. Engr. 4th Gr.	266	Wells, G. F.	Collr. of Customs	264
O'Ratigan, P.	Exec. Engr. 3d Gr.	220	White, G. W.	Asst. Engr. 1st Gde	259
O'Shaughnessy, J.	Do.	220, 228	Wilkinson, C. J.	Recorder, Rangoon	261
Pattison, W. H.	Supt. of Police.	265	Williams, F. St. C.	Extra Asst. Comr.	270
Paul, J. E.	Asst. Engr. 2d Gr.	222, 225	Wilson, J. H.	Exec. Engineer	273
Paynter, L. W.	Exec. Engr. 3d Gde	220, 228	Winckler, G. W.	Asst. Engr. 2d Gr.	258
Perram, G. J.	Asst. Commr. 2d Gr.	263	Woodhouse, R. W.	Exec. Engineer	248
Peters, C. J.	Exec. Engr. 4th Gr.	221, 227	Worsop, M. A.	Asst. Supt. of Police	227
Pilcher, R. H.	Offg. Jr. C. Comr.	261	Wright, F.	1st Asst. Supt. Rev. Sur.	232, 235
Pope, J. F.	Exec. Engineer.	248	Wright, J. H.	Exec. Engr. 4th Gr.	221
			Wybrow, G. D.		

GENERAL ORDERS BY GOVERNMENT—1877.

51

Article 1290. Add—"Passage by private steamer will not be granted during the troopship season to an officer who may be urgently ordered home on duty, unless it be specially stated in the order that he is to proceed at once by private steamer without waiting for the sailing of the next troopship."

G. L., No. 22-S of 1st June, 1877.
G. O., No. 193 of 1877.
Bombay G. O., No. 537 of 1877.

Article 1527. In the fourth line, for the word "establishment" substitute the words "actual effective strength," and add the following at the end of the article :—

"The authorized established strength of a corps must not be exceeded by the enlistment of boys : when the effective strength may be in excess of the established strength, no enlistment of boys will be permitted except when the necessity therefor is clearly proved, and then only with the sanction of the Commander-in-Chief of the presidency concerned—each case being reported to the Government of India."

Article 1547 is cancelled, and the following substituted :—

Army Circular of 1877, Clause 58.
G. O., No. 154 of 1877.

In the margin of Article 1144 enter, as an additional authority, "G. O., No. 252 of 1877."

G. L., No. 414—15-S of 16th Oct. 1877. At the end of the clause add the words "nor does it apply to British regimental, artillery district and station commands."

PAY CODE.

G. O. G., No. 845 of 1877—The following General Order by the Government of India, dated 26th October, 1877, is republished :—

No. 958.—The following corrections are to be made in the Pay Code for India, Volume II, "Native Troops" :—

Article 400, Clause (d). After the words "recruiting parties" insert "also schoolmasters on admission into the service."

G. O., Nos. 94 and 248 of 1877.

Article 343, Clause (d). To the note of this clause add—

"In no case shall the same duffadar or havildar obtain this prize for two years in succession ; the holder of the prize may still compete annually, and if found the best instructor, can, after being 12 months without the reward, be again recommended for it."

Article 423-a. Add the following additional clause :—

"Bullock-train passages may, in the absence of railway communication, be provided for Native commissioned officers required to proceed to a distant station, when the urgency of the duty will not admit of their marching fifteen miles a day : in the absence of bullock train, the most inexpensive mode of conveyance will be adopted, horse or dooly dāk being only allowed in very exceptional cases when no other cheaper carriage is procurable."

Article 472. Insert the following at the end of the article :—

"NOTE.—Degradation from a higher to a lower class of an officer's grade on account of stupidity, infirmity or physical inefficiency, does not debar him from attaining the superior pension, nor does such degradation come within the signification of blemished character."

G. L., No. 479—83-S of 20th Aug. 1877. The 1st degree injury pension for men of and above fifteen years' service should be, for tinal Rupees 7-2-0, for tent and store lascars and bheesties Rupees 3-12-0 a month.

GUNPOWDER MAGAZINE—REGULATIONS.

G. O. G., No. 883 of 20th November, 1877.—The following General Order by the Government of India, dated 9th November, 1877, is republished :—

ARMY CIRCULARS.

No. 991.—The following Clause 102 of Army Circulars, dated the 1st July 1877, is declared applicable to India and published for general information :—

ORDNANCE STORE REGULATIONS.

Regulations for Gunpowder Magazines.

1. Clause 102.—The shifting room mentioned in paragraph 44 of the Gunpowder Magazine Regulations, issued with Clause 101, Army Circulars, 1874, will henceforth be designated "the examining shed."
2. The room where men change their clothes will alone be called the "shifting room."
4. The paragraphs of the Magazine Regulations abovementioned will be amended accordingly.

Military Index.

Rank.	NAME.	Page.	Rank.	NAMES.	Page.
Sub-Lieut.	Skvring-Hemery, C. E.	107	Captain	Strahan, G.	252
Lieut.-Col.	Sladen, Edward Rose	81, 262	Major	Straker, Charles Doyle A.	10, 109, 115, 118
Captain	Smalley, Frederick	72, 156	General	Straton, Francis	86
Major	 Henry	120, 123, 219	Major	Street, Charles Walker	88, 261
Lieutenant	Smart, A. W.	120, 228, 230a	Lieut. Col.	Stretch, John Edward F.	73, 147
Colonel	 George	64, 166	Surgeon	Strickland, W. G. Malcolm	84, 151
Asst. Apy.	Smith, Alfred	204	Major	Strong, John William	146, 189
Captain	 A. C.	120, 220, 226	Colonel	Strover, George Augustus	91, 262
R. H. Appr.	 A. F.	205	Major	 Henry	108, 114
Colonel	 Charles	79, 175	Lieut. Col.	Stuart, Charles Joseph	88, 231
Apothecary	 Charles	202	Captain	 Henry Tod	85, 145, 177
Captain	 C. B. C. S. I.	73, 215, 241	Major	 Samuel	182
Lieut. Col.	 Chas. Beau Lucie	81, 289	Surgeon	 Thomas Evans	126
Surgeon	 C. C. H.	193	Major Genl.	Sturmer, A. J.	194, 195, 200
Major	 Charles John	120, 123, 214, 219	Asst. Apy.	Sturrock, George	87
Jr. Chaplain	 Clement	275	Surg. Major	Stutz, Peter Reuben	204
Lieut. Col.	 Clement John	84, 164	Conductor	Sutcliffe, Benjamin Thos.	134
Surg. Major	 Colvin, M. D.	194, 196	Asst. Apy.	Sullivan, Peter	11
Captain	 C. M.	109, 244	Captain	Surgeevce, Samuel	203
Lieutenant	 George, M. D.	2, 194, 196	Surgeon	Sutherland, W. J. E. G.	129
Captain	 G. W.	131	Lieut.-Col.	Swaine, C. L.	200, 217, 244
Surgeon	 H. H.	200	Colonel	Swanston, Nowell	4, 16, 87
Surgeon	 James	189, 217, 240	Asst. Apy.	 William Oliver	82, 236
Asst. Apy.	 James	203	Major	Swayne, C. G.	204
Major	 John MacDonald	91, 210	Surgeon	Sweetnam, G.	248
Major	 Robert Callwell	10, 109, 213	Major	Sweetnam, M. W. D.	200, 265
Sub-Cond.	 Maurice Henry	151, 200	Lieut.-Col.	Swift, J. Waddington	85, 164
Lieutenant	 Joseph	13	Sub. Major	Sydney, John	81, 169
Lieut. Col.	Smith, T.	13, 65, 222, 226	Major	 Kurroom	247
Jr. Chap.	Smithers, Olway Francis	85, 162	Captain	Symons, Henry George	90, 149
Surgeon	Smithwhite, J.	277		Szczepanski, H. C. A.	241
Lieutenant	Smith, C. C. H.	124, 193			
Lieutenant	 S. G.	110, 113			
Lieut.-Col.	Snell, F. W.	265			
Lieutenant	Snow, Rupert Thomas	71, 85			
Lieutenant	Sorell, F. S.	189, 214			
Lieutenant	Sparling, J. P.	131			
Captain	Spearmen, H. R.	262			
Surgeon	Spence, J. Atkinson West	189			
Sub-Cond.	 J.	12			
Lieutenant	Spencer, C. F. H.	130			
General	Spencer, Sir A. A.	128			
Conductor	 Nathaniel	12			
Surgeon	 T. C. H.	155, 193, 265			
Med. Officer	Sperschneider, J., M. D.	260			
Colonel	Spillsbury, E. J.	242			
Major Genl.	Spottiswoode, M. Capel	76			
Captain	Spy, Frederick Edmund	73, 175			
Major	St. John, Fred Charles	83, 167			
Apothecary	Staggs, Henry	203			
Asst. Apy.	 Valentine James	204			
Colonel	Stainforth, Charles Kaper	66			
Captain	 William	71, 173			
General	Stanhope, P. S.	124			
Lieut.-Col.	Standen, Douglas	3, 18, 83, 145, 190			
Lieutenant	 J. D.	132			
Lieut. Col.	Stansfeld, Thos. Wolrich	8, 33			
Lieutenant	 T. W. L.	110, 116			
Lieut. Col.	Stenhouse, William	69, 215, 242			
Lieut. Col.	Stephens, George Nesbitt	75, 168			
Conductor	Stephenson, Michael	11			
Sen. Apy.	 Robert Fred.	201			
Captain	 W.	179			
Major	Stevens, Harry Cavaye	135, 180			
Sub-Lieut.	 C. F.	104, 26, 141			
Sub-Lieut.	 C.	104, 145			
Lieutenant	 G. M.	110, 116			
Major	Stevenson, E. Macdonald	96, 165			
Captain	 John	128			
Major	 Kenlis Fergus	95, 175			
Surgeon	 W. F.	193			
Lieut. Col.	Steward, Charles Samuel	66, 136			
Apothecary	Stewart, David	202			
Captain	 Hopton Scott	94, 220, 243			
Colonel	 John Heron M. S.	119, 122, 214, 218			
Major	 Richard Campbell	66, 181, 213, 249			
Captain	 Walter John	106			
Asst. Apy.	Stiles, G. H.	204			
Major	Stoddard, William	80, 174			
Lieutenant	Stokes, W. E.	107			
Captain	Stokoe, Richard	74, 145			
Lieutenant	Stoughton, C. C. P.	107			
Captain	Stoton, F. A.	105			
Major	 Thomas Henry	93, 145			
Lieutenant	 J. A.	129			

T

Captain	Tahb, H. H.	125
Major	Talbot, Thomas Rooke	95, 168
Lieutenant	Tait, John S.	106
Asst. Apy.	Talbot, F. A. B.	128
Lieutenant	Tallent, Henry	203
Conductor	Tapp, H. A.	131
Conductor	Tate, Charles	11
Lieut. Col.	 John	11
Junr. Chap.	Taylor, John Charles	5, 108, 127, 213
Captain	 A. C.	277
Captain	 Charles	90, 162, 215
Major	 G. L. L.	91, 139
Captain	 James Hunt	91, 139
	 Robert Francis	91, 139

Military Index.

Rank.	NAMES.	Page.	Rank.	NAMES.	Page.
Captain	Taylor, W.	109, 114	Major	Underwood, Thomas O.	93
Qr. Mr.	Tempest, S. W.	128			
Captain	Temple, J. A.	271			
Lieutenant	 John	110, 115			
Lieutenant	 R. C.	128			
Lieut. Col.	Templeman, Alfred	86	Major	Vanderghucht, T. E.	272
Lieut. Col.	Tennant, Thos. Boone E.	126			
Lieutenant	Terry, H. A.	103, 126, 141			
Sub-Lieut.	Teversham, R. K.	227			
Lieutenant	Thatcher, J. F. C.	204			
Asst. Apy.	Theobald, E. J.	17, 191, 196	Major	Vanderholt, John	94, 161
Dy. Surg. Gl.	Theobalds, John Robert	202, 271			
Apothecary	Thipthorp, Charles	93			
Major	Thomas, Edgar Hastings	97, 142			
Captain	 George	15, 209 [198, 216]			
Surgeon	 G. T.	134, 194, 195	Major	Vanderzee, Francis Henry	91
Surg. Major	 James Byers	10, 108, 117, 213			
Colonel	 Lancelot Fran. C.	270			
Captain	 R. M. B.	202			
Apothecary	 William	199			
Surgeon	Thompson, Daniel Robert	14	Major	Van-Homrigh, Peter A.	103, 161
Major	 Francis Henry	129			
Conductor	 James	167, 260			
Lieutenant	 J. W.	241			
Surgeon	 Philip	120, 123, 220, 230			
Captain	 Robert S.	135, 181	Major	Van-Homrigh, Peter A.	103, 161
Major	 Ross	84, 252			
Colonel	 Thomas	269			
Major	 William	108, 112, 116, 117			
Lieut. Col.	Thomson, Hugh Gordon	108, 115, 118			
Lieut. Col.	 W. H.	203, 245	Major	Vanderholt, John	94, 161
Conductor	Thornber, Jacob	252			
Major Genl.	Thornhill, Anthony Robert	127			
Surgeon	 W. H.	98, 237			
Colonel	Thornton, Chas. Macleod J.	125			
Major	 Henry John	9, 65	Major	Vanderholt, John	94, 161
Asst. Apy.	Thoy, James Peter R.	205			
Major	Thutler, H. R.	4, 191			
Captain	Thurmarsh, F. J.	203			
Lieutenant	Thurmond, George Henry	124, 192			
Lieutenant	Tilly, J. C.	103, 131, 160	Major	Vanderholt, John	94, 161
Lieutenant	Tims, James	6, 9			
P. H. Appr.	Tocher, R. T.	269			
Surg. Major	Todd, Theophilus	110, 116			
Asst. Apy.	Todd, R. C.	123, 214			
Surg. Major	Todd, Theophilus	179	Major	Vanderholt, John	94, 161
Lieutenant	Tominson, W. W.	180			
Colonel	Torrie, L. J.	277			
Surg. Major	Touch, John Gray	130			
Surgeon	Towensend, S. C.	261, 265 [117, 213]			
Lieutenant	Tracey, A.	1, 105, 112, 114			
Major	Trail, David Henry	94, 172	Major	Vanderholt, John	94, 161
2nd Lieut.	Trant, W.	97, 241			
Colonel	Travers, Ernest Aug. B.	197, 216, 271			
Lieut. Col.	 R. H.	199, 217, 240			
Chaplain	Trend, J. B.	67			
Major	Trent, F. C.	110, 116	Major	Vanderholt, John	94, 161
Colonel	Trevor, W. S.	110, 113			
Colonel	 Francis Randolph	275			
Major	 George Herbert	203			
Captain	Trunnell, David William	203, 240			
Surgeon	 E. Alfred	126	Major	Vanderholt, John	94, 161
Colonel	Truscott, C. Philip Yorke	4, 16, 103, 132, 167, 189			
Lieutenant	 C. P.	67			
Lieutenant	Trollope E. C.	110, 116			
Chaplain	Trotman, W. S., M. A.	110, 113			
Asst. Apy.	Trueman, Charles	275	Major	Vanderholt, John	94, 161
Asst. Apy.	 Edmund	203			
Sub-Lieut.	Tuckey, C.	203, 240			
Lieutenant	Tuffnell, R. H. C.	126			
General	Tulloch, Alexander, C. B.	4, 16, 103, 132, 167, 189			
Surg. Major	Turner, A.	67	Major	Vanderholt, John	94, 161
Lieutenant	Turner, A. H. P.	182			
Lieut. Col.	Turner, A. H. P.	110, 114			
Lieutenant	Turner, Thomas Trevor	84, 743			
Lieutenant	Tutill, C. D. V.	107			
Lieut. Col.	Twynham, E. J. L.	266	Major	Vanderholt, John	94, 161
Captain	 Fred Robertson	10, 109, 118, 213			
Lieutenant	Twynne, B. B.	124			
Lieutenant	Tyden, W.	110, 114			
Major	Tyndall, George	91, 139			
Lieut. Col.	Tyrrill, Francis Hardinge	69, 215	Major	Vanderholt, John	94, 161
Surgeon	 Samuel Matthias	199, 217, 240			

W

Jr. Chap.	Wace, Walter, M. A.	277
Lieut. Col.	Waddington, H. F.	269
Major	Wahab, H. J.	130
Lieutenant	 R. A.	120, 137
Lieut.-Col.	Wakefield, Thomas	86, 271
Sen. Apy.	Wale, Henry	201
Asst. Apy.	 R. H.	204
Chaplain	Walker, Alexander	278
Captain	 Campbell	99
Captain	 Charles Warren	100, 156
Colonel	 George Andrew	8, 2
Major Genl.	 George Warren	122
Apothecary	 James	202
Captain	 James Grant Duff	1, 213, 243, 249
Apothecary	 John	202
Jr. Chap.	 J. M.	277
Brig. Genl.	 M., C. B., V. C.	3, 17, 214
Captain	 T.	109, 13
Surgeon	 George Lemon	200
Colonel	Wallace, H., C. B.	108, 112, 113
Sub-Lieut.	Waller, A. H.	105, 18
Captain	Walsh, C. H.	3, 18, 129, 314
Major	Walters, Robert Algernon	88, 240
Colonel	Watson, C. Sheridan B.	82, 147
Captain	Ward, H. C. E.	269
Major	 John	95, 170
Apothecary	 Thomas	202
Lieut.-Col.	 William George	88, 269
Major Genl.	Warden, Francis Faithful	87
Colonel	 James Hale	81, 156, 148
Surgeon	Warder, Robert	200
Lieutenant	Wardlaw-Hamsey, R. G.	121
Chaplain	Warlow, G. B. A.	276
Captain	Warner, Wm. Bannatyne	72, 186
Major	Warren, William Andros	109, 116, 118

CLOTHING.

No. 884.—The following General Order by the Government of India, dated 9th November, 1877, is republished, with reference to G. O. G., No. 2 of 1871:—

CLOTHING.

No. 993.—With reference to G. G. O., No. 1177 of 1870, it is notified that soldiers discharged in India, as invalids or time-expired men, may be allowed to take with them a condemned cloak or great-coat, if available.

EQUIPMENT—BRITISH CAVALRY.

No. 885.—The following General Order by the Government of India, dated 9th November, 1877, is republished, with reference to G. O. G., No. 245 of 1877:—

EQUIPMENT.

No. 994.—BRITISH CAVALRY.—To G. G. O., No. 199 of 1877 after "Buckets, wooden, water, small," make the following entry:—

Names of Articles.	Proportion.		Number required per Regiment.			Period of duration.	Source of supply.	Remarks.
	No.	Per	Total.	Spare.	Grand Total.			
Buckets, wooden, for Veterinary Infirmarys	...	...	4	...	4	Do.	Do.	These articles are to be taken on the line of march.

VALISE EQUIPMENT—LIST OF ACCOUTREMENTS.

No. 886.—The following General Order by the Government of India, dated 9th November, 1877, is republished, with reference to G. O. G., No. 725 of 1877:—

EQUIPMENT TABLES.

No. 995.—With reference to G. G. O., No. 806 of 1877, the following alterations are to be made to the list of accoutrements forming the valise equipment of a regiment of British Infantry:—
For "Belts. Leather, Waist, buff, Infantry, without lockets," read *Belts, Leather, Waist, buff, Infantry with lockets.*

Opposite entry "Lockets, Union," "for periods of service, 12 years," substitute 8 years.

ARMS—AMMUNITION—BRITISH ARMY.

G. O. G., No. 901 of 27th November, 1877.—The following General Order by the Government of India, dated 15th November, 1877, is republished, with reference to G. O. G., No. 139 of 1872:—

EQUIPMENT.

No. 1016.—BRITISH ARMY.—In supersession of G. G. O., No. 550 of 1872, which is hereby cancelled, His Excellency the Governor-General in Council is pleased to direct the publication of the following rules for the disposal of arms, ammunition and stores in possession of British troops returning to England, which rules are to be strictly observed in future:—

Royal Artillery.

1. Batteries of Horse and Field Artillery are to take home with them their 24 carbines, 1 set of accoutrements, 1 haversack, and 1 kit bag per man embarked; also 1 sword and scabbard per man, drivers excepted.

2. Garrison batteries will take with them 1 carbine, 1 sword with scabbard, 1 set of accoutrements, 1 haversack, and 1 kit bag per man embarked.

Cavalry.

3. Hussar regiments will take home 1 carbine, 1 sword with scabbard, 1 set of accoutrements, 1 haversack, and 1 kit bag per man embarked. Also a pistol per staff serjeant, troop serjeant-major, and trumpeter.

4. Lancer regiments will take 1 pistol, 1 lance, 1 sword with scabbard, 1 set of accoutrements, 1 haversack, and 1 kit bag per man embarked.

Infantry.

5. Regiments armed with the Henry-Martini rifle will take with them 1 rifle, 1 set of accoutrements, 1 haversack and 1 kit bag per man embarked.

6. All regiments and batteries returning to England will take with them the whole of their regimental stores connected with personal equipment and armourer's tools, making their own arrangements for disposing of their workshop tools. They will also take home the appointments appertaining to trumpeters, drummers and pioneers, together with such musical instruments as are the property of Government. 40 rounds of ammunition per small arm will be taken by regiments of Infantry, and 20 rounds by regiments of Cavalry and batteries of Royal Artillery, to the port of embarkation, and will there be returned into store, as ammunition is provided on board Her Majesty's Indian troopships.

7. A battery or regiment under orders for England will dispose of its camp equipage in accordance with the instructions it will receive from the Quartermaster-General's Department.

8. All regimental stores, ammunition, and equipment, with the exception of those above detailed, will be returned by the regiment or battery into the arsenal or ammunition depot on which it is dependent, one month before it leaves its station, and receiving officers will be held personally responsible that none of the articles above authorized to be taken home are returned into store.

9. When a battery or regiment under orders for England is about to leave its station, the officer commanding the station will convene a committee of experienced officers, of which the officer commanding the battery or regiment shall be President or Member, to survey the equipment and stores which are to be returned as above into ordnance store as well as those to be taken to England. The reports of the equipments to be returned into store will be sent to the Ordnance Office, Calcutta, Madras, or Poona, as the case may be. The reports of the equipments to be taken to England will be prepared in triplicate, and of these one copy will remain with the officer commanding, for delivery on arrival, to the authorities at the War Office, or at the Colony, or other British possession to which the troops may be proceeding. One to be sent to the Adjutant-General for transmission to the India Office, through the Government of India, and one to the Controller of Military Accounts of the presidency.

10. When a battery under orders for England is ordered to march from the station where it has been located, to another station, for the purpose of handing over its horses and equipment, the committee detailed in the foregoing paragraph will be assembled, as soon as possible, after its arrival at the latter station.

11. In preparing the reports of the equipment to be taken to England, the committee will carefully fill in the first seven columns, the remainder being left blank for completion at the India Office.

ORDNANCE.

No. 992.—The following General Order by the Government of India, dated 15th November, 1877, is republished:—

ORDNANCE.

No. 1019.—The following clauses in list of changes in War Matériel, are made applicable to India:—

Dated 1st July, 1877.

- | | |
|--|---|
| 3131. Carriages, iron, wrought, travelling, field, complete, rifled | } Paras. 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, and 10, so far as they refer to the 9-pr. |
| M. L. 9-pr and 16-pr. | |
| Wagons, iron, wrought, ammunition, with boxes complete, rifled | |
| M. L. 9-pr and 16-pr. | |
| Limbers, iron, wrought, field, with boxes complete, rifled M. L. | |
| 9-pr and 16-pr. | |
| Alterations and additions (See §§ 2991, 3045) | |
| 3132. Carriages, garrison, wrought iron, double plate. | |
| Holes in brackets, to allow water to escape. | |
| 3134. Lanyards, friction tube. New form of hook. | |
| 3136. Pieces, pivot, for elevating are, complete, for 8-inch rifled M. L. howitzer of 46 cwts. | |
| (Mark I) 25-pr. rifled M. L. gun of 18 cwts. (Mark I). | |

Dated 1st August 1872.

2305 Musical instruments.

REGIMENTAL APPOINTMENTS—OFFICERS.

G. O. G., No. 911 of 1st December, 1877.—With reference to General Order by the Government of India, No. 3 of 1877, His Grace the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that Officers serving in Native Regiments below the rank of squadron and wing commander be graded according to length of regimental service; but this rule is to be subject to modification when Army Rank, and the public interests, call for special consideration.

2. The cases of officers now on staff and detached employ, and who are not borne on the rolls of a regiment, but who must necessarily hereafter be posted to Corps, will be specially dealt with.

3. Officers will hereafter take rank and precedence regimentally according to their regimental position, and temporary appointments in Native Regiments will, in the same manner, be regulated by their regimental position of officers.

4. Officers nominated to Army or Personal Staff appointments tenable for fixed periods will be seconded. An officer thus seconded will continue to hold his position in the regiment, will be eligible for promotion as if present with it, and revert to his regimental appointment on the expiration of his tour of Staff service.

5. The appointments of commandant and squadron and wing commander are only to be held, except in special cases, by officers of or above the rank of Captain. The appointments of adjutant and quartermaster are only to be held permanently by subaltern officers, and are to be vacated on the promotion of the incumbent to the rank of Captain. A subaltern thus promoted may however, under special sanction, if there is no qualified subaltern, wing or squadron officer in the Corps, be allowed to retain his appointment provisionally until a duly qualified subaltern officer is available in the regiment.

6. Wing and squadron officers on promotion to the substantive rank of Major will not, in future, be required to vacate their regimental appointments.

N.B.—Para. 5 does not necessarily affect present incumbents holding the appointment of adjutant and quartermaster, until the Captains vacate on attaining the rank of Major, on promotion in the regiment, or on completion of the five years' tenure of appointment.

DRESS.

G. O. G., No. 940 of 11th December, 1877.—The following General Order by the Government of India, dated 30th November 1877, is republished, with reference to G. O. G., No. 820 of 1877 :—

DRESS.

No. 1,064.—Paragraphs 6 and 7 of G. O. G., No. 929 of 1877, are cancelled, and the following substituted as paragraph 6 :—

6. *The Army pattern helmet with plume or spike will replace the cocked hat and plume; the turban being white. The plume or spike will be worn as laid down for Staff Officers.*

EQUIPMENT—ROYAL ARTILLERY.

No. 941 of 1877.—The following General Order by the Government of India, dated 30th November 1877, is republished :—

EQUIPMENT.

No. 1,065.—With a view to the assimilation of equipment in the Mountain Batteries (Royal Artillery and Native) armed with 7-pounder Rifled Muzzle Loading Guns, 200 lbs., serving India, Equipment Tables for these Batteries have been published for adoption throughout the three Presidencies.

No alteration in the scale of equipment now laid down is to be made without the sanction of the Government of India, and the nomenclature and proportion as entered therein should be strictly followed.

All changes that may be made applicable to India will, from time to time, be published either in General Orders by the Government, or in those of His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief with the sanction of Government.

Copies of Equipment Tables will be printed and distributed to Batteries and Departments in the Bengal Presidency by the Inspector-General of Ordnance, Bengal, under the orders of the Government of India, and to Batteries and Departments in the Presidencies of Madras and Bombay under the orders of the Governments of those Presidencies.

EQUIPMENT TABLES.

G. O. G., No. 962 of 18th December, 1877.—The following General Order by the Government of India, dated 7th December 1877, is republished, with reference to G. O. G., No. 1 of 1877 :—

EQUIPMENT TABLES.

No. 1,094.—With reference to G. O. G., No. 806 of 1877, the following alterations are to be made in the list of accoutrements forming the valise equipment of a Regiment of British Infantry

Opposite entry "Belts, leather, waist, buff, Infantry, without lockets," enter the following remarks :—

The belts will be issued from Ordnance Store with the lockets attached.

Opposite entry "Lockets, Union," in column "period of service, years," substitute 3 for "1" and enter remark as follows :—

Lockets will be issued attached to Belts not separate.

VALISE EQUIPMENT—LIST OF ACCOUTREMENT.

No. 963 of 1877.—The following General Order by the Government of India, dated 7th December 1877, is republished, with reference to G. O. G., No. 725 of 1877 :—

No. 1,095.—The following corrections to be made in G. O. G., No. 806 of 1877 :—

Opposite "Buckles, brass, Infantry, Rank and File, Waist Belts," in column "Total per Regiment," for "375" read 876.

Opposite "Lockets, Union, Gilt, Staff Sergeants, Infantry," in column "Data for calculating proportion," enter *Band Sergeant* after "1 per Staff Sergeant."

Opposite "Pouches, leather, ammunition, black, V. E., 20 rounds, &c.," in third column, for "2 per Sergeant, Corporal and Private," read *1 per Sergeant, 2 per Corporal and Private*; and in "Total number per Regiment," for "1658" read 1618.

OFFICERS—CIVIL EMPLOY—FURLOUGH REGULATIONS.

No. 964 of 1877.—The following General Order by the Government of India, dated 7th December 1877, is republished, with reference to G. O. G., No. 28 of 1876 :—

No. 1,102.—REGULATIONS.

His Excellency the Governor-General in Council is pleased to notify the following supplementary regulations which have received the approval of the Right

Despatch No. 164, dated the 10th May 1877. Honorable the Secretary of State for India, providing for the case of military officers in civil employ referred to in paragraph IV of the subsidiary rules appended to G. O. G.

No. 1,316 of the 30th December 1875 :—

I. Any officer now in civil employ, who is subject to the Military Furlough Regulations of 1854 or 1868, shall remain so subject.

II. Any Military officer who may hereafter enter civil employ, who is not already subject to the Military Furlough and Leave Rules of 1875, shall remain subject to the rules applicable to him when he enters civil employ.

NOTE.—An officer referred to in Rules I and II cannot elect the Military Furlough and Leave Rules of 1875 so long as he continues in civil employ.

III. Any officer who may enter civil employ, who is already subject to the Military Furlough and Leave Rules of 1875, shall be subject to the rules in the Civil Leave Code applicable to covenanted civil servants both as regards furlough and leave taken out of India and in India.

IV. If any officer who is employed in the civil administration has taken furlough in the Military Department under the said rules of 1875, this furlough shall be treated, in calculating the furlough or special leave admissible to him under the preceding rule, as if it had been furlough taken under the Civil Leave Code. Leave so taken under the 10th military rule shall be treated as if it had been privilege leave taken under the Civil Leave Code, and the claims of the officer under the Civil Leave Code adjusted accordingly.

V. If an officer who has been subject to the rules of the Civil Leave Code under the third of these rules is again employed in the Military Department, and so again becomes subject to the Military Furlough and Leave Rules of 1875, any furlough or special leave taken by him under the Civil Leave Code will be treated, in calculating the furlough admissible to him under the said military rules, as if it had been furlough taken under the said military rules. Privilege leave taken under the Civil Leave Code Rules will be treated as if it had been leave taken under the 10th military rule. Subsidiary or examination leave taken under the Civil Leave Code will not affect the claims of such an Officer under the Military Furlough and Leave Rules.

RATION CERTIFICATE—NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS—UNATTACHED LIST.

No. 965 of 1877.—The following General Order by the Government of India, dated 7th December 1877, is republished, with reference to G. O. G., No. 247 of 1876 :—

UNATTACHED LIST.

No. 1,108.—Under instructions from the Right Honorable the Secretary of State for India, the following revised certificate is to be adopted in lieu of that published in G. O. G., No. 442 of 1876 :—

No. 1.

Stoppage for Rations, &c.

I hereby certify that on the 18, embarked at , on board , for a passage to , and landed at , on the days, and the spirit ration, or its equivalent, for days. His first dinner was eaten on board ship on and his last on . When troops are embarked, this certificate is to be signed by the Officer Commanding, as well as by the paymaster of the ship. When no troops are on board under military command, it is to be signed by the paymaster or master of the ship only.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—NECESSARIES—HOSPITAL APPLIANCES.

G. O. G., No. 986 of 26th December, 1877.—The following General Order by the Government of India, dated 14th December 1877, is republished, with reference to G. O. G., No. 635 of 1875 :—

No. 1,127.—The following to be added as Note V. to G. O. G., No. 931 of 1875 :—
The scale of surgical instruments and hospital appliances as sanctioned for a battery of Royal Engineers is allowed for the company of Royal Engineers stationed at Roorkee.

GENERAL ORDERS BY GOVERNMENT—1877.

EQUIPMENT.

G. O. G., No. 997 of 31st December, 1877.—The following General Order by the Government of India, dated 21st December 1877, is republished :—

EQUIPMENT.

No. 1,143.—Officers Commanding valise equipped Regiments will submit to the Ordnance Department indents for condemned or part-worn haversacks for use during the passage to England, for the time-expired men, invalids, and men proceeding home for duty at the depots. The indent for the current year should be submitted at once, and in future years so soon as the number of men to proceed home is known.

HOSPITAL SUPPLIES.

No. 998 of 1877.—The following General Order by the Government of India, dated 21st December 1877, is republished, with reference to G. O. G. No. 452 of 1877 :—

HOSPITAL SUPPLIES.

No. 1,151.—The following correction is to be made in G. O. G., No. 441 of 1877 :—
“ *Air beds and cushions for British Troops,*” expunge the words “ or Brigade of Artillery” in third and fourth lines.

PAY CODE.

No. 999 of 1877.—The following General Order by the Government of India, dated 21st December 1877, is republished :—

PAY AND ALLOWANCES.

No. 1,152—PAY CODE.

Article 1,170, Clause *m*, Pay Code for India, Volume I, is reconstructed as follows :—

“ *m*.—When ordered to another station to perform the duties of any occasional or strictly temporary staff or other appointment, if the Officer derives no pecuniary benefit from the transfer. If, however, the total gain in staff pay be less than his total authorized travelling expenses, the difference only will be paid by the State.”

GENERAL ORDERS BY COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF—1877.

FURLOUGH—MEDICAL BOARD—BOMBAY.

No. 83.—The Commander-in-Chief directs the attention of all officers to the following copy of revised paragraph 29, Section 12, Bombay Army Regulations :—

“ Officers proceeding to Bombay with the view of obtaining leave or furlough on medical certificate, must arrive at Bombay three clear days before the assembly of the Medical Board. In the case of officers of the British Service, the Board meets at one o'clock on the sixth and third day before the departure of each Troopship, and when the Troopships are not running, on Friday in each week in the fair season, and on Wednesday in the monsoon, at the same hour. In the case of officers of the Indian Service, the Board meets, when required, at noon on Mondays and Thursdays.”

ARMY REGULATIONS.

No. 84.—The following clause will be added to para. 2976, Army Regulations :—

2976-VI. Whenever the name of any individual is submitted in any roll or paper, with the view of its eventually appearing in General Orders, it shall not be written but printed by hand in such a way that one letter cannot be mistaken for another.

TRANSPORT—PASSAGE.

No. 85.—The following General Orders, by His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief in India, are republished :—

Simla, 8th February, 1877, No. 23.—The following addition is made to Part I of the Transport Regulations, and will be entered as paragraph 143-A :—

Regulations for Her Majesty's Indian Troopships, Section 3, paragraph 14. 143-A. The number of dogs allowed on board Her Majesty's Indian Troopships is one for every 200 men, but the total number is not to exceed 4. The number of birds allowed to be taken on board by troops embarking for England is restricted to 25 per cent.

BANDS.

No. 24.—The following Horse Guards' General Order No. 93 of 1876, dated 1st December, 1876, is republished for general guidance :—

Horse Guards' G. O., 93—Regimental Bands.

“ I. An authorized arrangement of the national anthem for the use of regimental bands, both of Cavalry and Infantry, having been approved by the Field Marshal Commander-in-Chief, is about to be distributed to all concerned, and is to be at once adopted and strictly observed,—all other versions now or heretofore in use being immediately cancelled.

“ II. The Cavalry arrangement is to be used by the brass bands of Light Infantry and Rifle regiments, and the Infantry (reed band) version by the Cavalry when dismounted.

“ III. Both arrangements may be played in combination when so required.”

2. His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief directs that the above order shall be applicable to all regiments of Native Infantry having bands, and General Officers commanding are requested to ascertain that its provisions are carried out as early as practicable.

DISCIPLINE—SOLDIERS.

No. 25.—The following War Office Circular, dated the 1st November, 1876, is republished for information and guidance :—

War Office Circular, Clause 146 (Forfeiture of Deserters' Effects).

“ The consequences affecting the personal property of a deserter, which under the Military Savings' Bank and Regimental Debts Acts, legally result from the offence of desertion, are as follows :—

A soldier convicted by court-martial of desertion, or declared to be a deserter by a court of inquiry in the usual manner, thereupon forfeits all moneys which he may have in the Military Savings' Bank, all pay that may be due to him, and all such of his effects as are in camp or quarters when the desertion occurs in the United Kingdom, or are within the station, colony or command when the desertion occurs out of the United Kingdom.

“ 2. He also forfeits any money found upon his person, and the plain clothes he may be wearing at the time of his apprehension.

“ 3. The Surplus assets of a deserter will be dealt with as directed by the 28th Section of the Regimental Debts Act, and Clause 32 of the regulations attached to it.”

SCHOOLS.

No. 27.—The following alterations are to be made in paragraphs 58 and 62, Regulations for British Army Schools in India, published with G. O.,* 259 of 1874 :—

Paragraph 58.—The words “ or detached battery” to be expunged.

Paragraph 62.—The words “ Artillery and,” and the words “ (including detached batteries),” to be expunged.

* Madras G. O. C., No. 97, dated 22nd October, 1877.

PAY CODE.

No. 47.—The following General Order, by the Government of India in the Military Department, is republished:—

No. 173, dated 23rd February, 1877.—The following corrections are to be made in the Pay Code for India, Volume II, Native Troops:—

G. L., No. 828-9 of 15th December, 1876. Article 68.—Expunge the words “in the Bengal Presidency.”

Article 127 is reconstructed as follows:—

“127. A soldier who, within twelve months of any previous forfeiture, is again convicted of an offence requiring entry in the regimental defaulters’ book, must serve for two years from date of original forfeiture, without another entry, before he can claim restoration of the reward.”

G. O. 341 of 1876.

Insert the following article:—

“127-a. The period of one or two years’ approved good conduct required under Articles 126 and 127 shall count, in the case of a commanding officer’s award, from the date of such award, if it shall not have been accompanied by imprisonment, and otherwise from date of release; and in the case of the forfeiture having been awarded by court martial, or is remitted, and otherwise from date of the execution or the termination of the sentence.”

G. O. 341 of 1876.

Article 39.—After the word “gratuities” in the third line, insert “but men who have brought disorders on themselves by indulgence in drugs or from other causes, have no claim to gratuity on discharge.”

G. L., Nos. 1395-7 of 30th January, 1877.

Insert the following additional article:—

G. L., No. 395-9 of 12th January, 1877. “413-a. It being considered unnecessary that a native officer of cavalry proceeding on recruiting service should be mounted, free conveyance by rail for his charger will not be allowed.”

Article 423-a.—Expunge the parenthetical sentence and add the following at the end of the article:—

“Such passages may also be furnished for native escorts proceeding in charge of Government stores sent by that mode of conveyance, when it is considered necessary that, with reference to the value or nature of the stores or the country to be traversed, a guard is absolutely necessary.”

G. L., No. 465-8 of 9th February, 1877. Article 352, page 69.—In the scale of rations on boardship, expunge the dagger against “Bombay” and omit “corresponding foot-note.”

RE-ENGAGEMENT.

No. 48.—Under instructions from the Horse Guards, His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief notifies that no soldiers of the British Army serving in India, who have not completed the full period of service with the colors for which they have been attested, or for

* G. O. 190 of 1874. which they have been permitted to extend their service, are to be sent home for the purpose of passing to the Army Reserve.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

No. 49.—The following Home Order is republished for information:—

Horse Guards’ G. O., No. 96, dated 1st December, 1876, *Lance Sergeants, Corporals, &c.*

Referring to the Royal Warrant of the 1st April, 1876, (Clause 72,† Army Circulars, 1876), granting additional pay to certain acting non-commissioned officers and to G. O. 13† of 1876, it is to be understood that the fact of these non-commissioned officers being now paid does not otherwise alter their position in any respect, and that they still are classed under paragraph II of the Regulations and Orders for the Army, 1873.”

† G. O. 300 of 1876.
† G. O. 85 of 1876.
§ G. O. 28 of 1877.

G. O. above quoted, and are subject to the provisions of paragraph 63A, Section 7 of the “Queen’s

* Madras G. O. G., No. 182, dated 18th July, 1874.
† “ S. O., No. 134, dated 14th December, 1876.
† “ No. 49, dated 9th May, 1876.
§ “ G. O. G., No. 124, dated 6th February, 1877.

EQUIPMENT.

G. O. C. C., No. 87 of 9th May, 1877.—With reference to G. O. C. C., dated 25th August, 1876, page 451, republishing G. O. C. C. L., dated 7th August, 1876, the Commander-in-Chief directs it to be notified that the muzzle preservers are to be made up by regimental establishments, or the cost defrayed by Wing, Squadron, Troop or Company Commanders out of the contract allowance for repair of Arms and Accoutrements, the State being put to no expense on this account.

CLOTHING—RECRUITS—NATIVE INFANTRY.

No. 88.—With reference to G. O. C. C., No. 102, dated 14th October, 1876, sanctioning the issue of Cloth Tunics only once in four years, recruits enlisted during the years in which they are not entitled to a free issue of Tunics, will be provided with that garment, part-worn or otherwise, out of the Rupees 30 sanctioned to recruits by G. O. G., No. 29 of 9th January, 1877.

PAY, SOLDIERS.

No. 89.—The following General Orders, by His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief in India, are republished:—

Simla, 21st February, 1877. No. 28.—The following General Order, by the Government of India in the Military Department, is republished:—

No. 78, dated 26th January, 1877.—In continuation of paragraph 4 of G. G. O., No. 1007 of 1876, the following establishment of lance ranks to be paid in India has been fixed, with effect from the 1st April 1876:—

	Lance Sergeants.	Lance Corporals.	Acting Bombardiers.
Cavalry, each regiment including depot	4	12	...
Infantry, each regiment including depot	5	15	...
Horse and Field Artillery, per Battery	...	...	4
Garrison, Mountain and Heavy Field Batteries	...	...	3

2. Lance ranks will cease to draw pay as such on leaving their corps or batteries to proceed to England as invalids or for discharge.

ARTILLERY—EQUIPMENT.

No. 30.—The following General Order, by the Government of India in the Military Department, is republished:—

No. 102, dated 1st February, 1877.—With reference to G. G. O. (b) No. 747 of 1875, the following note will be made opposite “Chests, tool, empty,” at page 6 of Equipment Tables for 9-pounder Muzzle Loading Rifled Batteries, Royal Horse and Field Artillery:—

Padlocks will be supplied for chests not fitted with trunk locks.

STAFF CORPS—SERVICE—OFFICERS.

No. 32.—The following General Order, by the Government of India in the Military Department, is republished:—

No. 103, dated 1st February, 1877.—With reference to G. G. O. * No. 839, dated the 18th August, 1875, it is hereby notified, under the authority of Her Majesty’s Government, that, for all purposes under the Staff Corps Warrant, except for the calculation of service

(e) *G. O., 241 of 1875. Staff Corps and for furlough and pension, an officer’s service will be considered as commencing from the date of his first permanent commission, that is, from the date of his commission as Lieutenant.

(d) †G. O. 229 of 1876.

G. G. O., † No. 560, dated the 17th May, 1876, is accordingly cancelled.

COLLEGES—SECONDING.

No. 33.—The following General Order, by the Government of India in the Military Department, is republished:—

No. 104, dated 1st February, 1877.—With the sanction of the Right Honorable the Secretary of State for India, it is hereby notified that officers of the Staff Corps and Indian Army, selected for admission to the Staff College, Sandhurst, under the terms of G. G. O., No. 1004 of 1876,† who may hold appointments with native regiments, will be seconded for the whole period of their absence from regimental duty.

(a) Madras S. O., No. 134, dated 14th December, 1876.
(b) “ G. O. G., No. 507, dated 2nd August, 1875.
(c) “ S. O., No. 112, dated 30th September, 1875.
(d) “ No. 108, dated 16th October, 1876.
† “ No. 136, dated 15th December, 1876.

ARTILLERY—EQUIPMENT.

G. O. C. C., No. 86 of 8th May, 1877.—The following General Orders, by His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief in India, are republished:—

Simla, 8th March, 1877, No. 39.—The following General Order, by the Government of India in the Military Department, is republished:—

No. 145, dated 16th February, 1877.—The Equipment Tables published under authority of G. G. O., No. 747 of the 22nd July, 1875,* detail the stores forming the equipment of a 9-pr. M. L. Battery, but do not include general stores, such as fire engine, gardening

* G. O. 209 of 1875.

tools, &c., which are handed over to the relieving battery.

The orders regarding the supply of all such stores continue in force.

DRILL.

No. 40.—The Commander-in-Chief having observed that some battalions lock up their ranks in marching past, attention is drawn to Parts 2 and 6 of the Field Exercises, and the practice is prohibited.

2. On occasion of inspection and review, battalions, preparatory to marching past in quarter distance columns, will change ranks instead of countermarching, as provided for in Part VI, "Marching Past" of the Field Exercises.

3. With reference to G. O.† 212, "Drill," of the 4th August, 1876, wing officers of Native Infantry regiments, not being adjutants or quartermasters, shall invariably dismount and take command of the two leading right half companies of half battalions, on the caution "Form for Attack."

VOLUNTEER CORPS—BOOKS.

No. 43.—The following General Order, by the Government of India in the Military Department, is republished:—

No. 147, dated 16th February, 1877.—In paragraph 257 of the Regulations for the Volunteer Force in India, for the words "the annual," substitute the word *a*.

BANDS AND MESSES.

No. 44.—The following Horse Guards' General Order is republished for information:—

Horse Guards' G. O. 4, dated the 1st January, 1877, Regimental Mess and Band Funds.

I. Referring to Clause 2, Army Circulars of 1877, medical officers will not in future be called upon to contribute or subscribe to regimental messes and bands.

II. This order will take effect from 1st January, 1877, and any contributions or subscriptions which may have been paid in advance beyond 31st December, 1876, will be refunded.

III. Paragraphs 39 and 52, Section 7, "Queen's Regulations and orders for the Army, 1873," will be amended accordingly, and paragraphs 2 and 3 of G. O. 11 of 1876 are cancelled.

PAY CODE.

No. 45.—The following General Order, by the Government of India in the Military Department, is republished:—

No. 172, dated 23rd February, 1877.—The following corrections are to be made in the Pay Code for India, Volume I, "British Troops":—

Article 388.—In the margin enter "G. L., No. 1248-52 of 27th November, 1876."

Insert the following additional article:—

"2059-b. When women and children (the families of British soldiers) proceed from port to port in India, they should be provided with between-deck or 2nd class accommodation, whether accompanied by their husbands or not."

G. L., No. 27-8 of 6th December, 1876.

Insert the following additional article:—

"1264-b. When an officer proceeds on furlough or leave on private affairs in or out of India, he does so entirely to suit his own convenience, and subject to any contingencies which may arise during his absence necessitating his presence with his regiment: he may therefore be required to rejoin his regiment at his own

G. L., No. 31 of 23rd November, 1876.

expense, wherever it may be ordered on active service."

Article 223 as revised.—Insert the following note after the word "rules" in the fourth line:—

"Note.—The fact of an officer absent under the furlough rules of 1868 or 1875 being restricted to the maximum furlough allowance of £1,000 a year, affords no claim on behalf of the acting incumbent to more than the half staff salary of the appointment calculated in the ordinary way.—Article 67."

G. L., No. 559-61 of 11th December, 1876.

Article 2024.—Add—"This rule will also govern the grant of free conveyance from an asylum or orphanage in such cases."

* Madras S. O., No. 95, dated 20th August, 1875.

† Madras S. O., No. 96, dated 6th September, 1876.

Page 171. After the term "Preparatory leave," immediately above Article 862, enter the following:—

G. G. O., No. 1145 of 1876.

G. G. O., No. 1176 of 1876.

G. G. O., Nos. 1116 and 1117 of 1876.

Article 2086.—Add—"Compensation

G. G. O., No. 1208 of 1876.

Article 1170, page 223.—Insert the following additional clause:—
"s. When left behind sick, or allowed to remain behind on account of the illness of his wife, after the march of his regiment or detachment—provided he is required to join quickly, or that, the distance being very great, he would be materially delayed by being required to march at his own expense."

G. L., Nos. 932-5 of 18th December, 1876.

Article 1744.—Substitute "G. L., No. 497-8 of 9th February, 1877" for the words "For approval" in the margin.
Insert the following article:—

G. L., Nos. 193-6 of 5th February, 1877.

Article 2085, clause (c).—Add—"provided in cases (f) and (j), the soldier is sentenced by court martial to a long period of imprisonment extending over one year, or one year at the least."

Article 1926.—To the amount ("£ 1") granted to the best judge of distance in each company of infantry, affix an asterisk (*) and enter the following foot-note:—
* This prize is derived from two sources, viz., 10s. the best judge of distances, and 10s. as one of the 1 per cent.

G. O. 364 of 1876.

Article 1810.—The second portion substituted—
"The difference, if any, between the amount of passage money lodged at home and that paid for his passage in India, will be paid to the man at the port of embarkation, at the rate of exchange fixed annually."

G. O., Nos. 1105-9 of 24th November, 1876.

Article 2076.—Enter in the margin "G. L., Nos. 1228-29 to Madras and Bombay, dated 29th January, 1877."

G. L., Nos. 1314-16 of 30th January, 1877.

Article 306.—Add the following clause:—
"The leave granted under this article may be taken at any time during an officer's tour of service, provided that it is included in the five years."

G. L., Nos. 978-82 of 24th January, 1877.

Insert the following article:—

"326a. An officer who, while present with his corps, may have been in sick quarters for one month, forfeits half staff pay after that period. This rule also applies to a commandant who, under such circumstances, is required to make over the command of his corps to the next senior officer."

G. L., Nos. 131-2 of 4th December, 1876.

Article 330a.—Add the following:—

G. L., Nos. 867-73 of 22nd January, 1877.

G. G. O., No. 1062 of 187

"Note.—The term 'subsidiary leave,' has been substituted for 'preparatory leave,' and the former only is to be used."

Article 936.—After the words "home service" enter ("viz., three years)."

Article 1121, fifth line.—Expunge the words "after five years' service." Expunge the seventh line "Deputy Surgeon-General under five years' service." in lieu of rations may be drawn, if preferred, for the wife and family of a trained schoolmaster, the rate being fixed annually according to the actual cost of rations during the preceding year."

Article 1170, page 223.—Insert the following additional clause:—
"s. When left behind sick, or allowed to remain behind on account of the illness of his wife, after the march of his regiment or detachment—provided he is required to join quickly, or that, the distance being very great, he would be materially delayed by being required to march at his own expense."

"111-a. A Sub-Inspector of Army schools is allowed on first arrival in India, staff pay from date of landing (inclusive), provided the usual time for joining his appointment is not exceeded."

Article 2085, clause (c).—Add—"provided in cases (f) and (j), the soldier is sentenced by court martial to a long period of imprisonment extending over one year, or one year at the least."

Article 1926.—To the amount ("£ 1") granted to the best judge of distance in each company of infantry, affix an asterisk (*) and enter the following foot-note:—
* This prize is derived from two sources, viz., 10s. the best judge of distances, and 10s. as one of the 1 per cent.

Article 1810.—The second portion substituted—
"The difference, if any, between the amount of passage money lodged at home and that paid for his passage in India, will be paid to the man at the port of embarkation, at the rate of exchange fixed annually."

G. O., Nos. 1105-9 of 24th November, 1876.

Article 2076.—Enter in the margin "G. L., Nos. 1228-29 to Madras and Bombay, dated 29th January, 1877."

G. L., Nos. 1314-16 of 30th January, 1877.

Article 306.—Add the following clause:—
"The leave granted under this article may be taken at any time during an officer's tour of service, provided that it is included in the five years."

G. L., Nos. 978-82 of 24th January, 1877.

Insert the following article:—

"326a. An officer who, while present with his corps, may have been in sick quarters for one month, forfeits half staff pay after that period. This rule also applies to a commandant who, under such circumstances, is required to make over the command of his corps to the next senior officer."

G. L., Nos. 131-2 of 4th December, 1876.

Article 330a.—Add the following:—

G. L., Nos. 867-73 of 22nd January, 1877.

G. G. O., No. 1062 of 187

"No portion of the staff pay granted under this article, can be drawn during absence from duty on account, except privilege leave."

Article 61, clause c, page 26.—Expunge the appointment and salary of the Fort Adjutant, Chunar, which abolished from the 4th May, 1877.

GENERAL ORDERS BY COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF—1877.

TRANSPORT—PASSAGE.

No. 34.—The following alteration is made in the Transport Regulations:—

The foot-note to Clause VI, para. 169, Part I, and the latter portion of Clause VI, para. 16, Part II, which disallow the provision of free passages for Field Officers whose regiments arrived in India before the 2nd January, 1865, when proceeding home on medical certificate, to be expunged.

G. O. (a) 154 of 1876 on this subject is cancelled.

CLOTHING.

No. 36.—The following General Order, by the Government of India in the Military Department, is republished:—

* G. O., 217 and 238 of 1874.

No. 105, dated 1st February, 1877.—In G. G. Os., Nos. 780 and 837 of 1874, omit the word "Jack" in the supply of spurs for the British Artillery and Cavalry in India.

LEAVE—PAY AND ALLOWANCES.

No. 38.—The following General Order, by the Government of India in the Military Department, is republished:—

No. 126, dated 9th February, 1877.—Furlough.—The Right Honorable the Secretary of State for India, having decided to give retrospective effect to the

(b) G. G. O., No. 991 of 1876.

(c) G. O. 284 of 1876.

privilege of drawing their furlough pay at the rate of exchange of 2s. the Rupee, granted to those officers who elected the furlough rules of 1868 before the 1st July, 1871, it is notified that all officers who may desire that their arrears of pay may be issued to their agents in England, should make application to that effect through the Government of the Presidency to which they belong.

ARMS.

G. O. C. C., No. 90 of 14th May, 1877.—It having been brought to the notice of the Commander-in-Chief that the lubricating mixture prescribed in G. O. C. C., No. 85 of 28th October, 1873, page 395, for the prevention of rust and corrosion between stock and barrel of rifles, has proved a failure in many regiments serving on the Western Coast and in British Burmah, His Excellency directs the following mixture to be substituted for that ordered in the above quoted G. O., which is hereby cancelled:—

A composition of one part of pure bees'-wax and one part of Rangoon-oil. In the event of any rust being found on the barrel, it is to be "struck up" by the Armourer before the above composition is applied.

Under no circumstances is fat of any description to be used for the preservation of small arms, as it becomes rancid and eventually does more harm than good.

LEAVE—PAY AND ALLOWANCES.

No. 91.—The following General Orders, by His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief in India, are republished:—

Simla, 15th March, 1877, No. 50.—The following General Order, by the Government of India in the Military Department, is republished:—

No. 197, dated 1st March, 1877.—Under instructions from the Right Honorable the Secretary of State for India, the following clauses are substituted for

† G. O., 72 of 1874.

2. Leave granted under these rules, without furlough pay, will not reckon as furlough already taken in calculating the balance at an officer's credit, or as part of the total of eight years allowed as shown in Rule XVI, but all furlough with furlough pay, whether on private affairs or on medical certificate, taken under these rules, will so reckon.

(a) Madras S. O., No. 88, dated 10th August, 1876.

(b) " G. O. G. of 15th August and 28th August, 1874.

(c) " No. 592 of 29th September, 1876.

(c) " S. O., No. 133 of 14th December, 1877

GENERAL ORDERS BY COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF—1877.

"3. Furlough and leave previously taken under the Rules of 1796 or 1854, will count, as respects Officers who have elected those rules, as follows:—

"Furlough on private affairs with pay, taken under the Rules of 1796 or 1854, counts in all respects as furlough.

"Leave on sick certificate, under the Rules of 1796, does not count in any respect as furlough

"Leave on sick certificate with pay, under the Rules of 1854, counts as part of the maximum of eight years allowed under these rules, but until the maximum thus made up be reached this leave will not count as furlough already taken in determining the amount of furlough to which an officer is entitled.

"Leave without pay under the rules either of 1796 or 1854, does not count in any respect as furlough."

FINANCE—STAFF.

No. 51.—It is notified that the rule, under which an officer acting in an appointment is not entitled to any portion of his staff pay during absence from duty on any account (except privilege leave), is applicable to Officiating Squadron or Wing Officers of Native Regiments, notwithstanding that full staff salary is specially passed to such officers under Government General Orders, Nos. 135 and 666 of 1876 (G. O. 34† and 178† of 1876).

LEAVE.

No. 52.—The following General Order, by the Government of India in the Military Department, is republished:—

No. 198, dated 1st March, 1877.—In continuation of G. G. O., (a) No. 1244 of 1869, and under the authority of the Right Honorable the Secretary of State for India, it is hereby notified that in the case of a

(a) G. O. 360 of 1869.

Colonel of the Indian Army who may be desirous of proceeding on furlough on the expiration of his term of Brigade command, he may, if he has furlough to his credit, avail himself of it without reference to the restriction ordinarily imposed of serving three years from the date of his last return to duty.

PAY AND ALLOWANCES—HORSES—LINE GEAR.

No. 55.—The following General Order, by the Government of India in the Military Department, is republished:—

No. 199, dated 1st March, 1877.—With reference to G. G. O.,† No. 1278, dated 21st December, 1876, paragraph 2, the following rules for the supply and repair of line gear, &c., to regiments of British cavalry serving in the three presidencies, are published for information and guidance.

2. All surplus stores, materials for repairs, &c., of a suitable description and in serviceable condition, the property of Officers Commanding troops, will be taken over by Government at a valuation to be decided on by a special committee.

3. Special committees will be convened on an early date at stations where British cavalry regiments are located, in the Bengal Presidency under the orders of His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief, and in Madras and Bombay by direction of the Governments of those presidencies.

4. The stores, materials, &c., will be carefully examined, weighed, counted or measured in the presence of the committee. And to enable the committee to arrive at a just valuation, a certificate will be signed by the officer commanding each regiment showing the actual cost that was incurred by commanding officers of troops in obtaining the various articles and materials locally.

5. The committee will also note and report on the condition of all articles already the property of Government, and record their opinion whether they will last the full period of service or not. In the latter case, the committee will state the reasons, which, as far as can be ascertained, will lead to their earlier condemnation.

6. Bills supported by the proceedings of such committees will be forwarded to the Examiner of Ordnance Accounts for adjustment.

7. Articles of line gear and materials for their repair will be supplied in the following proportions on indents to be submitted in the usual form on the 1st February of each year to the departments concerned. Indents for the year 1877-78 to be submitted as soon as possible.

* Madras G. O. G., No. 57 of 10th March, 1874.

† Madras S. O., No. 24, dated 9th March, and No. 88, dated 10th August, 1876.

(a) Madras G. O. G. 423 of 28th December, 1869.

† Madras S. O., No. 52 of 9th March, 1877.

Names of Articles.	Proportion.		Number required per Regiment.		Period of duration.	Source of supply.	Remarks.
	No.	Per	Total.	Spare.			
MATERIALS FOR REPAIR, &c., OF LINE GEAR.							
Cloth, canvas, Europe, coarse, yd.	...	Annual.	150	...		Commissariat Dept.	Will be fixed hereafter. In the Madras Presidency for repairs of nose bags.
Dubbing	...	...	...	...		Do.	
Gunny	...	...	...	...		Do.	
Hides	...	...	...	...		Do.	
Rope	...	...	...	...		Do.	
Thread	...	...	...	...		Do.	

NOTE.—A set of light line gear per horse, consisting of 1 head rope, 1 heel rope, and 2 pegs, and 1 nose bag will be supplied and kept up, and carried on the horses, so that they can be picketed at once without waiting for the standing line gear.

One set of farrier's tools per squadron, or three sets per regiment, in addition to the tools allowed by G. G. O., No. 157 of 1875, and a second forge cart for each regiment, will (on completion of manufacture at the Gun Carriage Factory) be issued by the Ordnance Department. They will be included in the half-yearly returns rendered to the Examiner of Ordnance Accounts.

9. Such articles of the line gear and materials for repairs, &c., as are authorized by this order to be obtained in the local market will be purchased by officers commanding regiments, and contingent bills for the cost incurred, countersigned by the officer commanding the station, and supported by the station price-current of materials and labor, under the signature of the officer in charge of the principal Sudder Bazaar, will be forwarded, monthly, to the Executive Commissariat Officer on the spot, or at the nearest station, for payment.

10. The repairs necessary to line gear are to be effected by officers commanding regiments, and for the purpose of carrying out these repairs, the employment of two syces per troop at Rs. 2 each per mensem has been sanctioned by paragraph 10 of G. G. O., (a) No. 1278 of 1876. Any other expense for material or labor necessarily incurred to be recovered by contingent bill in the manner prescribed in paragraph 9 of this order.

11. Well ropes and water bags will be procured locally by officers commanding regiments, and their cost recovered by monthly contingent bill under paragraph 9, repairs being effected under the rules which apply to articles of line gear.

12. All articles of line gear which have served the prescribed periods of duration and have been pronounced unfit for further service by competent boards of survey, will be sold on the spot to the highest bidder, and the proceeds realized credited to Government; such component parts of iron as may not be unserviceable being returned to ordnance store for further use in manufacture.

Rammers, 6 per troop,
Hand-beaters, 12 per troop,
To be procured locally by officers commanding regiments, cost being recovered by contingent bill, and to last till worn out.

13. Repairs needed to the flooring of stables will be effected by regimental establishments, and for this purpose rammers and hand-beaters will be supplied in the proportion marginally noted; when the repairs to be executed are of an extensive nature, the aid of the Public Works Department is to be applied for.

14. This order is applicable to the three presidencies.

G. O. C. C., 9th May, 1877.—The following General Order, by His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief in India, is republished:—

Under instructions from the Horse Guards, and pending the reprint of the small book and the issue of definite instructions, a copy of the annexed form is, as a temporary measure, to be prepared for all soldiers entitled to deferred pay, and gummed into their small books against page 12 or 13.

DEFERRED PAY.

Engaged to complete 12 years' Army Service.	Completed 6 years' Army Service on _____	£	s.	d.
	Certified _____ Commanding Company.			
	Period of the above 6 years' Service rendered subsequently to the 1st April, 1876, and reckoning towards Deferred Pay in accordance with the conditions laid down in the Royal Warrant of the 1st April, 1876.			
	_____ years, _____ days. Total, _____ days, at 2d. a day.			
	_____ Paymaster.			

Names of Articles.	Proportion.		Number required per Regiment			Period of duration.	Source of supply.	Remarks.
	No.	Per	Total.	Spare.	Grand Total.			
Head stalls, head ropes, eye fringes, and watering bridles	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Will be fixed hereafter.
Heel ropes and loops	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Gram Leather (or gunny) nose bags	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Pegs and mallets	1	Horse	436	...	436	To be repaired or replaced as required.	Commissariat Dept.	
Canvas	1	Do.	436	...	436	3 years	Arsenals	In the Madras and Bombay Presidencies, Bags, Nose, "Gunny" will be supplied in lieu by the Commissariat Department. They will be repaired or replaced as required as in the case of "Canvas Nosebags."
Leather	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Baskets, country	1	2 Horses	218	...	218	To be obtained and renewed locally as required.	To be procured locally by officers commanding regiments.	* Or 2 per horse according to climate, if deemed necessary by the officer commanding the brigade, district or division of the army. These will be in addition to the blankets now authorized for horses without stables, and for Water remounts that have not been a year in the country.
Blankets	1*	Horse	436	...	436	2 years or longer, till worn out.	Commissariat Dept.	
Bridles, watering	1	Do.	436	22	458	Rein 1 year; bit till worn out.	Arsenals.	
Brooms	1	2 Horses	218	...	218	To be obtained and renewed locally as required.	To be procured locally by officers commanding regiments.	
Brushes, country-made	1	Horse	436	22	458	6 months, or longer, till worn out.	Commissariat Dept.	

[illegible]

DEFERRED PAY—(concluded).

		£	s.	d.
If re-engaged to complete 21 years' Service.	Completed 12 years' Army Service on _____			
	Certified _____ Commanding Company.			
	Period of the 12 years' Service rendered subsequently to the 1st April, 1876, and reckoning towards Deferred Pay in accordance with the conditions laid down in the Royal Warrant of the 1st April, 1876.			
	_____ years, _____ days. Total, _____ days, at 2d. a day.			
		Paymaster.		

SCHOOLS.

G. O. C. C., No. 92 of 23rd May, 1877.—The following General Orders, by His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief in India, are republished:—

Simla, 24th February, 1877, No. 29.—The following will be inserted as para. 18 in the British (Indian) School Regulations, published with G. O.* 259 of 1874:—

Whenever a child leaves a master's school on the transfer of the father to another corps or department, or temporarily to or from a convalescent depot, an extract from the latest credit list of the child is to accompany the papers ordinarily furnished with the soldier on such occasions; and the schoolmaster of each regiment, brigade, convalescent depot, &c., will take care to obtain the latest credit list of every child that may join the school during the interval between two examinations.

The same rule will be observed on transfers to and from detached batteries of Artillery.

GOOD CONDUCT REWARDS.

Simla, 26th March, 1877, No. 56.—The following General Order, by the Government of India in the Military Department, is republished:—

No. 225, dated 9th March, 1877.—With reference to G. O., (c) No. 992 of 1876, declaring the

- (a) G. O. 131 and 201 of 1871.
 (b) G. O. 27 of 1872.
 (c) G. O. 51, 63, 182 & 353 of 1873.
 G. O. 133 and 300(d) of 1875.
 (c) G. O. 199 of 1876.
 B. A. R., paras. 2641, 2643, 2644, 2645, and 2646.

provisions of the Royal Warrant of the 14th August 1875, applicable to the European non-commissioned officers and men of the Indian army and Unattached list, the following regulations are promulgated for information and guidance, in supersession of all previous orders governing the issue of medals with and without gratuity for long service and good conduct:—

1. The classes eligible to receive the medal and gratuity for long service and good conduct are as follows, viz.:—

European non-commissioned officers and soldiers serving in the Ordnance, Commissariat Barrack branch of the Department Public Works, Stud, Telegraph and Clothing Departments.

Military staff clerks serving in the offices of the Adjutant-General in India (including the offices of the Deputy Adjutant-General, Royal Artillery in India, and the Assistant Adjutant-General for Musketry, Army Head Quarters), Quartermaster-General in India, Military Secretary to His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief, Judge Advocate-General, Surgeon-General, British Forces.

Embarkation, Transport and Bazaar Serjeants.

Drill Instructors, Volunteer Corps.

Non-commissioned staff of Hill depôts.

Do. do. garrisons and forts.

Provost Serjeants of garrison cell and of station and military prisons.

Non-commissioned officers and men of the Viceroy's Band.

* Madras G. O. C. C., No. 97, dated 22nd October, 1874.

(a) Madras G. O. G., No. 165, dated 4th July, 1871, and G. O. C. C., No. 125, dated 22d November, 1871.

(b) Madras G. O. C. C., No. 49, dated 6th June, 1872.

(c) " " No. 32, dated 5th April, Circular No. 789, dated 21st February, 1873.

(d) Madras S. O., No. 132, dated 22nd November, 1875.

(e) " " No. 91, dated 15th August, 1876.

European non-commissioned officers of native regiments, including drummers, fifiers and buglers of European parentage.

Royal Engineers and other European non-commissioned officers and men serving with the corps of Sappers and Miners.

Non-commissioned officers and men of the European Invalid Battalion present with their corps.

Staff Serjeants of Gymnasia.

2. Paragraphs 3 and 11 of the Royal Warrant are not applicable to India.

3. Recommendations for the medal and gratuity are to be submitted annually on the 1st April, on Bengal Form No. 376, and all men who are then entitled should be included, a separate roll being furnished in each case.

4. No soldier is, except under special circumstances, to be considered to have served with an irreproachable character unless he is in possession of, or entitled to four good conduct badges.

5. No soldier who has been twelve times entered in the regimental defaulter book, is to be considered to have served with an exemplary character.

6. If circumstances should prevent a soldier getting the medal from the hands of his commanding officer, it will be delivered to him through the Adjutant-General of the Army.

7. A warrant officer, whether in a Department or Public office, retains his medal granted to him before his promotion to the warrant grade, and is entitled to the gratuity on final discharge.

8. A non-commissioned officer or soldier serving in a public office or department retains the medal previously granted to him, the gratuity with accumulated interest being transferred to the Military branch of the Government Savings' Bank, and is entitled to his gratuity on receiving his final discharge from the army.

9. If the soldier recommended has ever been tried by court martial, a copy of the charge, finding, sentence and confirmation, must also be attached to the application.

10. The character given to the applicant must be entered in the handwriting of his departmental commanding officer.

11. The grant of the gratuity will be notified in the General Orders of the Commander-in-Chief, and republished in the garrison or station orders, where the recipient is serving, and a copy of the latter order is to be transmitted to his regiment, for the necessary entry in the soldier's record of service.

12. Men whose fathers and maternal grandfathers or whose mothers and paternal grandfathers were of pure European origin, are considered to be of European parentage, and a certificate to the effect that the individual recommended fulfils these conditions is to be inserted at the foot of the rolls of drum, fife or bugle-majors, and of drummers, fifiers and buglers, of native corps.

13. A non-commissioned officer remanded to regimental duty for misconduct, but afterwards readmitted to the unattached list, is to be treated in regard to these rewards as if he had been tried and reduced for the offence which entailed his remand.

14. The medal will be transmitted direct to commanding officers of corps, when the recipient is serving with a regiment; and in other cases to officers commanding at the station where the soldier may be serving, and will be delivered to him on parade by the commanding officer. Should a regiment be serving in a station or garrison where other troops are quartered, the commanding officer will report the receipt of the medal to the general or other officer commanding, so that, should he think proper, he may order a general parade of the troops to witness the presentation. The recipient's receipt for the medal to be forwarded to the office of the Adjutant-General in India, Simla, as soon as practicable after presentation.

LEAVE—OFFICERS.

No. 57.—With reference to revised para. 1192, Bengal Army Regulations, it is hereby notified that all officers, before proceeding into Khelat territory, whether on duty or otherwise, must intimate their intention to the Political Officer with His Highness the Khan, in view to such arrangements as may be necessary being made for their protection, and for their being furnished with guides and supplies, without which no officer should start.

PAY CODE.

No. 58.—The following General Orders, by the Government of India in the Military Department, are republished:—

No. 226, dated 9th March, 1877.—The following corrections are to be made in the Pay Code for India, Volume I, British Troops:—

Article 368, Clause a, is reconstructed as follows:—

"If, after the expiration of his tour of foreign service, a medical officer of the British Service is detained in India with a view to his proceeding in charge of troops returning to England—up to date of embarkation."

G. O. 132 of 1870.

G. L., No. 832—5 of 16th February, 1877.

Article 1711. Add—"If acquitted of the charge on which he may have been placed in confinement, no forfeiture of pay or staff pay will be incurred."

Article 60, Clause *f*, page 22.—To the foot-note “*t*,” after the word “Lahore,” add—
 “If a medical officer, who has not passed in the colloquial, be nominated to the charge of a 1st or 2nd-class lock hospital in the Bengal Presidency, he will be required to pass within six months, failing which, he will forfeit the appointment and charge allowance after the expiration of that period.”

G. O., Nos. 125 of 1870, & 115 of 1875, British Medical Code, VIII—IV—5.

No. 227, dated 9th March, 1877.—The following corrections are to be made in the Pay Code for India, Volume II, “Native Troops”:

G. L., No. 187 of 5th February, 1877. Article 404.—In the fourth line, after the word “families,” insert “(wives and children only).”

Madras G. O. 103 of 1876. Article 343.—In the note, for “The Bengal Sappers and Miners,” substitute “The Bengal and Madras Sappers and Miners,” &c., &c.

Bombay G. G. O., No. 744 of 1876. Article 636.—In Clause *c*, after the words “Bombay Army,” insert “(except those who were not entertained originally in India.)”

Article 559, page 117.—The foot-note “(9)” to read as follows:—
 “With the Aden troops of cavalry, and native mountain artillery,” and the foot-note “(*)” to read:—

“With native mountain artillery.”
 Page 118.—In the fifth and sixth lines for “Goojerat Mountain Train,” substitute “with native mountain artillery.” Make a similar alteration in foot-note (12).”

Bombay G. O. C. C., No. 276 of 1876. Insert the following article at page 1 immediately above the word “Bengal”:

5-a. “A grant of Rs. 30 will be made on enlistment, to every recruit of Artillery, Infantry, Sappers and Miners, Madras Cavalry, and Governor-General’s Body-Guard, to aid in the provision of the established kit. The amount should be expended as required, under the direction of commanding officers, and

if, in any case, the whole amount is not found necessary, the balance should be re-credited to the State.

Insert the following articles at page 66 immediately above the words “Money Prizes”:

“HALF MOUNTING.

“340-a. An annual allowance of Rs. 4 will be given to every non-commissioned officer, drummer, bugler and private of Artillery, Infantry, Sappers and Miners, Madras Cavalry, and Governor-General’s Body-Guard, in aid of half mounting. This allowance will not be given to soldiers of less service than eighteen months.”

G. G. O., No. 1 of 1877.

G. L., No. 6 C-D of 1st, and 313 of 11th January, 1877.

Hyderabad Contingent, Artillery and Infantry. Deolalee and Erinpoora Infantry. Meywar Bheel Corps. Malwah Bheel Corps. Bhopal Battalion. Nepal Escort.

G. L., No. 5 C-D of 1st, and 813 of 22nd January, 1877.

G. L., No. 3 of 1st January, 1877. Expunge Article 32, which is cancelled.

Insert the following article at page 4, immediately above the word “II.—Discharge.”

“LOCAL AND CIVIL CORPS.

33-a. A grant of Rs. 20 will be made on enlistment, to every recruit of the following corps, to aid in the provision of the established kit: the amount should be expended as required under the direction of commanding officers, and if, in any case, the whole amount is not found necessary, the balance should be re-credited to the State:—

Hyderabad Contingent, Artillery and Infantry. Deolalee and Erinpoora Infantry. Meywar Bheel Corps. Malwah Bheel Corps. Bhopal Battalion. Nepal Escort.

Article 111 is reconstructed as follows:—

G. O. G., No. 1 of 1877.

G. L., Nos. 6 C-D of 1st, and 313 of 11th January, 1877.

G. L., Nos. 5 C-D of 1st, and 813 of 22nd January, 1877.

ARTILLERY, VICEROY’S BODY-GUARD, CAVALRY, (EXCEPT THE BOMBAY CAVALRY*), INFANTRY, SAPPERS AND MINERS, CENTRAL INDIA HORSE, DEOLALEE AND ERINPOORA FORCE, MEYWAR AND MALWAH BHEEL CORPS, BHOPAL BATTALION, AND NEPAL ESCORT:—

1st rate.—After three years’ service,—one rupee monthly.

* This advantage is already enjoyed by the Bombay Cavalry, the sowars of which draw on enlistment, the highest rate of pay inclusive of good conduct pay, attainable by sowars of the Bengal Cavalry and Punjab Frontier Force.

2nd rate.—After nine years’ service,—two rupees monthly.

3rd rate.—After fifteen years’ service,—three rupees monthly.

(NOTE.—For good conduct pay to drivers, mahouts, muleteers, &c., see Section III, Division II.)

HYDERABAD CONTINGENT—ARTILLERY AND INFANTRY ONLY.

1st rate.—After five years’ service,—one rupee monthly.

2nd rate.—After ten years’ service,—two rupees monthly.

NOTE.—Men of the Hyderabad Contingent who were in receipt of extra pay for length of service prior to the 1st January, 1874, retain this privilege unaffected by the rules for grant of good conduct pay.

Article 78, Clause *a*, page 15.—The following rates of pay for subadars and jemadars are to be substituted for the existing rates:—

substituted for the existing rates:—

		Pay.	Pay including cantonment or half batta.	Extra batta when marching or in the field and not provided with carriage.
PUNJAB AND BOMBAY.				
		RS. A. P.	RS. A. P.	RS. A. P.
G.G.O., No. 1 of 1877.	Subadar after 6 years' service	... 85 0 0	100 0 0	15 0 0
	Do. under 6 years' service	... 65 0 0	80 0 0	15 0 0
	Jemadar after 6 years' service	... 42 8 0	50 0 0	7 8 0
	Do. under 6 years' service	... 32 8 0	40 0 0	7 8 0

Clause *b*, page 16.

“CAVALRY.

VICEROY’S BODY-GUARD.

		Consolidated pay inclusive of extra batta.		
		RS.	A.	P.
G.G.O., No. 1 of 1877.	Subadar	180	0	0
	Jemadar { One	70	0	0
	{ One	60	0	0

GOVERNOR’S BODY-GUARD, MADRAS.

		Consolidated pay.		
		RS.	A.	P.
G.G.O., No. 1 of 1877.	Subadar	250	0	0
	Jemadar	135	0	0

Page 17.—Substitute the following table of pay for the existing one:—

“GOVERNOR’S BODY-GUARD, BOMBAY.

		Consolidated pay.		
		RS.	A.	P.
G.G.O., No. 1 of 1877.	Ressaldar	250	0	0
	Ressaldar	135	0	0
	Jemadar	70	0	0
	Farrier	40	0	0
	Other Grades	40	0	0

With an addition of Rs. 10 per mensem whilst serving with the Body-Guard.

The following rates of pay to be substituted for the existing rates:—

Page 17—

MADRAS CAVALRY.

		Pay including cantonment or half batta.			Extra batta when marching or in the field and not provided with carriage.		
		RS.	A.	P.	RS.	A.	P.
G.G.O., No. 1 of 1877.	Subadars... { One-half	150	0	0	30	0	0
	{ One-half	110	0	0	30	0	0
	Jemadars... { One-half	60	0	0	8	0	0
	{ One-half	50	0	0	8	0	0

Page 18—

BOMBAY (SILLADAR) CAVALRY.

(Including the Sind Horse.)

		Consolidated pay.		
		RS.	A.	P.
G.G.O., No. 1 of 1877.	Ressaldar-Major	300	0	0
	Ressaldar { One	250	0	0
	{ One	200	0	0
	Woordie-Major	150	0	0
	Ressaldar { One	150	0	0
	{ One	135	0	0
	Naib Ressaldar { Three each	120	0	0
	{ Three	80	0	0
	Jemadar { Three	75	0	0
	{ Three	70	0	0
	{ Three	65	0	0

"SAPPERS AND MINERS AND INFANTRY.

BENGAL, MADRAS AND BOMBAY.

			Pay.			Pay including cantonment or half batta.			Extra batta when marching or in the field and not provided with carriage by the State.		
			RS.	A.	P.	RS.	A.	P.	RS.	A.	P.
G.G.O., No. 1 of 1877.	Subadars	One-half	85	0	0	100	0	0	15	0	0
		One-half	65	0	0	80	0	0	15	0	0
	Jemadars	One-half	42	8	0	50	0	0	7	8	0
		One-half	32	8	0	40	0	0	7	8	0

NOTE.—In the Bombay Sappers and Miners two Subadars and three Jemadars will receive the higher rates, and the remaining officers the lower rates of pay."

Page 19.—"30TH (BOMBAY) NATIVE INFANTRY, OR JACOB'S RIFLES—

			Pay.			Pay including cantonment or half batta.		
			RS.	A.	P.	RS.	A.	P.
G.G.O., No. 1 of 1877.	Subadars	One-half	...	...	...	100	0	0
		One-half	...	...	...	80	0	0
	Jemadars	One-half	...	...	...	50	0	0
		One-half	...	...	...	40	0	0

GUIDE CORPS, PUNJAB FRONTIER FORCE.

			Pay.			Pay including cantonment or half batta.		
			RS.	A.	P.	RS.	A.	P.
G.G.O., No. 1 of 1877.	Subadars	One-half	...	...	...	85	0	0
		One-half	...	...	...	65	0	0
	Jemadars	One-half	...	...	...	42	8	0
		One-half	...	...	...	32	8	0

"DEOLALEE AND ERINPOORA FORCE, AND BHOPAL BATTALION.

			Pay.			Pay including cantonment or half batta.		
			RS.	A.	P.	RS.	A.	P.
G.L., Nos. 5 C—C of 1st, & 813 of 22d Jan. 1877.	Subadars	One-half	...	...	...	85	0	0
		One-half	...	...	...	65	0	0
	Jemadars	One-half	...	...	...	42	8	0
		One-half	...	...	...	32	8	0

"MALWA BHEEL CORPS."

			Pay.			Batta per diem when in the field or marching.		
			RS.	A.	P.	RS.	A.	P.
G.L., Nos. 5 C—D of 1st, & 813 of 22d Jan. 1877.	Subadars	One-half	...	...	...	50	0	0
		One-half	...	...	...	40	0	0
	Jemadars	One-half	...	...	...	30	0	0
		One-half	...	...	...	25	0	0

Page 20.—"MEYWAR BHEEL CORPS.

			Pay.			Pay including full pay.		
			RS.	A.	P.	RS.	A.	P.
G.L., Nos. 5 C—D of 1st, & 813 of 22d Jan. 1877.	Subadars	One-half	...	...	...	50	0	0
		One-half	...	...	...	40	0	0
	Jemadars	One-half	...	...	...	30	0	0
		One-half	...	...	...	25	0	0

"NEPAL ESCORT.

						Pay including full pay.		
						RS.	A.	P.
Subadar	...	...	...	...	...	100	0	0
Jemadar	...	...	...	...	...	50	0	0

* The Subadar Major draws 8 Annas a day batta.

* The Subadar-Major draws 8 Annas a day batta."

The existing tables of pay for the Hyderabad Contingent are cancelled, and the following substituted:—

HYDERABAD CONTINGENT.

ARTILLERY.

		Pay including cantonment or half batta.			Extra batta when marching and not provided with carriage.		
		RS.	A.	P.	RS.	A.	P.
G.L., Nos. 6 C—D of 1st, & 813 of 11th Jan. 1877.	Subadars	{ After 5 years' service	...	...	90	0	0
		{ Under 5 years' service	...	...	70	0	0
	Jemadars	{ After 5 years' service	...	...	45	0	0
		{ Under 5 years' service	...	...	40	0	0
	Havildar	...	...	...	14	8	0
	Naick	...	...	...	12	8	0
	Bugler	...	...	...	10	8	0
	Private	...	...	...	8	4	0
	Farrier	...	...	...	9	0	0
	Salootrie	...	...	...	9	0	0
Boy	...	...	...	3	8	0	

DRIVER ESTABLISHMENT.

			Pay.			Pay including cantonment or half batta.			Extra batta when marching and not provided with carriage.		
			RS.	A.	P.	RS.	A.	P.	RS.	A.	P.
Havildar of Drivers Naick of do. Syce Driver	After 4 years' service	...	...	...	...	12	8	0	2	0	0
		Under 4 years' service	...	...	...	10	12	0	2	0	0
	...	...	...	...	...	7	8	0	1	0	0
		...	...	...	...	6	12	0	1	0	0

CAVALRY.

			Pay.			Pay including cantonment or half batta.			Batta when marching and not provided with carriage.		
			RS.	A.	P.	RS.	A.	P.	RS.	A.	P.
Ressaidar-Major	One	...	...	...	...	300	0	0	...	...	...
		...	...	...	...	200	0	0	...	...	...
	Three	...	...	...	...	185	0	0	...	...	...
		...	...	...	...	170	0	0	...	...	...
Ressaidar	One	...	...	...	...	150	0	0	...	...	...
		...	...	...	...	120	0	0	...	...	...
	Two	...	...	...	...	80	0	0	...	...	...
		...	...	...	...	70	0	0	...	...	...
Woodie-Major	Two	...	...	...	...	60	0	0	...	...	...
		...	...	...	...	49	0	0	...	...	...
	Two	...	...	...	...	41	8	0	...	...	...
		...	...	...	...	30	0	0	33	0	11
Jemadar	Two	...	...	...	...	30	0	0	33	0	11
		...	...	...	...	21	0	0	24	12	8
	Two	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

			Pay.			Pay including cantonment or half batta.			Batta when marching and not provided with carriage.		
			RS.	A.	P.	RS.	A.	P.	RS.	A.	P.
Kote Duffadar	Two	...	...	...	...	90	0	0	15	0	0
		...	...	...	...	75	0	0	...	...	...
	Four	...	...	...	...	65	0	0	...	...	...
		...	...	...	...	45	0	0	7	8	0
Duffadar, Farrier-Major & Salootrie	Two	...	...	...	...	40	0	0	...	...	...
		...	...	...	...	35	0	0	...	...	...
	Five	...	...	...	...	14	0	0	5	0	0
		...	...	...	...	12	0	0	...	...	...
Trumpeter	Two	...	...	...	...	12	0	0	...	...	...
		...	...	...	...	10	0	0	1	8	0
	Two	...	...	...	...	8	4	0	...	...	...
		...	...	...	...	7	0	0	...	...	...
Trooper	Two	...	...	...	...	3	8	0	...	...	...
		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Five	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

INFANTRY.

Article 98, item I, substitute "Rs. 50" for "Rs. 25" as the allowance to the Subadar-Major. Make the same alteration in items XIII, XXVII, XXXVII and XLVIII. In the latter item, at page 26, instead of the words "Meywar Bheel Corps" substitute—"Meywar and Malwah Bheel Corps." Expunge the words "Ditto—Malwah Bheel Corps," &c., together with the amount "Rs. 10." In item LIII, after the words

G. G. O., No. 1 of 1877.

G. L., No. 813 of 22d January, 1877.

"Guide Corps," insert—"Deolalee and Erinpore Force, Bhopal Battalion." Enter the following at bottom of page after the words "Jacob's Rifles:—"

G. L., No. 643-4 of 13th February, 1877.

	RS.	A.	P.
"Native Adjutant, Malwah and Meywar Bheel Corps ...	12	0	0"

Article 98, Clause g, page 28, is reconstructed as follows:—

HYDERABAD CONTINGENT.

ARTILLERY.		RS.	A.	P.
G. L., No. 1192-3 of 22nd December, 1875, and 313 of 11th January 1875.	Subadar-Major	40	0	0
	Havildar-Major	4	0	0
	Pay Havildar	5	0	0
	Drill Naick	2	8	0
	Rough Rider Naick	2	0	0
CAVALRY.		RS.	A.	P.
Trumpet-Major	...	8	0	0
Do. (entertained prior to 1st January 1854)	...	8	4	3
Quartermaster Duffadar	...	9	0	0
Pay Duffadar	...	6	0	0
Lance Duffadar	...	2	0	0
INFANTRY.		RS.	A.	P.
Subadar-Major	...	40	0	0
Jemadar Adjutant	...	10	0	0
Drill Havildar	...	5	0	0
Drill Naick	...	2	8	0
Drum-Major	...	5	0	0
Fife-Major	...	5	0	0
Havildar-Major	...	5	0	0
Color-Havildar	...	2	0	0
Pay Havildar or Company writer	...	5	0	0

The table of pay for Native followers of the Hyderabad Contingent, at pages 118 and 119, is cancelled, and the following substituted:—

"HYDERABAD CONTINGENT.

G. L., Nos. 6 C—D of 1st, and 313 of 11th January 1877.

G.L., Nos. 6 C-D of 1st, and 313 of 11th January 1877.				Pay.	Batta when marching or in the field and not provided with carriage.				
				RS.	A.	P.	RS.	A.	P.
Armourer	...	...	...	12	6	4	...	...	...
Barber	...	...	...	5	12	0	1	0	0
Bellowsboy or Fileman	...	...	...	5	0	0	1	0	0
Bheestie	...	...	...	6	8	0	1	0	0
Bullock Driver	...	...	...	5	0	0	1	0	0
Carpenter Mistry	...	...	...	16	8	0	3	0	0
Do. Workman	...	...	...	10	0	0	3	0	0
Chuckler	...	...	...	6	8	0	2	0	0
Chaprassie, Bazaar	...	...	...	6	8	0	...	...	...
Dhobee	...	...	...	6	8	0	1	0	0
Farrier	...	...	...	9	0	0	1	8	0
Grass-cutter	...	...	...	4	0	0	1	0	0
Hammerman	...	...	...	6	8	0	2	0	0
Hurkarah	...	...	...	5	12	0	...	...	...
Lascar, Store	...	...	...	6	8	0	1	0	0
Do. Tent	...	...	...	6	8	0	1	0	0
Lascar	...	...	...	6	0	0	1	0	0
Moochee	...	...	...	7	0	0	...	...	...
Moonshee, Moulvie or Pundit	...	...	...	12	8	0	...	...	...
Mutsuddy, Regimental	...	...	...	30	0	0	...	...	...
Puckallie	...	...	...	11	8	0	3	0	0
Salootrie	...	...	...	9	0	0	1	8	0
Smith Mistry	...	...	...	16	8	0	3	0	0
Smith	...	...	...	10	0	0	2	0	0
Syee, Jemadar	...	...	...	8	12	0	1	0	0
Syee	...	...	...	5	4	0	1	0	0
Sweeper	...	...	...	6	8	0	...	...	...

Article 379, page 74.—To the words "Hyderabad Cavalry," "Hyderabad Artillery" and "Hyderabad Infantry," affix an asterisk (*) and enter the following at foot of page:—

G. L., Nos. 6 C—D of 1st, and 313 of 11th January, 1877. * "Soldiers of the Hyderabad Contingent who may be admitted to the 'Order of Merit' on or after the 1st January, 1877, will receive the Bengal rates."

G. G. O., No. 1 of 1877.

Article 204.—In the fourth line after the word "farriers," insert—"sowars" and after "Viceroy's Body Guard," insert—"Cavalry."

Article 217.—In the second line, after the word "Artillery," insert—"Cavalry (including the three regiments Sind Horse)." Expunge the third line and the word "horse" in the fourth line.

Article 370.—Substitute the following for the scale of establishment of the 1st and 2nd classes of the Order of British India:—

"1ST CLASS.

G. G. O., No. 2 of 1877.	Bengal	...	88
	Madras	...	53
	Bombay	...	34
	Total	...	175

2ND CLASS.

	Bengal	...	88
	Madras	...	53
	Bombay	...	34
	Total	...	175

Article 371 is reconstructed as follows:—

"371. Vacancies in the establishment of the Order of British India will be filled up as they occur, whether caused by an effective or non-effective member of the Order."

G. G. O., No. 2 of 1877.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT, SUBORDINATE.

No. 60.—The following General Order, by the Government of India in the Military Department, is republished:—

(a) G. O. 212 of 1868.

No. 262, dated 16th March, 1877.—The following note to be added to paragraph 29 of G. G. O., (a) No. 550 of 1868:—

NOTE.—If he has not passed the regular College course, he must have given proof of special qualifications.

RECORDS OF OFFICERS—PENSION.

No. 61.—In order to facilitate the preparation of the Annual Statement of Service of Officers of the Royal Artillery and new line regiments, who are entitled to Indian pension, the Commander-in-Chief directs that a record of service, in the following form, be carefully kept up in brigades of Royal Artillery and in the regiments concerned:—

Statement of Service of admitted into the Service on

General Order granting leave.	Period of absence.					Nature of leave and where to.	Furlough Rules.	Service at Addiscombe.		
	From	To	Years.	Months.	Days.			Years.	Months.	Days.

(a) Madras G. O. G., No. 232 of 19th June, 1868.

* Madras G. O. C. C., No. 100, dated 17th September, 1871, p. 277.

HOME ORDERS—ARTILLERY.

No. 62.—The following General Order, by the Government of India in the Military Department, is republished:—

No. 263, dated 16th March, 1877.—The following Clauses in list of Changes in War Matériel, are made applicable to India:—

Dated 1st November, 1876.

No. 2967.—Instructions for the use of implements, fuze and shell, rifled, ordnance, land and sea service.

No. 2970.—Fabricators, cartridge, for B. L. guns (Mark I).

No. 2971.—Shot, case, rifled, muzzle-loading, diameters of.

Dated 1st December, 1876.

No. 2977.—Tool, armourers'; facer, for bent in tumbler (Mark I).

No. 2978.—Cases, horse shoe; harness and saddlery. Addition of lay of leather over band.

No. 2981.—Bearer, shell or shot, rifled, M. L. 80-pr. (Mark I).

ARMY REGULATIONS.

G. O. C. C., No. 93 of 7th June, 1877.—The following correction is made in para. 208, Army Regulations:—

208. In second line erase the word "inferior" and enter—superior.

HOME ORDERS—PAY, SOLDIERS.

No. 94.—The following General Orders, by His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief in India, are republished:—

Simla, 2nd April, 1877, No. 65.—The following General Order, by the Government of India in the Military Department, is republished:—

No. 265, dated 16th March, 1877.—The following Clause 166 of Army Circulars, dated the 1st December, 1876, is declared applicable to India, and published for general information:—

Stoppages from Soldiers' pay for the benefit of their Wives and Children.

CLAUSE 166. 1.—Remittances on account of the stoppages made from the pay of soldiers, under the Mutiny Act and Articles of War, for the benefit of their wives and children, will, in all instances, be described in vouchers, pay lists, remittance rolls, &c., as "compulsory remittances."

2.—When a soldier, subject to these stoppages, is sent from the depot to the service companies, or is transferred to another company, regiment, or brigade, care will be taken by his commanding officer to communicate to the officer in command of his future company, regiment, or brigade, the order placing the man under stoppage.

CLOTHING.

No. 67.—The following General Order, by the Government of India in the Military Department, is republished:—

No. 266, dated 16th March, 1877.—With advertence to G. G. O., Nos. 789(a) and 837(b) of 1874, and No. 105(c) of 1877, it is hereby notified that the spurs to be supplied to the British Artillery and Cavalry in India to be worn with their knee boots, will be of the swan neck pattern, and will be provided by the Clothing Department, and not by the Ordnance Department, as heretofore.

(c) G. G. O. 36 of 1877. They will be issued quinquennially in accordance with the scale laid down in G. G. O., (b) No. 837 of 1874, and accounted for as articles of clothing.

(b) G. O. 238 of 1874.

ARMY REGULATIONS.

No. 95.—The following correction is made in para. 297, Army Regulations:—

297. In second line erase the word "European" and enter—Native.

HOME ORDERS—EQUIPMENT—ARTILLERY.

G. O. C. C., No. 96 of 15th June, 1877.—The following General Orders, by His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief in India, are republished:—

Simla, 16th April, 1877, No. 72.—The following General Order, by the Government of India in the Military Department, is republished:—

No. 285, dated 23rd March, 1877.—The following clauses in List of Changes in War Matériel are made applicable to India:—

Dated 1st August 1872.

2369. Clasp knife.

Dated 1st December, 1875.

2812. Cord, drum, side, brass.

(c) Madras G. O. G., No. 206, dated 15th August, 1874.

(b) " " No. 220, dated 28th August, 1874.

(c) " " No. 154, dated 13th February, 1877.

SANITARY.

No. 74.—The following is to be substituted for para. XIV. of * G. O. 190 of 1875:—

XIV. Urgent petty repairs, oil, nuts, and screwing up fastenings to be executed regimentally, at a monthly rate to be fixed annually by the standing barrack committee, payment for the same being made by the Executive Engineer on presentation of bills by regimental Paymasters.

Duplicates of component parts specially liable to injury, nuts, washers, &c., will be supplied by the Public Works Department to quartermasters on requisition, any surplus being returned, when the watering apparatus is made over to that department.

WOMEN AND CHILDREN—RATIONS—PRISONERS.

No. 76.—With the sanction of the Government of India, G. O.† 4 of 1866, and G. O.† 135 of 1867 are cancelled, and the following substituted:—

The families of soldiers sentenced to penal servitude, or to imprisonment for one year and upwards, will be allowed subsistence allowance and rations (full for the wives, and half for the children), for twelve months from date of sentence, or to date of embarkation should they wish to return to England, provided the wife is of good character, is living in barracks, and is within the complement of married women allowed by regulation.

Should the relief of the regiment be expected within the second year of imprisonment, and the wife elect not to go home, a special application must be made for the sanction of Government to a continuance of the subsistence allowance and rations.

These allowances will not be extended beyond one year in cases of penal servitude.

The families of soldiers sentenced to terms of imprisonment of less than one year, either by court martial or by award of their commanding officer, are entitled to subsistence allowance only.

PAY CODE.

No. 77.—The following General Orders, by the Government of India in the Military Department, are republished:—

No. 287, dated 23rd March, 1877.—The following corrections are to be made in the Pay Code for India, Volume 1, "British Troops":—

Article 1074 is reconstructed as follows:—

G. G. O., No. 4 of 1877. "1074. A monthly allowance of Rupees 100 is authorized in aid of the maintenance of a band in each regiment of native infantry in which one is established."

Article 1039-a.—Add the following additional Clause:—

G. G. O., No. 24 of 1877. "Furlough granted under this article, for a period not exceeding three months, is not to be considered as furlough requiring an interval of three years' service between two furloughs. Such furlough will, however, be excluded from the three years' service required between two furloughs."

Article 292 is reconstructed as follows:—

"292. An officer of the staff corps or Indian army, who may be permitted to serve on the personal staff out of India, will receive, at the charge of the Indian revenues, the English furlough pay of his rank for a period of three years only, in addition to the allowances that may be assigned to him from other sources; the tenure of such appointment is limited to five years, subject to the liability of recall should his services be required in India. The whole of the time so passed will count towards Indian pension."

Insert the following articles:—

"381-a. An officer who may be permitted to serve beyond the limits of India, shall, while so serving, receive, at the charge of Indian revenues, the English furlough pay of his rank in addition to the allowances that may be assigned to him from other sources—but see Article 292."

G. G. O., No. 43 of 1877. "556-a. The pay of an officer who may be permitted to serve beyond Indian limits will be regulated by Article 381-a."

Article 2135 is reconstructed as follows:—

"2135. When an officer of the staff corps or Indian army is called for to serve on the personal staff out of India, the whole of his service under such circumstances, shall count towards Indian pension; but to secure this privilege in the case of an officer whose services are lent for other than imperial purposes, either in England, or in a British colony, or to a foreign State, he must contribute to the Indian exchequer a proportion, not exceeding one-fifth, of the emoluments which he may receive during such transfer of his services."

* Madras S. O., No. 92, dated 20th August 1875.

† Madras G. O. G., 5th January 1866, and 26th July 1867.

- G. G. O., No. 78 of 1877. "Article 1667-a.—Add—After the word "employment" the words "or on leaving his corps or battery to proceed to England as an invalid, or for discharge."
- G. G. O., No. 103 of 1877. Article 997, third line, and Article 2129, clause (c), second line.—Expunge the word "permanent," which was inserted under the authority of G. G. O., No. 560 of 1876, now cancelled.
- Article 892, third line.—Expunge the parenthetical sentence "(reckoning from date of first permanent commission)" which was inserted under the authority of G. G. O., No. 560 of 1876, now cancelled.
- G. G. O., No. 103 of 1877. Article 1043-b, second line.—Expunge the parenthetical sentence "(counting from date of first permanent commission)," which was inserted under the authority of G. G. O., No. 560 of 1876, now cancelled.
- G. G. O., No. 103 of 1877. Insert the following articles:—
- 373-a. For all purposes under the staff corps warrant, except for the calculation of service qualifying for admission to the staff corps, and for furlough and pension, an officer's service will be considered as commencing from the date of his first permanent commission."
- "322-a. An officer of the staff corps or Indian army selected for admission to the staff college, Sandhurst, (Article 314a), who may hold an appointment with a native regiment, will be seconded for the whole period of his absence from regimental duty."
- G. G. O., No. 104 of 1877. Article 921-a.—Add—"This article does not apply to a general officer on the divisional or brigade staff."
- G. G. O., No. 127 of 1877. Articles 1005 and 1006 are cancelled, and the following substituted:—
- "1005. Leave granted under these rules without furlough pay, will not reckon as furlough already taken in calculating the balance at an officer's credit, or as part of the total of eight years allowed, as shown in Article 1022; but all furlough with furlough pay, whether on private affairs or on medical certificate, taken under these rules, will so reckon."
- G. G. O., No. 197 of 1877. "1006. Furlough and leave previously taken, under the rules of 1796 or 1854 will count, as respects officers who have elected these rules, as follows:—
- Furlough on private affairs, with pay, taken under the rules of 1796 or 1854, counts in all respects as furlough.
- Leave on sick certificate under the rules of 1796 does not count in any respect as furlough.
- Leave on sick certificate, with pay, under the rules of 1854, counts as part of the maximum of eight years allowed under these rules, but until the maximum thus made up be reached, this leave will not count as furlough already taken in determining the amount of furlough to which an officer is entitled.
- Leave without pay under the rules either of 1796 or 1854, does not count in any respect as furlough."
- Article 971.—The last sentence commencing "this rule," &c., is cancelled, and the following substituted:—
- "This restriction does not apply to short leaves to sea, i. e., three months, nor does it apply to a general officer of the staff corps or of the local service who may be unemployed."
- G. O. C. C. of 2d June 1856. Article 1009.—Add—"A colonel of the Indian army who may be desirous of proceeding on furlough on the expiration of his term of brigade command, may, if he has furlough at his credit, avail himself of it without reference to the restriction of having served three years from the date of his last return to duty."
- G. G. O., No. 198 of 1877. Article 1595, page 299.—After "Transport Serjeant-Major" insert "(Bengal)," and in the columns of staff pay and remarks enter:—

RS.	A.	P.	
10	0	0	After three years' approved staff service as transport serjeant.
20	0	0	After seven years' approved staff service as transport serjeant.

Article 344, clause d.—The following rates of pay for quarter-masters are to be substituted or the existing rates:—

ROYAL HORSE ARTILLERY.

	"Daily."	Daily.
	£ s. d.	RS. A. P.
G. L. No. 933-6 of 19th February 1877. Quartermaster on first appointment	... 0 12 6	6 2 0
After 10 years' service, &c.	... 0 13 2	6 7 2
After 15 years' service, &c.	... 0 13 8	6 11 1
After 22 years' service, &c.	... 0 15 2	7 6 10

ROYAL ARTILLERY.

	"Daily."	Daily.
	£ s. d.	RS. A. P.
Quartermaster on first appointment	... 0 9 6	4 10 5
After 10 years' service, &c.	... 0 11 0	5 6 2
After 15 years' service, &c.	... 0 11 8	5 11 5
After 32 years' service, &c.	... 0 13 2	6 7 2

CAVALRY.

	"Daily."	Daily.
	£ s. d.	RS. A. P.
Quartermaster on first appointment	... 0 10 2	4 15 8
After 10 years' service, &c.	... 0 12 2	5 15 4
After 15 years' service, &c.	... 0 13 8	6 11 1
After 32 years' service, &c.	... 0 15 2	7 6 10

INFANTRY.

	"Daily."	Daily.
	£ s. d.	RS. A. P.
Quartermaster on first appointment	... 0 8 2	4 0 0
After 10 years' service, &c.	... 0 10 2	4 15 8
After 15 years' service, &c.	... 0 11 8	5 11 5
After 32 years' service, &c.	... 0 13 2	6 7 2

Page 78.—"In the sixth line, for the word "and" substitute "or."

Article 533.—The concluding sentence "nor when on leave," &c., to be expunged, and the following substituted:—

"but when on leave from regiments on the Indian establishment and not entitled to pay and Indian allowances, they will draw the same rates of English regimental pay as quarter-masters serving at home—Article 344, clause d."

Insert the following additional article at page 70:—

"315-a. An officer who may be unavoidably retained in command of a native regiment, after attaining colonel's allowance, will draw pay and allowances as follows, until relieved:—

I.—If a staff corps officer—staff corps pay of lieutenant-colonel, plus command allowance, plus colonel's allowance.

II.—If not a staff corps officer—regimental pay and allowances of colonel (minus horse allowance), plus command allowance, plus colonel's allowance."

G. L. No. 409-12 of 7th March 1877. Article 1253.—After the words "court martial," insert "or removal from the service."

G. L. Nos. 582 of 22nd May 1876 and 101-4 of 8th January 1877. Article 60, clause b, page 19—Immediately below

Insert

	RS.	A.	P.
"Examiners, Medical Accounts	...	400	0 0
"Ditto additional for the management of Fund Offices.	...	300	0 0
(Bengal	...	150	0 0
(Madras	...	150	0 0
(Bombay	...	150	0 0

Article 1636 is reconstructed as follows:—

"1636. Hospital apprentices are entitled to pay, rations, quarters or compensation in lieu, from the date of passing the entrance examination, but no payment on this account will be made until they have been attested, which will be carried out immediately on their being posted."

Article 1288, clause f, page 244.—Expunge the concluding sentence "if in receipt of British pay only during such leave."

Article 62, clause b, page 28.—Substitute "Rs. 500" for "Rs. 400" as the staff pay of the 2nd in Command, Central India Horse.

Article 134, clause h, page 45.—Expunge the words "Bengal and Punjab" after "Butts and Targets."—Instead of the words "Repairs of arms" in the fourth line, substitute "ditto."

Article 412.—Expunge the parenthetical sentence, after the words "troop of Cavalry."

Article 441, clause b, page 102, is reconstructed as follows:—

G. G. O., No. 1278 of 1876.

b. CAVALRY.

	RS.	A.	P.
Petty stores and repairs, for camp	...	1	8 0
Butts and targets, each regiment	...	4	0 0
Shoeing, each horse (payable to troop farriers)	...	0	12 0
Stationery, each troop	...	10	0 0
Repairs of arms and accoutrements, each troop	...	10	0 0
An allowance of 1½ Annas per maund for grinding gram, barley or other grain issued to the horses, will be given to cover all petty charges incurred in preparing the food.	...		
Riding house expenses, each regiment, (drawn by the riding-master)	...	34	4 7

Article 1733.—After the rates of pay insert "These rates of pay will also be issued, to one private per squadron, in British cavalry regiments, while employed as assistant to the farriers."

Insert the following note at foot of page 316 :—

"NOTE—The following is the establishment of lance ranks to be paid in India :—

G. G. O., No. 78 of 1877.	Lance Serjeants.	Lance Corporals.	Acting Bombardiers.
Cavalry, each regiment including depot ...	4	12	...
Infantry, each regiment including depot ...	5	15	...
Horse and field artillery, per battery ...	...	...	4
Garrison, mountain and heavy artillery, per battery ...	...	...	3"

No. 288, dated 23rd March, 1877.—The following corrections are to be made in the Pay Code for India, Volume II, "Native Troops" :—

G. L. No. 219-20B of 5th March 1877. Article 191.—In the third line after the words "field service" insert the words "including camps of exercise."

Madras G. G. O., No. 141 of 1877. Article 19.—Add—"When any portion of the journey can be performed by rail or steamer, free passages for such portions, and travelling allowance for the remainder of the journey, will be granted."

Bombay G. O. C., No. 436 of 1876. Article 343, page 66.—In the foot-note (*) for "Bengal regiments," substitute—"Bengal and Bombay regiments."

Bombay G. O. C., No. 436 of 1876. Page 67.—In the foot-note (*) for "Bengal cavalry," substitute—"Bengal and Bombay cavalry."

G. G. O., No. 1278 of 1876. Article 559, page 114.—Opposite "Farrier," in the columns of "Pay," under "Madras," insert—"Rs. 14," and under "Bombay," "Rs. 15."

G. G. O., No. 1278 of 1876. To the foot-note o, after the words "field artillery," insert—"and one grass-cutter or syce per troop in each regiment of British Cavalry."

Page 115.—To the foot-note n add the words "see note o." To the words "ditto, after 3 years," and "ditto, under ditto" in the second and third lines, affix the letter o and enter the following in the proper place at foot of page :—

G. G. O., No. 1278 of 1876. "o. A monthly allowance of Rs. 2 each is granted for two syces per troop of British cavalry employed in the repair of line gear."

Article 78, clause, b, page 18.—To the word "Naib-Ressaldar" affix a dagger, and enter the following note at foot of table, under the word "Sowar" :—

† The rank of naib-ressaldar is abolished, all men being promoted to the grade of ressalidar but restricted to the pay and pension of the former rank until they would otherwise be promoted; the supernumeraries in the grade of ressalidar being absorbed by the promotion of two jemadars for every three vacancies in the rank of ressalidar, the men thus promoted drawing the present pay of naib-ressaldar, until they become a part of the fixed establishment of three ressalidars.

PAY, SOLDIERS.

* G. O. 300 of 1876.

† G. O. 28 of 1877.

Military Department No. 1552, Pay and Allowances—British Army, dated 28th March 1877.

The provisions of Horse Guards' G. O. 82 of 1876 are declared, applicable to this country.

LEAVE—PAY AND ALLOWANCES.

No. 80.—The following General Order, by the Government of India in the Military Department, is republished :—

† G. O. 38 of 1877.

No. 316, dated 29th March, 1877.—In continuation of † G. G. O., No. 126 of 1877, the following Resolution by the Financial Department. No. 789, dated the 16th February 1877, is republished for general information :—

No. 789.—GOVERNMENT OF INDIA—FINANCIAL DEPARTMENT.

Fort William, the 15th February 1877.

Read—Endorsement of the Military Department, No. 1068 (Accounts—Remittances), dated 20th December 1876, on a despatch from Her Majesty's Secretary of State for India, giving retros-

* Madras S. O., No. 134, dated 14th December 1876.

† " " No. 89, dated 9th May 1877.

pective effect to the privilege of drawing furlough pay at the rate of exchange of 2 shillings the rupee granted to those officers who elected the furlough rules of 1868 before the 1st July 1871.

Read also—Communication from the Military Department, No. 646 (Accounts—Remittances), dated 17th January 1877, forwarding a memorandum from the Accountant-General, Military Department, on a reference from the Controller of Military Accounts, Bombay, regarding the rate of exchange at which the difference claimed by officers under the ruling cited above is to be paid.

Resolution.—The Governor-General in Council is pleased to decide that the difference due to any officer shall be paid to him in England in sterling money if he desires it. If paid in India the difference shall be disbursed at its equivalent in Indian currency at the rate of exchange fixed for the year on account of which the difference is due.

TRANSPORT—PASSAGE.

No. 81.—The following alterations are made in Part II of the Transport Regulations :—
Military Department, No. 1306, dated Para 140. In the scale of personal servants allowed, after "Assistant Apothecaries," insert—"Passed Hospital Apprentices."

Notes on back of Form C is reconstructed as follows :—

§ "Hospital Apprentices, unless passed, and Hospital Assistants, are not allowed conveyance for servants."

ARMY REGULATIONS.

G. O. C. C., No. 97 of 18th June, 1877.—The following correction is made in paragraph 567, Army Regulations :—

567. In third line after the word "presence" add—or that of the Wing Officers.

VOLUNTEER CORPS—BOOKS.

No. 98.—The following General Orders, by His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief in India, are republished :—

Simla, 21st April 1877, No. 82.—The following General Order, by the Government of India in the Military Department, is republished :—

No. 338, dated 2nd April 1877.—The following addition is to be made to paragraph 133 of the regulations for the Volunteer Forces in India :—

"Corporals and privates, when fully qualified, may be appointed Instructors to Volunteer Corps on probation for one year, with the honorary rank of Serjeant, and will receive during their probation the pay of their regimental rank with the allowances of a 1st or 2nd-class Serjeant Instructor as the case may be. At the end of the year of probation, they will, if confirmed, be placed on the unattached list, and permanently promoted to the rank of Serjeant."

PAY AND ALLOWANCES—NATIVE ARMY—PENSION.

No. 83.—With reference to Clauses I and II of G. O.† 1 of 1877, the Government of India have passed the following rulings :—

1. The grant of Rupees 30 is payable on enlistment, and has effect from 1st January 1877.
2. Men enlisted prior to that date have no claim to the allowance.
3. The annual allowance is due on the 1st January for the ensuing year, and may be drawn for the year 1877, for all soldiers enlisted before the 1st January 1877, as the limitation of the allowance to soldiers of over eighteen months' service is only intended to apply to those who receive the grant of Rupees 30 in aid of first outfit.

CLOTHING.

No. 87.—With the sanction of Government, the following paragraphs of Clause 140 of Army Circulars, dated 1st October, 1876, are published for information and guidance :—

Clause 140.—Making up and fitting clothing and fitting of knee boots.

1. MAKING UP AND FITTING CLOTHING.

1. In order to facilitate the fitting of the annual clothing, and to secure to corps the issue of a supply of garments calculated to fit the men with as little alteration as possible, the Commanding Officer will call on the Master Tailor to make out the size rolls on the printed W. O. Forms provided for this purpose, and will hold him responsible for their correctness.
2. The measurements of men of unusual dimensions, and who cannot consequently be fitted with the ordinary sizes, or from the percentage of clothing issued in material for this purpose, will be inserted on the fourth page of the W. O. Forms above referred to.
3. After the annual clothing has been inspected by the Board of Survey, the garments will be sorted by sizes, and then the troop, battery, or company will be paraded at the Quartermaster's Store, and in the presence of the Captain or officer in command, the Master Tailor will select and fit on the garments which he considers to be the most suitable for the proportions of each man.

* Madras G. O. G., 20th February 1877, p. 41.

† Madras S. O., No. 74, dated 7th April 1877.

4. The Captain will then parade the men for the inspection of the Commanding Officer, when such alterations as may be deemed advisable will be marked and recorded on an alteration sheet, which will be carefully preserved.

5. When the alterations have been completed the men will be again paraded, and the Captains will ascertain that the alterations previously noted on the "Alteration sheet" have been carried out, and will afterwards parade the troop, battery, or company for the final approval of the Commanding Officer.

6. * * * * *

7. All pantaloons will be fitted 1½ inches longer from fork to knee than the leg seam measurement of the man, and when fitted they will be tight below the knees, easy over the knee-cap, and loose round the thigh.

8. The following are the dimensions of pantaloons for several sizes of men when made up, viz.:—

Scale of Fixed Points for all sizes.	Scale of Fixed Lengths for the several Heights of Men.			Scale of Widths.—This is applicable to all Heights; the measurements are the minimum for each size.			
	Height of Man.	Length of Side Seam.	Length of Leg Seam.	Scale of Widths.			
				ins.	ins.	ins.	ins.
The fly to extend from the top to within 2½" of crutch.	5 7	42	39	Round the waist.....	30	32	34
	5 8	42½	39½	Round the seat.....	36	38	40
	5 9	43	40	Round the thigh.....	25½	26	26½
	5 10	44	41	2" below crutch.....	15	15½	15¾
	5 11	45	42	Round the knee.....	13½	13¾	14
	6 0	45½	42½	Round the small.....	14½	14¾	15
				Round the calf.....	10	10½	10¾
				Round the ankle.....			

9. In measuring for trowsers for mounted corps, the man will be measured from the fork to the sole of the boot, and two inches additional allowed in the length.

2. FITTING OF KNEE-BOOTS.

10. Knee-boots issued to men of the Cavalry, Royal Horse, and Royal Artillery, should be sufficiently large in the heel and instep measurements, to admit of their being easily drawn on or taken off when wet.

11. To ensure this, each man should be measured from heel to instep, and the boots issued to him should be one inch larger in the heel and instep than such measurement; for instance, a boot measuring 14½ inches inside measure round the heel and instep, should be given to a man who measures but 13½ inches.

ARMY REGULATIONS.

G. O. C. C. No. 99 of 26th June, 1877.—The following additions are made to para. 1144, Army Regulations:—

1144-A.—Each Regiment of Native Cavalry is allowed two veterinary pupils, who are to be enlisted by commanding officers subject to the approval of the Commander-in-Chief under the following regulations.

The establishment is open to all European and East Indian lads desirous of entering the service, preference being always given to the orphan sons (or to the sons) of men of good character who have been or now are in the service.

Each candidate to produce a certificate of parentage and age, and to pass an examination before the regimental recruit committee in the following particulars:—

1. Physical fitness for military duty.
2. Reading English, and writing the same legibly.
3. First four rules of arithmetic.
4. Colloquial knowledge of Hindustani.

1144-B.—During the first two years of their service veterinary pupils are to be exclusively attached to the sick lines and kept under the immediate instruction of the veterinary surgeon, under whose orders they are also to attend at the shoeing shed. They are to be examined in presence of the commanding officer half-yearly in January and July, and no veterinary pupil is to be promoted to farrier except on a certificate in the following form to be entered in the monthly return and signed by the veterinary surgeon:—

"Certified that veterinary pupil A. B. has been carefully examined by me, and that I consider him to be perfectly qualified and eligible for promotion to farrier."

1144-C.—Any pupil who at the expiration of two years may not have qualified himself for promotion is to be reported to head-quarters for discharge. Pupils who may at any intermediate period be found incompetent, or ineligible in consequence of intemperate habits are also to be reported to head-quarters for discharge.

1144-D.—Veterinary pupils are to be held responsible for all instruments in their charge and are to be put under stoppages not exceeding half their pay to replace any that may be lost or injured, a report being previously made to the Adjutant-General for submission to the Commander-in-Chief. Farriers who carelessly lose or injure veterinary instruments must be dealt with by court martial or they may be permitted to replace them under the provisions of para. 1251.

1144-E.—Farriers and veterinary pupils are entitled to receive quilts under the provisions of G. O. C. C., 15th November, 1859, page 788, and 11th February 1860, No. 86, as allowed to Europeans.

ORDNANCE ORGANIZATION.

No. 100.—Under instructions from the Government of India, the Commander-in-Chief directs that the following recommendations of the Special Ordnance Commission be published in view to their being carried into effect:—

Indents or Requisitions.

That equipment tables be published, showing the number and periods of service of all stores forming the equipment of the several branches of the army.

That demands for stores be put forward by corps twice a year; in the spring for service ammunition, and in the spring and autumn for stores to complete or repair equipment.

That indents for authorized stores be sent direct by corps to Commissaries of Ordnance for check and issue of stores.

That other than emergent demands for unauthorized stores be submitted to the Inspector-General of Ordnance, and that emergent indents be dealt with as heretofore.

Contracts.

That local purchases of stores be regulated as to quantities, by estimates based on averages of the previous five years' consumption; that contracts be made for definite quantities, provision being made for the supply of any excess quantity required, and be paid for by the Ordnance Department.

Condemnation and disposal of unserviceable Stores.

That the system of regimental condemnation be abolished; that all stores on which report is required be submitted to garrison boards of officers; and that when practicable, the services of an ordnance officer on such boards be obtained.

That the period of service be the minimum time for stores to be kept in use, but that the mere fact of their having served the prescribed time shall not be a reason for condemnation, which can only be justified by unfitness of the stores for further use.

That stores be never rejected on account of obsolete pattern or inferior quality, in the latter case they should be issued on the responsibility of the Commissary of Ordnance, and brought into use for such period as they may continue serviceable, a garrison board recording their condition at the time of issue, for the protection of the corps.

ARMY REGULATIONS.

No. 101.—The following addition is made to para. 2801:—

2801. After last word "regulations" add—for instructions regarding farriers and veterinary pupils, see para. 1144-A.

CONFIDENTIAL REPORTS—VETERINARY SURGEONS.

No. 102.—Under instructions from the Government of India, His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief directs that veterinary surgeons be reported on annually by officers commanding regiments of cavalry or batteries of Artillery to which they belong, or may be attached.

In accordance with Clause I, page 45 of G. O. C. C., 6th February, 1873, blank forms of reports on Veterinary Surgeons will be forwarded by the Adjutant-General with the annual supply of confidential and inspection reports, to general officers commanding divisions, or other inspecting officers, by whom they will be retransmitted to the Adjutant-General with these reports.

After reference to the inspecting veterinary surgeon for observations, these reports will be forwarded by the Adjutant-General direct to the veterinary departmental authorities in England.

ARMY REGULATIONS.

No. 103.—With the sanction of Government, para. 3001, Army Regulations, is reconstructed as follows:—

3001. Extracts of all orders involving expenditure beyond what is authorized by existing regulation, and affecting supplies issuable from the commissariat department, including extra rations to troops, bran and fodder to Government horses, entertainment of establishments, fuel for barracks and hospitals, &c., &c., are to be sent through executive commissariat officers to the examiner of commissariat accounts accompanied by succinct explanations of the necessity for the orders, whenever their being borne out by the regulations is doubtful. These orders will be at once submitted to the controller of military accounts who, acting under the instructions he may from time to time receive from Government will either pass the charge or submit it for the final orders of Government.

EQUIPMENT.

No. 104.—Standing Order, No. 21 of 1877, page 38, to be amended as follows:—

"The Commander-in-Chief directs it to be notified that the Government of India have authorized the introduction of the valise equipment into British regiments, and the adoption of belts on the yoke principle by the Native Army in this Presidency, as renewal of the equipment becomes necessary."

ARMY REGULATIONS.

No. 105.—Under instructions from Government, para. 845, Army Regulations, is cancelled.

EQUIPMENT—AMMUNITION.

No. 106.—The Commander-in-Chief directs it to be notified that the Government of India have been pleased to sanction the extension of special extra issue of ten rounds per man of Martini-Henry rifle ammunition, as authorized in Clause 170, War Office Circulars, 1874, to all regiments in India now receiving an equipment of the new pattern arm.

ARMY REGULATIONS.

No. 107.—The following correction is made in para. 1279, Army Regulations:—

1279. In 7th and 8th lines expunge the words—"and for transmission to the examiner, commissariat accounts."

ARMY REGULATIONS.

No. 108.—The following will be para. 1371-A of the Army Regulations:—

1371-A. To enable an officer who overstays his leave to obtain an extension, he should show that he took all needful precaution to ensure his arrival in proper time, and if delayed by the departure or arrival of the vessel being deferred he should obtain the certificate of the owner or agent that she had been *bona fide* advertised to sail from ——— on the ——— but that her departure had been delayed till the ———

MUSKETRY—ARMOURERS.

No. 109.—The following General Order, by His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief in India, is republished:—

Simla, 16th May, 1877, No. 98.—The following instructions for Armourers for the care, repair, &c., of the Martini-Henry Rifle (Mark II), as per Army Circulars, dated War Office, 1st January, 1877, and Clause 49, dated 1st April, 1877, are published, and are to be entered as paragraph 442-A of the Indian Appendix to the British Musketry Regulations:—

Three extra copies, pocket edition size, printed on one side only, and arranged to fit into the Appendix to the British Musketry Regulations, will be issued to all British Corps, one to every brigade and battery of Royal Artillery, and one to all Staff Officers and departments in the three Presidencies.

1. Instructions for Armourers for the care, repair, &c., of the Martini-Henry Rifle (Mark II) are issued herewith to all concerned.
2. Clause 116, Army Circulars, 1875, para. 442, Indian Appendix, remain in force for actions marked I.

INSTRUCTIONS FOR ARMOURERS, FOR THE CARE, REPAIR, &C., OF THE MARTINI-HENRY RIFLE* (MARK II) WITH ACTIONS HAVING THE MODIFIED COMPONENT PARTS, 1876.

1. All parts connected with the breech action should be kept perfectly clean, but all cutting substances, such as emery, sandpaper, &c., are to be strictly avoided in cleaning. The buff stick must not be used to any part of the action.
2. Oil only should be used in cleaning the parts.
3. Care must be taken not to injure the face of the block, in cleaning, especially the striker hole.
4. A damp rag, flannel or tow, is all that is usually required to clean the barrel out. If much water is used, it is liable to run into the action. The butt should be raised when washing out. After washing out, an oily rag or flannel should be used. On many occasions the oily material may be found to be efficacious without the previous use of water.

Directions for stripping the Action.

1. Close the action.
2. Knock out the block axis pin by placing adrift on the slit-head of the pin, first removing any dirt there may be in the slit.
3. Depress lever, and hold down front end of block with left thumb, close the lever, and the block will spring out.
4. Take out block, turn the curve in keeper screw fair with the curve in the stop nut, unscrew the stop nut; the striker and main spring will then fall out.
5. Turn the keeper screw head of lever axis fair with axis hole, press out axis pin, and take out the tumbler.

* These instructions relate to actions having the modified components, 1876; for arms of the earlier pattern (Mark I), the instructions dated August, 1875, remain in force.

6. Turn out extractor axis screw, and remove extractor, trigger guard, and lever.
7. Turn out the screw holding the trigger spring, and take out the spring.
8. Turn out axis screw of trigger, take out trigger.

Directions for stripping Furniture, Barrel and Stock.

9. Draw cleaning rod, first turning the rod so that the clam is against the rod-holder. The rod will then draw straight out; and in no case is the rod-head to be pulled with any force away from the barrel.
10. Remove upper band and barrel stud pins.
11. Partly unturn band screws and take off bands. The lower band stop pin should not be removed.
12. Drive fore end of stock off barrel stud at breech end with wood drift.
13. Take off butt plate.
14. Turn out stock bolt, and take off butt of stock.
15. Grip barrel in gun-metal clam, the under clam to receive the barrel stud. Unscrew body with breech wrench (in no case should this be attempted without previously removing the extractor).

Oil should be applied to the following parts of the Martini action occasionally:—

- Knuckle and knuckle seat of block.
- Axis pin of block.
- Lever ends and seat in block.
- Lever and tumbler axis.
- Trigger axis.
- Trigger nose and spring.
- Extractor axis.
- Main spring, striker.
- Stop-nut and tumbler.

Directions for assembling Action, Barrel, Stock and Furniture.

1. Grip-barrel in gun-metal clam, screw on body until the flat on the barrel is at right angles to the sides of the body, for which purpose use the breeching square.
2. Replace butt of stock, observing that the stock bolt washer is in its place in the stock butt, screw up stock bolt.
3. Screw on butt plate.
4. Slide fore end of stock on barrel stud.
5. Replace bands and turn home band screws.
6. Replace upper band pin.
7. Replace barrel stud pin.
8. Replace cleaning rod. When the rod is in its proper position, the clam is away from the rod-holder.
9. Place trigger in guard, and screw up axis screw.
10. Replace trigger spring, taking care that the nose of the trigger spring is under the trigger; screw in the trigger spring screw.
11. Place lever and tumbler in trigger guard, slide guard with lever and tumbler into the body, and replace axis pin with indicator pointing upwards, in the direction of the block axis pin, and screw round keeper screw head to its proper bedding.
12. Replace extractor and turn in axis screw.
13. Place striker in block and drop in main spring, screw home stop nut, and turn keeper screw head into its bedding.
14. Turn striker round until the wider side of slot is downwards.
15. Place the block in body with the front end lowest; hold the lever with right hand, the thumb pressing the indicator forward, the trigger being pressed back by the forefinger; press hard on the knuckle of block with the heel of the left hand to force it into its seat; at the same time depress and work the lever to get the tumbler into the slot in the striker.
16. Compress the sides of the block axis pin, preparatory to placing it in the body. Place it in the body.

Replacing Components.

1st. **LOADING POSITION.**—If the block be too high, the bearing surface at A of the lever may be depressed by means of a punch to the breadth of the corresponding surface on the tumbler. If an adjustment of more than '01 of an inch is required, a new lever should be fitted.

2nd. Should the block be too low, an amount not to exceed '01" may be added to the bearing surface at A by carefully drawing out the metal at that point; but should more than '01" be required (which will rarely, if ever, be the case), a new lever should be fitted.

3rd. **FIRING POSITION.**—When the block is in the firing position, should the striker strike the cap too high, an amount not exceeding '01" taken off the bearing surface of the lever horns at B will be sufficient to rectify the error.

4th. Should the striker strike the cap too low, the horns of the lever may be drawn out between the lines indicated at D not to exceed '01", care being taken not to spread the horns or set them out of position at C.

EXTRACTOR.—When the block is at the loading position the point A should be just free from the underside of the block.

SCHOOLS—RATIONS.

No. 114.—The following General Order, by His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief in India, is republished:—

Simla, 30th August 1867, No. 203.—As the rules regarding the issue of rations or subsistence money to trained schoolmistresses the wives of soldiers are not well understood, some schoolmistresses having drawn both rations in kind from the Commissariat, and subsistence money from the Pay Department, it is now announced, for information and guidance, that the grant of free rations to the schoolmistresses in question, sanctioned by G. O. C. C.,* 26th July, 1864, is in lieu of subsistence allowance.

ARMY REGULATIONS.

No. 115.—The following alteration is made in para. 1093:—

1093. Last two lines erase the words—who will at once hand them over to the Commissariat Department.

The following will be paras. 1093-A and 1093-B:—

1093-A. Horses cast by the Annual Committee will be retained until the remounts to replace them are received.

No distinction to be made between cast and other horses in regard to care and treatment. Any such considered by the committee altogether useless and unserviceable and not worth their keep to be disposed of at once.

1093-B. Officers of the mounted branches are strictly prohibited from purchasing horses cast from their own regiments.

BOY ESTABLISHMENT “QUEEN’S OWN” SAPPERS AND MINERS.

No. 116.—The Government of India has been pleased to sanction the number of Pension Boys with the “Queen’s Own” Sappers and Miners being raised, from twenty-four to thirty-two, in assimilation to the allotment authorized for regiments of Native Infantry.

GOOD CONDUCT REWARDS—DISCHARGES.

No. 117.—The following General Orders, by His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief in India, are republished:—

Simla, 28th April, 1877, No. 88.—The following General Order, by the Government of India in the Military Department, is republished:—

- (a) G. O. 376 of 1872.
- (b) G. O. 66 of 1873.
- (c) G. O. 101, 175 and 213 of 1874.
- (d) G. O. C. C., 24th June, 1875.
- (e) G. O. C. C., 19th April, 1876.

No. 354, dated 20th April, 1877.—In continuation of G. O. C., No. 374 of 3rd April, 1876, the following Clause 3 of Army Circulars, dated the 1st January, 1877, is declared applicable to India, and published for general information:—

Gratuities to Soldiers on Discharge.

Clause 3—1. The General Fund, which has been formed from the fines inflicted upon soldiers for the crime of drunkenness, is appropriated to the purpose of granting gratuities to well conducted non-commissioned officers and men on discharge from the Army.

2. The scale of gratuities will be regulated annually according to the state of the General Fund, and will be notified to the Army from time to time.

3. From the 1st January, 1877, the issue of the gratuities will be regulated by the following rules, except that, in Colonial corps, the rates of gratuity will be only half those fixed for the Army generally.

4. Every soldier, who shall be discharged otherwise than for misconduct, will be paid, at the time of his discharge, a gratuity calculated at the rate of ten shillings for each Good Conduct Badge then in his possession; provided that the total sum of £10s. shall not be exceeded, except in the case of a soldier who may not, for the ten years previous to his discharge, have been recorded as guilty of drunkenness. In such case the limit will be extended to 2½ if the soldier shall be in possession of four Good Conduct Badges, and to 2½ 10s. if he shall be in possession of five Good Conduct Badges.

5. In the case of a Serjeant, which term includes Serjeants-Major, and all other grades of Serjeants, the amount issuable will be calculated on the number of badges to which his services and conduct would have entitled him, had he been a private soldier at time of his discharge, subject to the above limits. The charge will be vouched by a certified record of service.

6. Men transferred from the Line to the 1st-Class Army Reserve, to complete their term of service, will receive, at the time of such transfer, such gratuities from the fund as they would have received had they been discharged in lieu of being transferred.

* Madras G. O. G., No. 245 of 1864.

- (a) Madras G. O. G., 31st December, 1872, p. 234.
- (b) “ “ 14th March, 1873, p. 53.
- (c) “ “ 13th April, 4th July, and 15th August, 1874, pages 74, 124 and 148.
- (d) “ “ 19th June, 1875, page 111.
- (e) “ “ 13th April, 1876, page 62.

7. Such men, if allowed to rejoin the colors, will not be required to refund any portion of the amount so received. They will be paid on final discharge from the Army a gratuity, at the rates specified above, for any badge or badges they may have become possessed of over and above those they had when transferred to the Army Reserve.

8. Non-commissioned officers detached from regiments or the Line or other corps of the Army, for service with the Auxiliary Forces, will not be entitled to receive these gratuities until they are finally discharged from the Army.

9. The gratuities issued in accordance with these Regulations will be charged in the accounts of the Accountant from whom the soldier may be drawing his pay at the time of discharge. The soldier will sign a receipt for the gratuity; and in each case in which the sum

Clause 114, A. C., 1874.

of 2½ or 2½ 10s. is awarded, the charge will be further vouched by a certificate of the Officer commanding that the soldier has not been recorded as guilty of drunkenness during the ten years immediately preceding his discharge. In the case of a non-commissioned officer referred to in paragraph 8, the certificate for the period during which he has been detached to the Auxiliary Forces will be signed by the Adjutant, and countersigned by the Commanding Officer of the regiment or corps with which he has been serving.

10. In the case of a soldier dying in the service, his estate will receive credit for such amount of gratuity as he would have been entitled to had he been discharged from the Army on the day previous to the date of his death. These gratuities will be charged in the Regimental Pay List on the same Form or voucher as those issued to men on discharge, vouched by a reference to the Non-effective Account in which the credit is given.

11. Clause 12, Army Circulars, 1874, Clause 114; Army Circulars, 1874, so far as it relates to the gratuities from the General Fund formed from the fines for drunkenness; Clause 3, Army Circulars, 1857, and Clause 17, Army Circulars, 1876, are hereby cancelled.

II. In paragraph 9 of the above-mentioned Circular, the words “Account” and “Accountant” will be understood to be synonymous with “Pay List” and “Paymaster” respectively.

III. This order does not affect the arrangement regarding the monthly remittance of the recoveries for drunkenness, as notified in paragraph 2 of G. G. O., No. 129 of 1872, nor the provisions contained in G. G. O., No. 648 of 24th June, 1874, and in paragraph 2 of G. G. O., No. 778 of 4th August, 1874.

* G. O. 35 of 1872.

† G. O. 175 and 213 of 1874.

PAY CODE—PAY. SOLDIERS.

No. 92.—The following General Order, by the Government of India in the Military Department, is republished:—

No. 363, dated 20th April, 1877.—In continuation of G. G. O., No. 1007 of 28th September, 1876,† the following rates of pay for kettle drummers attached to regiments of British Cavalry are sanctioned with effect from 1st April, 1876, and will be inserted in revised page 315, Volume I (British Troops) of the Pay Code for India, immediately under the rank and pay of “Private”:—

	English pay per diem on appointment	FOR A MONTH OF			
		28 days.	29 days.	30 days.	31 days.
	s. d.	RS. A. P.	RS. A. P.	RS. A. P.	RS. A. P.
Kettle Drummer when authorized. ... { G } { N }	1 9	26 2 2	27 1 1	28 0 0	28 14 11
		24 13 2	25 11 4	26 9 6	27 7 8

G.—Gross pay without any deduction.

N.—Net pay, i. e., gross pay minus nine pence per diem for grocery ration.

PAY CODE—SCHOOLS.

Simla, 16th May, 1877, No. 94.—The following General Order, by the Government of India in the Military Department, is republished:—

No. 364, dated 20th April, 1876.—His Excellency the Governor-General in Council having ap-

* Madras G. O. G., 20th February, 1872, page 31.

† “ “ 4th July and 15th August, 1874, pages 124 and 148.

‡ Madras S. O. 134 of 1876.

When the block is depressed to the lowest position it should bear on point *B*, holding the extractor firm; but should the lever at *E* touch the guard so as to prevent the block doing this, the guard may be filed to allow the lever to be clear.

The point *D* should be on the trigger when the extractor is at its lowest position; if it will not bed down, the fault must be looked for on the head of the trigger spring screw; if this stands too high, it should be filed flat.

TRIGGER.—In replacing a trigger, the nose must not be touched in making the pull-off, but the adjustment made by altering the angle of tumbler bent by scraping the face.

TRIGGER SPRING.—In replacing a trigger spring care must be taken that the head of the screw beds well down on the spring, and that the point does not bear on the guard swivel screw.

GUARD.—In replacing guard, it should be placed in the body and the indicator fixed in position—notice that the guard drops freely into the body without side pressure; if the extractor axis hole is not fair in both guard and body, file the nib resting on front of body, if required, run in $\frac{1}{4}$ " tap to regulate the hole, and put in axis screw. See that the indicator is perfectly free to revolve.

TUMBLER.—In replacing a tumbler, it should pass firmly on to, but not to be driven hard upon the squares of the axis pin; it should also work freely between the horns of the lever.

INDICATOR.—Remarks same as upon tumbler.

LEVER.—In replacing a lever the bearings at point *A* should be free when the lever is depressed; otherwise it prevents the block from having its full fall.

The end of the lever must be set to drop freely into the lever catch block; care must also be taken that the lever beds on its seat at the under side of socket end of body.

The levers issued with the spare parts are for short butts—they will require setting for long butts—a slight blow with a mallet is all that is required to make them drop freely into the lever catch block; the levers for short butts are issued in preference to levers for long butts, as the adjustment required by the former to fit them to long butts is more simple than to adjust a lever for a long butt to a short butt.

STRIKER.—When replacing, care must be taken that the larger part of the slot is downwards.

EXAMINATION OF STRIKERS.—For this purpose a service cartridge will be prepared as follows:—Remove the bullet, wad, &c., from a service cartridge, and shake out the powder. Place the empty case in a rifle and explode the cap. File the empty case through at $1\frac{1}{2}$ inches from the base disc, wood, in order to prevent it becoming dented, and fasten it in case by punching two or three small holes round the edge. Fill the indentation in the exploded cap with soap, level with the base disc. To test the condition of the point of the striker:—Load the rifle with a dummy cartridge and fire.

On withdrawing the cartridge an impression of the point of the striker will be found in the soap. Should the striker be perfect. Should the striker make no impression in the soap fired, the point of striker must be broken, and the fact should be at once reported. These instructions should be explained to non-commissioned officers generally.

STOCK.—To replace a stock the butt plate must be removed, the stock bolt unscrewed, and washer removed. Should the new stock not be drawn firmly home when the bolt is screwed up, a second washer must be put on. Should the point of the stock bolt protrude on the inside of the body, it will interfere with the full play of the block when extracting; additional washers may require to be added in a soft cap stock to prevent this.

EASING SPRINGS.—The action being open, place the thumb on the thumb seat, and the forefinger on the trigger, the remaining fingers under the guard, press the trigger firmly without touching the lever, and when the lever is closed* secure it in the catch by clasping the bow of the lever and small of the butt with the right hand.

N.B.—"Springs must never be eased when a cartridge is in the chamber."

Directions for Renewing Lines on Sight Slides and Caps.

Fit the sight-line tool over the slide and leaf, and press it up to the cap, then with a scribe, having a point of the proper width, re-mark the windage and centre lines on the slide and cap, as shown by the dotted lines *a a* in sketch. Reverse the tool and re-mark the opposite windage line, and trace over the centre lines *a a*, to prove that they are in the centre, as there is a slight variation in the width of the leaves.

When a spare part which bears a date of manufacture is placed in a rifle, the date on which this spare part is so used is to be placed by the Armourer near the S, which will be found on the spare part.

TO ADJUST "PULL OFF."—Assemble the guard with tumbler, lever, and assembled block in action—regulate the "pull-off" by the bent from 2 to 2½ lbs., without the trigger spring. Insert trigger spring and bring the "pull-off" to the regulation weight (6 to 8 lbs.) by filing the underside of spring if too heavy or putting in a stronger spring if too light, particular care being taken to see that the spring is screwed hard and firmly down by the screw.

(In replacing a trigger spring, the "pull-off" must be adjusted in the manner above described.)

GAUGE ACTION.—The "gauge action" is issued to Armourer Sergeants and others solely for the purpose of testing the component or components of any rifle which may appear to be defective in the action. For this purpose the component parts of the action of the rifle may be assembled in the "gauge action," when the working can be clearly seen and the defective part (if any) noticed.

* If the lever should fail to close on pulling the trigger, this indicates that the action is not in good order, and the lever must be then pressed home by the right hand.

Should there be any doubt as to which component is in fault, it can be set at rest by substituting for the suspected component, the corresponding one from the "gauge action," which being of correct form, should work well if the other components are in good order. Great care should be taken in using the "gauge action" or any of its components not to strain or distort them.

¶ The diagrams referred to in foregoing order will be issued hereafter.

ARMY REGULATIONS.

No. 110.—Under instructions from Government the following corrections are made in the Army Regulations:—

Paras. 1119, 1120, 1121 are reconstructed as follows:—

1119. The daily allowance of grain for horses of mounted corps and batteries is as follows:—

For all Colonial horses	...	...	...	lbs. 10
Arabs, Persians, &c.	...	...	...	" 8

1120. During the hot months of March, April, and May, 2lbs. of bran is to be substituted for 2lbs. of grain daily.

1121. In special cases where increased feed may be necessary, officers commanding corps and batteries will order the increase on certificates from veterinary surgeons for any period not exceeding one month at a time, forwarding the veterinary surgeon's certificate, which should contain full reasons for the issue, to the inspecting veterinary surgeon through officers commanding divisions, districts and forces, who will, should the inspecting veterinary surgeon approve of the increase, dispose of the same agreeably to para. 3001.

G. O. C. C., 2nd July, 1877.—Circumstances are often coming to the notice of the Commander-in-Chief, which make it clear to him that much misconception at present prevails in the minds of some Native Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Sepoys, as to the conditions under which promotion in the Native Army is regulated; and therefore, to remove all possible excuse for future misapprehension on this subject, His Excellency thinks it well to define clearly the exact position in which every one of each grade stands in regard to promotion.

2. No person in the Army is entitled to expect promotion or preferment of any kind as a right. Fitness is the only test; and the power of deciding rests with the Commanding Officer and the Government.

3. Seniority of itself gives no claim whatsoever to advancement. Seniority can only be considered when fitness is equally shared by two or more individuals, and then it will carry with it its due weight.

4. Being passed over for promotion is no cause of grievance; and any one who fails to discharge his duties with zeal and efficiency because of having been superseded, risks his privilege to remain in the Service.

5. Any Native Officer or Non-Commissioned Officer or Soldier who presumes to prefer a claim for promotion on the mere grounds of seniority, or to complain because of having been passed over, is guilty of having made a frivolous complaint, and renders himself liable to be punished.

6. All that can be claimed by any one in the Native Army is the pay of his rank and proper treatment: these conditions are assured to all by the regulations of the Service. Any demand beyond this is a pretension which will not be tolerated.

7. The Commander-in-Chief trusts that what he has now said will be understood by all ranks, and that thus future trouble will be avoided.

8. A translation of this order in the Vernacular is to be issued to every Native Regiment of the Madras Army, and is to be kept for reference in the Office of the Adjutant.

ARMY REGULATIONS.

G. O. C. C., No. 111 of 6th July, 1877.—With the sanction of Government the following corrections are made in the Army Regulations:—

Para. 1087 is reconstructed as follows:—

1087. The term "old and worn out" is not to be used for horses proposed to be cast if under sixteen years of age, such horses must be unfit from some specific veterinary cause.

Horses over sixteen years of age may be cast on that account provided the veterinary report certifies to their being worn out.

DISCHARGES—SHORT SERVICE SOLDIERS.

No. 112.—It is notified for general information and guidance, under a decision of His Royal Highness the Field Marshal Commanding-in-Chief, that soldiers who have enlisted for given periods with the Colors and with the Army reserve, must, unless permitted to extend their services under existing regulations, be required to fulfil the terms of their engagement in all respects, and, until they have done so, cannot become settlers in India or the Colonies.

ARMY REGULATIONS.

No. 113.—The following addition and correction is made in para. 1088, Army Regulations:—

1088. After first word "Horses" add—after a year's trial.

1088. In two last lines erase the words—or by transfer to the Police.

proved of the following rule, it will be added as Article 7a at page 2 of the Military Pay Code for India, Volume II, Native Troops:—

Article 7a.—“An enlisted schoolmaster of a native regiment shall be treated in the same manner as a native recruit in regard to pay and subsistence allowance from date of entertainment until that of joining his corps. A civilian schoolmaster will be allowed half pay for the same period, the soldier or other person acting in the appointment being restricted to half staff pay.”

VOLUNTEER CORPS—BOOKS.

No. 96.—The following General Order, by the Government of India in the Military Department is republished:—

No. 371, dated 20th April, 1877.—The following addition is made to paragraph 47 of the Volunteer Regulations:—

In Railway Volunteer Corps, officers for the commissioned grades will be nominated by the officer commanding, and their names submitted to Government through the Honorary Colonel, it being understood that selections will only be made from members of the corps.

EQUIPMENT—ARTILLERY.

No. 100.—The following General Order, by the Government of India in the Military Department, is republished:—

Belts, leather, pouch, buff, R. A. rank and file. No. 407, dated 4th May, 1877.—With reference to G. G. O., No. 747 of 1875, it is notified that the entry as per margin at page 1, Equipment Tables, Royal Horse Artillery, is to be erased.

As the pouch belts and pouches now in possession of batteries of Royal Horse and Field Artillery become worn out, they will be replaced by pouches of the new pattern to be worn on the waist-belt.

EQUIPMENT.

No. 102.—The following General Order, by the Government of India in the Military Department, is republished:—

* G. O. 235 of 1876. No. 408, dated 4th May, 1877.—G. G. O., No. 905 of 1876* is hereby cancelled, and the following substituted:—

With reference to G. G. O., No. 56 of 1875, it is hereby notified that the issue of Staff Sergeants' accoutrements and arms is sanctioned to the Band Sergeants of British regiments.

This however will not make any increase in the total number of sets of Staff Sergeants' arms and accoutrements, as Pioneer Sergeants are not accoutred as Staff Sergeants.

The latter Staff Sergeant will carry the same arm as Pioneers, and the following corrections are to be made in the Equipment Tables of British Infantry:—

Page 3.

Belts, leather, waist, buff, Infantry, without lockets, Sergeants. } 1 per Serjeant and Sergeant Pioneer ... 41

Page 4.

Frogs, leather, buff, Infantry, Pioneers, with shifting loop. } 1 per Pioneer and Pioneer Sergeant ... 11

Lockets, union, gilding, metal, Sergeants, Infantry. } 1 per Serjeant and Pioneer Sergeant ... 41

Page 5.

Scabbards, sword, leather, brass, mounted, Line Regiments, Pioneer. } 1 per Pioneer and Pioneer Sergeant ... 11

Swords, brass hilt, Pioneer (saw back). } ... 1 per Pioneer and Pioneer Sergeant ... 11

This issue to the Pioneer Sergeant will necessitate a corresponding reduction of one set of arms and accoutrements to rank and file.

EQUIPMENT.

No. 105.—The following General Order, by the Government of India in the Military Department is republished:—

† G. O. 24 of 1875.

No. 409, dated 4th May, 1877.—With reference to G. G. O., No. 56 of 1875,† the following corrections are directed to be made in Equipment Tables for British Infantry:—

Page 15.

Weights, iron, } 4 stone }
Weighing man, } 2 ,, } to be erased.

Page 16.

* Madras S. O., 109 of 1876.

† Madras S.O. 37 of 1875.

Enter after rivets of sizes—

Weights, avoirdupois, iron.	{	56 lbs. 2	} per machine weighing man.
		28 „ 2	
		14 „ 1	
		7 „ 1	
		4 „ 1	
		2 „ 1	
		1 „ 1	

LEAVE—WARRANT OFFICERS.

Simla, 23rd May, 1877, No. 112.—The following General Order, by the Government of India in the Military Department, is republished:—

No. 440, dated 11th May, 1877.—Under instructions from the Right Honorable the Secretary of State for India, the following alteration and addition are made to the Furlough and Leave Rules published in G. G. O., No. 1316 of 1875:—

At the beginning of Rule 5, for the word “An,” substitute the words *A commissioned*.

The following clause to be added to Rule 5:—

A warrant officer receives half the emoluments of his office, calculated in the same manner as those of commissioned officers, no warrant officer, however, receiving as furlough pay less than the English furlough pay of his rank.

HOSPITALS.

No. 114.—The following General Order, by the Government of India in the Military Department, is republished:—

No. 441, dated 11th May, 1877.—In continuation of G. G. O., No. 931, dated 15th September, 1875, His Excellency the Governor-General in Council is pleased to direct that the following scale of air and water beds and cushions shall be maintained for the hospitals of British and Native troops in the three presidencies as the authorized established proportion of such supplies:—

Air beds and cushions for British Troops.

One air bed and two air cushions to be kept at each station of the three presidencies where the head-quarters of a British regiment or brigade of Artillery may be stationed, and also at each convalescent dépôt, with a reserve of 50 per cent. in addition to be maintained at the medical dépôts.

Air beds and cushions for Native Troops.

Six air beds and twelve air cushions are allowed for the use of garrison and regimental hospitals of the Native army in the Bengal presidency, and half these numbers or three air beds and six air cushions in the Madras and Bombay presidencies, respectively, to be issued on special requisitions as required: the medical dépôts maintaining a stock to the above extent to meet requirements, and indenting annually for such quantities as may be necessary for that purpose.

Water beds and cushions for British Troops.

Twelve water beds and twelve water cushions to be kept up for the use of British troops in the Bengal presidency, distributed equally between the three medical dépôts for issue on special requisitions approved by the Surgeon-General, Her Majesty's British Forces, and one-third of the supply of four water beds and four water cushions will in like manner be kept up and issued by the medical dépôts in the Madras and Bombay presidencies, respectively.

EQUIPMENT.

No. 115.—The following General Order, by the Government of India in the Military Department, is republished:—

No. 442, dated 11th May, 1877.—The following clause in List of Changes in War Matériel is made applicable to India:—

Dated 1st December, 1876.

2979. Knife, clasp, with marline spike (mark II.)

RECORDS, SOLDIERS.

No. 116.—Appointments to and reductions from lance ranks are to be merely noted in the record as in the case of grants and deprivations of good conduct pay.

† G. O. 311 of 1876.

(a) Madras S. O. 13 of 1876.

* Madras S. O. 124 of 1875.

† Madras S. O., No. 136, dated 15th December, 1876.

PAY CODE—WORKING PAY.

No. 117.—The following General Order, by the Government of India in the Military Department, is republished:—

No. 443, dated 11th May, 1877.—His Excellency the Governor-General in Council having been pleased to approve of the following rule, it will be entered as Article 2098a, Vol. I, (immediately above the heading "Royal Engineers and Sappers and Miners"), and Article 432a, Vol. II (immediately above the "Rules for the classification of Sappers and Miners") of the Pay Code for India:—

"Should a soldier employed on works be guilty of misconduct, or show himself negligent or inefficient, the British officer in principal charge of the works may stop the whole or any portion of his working pay on the days on which he is guilty of such misconduct, provided the offence be committed while on the duty for which he is in receipt of working pay."

Article 439, Vol. II of the Pay Code is cancelled.

LIBRARIES.

Military Department, No. 1120, Books—Indents and Estimates—dated 20th March, 1877, to the Secretary to Government, Bombay.

* Para. 2.—Commanding officers are therefore requested to be so good as to send in bills to the Pay Department for the recovery of the excess amount credited to Government, supported by a list showing the prices of the books received as well as of those not received; a note should also be entered on the bill showing the number and date of the invoice, and the date when credit was given.

No. 118.—Under the authority of the Government of India, it is notified for general information, that when indents for books for Government libraries are compiled with, either wholly or in part, the transactions for that year, *i. e.*, the year in which the indent was submitted, will accordingly, when necessary, adjust their accounts with the Pay Department, in the manner laid down in Adjutant-General's Circular Memorandum, No. 641-C, "Libraries," dated 11th March, 1875, as shown in the annexed extract.

2. On an indent being only partially complied with, the remaining books will not afterwards be supplied, therefore no further books on that indent must be considered due

PAY CODE—BOOKS.

No. 121.—The following General Order, by the Government of India in the Military Department, is republished:—

No. 458, dated 18th May, 1877.—The following corrections are to be made in the Pay Code for India, Volume I, "British Troops":—

Article 441, clause c, page 102. Expunge the 5th line, viz:—

"Ditto ditto in the field (Bengal) ...

Article 1162. The first portion of this article is reconstructed as follows:—

"The mileage rate of allowance being generally granted in consideration of duty involving protracted absence with frequent travelling and its attendant expenses, an officer, who, when travelling on duty connected with his office, is entitled to that rate, cannot draw it when he is removed to another station or charge, or when he proceeds on duty of an ordinary nature."

G. O. 371 of 1869.

Article 2003. In the margin, for "G. O., No. 21 of 1870," substitute "G. O., No. 211 of 1870."

Insert the following article:—

Practice—Vide Bengal Controller's No. 5498 of 22nd August, 1876.

B. A. R.—2293, G. L., Nos. 324 of 16th August, & 271—4 of 6th December, 1876.

Article 2009, page 372. After the word "granted" in the last line add the words "but see Article 1634a."

In the margin of Article 2012 insert "G. O. C. C. of 23rd March, 1864, G. O., No. 169 of 1867, G. O., No. 347 of 1874."

G. L., Nos. 64—6 of 2nd November, 1876, 1391 of 24th March, 1877, and 50-S of 2nd May, 1877, to Bombay.

In the margin of Article 1078, for "1847" substitute "1874."

In the margin of Article 1079, enter "G. L., Nos. 1415—16 of 26th June, 1874."

Article 2070, clause (b). Add—"When the aggregate pay of a non-commissioned officer or soldier acting in the warrant grade exceeds a monthly rate of Rs. 100, he shall be permitted to draw this amount, viz., Rs. 100, plus the subsistence allowance, or the higher rate of pay without the subsistence allowance, whichever may be most advantageous to him."

Article 2086. To read as follows:—

"The wife and family of a trained schoolmaster, also a trained schoolmistress, whether the wife of a trained schoolmaster or of a soldier serving in India or not," &c., &c.

Article 1478, page 277. Immediately above "Conductor" insert "Senior Apothecary, £40-0-0."

In the margin of Article 312 enter "G. L., Nos. 126—9 of 3rd September, 1870."

Cochrane, 2nd Edition, page 561, G. L., Article 370, clause a. Add—"If on leave at the time—

Nos. 1062—3 of 23rd December, 1868. from the date of the general order notifying the arrangement."

Article 359, clause c. Expunge the words "following that" in the third line, and in the margin,

substitute "G. G. O., No. 895 of 1874" for "G. O., No. 113."

Article 212. In the margin, substitute "November" for "March."

Article 1595, page 299. Opposite "Assistant Instructor of Army Telegraphy," quote as authority

in the margin, "G. L., No. 1248, dated 23rd March 1877, to Bombay."

Insert the following article:—

"1839a. A non-commissioned officer of the British service, serving with a corps of sappers and

G. L., Nos. 386—98 of 30th April, 1877. miners, is eligible for furlough under the provisions of

articles 1627—1629 and 1839, so long as the sappers and

miners remain a body for local service."

Article 1473. In the margin enter "G. G. O., No. 225 of 1877, para. 7."

Article 1881. Expunge the words "and gratuities" in the second line, the words "and soldiers" in

G. G. O., No. 225 of 1876. in the third line, also the heading "Gratuities" and the

entries subordinate thereto.

Article 1882. Expunge the words "and men" in the fifth line, the words "and drummers" in

the sixth line. Expunge the seventh line entirely, also the "Note" to this article.

Insert the following article:—

1890a. The classes eligible to receive the medal

G. G. O., No. 225 of 1877. and gratuity for long service and good conduct are as

follows:—

European non-commissioned officers and soldiers serving in the ordnance, commissariat, barrack

branch of the department public works, stud, telegraph and clothing departments.

Military staff clerks serving in the offices of the Adjutant-General in India (including the offices

of the Deputy Adjutant-General, Royal Artillery in India, and the Assistant Adjutant-General for

Musketry, army head-quarters), Quartermaster-General in India, Military Secretary to His Excellency

the Commander-in-Chief, Judge Advocate-General, Surgeon-General, British forces.

Embarkation, transport and bazaar sergeants, drill instructors of volunteer corps, non-commis-

sioned staff of all depôts and of garrisons and forts.

Provost sergeants of garrison cells and of station and military prisons.

Non-commissioned officers and men of the Viceroy's band.

European non-commissioned officers of native regiments, including drummers, fifiers, and buglers

of European parentage.

Royal Engineers and other European non-commissioned officers and men serving with the corps

of sappers and miners.

Non-commissioned officers and men of the European invalid battalion present with their corps.

Staff Sergeants of Gymnasia.

Note.—Men whose fathers and maternal grandfathers or whose mothers and paternal grandfathers

were of pure European origin, are considered to be of European parentage, and a certificate to the

effect that the individual recommended fulfils these conditions, is to be inserted at the foot of the

rolls of drum, fife or bugle-majors, and of drummers, fifiers, and buglers, of native corps."

Article 1890. For the words "in Articles 1881-1882"

G. G. O., No. 225 of 1877. substitute "in Article 1890a."

G. G. O., No. 225 of 1877. Article 1898. Substitute the words "a soldier" for

"the discharged soldier."

Article 1906. In the margin, for "G. G. O., No. 32 of 1874," substitute G. G. O., No. 354 of

1877."

G. G. O., Nos. 778 of 1874 & 354 of 1877. Article 1909. In the first line after the word "dis-

charged," insert the words "either free, by purchase, or."

Article 1910. After the word "sergeant" insert

G. G. O., No. 354 of 1877. "which term includes sergeants-major and all other

grades of sergeants."

Article 1915. In the fifth line, for the word "of"

G. G. O., No. 354 of 1877. substitute "or."

Article 61, clause a, page 24. Expunge the words "and Madras" in the 10th item.

For

"Deputy Assistant Adjutant-General, Head Quarters ...

Substitute

G. G. O., No. 372 of 1877. "Deputy Assistant Adjutant-General, Head

Quarters, Bengal ...

Ditto—special extra allowance to the officer actually performing the duties, whether per-

manently or officiating

Article 61, clause b, page 25. Immediately under "Deputy Judge Advocate of Division"

G. G. O., No. 372 of 1877. insert "Deputy Assistant Adjutant-General

(District), Bengal...

... 400"

G. G. O., No. 372 of 1877.

G. G. O., Nos. 336 of 1873 & 372 of 1877.

G. G. O., No. 372 of 1877.

G. G. O., No. 372 of 1877.

Make a similar alteration in Article 124, page 43, first item only; also in Articles 221 and 222. Insert the following article:—

"2363a. If the report of a marriage or of the birth of a child be not made within one month of the occurrence, the donation payable in each case will be increased 2½ per cent., and interest thereon charged from the date of marriage or birth of the child. After six

G. G. O., No. 381 of 1877.

months' delay, donation will be increased 5 per cent. and interest charged in the usual manner.

DISCIPLINE.

No. 122.—Notwithstanding the instructions contained in G. O. 186* of 1876, cases have occurred in which life has been lost from soldiers disobeying the prohibition against shooting peafowl in the vicinity of villages or private residences.

2. One of these cases having been proved in a civil court against soldiers of the 15th Hussars, the Commander-in-Chief directs that all permission to carry arms for shooting purposes be suspended in the case of that regiment for one year.

3. His Excellency warns all regimental authorities, that the privilege now enjoyed by soldiers of carrying arms, for sporting purposes, must inevitably be cancelled, unless commanding officers take effective measures to protect the public safety, and to carry out the instructions contained in the above quoted order.

4. Every shooting pass given to a soldier shall have the prohibition against shooting peafowl in the vicinity of villages or private residences printed upon it, and any breach of this order shall be treated with the greatest severity.

FINES FOR DRUNKENNESS.

No. 123.—The following Horse Guards' G. O., No. 17, dated 1st March, 1877, is republished for information and guidance:—

From and after the 1st April next, a fine for drunkenness will not of itself carry with it an entry in the regimental defaulter book, unless accompanied by some other punishment entailing such entry. Section 6, para. 23, and Section 23, para. 31d of the "Queen's Regulations and Orders for the Army, 1873," are to be amended accordingly.

In publishing this order to the Army the Field Marshal Commanding-in-Chief desires to draw the special attention of general officers commanding to Section 5, para. 6 of the regulations above referred to: and His Royal Highness trusts that the discretion now allowed to commanding officers will be exercised with judgment and firmness, and that serious or repeated acts of drunkenness will, in all cases, be dealt with so as to entail regimental entry.

No. 118.—The Commander-in-Chief directs it to be notified that the Government of India have been pleased to sanction the grant of extra pay, at Rupees 2 per mensem, to one Syce of each troop of British Cavalry in India, who will be appointed Jemadar of Syces.

CLOTHING, BRITISH TROOPS.

G. O. C. C., No. 119 of 19th July, 1877.—The Commander-in-Chief directs it to be notified, that the Government of India have sanctioned the rate given in Appendix B to Clause 2 of Army Circulars of 1st January, 1874, page 14, viz., 4½d. (or 3 annas) per pair, being the fixed rate for the alteration of riding pantaloons in India for the future.

DEPOTS, DEFAULTER SHEETS.

No. 120.—It is notified for general information and guidance that Officers Commanding Batteries and Regiments are invariably to verify the defaulter sheets of all men of their Corps preceeding to the Convalescent Depôts at Poonamallee and Wellington.

EQUIPMENT.

No. 121.—The following General Orders, by His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief in India are republished:—
Simla, dated 9th June, 1877, No. 120.—The following General Order, by the Government of
* Madras S. O. 94 of 4th September, 1876.

India in the Military Department, is republished:—

No. 473, dated 25th May, 1877.—With reference to G. G. O., No. 56 of 1875, the entry "Bellows, 20 lbs. 21" x 11", F S," at page 12 of the equipment tables for British Infantry, is to be erased, and the following substituted:—

* G. O. 24 of 1875.

"Bellows, smith's, small, 24 inch.
Frame, wood, for bellows, smith's."

EQUIPMENT.

No. 131.—The following Order by the Government of India in the Military Department, is republished:—

† G. O. 24 of 1875.

‡ G. O. 105 of 1877.

No. 474, dated 25th May, 1877.—ERRATUM—In G. G. O., No. 409 of 1877, in the last line opposite "Weights, Avoirdupois, iron," for "¼ lbs. 1," read "¼ lbs. 2."

LEAVE.

No. 134.—The following General Order, by the Government of India in the Military Department, is republished:—

No. 480, dated 25th May, 1877.—Under instructions from the Right Honorable the Secretary of State for India, it is hereby notified that furlough on medical certificate, under Rule 6 of the furlough

§ G. G. O., No. 1316 of 1875.

rules of 1875, does not count as service for pension until it has been paid off as provided for in the rule.

MUSKETRY—PAY AND ALLOWANCES.

No. 135.—The provisions of Clause 122 of War Office Circulars of the 1st September, 1876,

(Royal Warrant of the 18th August, 1876), are, with the sanction of Government, made applicable to India, and will come into force in each regiment of British Cavalry in India, from the date on which the annual course of carbine instruction for the season 1876-77 was commenced.

2. The Indian allowance of staff pay to a Regimental Instructor of Musketry (Captain or Subaltern), who has duly qualified according to the regulations in force in India, at the rate of Rupees 150 per mensem, will be drawn primarily for the periods of the year the instruction of any portion of the regiment in musketry has been regularly carried on, without suspension, until completed.

Secondly.—During the period the instruction of recruits has been carried on.

3. Certificates from commanding officers, prepared in close adherence to the spirit of the instructions laid down in the above quoted War Office Circular, and showing the details of such instruction, in support of the periods for which allowances are claimed, are to be attached as vouchers to monthly bills.

4. Non-commissioned officers employed as Sergeant Instructors in Cavalry will draw working pay for six days per week, at the rate of eight annas per day, for the above periods, and for three days in excess, while preparing annual returns, supported by like certificates from commanding officers.

5. Care is to be taken that these allowances are only drawn for periods and days when instruction is actually being given. These periods and days are not to include the periodical drills not part of the annual course, which the several troops are required to perform independently.

PAY AND ALLOWANCES—PASSAGE.

No. 136.—The following General Order, by the Government of India in the Military Department, is republished:—

No. 482, dated 25th May, 1877.—His Excellency the Governor-General in Council is pleased to notify, in supersession of G. G. O., No. 374 of 1st April, 1873, that a British officer (including a Royal Engineer

|| G. O. 123 of 1875.

officer returning to England after the expiration of his tour of service) proceeding from India to England under circumstances entitling him to a free passage, will, from the date he quits his station, if struck off pay and Indian allowances, be granted a daily personal allowance at the rate and under the conditions specified, to cover extra expenses incurred in traveling to the port of embarkation and during his necessary detention, at the port, awaiting embarkation.

* S. O. 57 of 1875, page 61.

† S. O. 37 of 1875, page 61.

‡ Madras G. O., No. 28 of 1876, p. 6.

§ „ 117 of 1877, page 200.

2. The rates are as follow :—

			RS.	A.	P.
For a General Officer	...	...	...	10	0 0
„ Field „	...	...	...	7	8 0
„ other officers	...	...	...	5	0 0

3. The issue of the above rates will be regulated by substantive rank in the case of a combatant officer, and by relative rank in the case of a medical officer or veterinary surgeon.

4. The foregoing rates will be issued for each day that an officer may be necessarily on the journey from his station to the port of embarkation. If necessarily detained at the port of embarkation, or at any intermediate place en route to the port, an officer will receive the full rate, provided the detention at any one place does not exceed seven clear days, exclusive of the days of arrival at and departure from such place.

5. When the necessary detention at any one place exceeds seven days, half rates only will be issued for the remainder of the period of detention.

6. After the receipt of the order recalling an officer from India, consequent on his promotion, transfer, or removal under any circumstances, or on the expiration of his tour of service, he should be required to proceed to England by the first available opportunity, in a troopship or other vessel according to the season of the year; and in the case of a regimental officer, or a medical officer not on the administrative staff, he should remain at his station on the pay and Indian allowances (which will include the British pay of advanced rank, if promoted) he was drawing when the order reached him, until it is necessary for him to proceed to the port of embarkation to ensure his arriving there in time. But the Indian allowances in question cannot be admitted unless the officer proceeds, as above, by the first available opportunity, nor under circumstances which involve a double payment, viz., to the officer proceeding to England, and to his successor who may have already come out to relieve him: in such cases British pay only of rank will be passed.

Should an officer be absent on leave in India when the order necessitating his removal from the Indian establishment is received at his regiment or station, he will cease to draw Indian allowances from the date of the General Order notifying the arrangement, but will be granted the personal allowance until his departure from the country, provided he proceeds to the port of embarkation with the least practicable delay.

The provisions of this paragraph are not applicable to a General Officer, or to a Surgeon-General and Deputy Surgeon-General, whose pay and allowances prior to embarkation, after removal from the Indian establishment, or on the expiration of tour of service, will be regulated by existing rules.

7. The journey should be so timed that no unnecessary detention shall take place at the port of embarkation.

8. As a rule, detention at ports should not exceed three clear days.

9. An officer who fails to embark in the ship appointed for his conveyance, will not be entitled to further detention allowance while awaiting another passage, unless the delay arises from causes beyond his control.

10. An officer is not entitled to any allowance for the day on which he embarks.

11. Personal allowance will not be issued for detention at any one place, for a period exceeding fifteen days, without the special sanction of the Governments of India, Madras, or Bombay, or as the case may be.

12. This Order is not applicable to an officer, who, on being struck off Indian allowances, is not entitled to British pay.

EQUIPMENT—ORDNANCE STORES.

No. 128.—Officers commanding regiments of British Cavalry and Infantry, and brigades and batteries of Royal Artillery, are directed, when handing over or assuming command, to forward at once to the Controller of Military Accounts a certificate according to the subjoined form, signed by both officers concerned :—

Form of Certificate.

Certified that the arms, ammunition, stores, and other equipments (of the regiment or battery) have been examined and found correct: there being neither surplus nor deficiency.

(Signed) _____

Commanding (Relieving Officer).

(Signed) _____

Commanding (Officer relieved).

Station.

Date.

REGIMENTAL APPOINTMENTS.

No. 122.—With a view to obviate unnecessary retrenchment of the Staff salary of officers in consequence of the Regimental Orders notifying their officiating appointments being inaccurate or incomplete, the Commander-in-Chief directs the particular attention of commanding officers to the subject and to the necessity for submitting for His Excellency's confirmation, orders which correctly indicate the conditions of such officiating appointments.

PENSIONS—SOLDIERS.

No. 123.—Much inconvenience having resulted from the instructions laid down in S. G. O., No. 5, dated 26th January, 1876, page 16, Head—“Pension Soldiers,” not having been complied with, it is now notified for general information and future guidance and with a view to compliance with the requirements of the Colonial authorities for descriptive particulars of Soldiers who are allowed to receive furlough pay or pension in the Colonies, that in all such cases W. O. Form No. 484, “Change of Residence Certificate,” is to be used. This document is to be prepared in duplicate by the Officer Commanding the Battery or Corps to which the men belong, it should be filled in as far as practicable and despatched to the Officer at the port of embarkation under whom they will receive their last payment and who is to be requested to transmit one copy of the document to the Adjutant-General, and at the same time to notify the date of the men's embarkation. The other copy to be delivered to the payees.

This order is in supersession of S. G. O., No. 5, dated 26th January, 1876.

EQUIPMENT—BRITISH TROOPS.

No. 124.—Standing G. O., No. 63, dated 6th April, 1877, to be amended as follows :—

“In continuation of Standing G. O., No. 135, dated 15th December, 1876, the Commander-in-Chief directs that in the form prescribed in G. O. C. C., No. 126, dated 29th November, 1866, page 268, the first seven columns alone of the Statement are for the future to be filled in by Regiments proceeding to England, leaving the remaining columns headed rate, proportion, and present value, blank. These are not required to be filled up in India.”

NATIVE MUSKETRY REGULATIONS.

G. O. C. C., No. 125 of 20th July, 1877.—The following General Order by His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief in India, is republished :—

Seven extra copies, pocket edition size, printed on one side and arranged to fit into the Musketry Regulations, will be issued to all native corps, and two to all staff officers and departments in the three presidencies. Simla, 30th May, 1877, No. 125.—His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief is pleased to direct that the alterations and modifications, contained in the appendix to this order, shall be made in the Native Musketry Regulations and observed from the commencement of the Annual Course for 1877-78.

2. Attention is specially invited to revised paragraphs 11, 19, 22, 24, 30 and 34, doing away with preliminary drills as part of the annual musketry course, and requiring that they are to be sufficiently taught as part of a regular system of weekly class instruction.

3. The Government of India has sanctioned a new edition of the Native Musketry Regulations being published, and this will be supplied to the troops as soon as possible, and will then be their sole guide.

Mily. Dept. Letter, No. 2388, dated 9th October 1876, “Drill and Instruction—Musketry.”

APPENDIX TO G. O. 125.

Native Musketry Regulations.		
Para.	Line.	
4	...	To be re-constructed, to read as follows :— “The native officers are to make themselves fully acquainted with the rifle exercises and the several drills and practices required to be taught by these regulations: they are to carry out, under the wing or squadron commander's superintendence, the instruction of their troops and companies. Their proficiency in this duty is to be the subject of examination and report by Deputy Assistant-Adjutants-General for Musketry, in reporting to General Officers, and in the inspection reports of General Officers.” “The names of all native officers who are unable to instruct their troops or companies, as herein ordered, will be mentioned by General Officers in their inspection reports.” “If, however, a native officer has once been found proficient in this knowledge and continues to satisfactorily instruct his troop or company, he is not to be subjected to any further examinations in musketry.”
5	...	For the present paragraph substitute— Native Adjutant in Infantry and Woodvie Major in Cavalry. “These native officers must have a thorough knowledge of the rifle and carbine exercises, and of all the branches of musketry instruction.” “They will aid the adjutant in instructing the younger native officers, and newly promoted non-commissioned officers in their duties.”

Native Musketry
Regulations.

Para. Line.

6

...

Add—"On return from furlough they are to be examined by an officer, to ascertain that they have retained their efficiency as instructors. The best instructor and drill in each troop or company should annually compete before the commanding officer, who should be aided by the Deputy Assistant Adjutant General for Musketry of the Circle, for the 8th prize.
"The non-commissioned officer obtaining this prize will assist in the instruction of the newly promoted non-commissioned officers, and of the recruits, but not in that of other troops or companies than his own."

Instruction of the Recruit.

11

1

Dele "six" and insert "nine."
Dele table at end of para. and insert new paras:—
11a. The instruction of the recruit of all branches of the service in the use of his rifle will commence so soon as the "manual exercise" has been mastered by him.
11b. It is all important that the firing exercises and musketry drills should be taught by the same instructor responsible for both, so that the whole instruction of the recruit, whether as per rifle exercise or musketry drills, may be carried out simultaneously.

Cleaning of Arms.

11c. Commencing from the date a rifle is entrusted to the recruit, cleaning of arms should be taught, until every point necessary for its preservation is thoroughly mastered and understood.

Firing Exercises—Aiming and Position Drills.

11d. Aiming and position drills should be blended with the firing exercises; correct aiming, the proper mode of pressing a trigger and obtaining the alignment should be carefully taught, from a tripod, using auxiliary sights, before the recruit is allowed to aim from his shoulder.
11e. There will be no established number of such drills, but they will be carried on with the firing exercise until the recruit's mastery of his rifle, to enable him to discharge it at the proper moment without jerk or motion, either singly or in the ranks, is complete.

Judging Distance Drill.

11f. Judging distance drill in the neighbourhood of the lines during the period of the above instruction will be also performed and carried out, either morning or evening, until the rules therefor are thoroughly understood, and experience of judging at both known and unknown distances, has been proved, by answers, to have been sufficiently gained.

Judging Distance Practice.

11g. The recruit will then perform three periods of judging distance practice on as difficult and unknown ground as may be available in the neighbouring country. This instruction is to be blended with instruction in outpost duties, or target practice as commandants may think best, until he is proficient, and has given at least 24 answers, three periods, at various distances proportionately from 100 to 900 yards.

Blank Firing.

11h. The recruit's eye-sight having been improved and strengthened, and his mastery over the rifle rendered complete, blank firing will immediately precede the course of target practice hereafter laid down.

Theoretical Principles.

11i. Theoretical principles should be communicated from the first; a competent drill instructor should understand the reasons for all the rules given for guidance at drill and practice, and be able to lead the recruit on to understand them, thereby aiding his own instruction, and in raising his intelligence.

Native Musketry
Regulations.

Para. Line.

12

...

11k. In the regimental school room the laws of nature affecting the flight of the bullet should be explained and taught. At all musketry drills and practices the position of the sun and the extent of wind should be dwelt on, and their effect on shooting explained. Occasional explanation from the Adjutant, and a thorough examination by him of the recruit's knowledge of all these subjects, before being dismissed from drill, is to be made.

11l. No recruit is to be passed into the ranks until he has gained at least 90 points in the three periods of individual firing.

12

...

Dele whole para. and alter the heading of table to read as follows:—
"Detail of target practices for recruits of all branches."

12

...

Dele the 1st and last paras. of the foot-note added to table by G. O. 258 of 1875, and insert in substitution of the first para.—"The firing of recruits not being competitive, no rules regarding fair competition are necessary, and therefore so long as the principles of good shooting and correct scoring are followed—though there should be few who require special treatment—officers are at liberty to use their own judgment in dealing with men it may be necessary, from circumstances of health or peculiar temperament, to send back at any time from target practice. The object is to send well instructed soldiers into the ranks.

13

...

Dele first sentence entirely.

15

3

Dele "period for" and insert "mode of;" after "of" dele "the," and insert "an annual."

"

4

Dele "drill and."

"

5 & 6

Dele from "responsible" to end of sentence, and insert "that it is conducted on the principles herein laid down."

16

2

Dele "always to be first," and substitute "to be occasionally."

"

"

Dele the addition made by G. O. 258 of 1875, and substitute—"The drills are not to be performed continuously at one period of the year, but occasionally mixed up with route marching and outpost duty, so that the skill of the men may be kept up, but the two periods of practice by which the judging distance prizes are won are to be performed without suspension."

17

1

Dele "will" and insert "may."

17

1

After "commence," insert "when the monsoon or rains have commenced, or on the beginning of the cold weather."

"

5

Dele from "corps" to end of line.

"

6

Dele from "return" to "time" inclusive.

"

12

Dele "earlier or."

"

13

Add the letter "s" to the word "date."

"

"

Dele "when later the," and substitute "this."

19

...

For the present para. substitute—"It will be the duty of wing and squadron commanders to practically ascertain, by observing the native officers and non-commissioned officers instruct their troops, companies and squads, that they are efficient teachers; any wanting in this respect will be brought to the notice of the commandant, who will order them to receive such further instruction as may be necessary before they are again employed as teachers."
"The preliminary drills of every company will be carried out on such a system as will keep the men always fit to go to the targets, and prove they are ready for field service."

20

2

Dele "should" and insert "are."

21

...

Dele entirely.

22

3

Dele "first" and "in."

"

4

Dele entirely.

"

Table

Dele entirely.

p. 11.

23

1

Dele from "position" to "and," inclusive.

"

4

Dele "but."

"

5

Dele "at other times."

24

2

After "course" insert "of target and judging distance practice."

"

...

Dele "and that the drill and practice may be."

"

3

After "officer" insert "the practice of the several companies will follow one another without intermission."

"

"

Dele from the words "one company" to end of sentence.

Native Musketry Regulations.		
Para.	Line.	
222A	...	<i>B.—Range Skirmishing.</i> When <i>field firing</i> for any reason cannot be carried out, <i>range skirmishing</i> will be performed in the manner directed for recruits with the following exceptions:— <i>a.</i> —That the eight targets are to be placed lengthways, colored as for volley and independent firing, with intervals as great as the length of the stop-butt will permit. <i>b.</i> —The distances may be varied at the discretion of commandants. <i>c.</i> —That the men are to be practised by sections as told off, and as large as possible. <i>d.</i> —They are to be directed to fire straight to their front, each man need not have a separate target as laid down for recruits. <i>e.</i> —(Ghurrahs, screens, &c., as for field firing <i>may</i> be placed in front or rear of
222B	...	222B.—All the companies should perform the above collective firing under the same conditions as laid down by the commandant, so that they may rival one another as much in these as in the individual practices, but no army company and stations will always differ.
222C	...	222C.—All collective firing for drilled soldiers will be valued by the percentage of hits to rounds fired.
223	Heading	Dele "3rd class" and insert "indifferent."
"	...	To be re-constructed, to read as follows:—"The nature and extent of these instructions is discretionary with commandants, and so long as the progress of the regiment, as proved by the result of its annual course of firing, is, in the opinion of superior authority, satisfactory, no orders on this subject will be given. The principle to be followed, there being no classification, is, that after the annual course of each season is concluded such men as require further instruction and practice as for recruits, are to receive instruction and fire at the distances in which most defective." "Such practice should not be required when the practice ranges are so situated as to entail the men being detached from head-quarters. It is to be distinctly understood that this additional practice is not to be looked upon as a punishment, nor to be suffered to deprive a soldier of his furlough, or of any indulgence to which he may be entitled." "No return of the performances of such practices, unless specially ordered, will be required from corps; the fact that such instruction and practice is being carried out is however to be briefly noted in monthly regimental returns."
224	...	To be reconstructed as follows:—"The figure of merit to measure the efficiency of the shooting of a regiment, is to be formed as follows:— "Average points obtained in the first, second and third periods together. (The first period, omitting any men and their points who became non-effective before concluding the 3rd period). All non-commissioned officers, drummers, and men, though not practised, and who could have been so, (unless satisfactorily explained), will be added to the number who commenced the first period." Dele entirely.
225	...	Dele "by classes" and from the word "and" to the end of para.
237	2	To become 251.
250	...	
250	new para.	"When ricochet markers are employed they are to call out to the non-commissioned officers in the markers' butt " <i>ricochet</i> ," whenever the shot strikes the ground before reaching the target."
251	...	Dele entirely.
254	...	Dele second sentence entirely and substitute—"They are requested also to see as much <i>collective</i> firing of the troops, especially at their head-quarter stations, which any special practice was carried out."
256	2	After "Cavalry" insert "Sappers and Miners."
257	...	Add "The continual changes of ground obtained on a march makes the practice of the judging distance to be very instructive and desirable."
258	5	Dele "the first."

Native Musketry Regulations.		
Para.	Line.	
261	2	Dele "C" and insert "E."
262	9	Dele "their own answers" and insert "the answers of other register keepers; they are never to keep registers in which their own names appear."
262	...	Dele last sentence.
264	1	Dele "practice" and insert "period."
"	2	Dele "four" and insert "eight," and after "one" insert "or more."
"	"	Dele full stop after "stations" and insert "from one of which the stadiometer is to be used as at figure 3, page 104."
265	5	Dele "and sign the register."
"	last line	Dele and substitute "the register signed or initialed as directed."
267	2	Dele "two practices or."
271	...	Dele entirely.
280	5	Dele "musketry drill and."
1st Infantry prize.		
2nd	5 & 6	Ditto.
3rd	"	Ditto.
4th	5	Ditto.
287	...	Dele entirely.
288	2	After "Cavalry" insert "and Sappers and Miners."
290	1	Dele "above prizes" and insert "first prize."
"	2	After "troops" insert "or companies."
294	3 & 4	Dele "made 30 points either in the 3rd or 2nd class" and insert "been practised."
297	2	Dele "awarded" and insert "competed for," and dele "on."
"	3	Dele "the recommendation" and insert "in presence," and after "commandant" insert "this prize will be given."
"	6	After "proficiency" insert "as elucidated at the examination held if possible during the visit of the Deputy Assistant Adjutant-General for Musketry, who will assist the commandant in discerning the non-commissioned officer who has best acquitted himself."
"	12	Dele "staff."
"	13	Before "pay" insert "Kote duffadar."
297	15	After "cross" insert "carbines or."
"	...	Add at end of para. "The best non-commissioned officer instructor or drill, in each troop or company, should be sent up annually by wing or squadron commanders to compete for this prize."
300	10	Dele "rules" and insert "principles;" dele "platoon" and insert "several."
"	11	Dele "and skirmishing."
"	Page 113	Dele "Musketry drill and practice, return, Form A," and insert "Recapitulation returns for target and judging distance practices, Forms B and C."
306	...	For the present para. substitute—"Wing and squadron commanders are to be held responsible that these returns, full instructions for the keeping of which are printed for their guidance on the forms themselves, are correct in every particular, and that they are forthcoming, until authority for their destruction has been received, whenever they may be called for."
307	1	Dele "company," after "detached" insert "troops and," and dele the last "of."
308	2	Dele "Sappers and Miners."
309	...	Dele entirely.
311	Heading	Dele 4th sentence entirely.
"	2	Dele "3rd class shots" and insert "indifferent."
"	3	Dele "3rd class" and insert "men."
"	"	After "wings" insert "requiring further instruction, when the commandant or superior authority orders the same to be executed."
"	"	Dele "3rd class" and insert "indifferent."
"	6	Dele "3rd class" and insert "indifferent;" dele "these" and insert "if so ordered these;" and add to end of para. "otherwise they will be disposed of as commandants may direct."
312	Heading	Dele "B" and insert "D."
312	2	Dele "for four distances" and insert "(vide para. 171) they are to be prepared for all three periods the day before the troop or company proceeds to practice."
313	...	Dele entirely.

Native Musketry Regulations:		
Para.	Line.	
82	3	add "7 rounds at each distance," and dele last line. Under column "Recruits" bracket the distances together, and insert opposite "5 rounds at each distance."
Diag.	4	Dele "and 3rd" and "s" in "periods," and add "kneeling."
"	...	Dele "2nd class."
"	...	Under column "Trained soldiers" dele "550," bracket the remaining distances together and add in the left margin "7 rounds at each distance."
"	...	Under column "recruits" bracket the distances together and in the right margin add "5 rounds at each distance."
"	...	Dele last line but two.
83	...	Add after "3rd period" "Lying down."
Diag.	...	Dele " (Snider rifles) 1st Class."
Page	...	Under column "Trained soldiers" dele "650," bracket the distances together and add in left margin "7 rounds at each distance," and dele the line underneath "5 rounds at each distance."
83	...	Under column "Recruits" bracket the distances together, and in the right margin add "5 rounds at each distance."
Diag.	...	
para.	...	
195	3	Dele "150" and insert "200."
196	...	Dele entirely.
197	1 & 2	Dele "in the 2nd Class."
"	3	Dele "550."
198	...	Dele entirely.
199	...	To be reconstructed, to read as follows:—"In this period the recruits are to practise at every 50 yards from 500 to 650 yards, and the drilled soldiers at 700, 750 and 800 yards."
200	...	To be reconstructed as follows:—"At the conclusion of these practices the total points obtained by each section are to be entered into the recapitulation table, and totalled in pencil till the annual course of the regiment, or until every man of the company, it is possible can fire, has practised."
201	...	To be reconstructed as follows:—"Men who have made an aggregate of 110 points in the individual practices, shooting with the Snider rifle, will be styled marksmen."
		After para. 201 insert the following:—
		<i>Collective Firing.</i>
		"The recruit will now proceed to carry out the volley, independent and skirmishing practices as follows:—
202	Heading:	Dele "2" and insert "1," and add "for the recruit."
"	2 & 3	Dele from "and" to "annually," inclusive.
204	1 & 2	Dele entirely.
204	4	After "number" insert "at least."
205	...	Dele entirely.
206	...	Dele "3" and insert "2."
Independent firing.	...	
207	2 & 3	Dele from "and" to "annually," inclusive.
Skirmishing	...	Dele "4" and insert "3."
208	2 & 3	Dele from "and" to "annually, inclusive."
"	5 & 6	Dele "(when skirmishing on the range)" and the whole of the last sentence.
209	2	After "paces" insert "or less if the stop butt will not admit of six."
210	...	To be reconstructed, to read as follows:—"Both in advancing and retiring, recruits may fire in any (standing, kneeling or lying down) position, but they must not come to the ready, whether advancing or retiring, until they are in position, with their front clear."
210A	...	"The recruit in the individual and collective practices cannot be considered to have been efficiently instructed in the preliminary drills and in the individual firing unless an average is made as follows:—
		100 points in the three periods of individual firing:—
	15	" volley firing.
	15	" independent firing, and
	8	" skirmishing.

Native Musketry Regulations:		
Para.	Line.	
211	1	Dele entirely and insert a capital "A."
212	4	Dele "D" and insert "F."
213	...	Dele entirely.
		<i>"Collective Firing for Drilled Soldiers."</i>
		<i>"1 and 2, Volley and Independent Firing."</i>
		<i>Volley Firing, 5 rounds.</i>
214A	...	214A. The company, drawn up in line, will receive the caution from its commander to "Fire a volley by sections from the right;" the section leaders alone to give the executive commands.
		The caution to "Fire a volley by half companies from the left" will then be given by the company commander, and the necessary executive commands by the half company leaders.
		The caution "The company will fire three volleys," followed by the executive commands by the company commander, will end this practice.
		The targets will then be checked by the superintending wing commander or officer.
		<i>Independent firing, 5 rounds.</i>
		214aa. Independent firing, 5 rounds will then be performed on the same principle as laid down for volley firing, so as to accustom section and half company leaders to direct and control the fire of their men at both practices.
		At the conclusion of this practice the targets will again be checked by the superintending wing commander or officer.
		Attention should be given by the superintending wing commander or officer, to the difference in results gained in these practices, under varying conditions of distances, &c.
		214aaa. Regiments will adopt their own way of separating the practices of casuals so as to give each company concerned the average hits obtained by the party with which such men fired.
214B	...	The object to be fired at in these practices will be eight targets, placed lengthways with four feet intervals, with a one foot broad black mark along the centre.
214C	...	The distances at which these practices are to be carried out are discretionary with commandants, (300 yards being the minimum) who should bear in mind the following principles laid down for their guidance:—
		a.—That this fire should be considered as a further proof of the efficacy of the system of instruction pursued in the preliminary training and in the individual firing.
		b.—That until a close, well directed horizontal fire in both practices at a distance of 300 yards, has been obtained, a greater distance should not be attempted.
		c.—That in order the better to fit them for field service the distances may be varied and altered each year as the skill of the men is developed.
		d.—The volleys may be fired at one or at several different distances, and the independent firing at other distances as would be required on field service.
		e.—The volley firing is first to be executed, and after the hits of this practice have been carefully taken off and recorded, the independent firing will take place, and the hits be taken off; this is to be done on all occasions by the responsible officer.
		f.—There should be plenty of time given between the rounds for these practices, though to be carried out as on field service, they must be made instructive also, and faults, &c., pointed out, there should be no undue delay in giving the commands for the performance of each separate round, or in the motions by the men.
		g.—"On hill ranges, where room for an entire company, drawn up in line, is not available, the fire may be delivered by half companies or sections, as commandants may direct."
		<i>Field Firing or Range Skirmishing.</i>
		A.—Field firing as per paragraphs 215 to 222 inclusive (G. Os. 121 and 208 of 1876.)

GENERAL ORDERS BY COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF—1877.

Native Musketry Regulations.

Para.	Line.	
314	3	Dele entirely.
"	4	Dele "and practice return;" dele "succession" and insert "regimental."
315	...	Dele entirely.
316	3	Dele "of the same wing;" after "being" insert "never;" and dele last sentence.
317	2	Dele "registers" and insert "documents."
318	...	Dele entirely.
319	Heading	Dele "C" and insert "E."
"	...	Dele remainder of para. after "also" in third line.
320	Heading	Dele "D" and insert "F;" and add underneath "Field firing" "Form G."
"	2	Dele "squad" and insert "company."
322	4 & 5	Dele "drill and practice" and insert "recapitulation."
324	Heading	Dele "E" and insert "H."
326	"	Dele "F" and insert "I."
"	2	Dele "musketry drill and practice returns" and insert "recapitulation returns" and the registers.
"	11	Before "early" insert "soon as complete or as."
"	11 & 12	Dele "but not later than 5th May."
327	Heading	Dele "G" and insert "K."
"	3	Dele "G" and insert "K."

G.O.C.C., 27th July, 1877.—Revised copies of War Office Forms Nos. 927 and 928 "Musketry" have been received and sent to the Lawrence Asylum Press, Madras, for supply gratis, to Commanding Officers on indent.

2. The above forms should be taken into use from the date of the expenditure of the original stock.

STAFF CORPS—PROBATIONERS.

G. O. C. C., No. 126 of 31st July, 1877.—The Commanding Officer's and Witness' certificate at the foot of the declaration made by a Candidate for admission to the Staff Corps in para. 124, Madras Army Regulations, is to be cancelled and the following substituted:—

"Read over in my presence and signed before me, this _____ day of _____ 18____"

Signature of Witness.

Books of Regulations to be corrected accordingly.

Commanding Officer.

DISCIPLINE—PRISONERS.

No. 127.—The following General Orders, by His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief in India, are republished:—

Simla, 9th June, 1877, No. 128.—Military convicts who are to undergo a portion of their sentences in India, having recently arrived at the Presidency irregularly escorted, or with incomplete documents, His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief directs that the committal warrant on War Office Form 219, the copy of the Medical History Sheet, and the Descriptive Roll, are invariably to accompany the convict.

2. In all cases these men are to be ironed while travelling, and will wear the prison dress authorized by para. * 1714, Bengal Army Regulations.

3. The escort will usually consist of a serjeant and two privates, but this number may be increased in special cases when considered necessary by General Officers commanding.

* 1871, Madras Army Regulations.

Bankers and Agents in Madras.

ARBUTHNOT AND CO.—Bentine's Buildings, North Beach.—PARTNERS: Alexander Mackenzie, Patrick Macfadyen (*Europe*), Sir William Wedderburn Arbuthnot, Bart., (*Europe*), (Consul for Sweden and Norway), George Gough Arbuthnot & James Woodgate Arbuthnot.

AGENTS FOR

The Government of Ceylon.	The Alliance Marine Insurance Company.
The Government of Travancore.	The Canton Insurance Office (Marine.)
The Mysore Administration.	The China Traders' Insurance Company, (Ld.) do
The Comptoir d'Escompte de Paris.	The Maritime Insurance Co., (Limited.) do
The Merchant Shipping Company, (Limited.)	The Swiss Lloyd's Insurance Co. do
The Napier Foundry Company, (Limited.)	The Thames and Mersey Insurance Co. (Ld.) do
The National Guarantee and Suretyship Association, (Limited.)	The London and Lancashire Fire Insurance Company.
The Madras Equitable Assurance Society.	The British and Foreign Marine Insurance Company.
The London Assurance Corporation (Marine, Fire and Life.)	Compagnie Lyonnaise d'Assurances Maritimes.
The Azienda Assicuratrice Comp., (Marine.)	The Colonadi Pressing Company, (Limited.)
The Bombay Assurance Company do	The Cuddalore Pressing Company, (Limited.)
	The Colonial Sea and Fire Insurance Company.

ASPINWALL AND CO.—Armenian Street.—PARTNER: A. C. Scott, (*London*), A. V. Dunlop Best, J. McIntock, Wm. N. Black, Arthur M. R. Renny, Assistants.

AGENTS FOR

Northern Assurance Company (Fire and Life.)	British Dynamite Company.
Imperial Marine Insurance Company Limited.	The Nicol Spinning and Weaving Company, Bombay.
Brunton's Patent Press Company, Madras (Limited.)	The Wallaroo Copper Mines, Adelaide, S. A.
Nellampathy Coffee Estates Company (Limited.)	Manchester Underwriters' Association.
Universal Life Assurance Society.	Star Navigation Company (Limited.)
Mutual Marine Insurance Association of Genoa.	

BINNY AND CO.—Armenian Street.—PARTNERS: William Scott, (*Europe*), Charles Alexander Ainslie, Clement Simpson (*Eur.*) and J. A. Boyson—Assistants. Dornier Hasbotham, George L. Chambers and W. Lambert.

BURNET AND CO.—North Beach.—PARTNERS: William Burnet; Assistant, Archibald Gibson (*Europe*).

AGENTS FOR

The Queen Insurance Company, (Fire and Life.) | Union Marine Insurance Company, (Limited.)

DYMES AND CO.—Ratter's Building, North Beach.—PARTNER: Lumisden Strange (*Madras*), (Consul for United States); J. R. Hunter, A. F. Beaufort G. F. Harcourt, (Bellary) A. H. Deane (Cocanada), H. S. Symons (Adoni), and E. M. Ewart (Proddatour), Assistants.

AGENTS FOR

North China Insurance Company.	Peermad Coffee Company, (Limited.)
Batavia Sea and Fire Insurance Company.	Imperial Fire Insurance Company.
Lancashire Insurance Company.	Samarang Sea and Fire Insurance Company.
Achen—Leipziger Versicherungs—Actien—Gesellschaft.	Bally Paper Mills Co., Ld. (Calcutta.)

GORDON WOODROFFE AND CO.—21, North Beach.—PARTNERS: G. W. P. Woodroffe (*London*), and George Jackson; Assistants, Andrew Young, James Peat and A. F. D. Culbard.

AGENTS FOR

The Liverpool and London and Globe Fire and Life Insurance Company.	The Wine Agency Company, London.
The Globe Marine Insurance Company.	The Bengal Coal Company, Calcutta.
Union Insurance Society of Canton.	The Scottish Imperial Fire & Life Insurance Comp.

MAUDE, A. R. AND CO.—McLean Street.—PARTNER: A. R. Maude, (Imperial German Consul), Assistant, James Stiven.

AGENTS FOR

Transatlantic Marine Insurance Company.
North British and Mercantile Insurance Company, (Fire and Life.)
Consolidated Marine Insurance Company of Berlin and Dresden.

FACIOLLE AND CO.—Popham's Broadway.—PARTNER: A. Faciolle.

AGENTS FOR

Frederick Madeley, Birmingham.
V. Versepuy, Paris.
Morgan Patent Plumbago Company London

Native Musketry Regulations.		
Para.	Line.	
		<i>B.—Range Skirmishing.</i>
222A	...	When <i>field firing</i> for any reason cannot be carried out, <i>range skirmishing</i> will be performed in the manner directed for recruits with the following exceptions:— a.—That the eight targets are to be placed lengthways, colored as for volley and independent firing, with intervals as great as the length of the stop-butt will permit. b.—The distances may be varied at the discretion of commandants. c.—That the men are to be practised by sections as told off, and as large as possible. d.—They are to be directed to fire straight to their front, each man need not have a separate target as laid down for recruits. e.—Ghurrahs, screens, &c., as for field firing <i>may</i> be placed in front or rear of targets, to give additional objects.
222B	...	222B.—All the companies should perform the above collective firing under the same conditions as laid down by the commandant, so that they may rival one another as much in these as in the individual practices, but no army comparative result will be considered, as the conditions of the various regiments and stations will always differ.
222C	...	222C.—All collective firing for drilled soldiers will be valued by the percentage of hits to rounds fired.
223	Heading	Dele "3rd class" and insert "indifferent."
"	...	To be re-constructed, to read as follows:—"The nature and extent of these instructions is discretionary with commandants, and so long as the progress of the regiment, as proved by the result of its annual course of firing, is, in the opinion of superior authority, satisfactory, no orders on this subject will be given. The principle to be followed, there being no classification, is, that after the annual course of each season is concluded such men as require further instruction and practice as for recruits, are to receive instruction and fire at the distances in which most defective." "Such practice should not be required when the practice ranges are so situated as to entail the men being detached from head-quarters. It is to be distinctly understood that this additional practice is not to be looked upon as a punishment, nor to be suffered to deprive a soldier of his furlough, or of any indulgence to which he may be entitled." "No return of the performances of such practices, unless specially ordered, will be required from corps; the fact that such instruction and practice is being carried out is however to be briefly noted in monthly regimental returns."
224	...	To be re-constructed as follows:—"The figure of merit to measure the efficiency of the shooting of a regiment, is to be formed as follows:— "Average points obtained in the first, second and third periods together. (The aggregate points to be divided by the number of men who commenced the first period, omitting any men and their points who became non-effective before concluding the 3rd period). All non-commissioned officers, drummers, and men, though not practised, and who could have been so, (unless satisfactorily explained), will be added to the number who commenced the first period." Dele entirely.
225	...	Dele "by classes" and from the word "and" to the end of para.
237	2	To become 251.
250	...	
250	new para.	"When ricochet markers are employed they are to call out to the non-commissioned officers in the markers' butt " <i>ricochet</i> ," whenever the shot strikes the ground before reaching the target."
251	...	Dele entirely.
254	...	Dele second sentence entirely and substitute — "They are requested also to see as much <i>collective</i> firing of the troops, especially at their head-quarter stations, as convenient, and to note in their reports on such corps the manner in which any special practice was carried out."
256	2	After "Cavalry" insert "Sappers and Miners."
257	...	Add "The continual changes of ground obtained on a march makes the practice of the judging distance to be very instructive and desirable."
258	5	Dele "the first."

Native Musketry Regulations.		
Para.	Line.	
261	2	Dele "C" and insert "E."
262	9	Dele "their own answers" and insert "the answers of other register keepers; they are never to keep registers in which their own names appear."
262	...	Dele last sentence.
264	1	Dele "practice" and insert "period."
"	2	Dele "four" and insert "eight," and after "one" insert "or more."
"	"	Dele full stop after "stations" and insert "from one of which the stadiometer is to be used as at figure 3, page 104."
265	5	Dele "and sign the register."
"	last line	Dele and substitute "the register signed or initialed as directed."
267	2	Dele "two practices or."
271	...	Dele entirely.
280	5	Dele "musketry drill and."
1st Infantry prize.		
2nd	5 & 6	Ditto.
3rd	"	Ditto.
4th	5	Ditto.
287	...	Dele entirely.
288	2	After "Cavalry" insert "and Sappers and Miners."
290	1	Dele "above prizes" and insert "first prize."
"	2	After "troops" insert "or companies."
294	3 & 4	Dele "made 30 points either in the 3rd or 2nd class" and insert "been practised."
297	2	Dele "awarded" and insert "competed for," and dele "on."
"	3	Dele "the recommendation" and insert "in presence," and after "commandant" insert "this prize will be given."
"	6	After "proficiency" insert "as elucidated at the examination held if possible during the visit of the Deputy Assistant Adjutant-General for Musketry, who will assist the commandant in discerning the non-commissioned officer who has best acquitted himself."
"	12	Dele "staff."
"	13	Before "pay" insert "Kote duffadar."
297	15	After "cross" insert "carbines or."
"	...	Add at end of para. "The best non-commissioned officer instructor or drill, in each troop or company, should be sent up annually by wing or squadron commanders to compete for this prize."
300	10	Dele "rules" and insert "principles;" dele "platoon" and insert "several."
"	11	Dele "and skirmishing."
"	Page	Dele "Musketry drill and practice, return, Form A," and insert "Recapitulation returns for target and judging distance practices, Forms B and C."
306	113	For the present para. substitute — "Wing and squadron commanders are to be held responsible that these returns, full instructions for the keeping of which are printed for their guidance on the forms themselves, are correct in every particular, and that they are forthcoming, until authority for their destruction has been received, whenever they may be called for."
307	1	Dele "company," after "detached" insert "troops and," and dele the last "of."
"	2	Dele "Sappers and Miners."
308	...	Dele entirely.
309	...	Dele 4th sentence entirely.
311	Heading	Dele "3rd class shots" and insert "indifferent."
"	2	Dele "3rd class" and insert "men."
"	3	After "wings" insert "requiring further instruction, when the commandant or superior authority orders the same to be executed."
"	"	Dele "3rd class" and insert "indifferent."
"	6	Dele "3rd class" and insert "indifferent;" dele "these" and insert "if so ordered these;" and add to end of para. "otherwise they will be disposed of as commandants may direct."
312	Heading	Dele "B" and insert "D."
312	2	Dele "for four distances" and insert "(vide para, 171) they are to be prepared for all three periods the day before the troop or company proceeds to practice."
313	...	Dele entirely.

CHURCH OF ENGLAND ASSURANCE INSTITUTION.

ESTABLISHED 1840.

HEAD OFFICE—KING STREET, CHEAPSIDE, LONDON.

EMPOWERED BY SPECIAL ACT OF PARLIAMENT.

Capital—One Million.

“Short Term” and “Whole Life” Assurances are granted.

In addition to ordinary Assurances this Company issues Policies by which the sums assured are made payable to the Policy-holder himself on his attaining a specified age or to his representatives in the event of his previous death. By this means Officer and others may both provide for their families and secure *Retiring Provision* for themselves.

Also “FREE” Policies are granted which can never altogether lapse in consequence of the non-payment of Premiums.

“Clergy Rates” have been recently prepared to enable Clergymen and Ministers of all denominations to assure their Lives in this Institution upon more favorable terms than in any other Office.

Premiums may be paid annually, half-yearly, quarterly or monthly as desired.

Thirty days' grace are allowed for the payment of annual, half-yearly and quarterly premiums, and fifteen days for monthly premiums. The validity of the Policy will, in every case, be maintained by payment of the Premiums within the stipulated period, notwithstanding the death of the Assured may have occurred before such premiums shall have been received.

No extra rate is charged for sea-passages, and on arrival in Europe a reduction is made in the premium without the assured being required to pass any Medical examination.

Policies effected by parties on their own lives, and assigned as a *bonâ fide* security to others, will not be rendered void in the event of death by suicide, duelling, or the hands of justice. Claims will become payable within three months after satisfactory proof of death.

The Medical Officer, Dr. Harris, sees applicants for Assurance at his residence, Pantheon Road, Egmore, from 11 to 12 A. M., on Wednesdays and Saturdays.

Detailed Prospectuses, with the names of the Trustees and Directors, Full Tables of Life Premiums, and the necessary Forms of Proposal, may be obtained on application to the following Agents:—

Messrs. PARRY & Co., Madras.
Messrs. COLVIN, COWIE & Co., Calcutta.
Messrs. REMINGTON & Co., Bombay.
Messrs. FOWLIE, RICHMOND & Co., Colombo.
Messrs. PATTERSON SIMONS & Co., Singapore.

THE STANDARD LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY,

ESTABLISHED 1825.

CONSTITUTED BY SPECIAL ACTS OF PARLIAMENT.

GOVERNOR—HIS GRACE THE DUKE OF BUCKLEUCH AND QUEENSBURY, K. G.
DEPUTY GOVERNORS. { THE RIGHT HON. THE EARL OF DALKEITH, K.T.
THE RIGHT HON. THE EARL OF STAIR, K.T.

Head Office, 5, George Street, Edinburgh.

London, 3, Pall Mall, East, S. W., and 82, King William Street, E. C.

BOARD OF DIRECTORS IN MADRAS.

W. W. MUNSIE, Esq., of the Firm of WALKER AND CO.

ERNEST BARCLAY, Esq., Government Solicitor.

C. A. AINSLIE, Esq., of the Firm of BINNY AND CO.

JAMES HUTTON, Esq., Acting Manager, Agra Bank, Limited.

Medical Adviser.

Surgeon Major WILLIAM HENRY HARRIS, M. D.

Solicitors.

Messrs. BARCLAY & MORGAN.

The Directors beg to invite attention to the following advantages and facilities afforded to Assurers.

The Local Board are empowered to accept proposals without reference to Head Office, and to grant Policies free of Stamp duty.

Moderate rates of Premium and liberal conditions as to residence.

Immediate reduction of Premium to Home Rates on return to Europe, no

Medical Certificate being required.

Premiums received in any part of the world where Agencies have been established.

Claims settled at Home or Abroad.

Profits divided every five years.

The surplus Fund divided among the Policy holders in 1875, amounted to the large sum of £372,710, providing *Reversionary Additions* to the amount of £720,000.

Next division of profits as at 15th Nov. 1880.

RESULTS OF THE YEAR 1876.

Amount proposed for Assurance during the year 1876,
(1,948 Proposals).....£ 1,547,829 17 2

Amount of Assurances accepted during the year 1876,
(1,580 Policies).....£ 1,176,095 12 0

Annual Premiums on new Policies during the year 1876.....£ 44,030 18 8

Claims by Death during the year 1876, exclusive of Bonus
additions.....£ 421,448 7 5

Amount of Assurances accepted during the last five years.....£ 6,183,362 11 4

Subsisting Assurances at 15th November 1876, (of which
£ 1,314,823-19-0 is Re-assured with other Offices£ 18,569,901 0 9

Revenue per annum£ 770,000

Assets upwards of£ 5,000,000

A full Report of the Proceedings of the meeting and all further information can be obtained by application at the Company's Office in Madras, or at any of the Agencies, which have been established in almost every Town of importance throughout the Presidency.

BY ORDER OF THE DIRECTORS,
BINNY AND CO.,
Agents and Secretaries to the Local Board in Madras.

THE MADRAS EQUITABLE ASSURANCE SOCIETY

SUCCESSOR TO THE MADRAS LAUDABLE SOCIETY, ESTABLISHED IN 18

Regulated by Act No. VI of 1869, of the Legislative Council of Fort Saint George.

HEAD OFFICE IN MADRAS.

Agents at London, Messrs. Arbuthnot, Latham & Co.

BOARD OF DIRECTORS.

A. MACKENZIE, Esq., CHAIRMAN.

R. C. WALKER, Esq.,

J. JONES, Esq. (PARRY & Co.)

THE HON'BLE J. G. COLEMAN, (McDOWELL & Co.)

Capt. J. H. TAYLOR, R.N.R. (Master Attendant)

Medical Examiner.

W. H. HARRIS, Esq., M. D.

Actuary.

A. H. BAILEY, Esq., of the London Assurance Corporation.

The chief characteristics of this Society are:—

Mutual Assurance.

Policies for terms of years issued at largely reduced rates without participation in Surplus Premiums payable half yearly, on 1st January and 1st July.

Claims paid immediately after satisfactory proof of death. An official Notice of death any of Her Majesty's Government Gazettes is a sufficient proof.

Claims can be adjusted, and premiums can be paid in London, if desired by the Policyholders.

Surrender Values allowed for Life Policies issued at fixed rates of premium which have paid three years' premiums.

The Society's funds must be invested in Indian Government Securities or in other guaranteed Indian Securities.

Quinquennial valuations, by a London Actuary, of Assets and Liabilities. The reduction of premiums for the Quinquennium 1876-80 is at the rate of 65 per cent. of premiums paid during 1871-75.

Assurances granted on the lives of Europeans, East Indians or Eurasians, and Parsees.

Past experience leads the Directors to anticipate that the retention of the "Mutual" principle and the Quinquennial distributions of Surpluses, will bring down the cost of Assurance by the office, for Life, to the lowest possible point.

The Medical Examiner sees Applicants for Assurance at his residence, Pantheon Road, Egmore, on Wednesdays and Saturdays between 11 and 12 A. M.

For further particulars, Reports, Prospectuses, Forms of proposal, &c., apply to

ARBUTHNOT AND CO., Secretaries and Treasurers

THE LONDON ASSURANCE CORPORATION,

FOR MARINE, FIRE AND LIFE ASSURANCES.

INCORPORATED BY ROYAL CHARTER, A.D. 1720.

OFFICE, No. 7, ROYAL EXCHANGE, LONDON, E. C.

EDWARD BUDD, Esq. Governor.

MARK WILKS COLLET, Esq. Sub-Governor.

WILLIAM RENNIE, Esq. Deputy Governor.

Total Funds on 31st Dec. 1875.....£2,998,693

LIFE DEPARTMENT.

Policies in force for (exclusive of bonus additions)..., 5,379,617

Income— Premiums.....£177,916

Interest..... 69,955

247,871

Accumulated premiums....., 1,684,281

Further information may be obtained on application to

ARBUTHNOT AND CO., Agents.

S. AUGUSTIN,

BOOT, SHOE AND HARNESS MAKER,

No. 5, 30, MOUNT ROAD,

Established 1849.

In returning his grateful thanks to the Ladies and Gentlemen of the Presidency, the Mofussil, and the Public in general for the liberal patronage bestowed upon him during the past twenty-eight years he has been in the above business, trusts that his personal attention, and extensive practical experience will be a sufficient guarantee to merit a continuance of increased patronage.

S. A. takes this opportunity to inform his constituents that he has made arrangements with his London Agents, and receives every quarter per Canal Steamers, a fresh Invoice of the best selected English materials, and has now on hand the following: Skins of various kinds, viz:—Glazed kid, grained calf and goat white bronze kid, waxed calf, Russet calf, Kid calf, Memel goat, Patent calf and Roan skins of various colors. Brown and White Boot Tops; Prunellas and Satin; Maxwell's Military Regulation Patent, Brass and Steel Spurs; Patent Spur Boxes; Steel Trowser Chains; Plated Hunting and Light Steel Civilian and Ladies' invisible Spurs; Cricketing Spikes; Hob Nail; Silk Mohair, Porpoise skin and leather Boot Laces; Gent's Elastic Side Polished Boot Trees; Long Boot Trees of sizes for Regulation Riding Boots; and Men's Imperial French Varnish in Jars for Dress Boots and Shoes.

All orders he may be favoured with, will be carefully and punctually attended to, under his immediate superintendence, and trusts he will meet with the same liberal patronage that has been hitherto extended to him.

Price List, with directions of self-measurement for Boots and Shoes, will be forwarded free of postage, on application.

Branch Elphinstone Hotel,
House No. 6, Commander-in-Chief's Road.

This is one of the first established Hotels in Madras, and highly patronized by Gentlemen and Ladies of the Presidency.

The Table is well supplied, the Wines are of the very best description, the Rooms airy, and every attention paid to the comfort and convenience of residents.

Please apply to

C. NARRAINSAWMY MOODELLIAR,
Proprietor.

J. FENN AND CO.,
UNDERTAKERS AND SCULPTORS,
 AND
POLISHERS OF GRANITE TOMBS, &c.,
 OPPOSITE THE THOUSAND LIGHTS.
MONUMENTS, CROSSES, AND TABLETS, NEATLY EXECUTED.

ON SALE AT THE LAWRENCE ASYLUM PRESS.

SHELTER, TRENCH AND PIT EXERCISES.

Price As. 8.—Postage and Packing As. 2.

REGULATIONS FOR OUT-POST DUTY.

Price As. 12.—Postage and Packing As. 2.

MANUAL OF OUT-POST DUTIES,

Compiled for convenience of Native Commissioned and Non-Commissioned Officers of Native Infantry.

Price As. 8.—Postage and Packing As. 2.

**A PROPOSED NEW DRILL FOR THE MANOEUVRING OF
 CAVALRY, ON A SYSTEM WITHOUT PIVOTS.**

Price Rupee 1.—Postage and Packing 1—4.

RIFLE EXERCISES,

For the Muzzle Loading Rifle and Musketry Instruction for the Native Troops, with Seventeen Illustrations.

“In supersession of the Platoon Exercise which was issued from the Adjutant General's Office in 1870; and in view to as much as possible assimilating the words of command and the motions with the Muzzle loaders, the Right Honorable the Commander-in-Chief is pleased to direct the publication and adoption of a new edition of Rifle Exercise for Native Troops of a size admitting of its being bound up with the Native Musketry Regulations.”

Price Rupees 1-8.—With Packing and Postage Rupees 1-10.

Apply to

W. H. MOORE, *Superintendent.*

HENRY S. KING & CO.,

EAST INDIA, ARMY, CIVIL SERVICE, AND COLONIAL AGENTS AND BANKERS.
65, CORNHILL, AND 45, Pall Mall, LONDON.

BANKING AND INDIA OFFICE AGENCY, 45, Pall Mall, S. W.
SHIPPING AND SUPPLY DEPARTMENT, 65, CORNHILL, E. C.

BRANCH FIRMS:—

KING, KING & Co., BOMBAY. | KING, SEYMOUR & Co., SOUTHAMPTON.
KING, HAMILTON & Co., CALCUTTA. | KING, BAILEY & Co., LIVERPOOL.

BANKING.—In this department Drawing Accounts are kept on the usual London system. A continual credit balance of not less than £150 frees Constituents from any charge for commission on business transacted in the Agency Department. Deposits for fixed periods received on terms which may be had on application.

AGENCY.—The business of the Agency comprises receiving and remitting all descriptions of Pay, Allowances, and Pensions; the investment of Funds; the custody of Securities; Realization of Dividends; and the payment of Family Remittances, School Accounts, etc. The terms for Agency Accounts are one per cent. on receipts.

SUPPLY.—Every description of NAVAL AND MILITARY APPOINTMENTS and CLOTHING, MESS SUPPLIES, including Wines, Provisions, Plate, Glass, China, Cutlery, &c., Arms, Accoutrements, Band Instruments and Clothing, and all kinds of household and personal requisites; also Stationery, Books, Periodicals, and Newspapers; Outfitting of Members of the Naval, Military, Medical, and Civil Services, and other gentlemen proceeding to the East; Lists of Requirements, correct Patterns of Uniforms, and other information.

PASSENGERS.—OUTWARD OR HOMEWARD.—Clearance and Transmission or Warehousing of Baggage arriving by Overland Route, Suez Canal, or Sailing Vessels. Every attention paid to Ladies and Families; and, if desired, arrangements made for the Education of Children.

Constituents proceeding to India by the various routes may have their Passages secured and Berths selected without trouble or additional charge. Plans of Passenger Ships and Steamers, with the prices of their accommodation, forwarded on application, and Passages negotiated on favourable terms. Outfits provided, Cabins fitted, and Baggage shipped.

WAREHOUSES.—HENRY S. KING & Co. have made arrangements for storing packages in their own Warehouse (which is kept at an even temperature by hot water) where every convenience will be afforded for their examination where required.

Goods and Baggage will be collected and warehoused upon moderate terms, including Insurance against Fire, if desired. Packages of special value can be warehoused in a Fire-proof room at a small advance upon the ordinary rates.

FORWARDING.—Addresses of Constituents registered, and letters and parcels forwarded with despatch. Goods shipped by Overland Route, Suez Canal, or Cape of Good Hope. Goods and Presents sent home disposed of in accordance with instructions.

TERMS.—1. No Annual Subscription to the Agency required; services available to all Constituents, among whom will be included Subscribers to "The Overland Mail," and "The Homeward Mail."

2. Orders for Goods should be accompanied by remittances for their approximate cost, and, when required to be executed on Credit, a satisfactory reference should be furnished.

3. Goods are charged at the prices at which the public may buy them in London, and with very few exceptions no commission is charged on their purchase, especially when funds are remitted with orders.

4. Subscriptions to Periodicals and Newspapers are payable in advance.

GRINDLAY, GROOM & Co.,

BOMBAY.

Current Accounts.—No Commission charged. Interest at 2 per cent. per annum credited half-yearly, on 30th June and 31st December, on the minimum monthly balance when not under Rs. 1,000. Cheques drawn in excess of funds to credit cannot be paid unless previously sanctioned, when a charge of commission and interest until date of repayment will be made.

Fixed Deposits.—Interest allowed on sums of Rs. 500 and upwards.

For 3 months.....	3 per cent. per annum.
" 6 "	4 " " "
" 12 "	5 " " "

Home Remittances.—On Deposits of Rs. 500, and upwards, made exclusively for remittance in our own bills on London, interest will be allowed 3 per cent. per annum. These deposits are placed to a separate Account, and are available for remittance as required, but cannot be used for any other purpose, except under notice, and by forfeiture of interest.

Bills granted on Messrs. GRINDLAY & Co., London, at the Exchange of the day, and the first of Exchange remitted direct, if required. When in favor of a Lady, her Christian name must be given.

Family Remittances made and Credits established for periodical payments to Wives and Families in Europe.

Approved Drafts on Calcutta and Madras, on demand, and Government Currency Notes of any circle of payment received at par.

Bills drawn against funds in London, negotiated, or sent for collection.

Government Securities, Bank and other Shares bought and sold, and received for safe custody. The interest and dividends realized.

On purchases and sales	$\frac{1}{4}$ per cent. commission.
On receiving interest and dividends.....	$\frac{1}{4}$ " " "
On delivering securities out of safe custody.....	$\frac{1}{4}$ " " "

Pay, Pensions, and Fund Allowances realized at a charge of 1 per cent. commission.

Circular Notes issued payable by Correspondents throughout Europe, Foreign and Bank of England Notes bought and sold.

Legislative and Personal agency transacted.

Passages booked by any steamer *without charge for commission*, and Baggage received and shipped.

Packages landed, shipped, and forwarded.

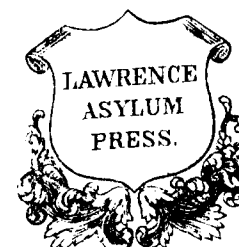
Correspondents.

MESSRS. GRINDLAY & Co., Calcutta. | MESSRS. GRINDLAY & Co., London.

Bombay, 1st April, 1878.

THE ARMY AND CIVIL SERVICE LISTS, 1878.

ON SALE AT THE



ARMY LIST.

Price to Subscribers paying in advance within the 1st quarter of the year.

Sewed Copy.....	Rs. 12, Postage and Packing.....	Rs. 1 12
Half bound Copy.....	„ 16, do. do.	„ 2 8
Do. interleaved Copy....	„ 18, do. do.	„ 2 8

An additional sum of 1 Rupee on each number per quarter chargeable as arrears rate, if payment is not forthcoming by 31st March 1878.

TO NON-SUBSCRIBERS.

Sewed Copy, each.....	Rs. 4 0 0, Postage and Packing...	7 Annas
Half bound Copy, each.....	„ 5 0 0, do. do.	10 do.
Do. interleaved Copy, each	„ 5 8 0, do. do.	10 do.

CIVIL SERVICE LIST corrected and published monthly, price 1 Rupee ; Postage and Packing, 2 Annas

When Stamps are remitted in payment, an additional Anna for each Rupee must be sent to cover discount.

Applications to be made to

W. H. MOORE, *Supt.*,
Lawrence Asylum Press.

OFFICIAL ARMY LIST,

FOR SECOND QUARTER, 1878.

Price, Sewed Copy, Rupees 4—Packing and Postage 7 Annas.

Subscribers to Army List are respectfully informed that all Subscriptions now unpaid will be charged at the Arrear rate.

If paid in advance, including Postage and Packing.....Rs. 13-12-0

If paid in arrears, do. do., 17-12-0

ESPLANADE HOTEL,

RAMPART ROW, ESPLANADE, BOMBAY.

PATRONIZED BY

HIS EXCELLENCY SIR PHILIP WODEHOUSE, K.C.B., G.C.S.I.,
GOVERNOR OF BOMBAY,

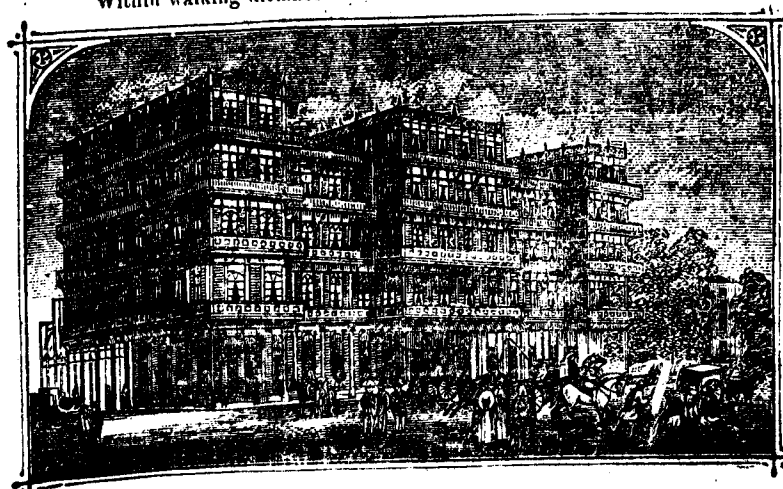
H. E. LIEUT. GENERAL SIR CHARLES STAVELEY, K.C.B.,
COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF, BOMBAY ARMY, AND

H. E. REAR-ADMIRAL CUMMING, C.B.,
LATE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF EAST INDIA STATION.

THIS HOTEL is splendidly situated on the verge of the Esplanade, and is open to the sea breeze on every side.

Passengers by the G. I. P. Railway should book to Boree Bunder Terminus, and those by the B. B. & C. I. to Church Gate Street Station.

Within walking distance of all Government and Steamer Offices.



REVISED TARIFF.

Position of Rooms.	One person, Daily.	Two persons in one Room, Daily.	One person, Monthly.	Two persons, Monthly, in one Room.
Fourth Floor.....	Rs 4	Rs. 8	Rs. 110	Rs. 220
Third Floor	Rs. 5	Rs. 9	Rs. 140	Rs. 260
Second Floor.....	Rs. 6	Rs. 10	Rs. 170	Rs. 290
First Floor... ..	Rs. 7	Rs. 12	Rs. 200	Rs. 350

These Terms include Baths, Lights, and Attendance.
FEATHER PILLOWS, HAIR MATTRESSES, IRON BEDSTEADS.

The open space at top of partitions has been filled in.

Esplanade, Bombay, 1st January 1877.

WATSON & COMPANY, BOMBAY,

MILITARY, POLITICAL, AND CIVIL TAILORS.

Gold and Silver Laces, Braids and Cords, Swords, Scabbards, Knots, Spurs, Belts, Pouches, Taschen, Helmets, Forage Caps, Busbies, Cocked Hats, and every other item required for Military uniforms always on hand.

Catalogue.

PRESENTS FOR FRIENDS AT HOME.

50 Bracelets and
100 Locketts, as well
as a large assortment of
Eardrops and Necklets;
Brooches, Studs, But-
tons, &c.,



Of
BANGALORE, and
TRICHINOPOLY
GOLD. SAWMY, COIN,
and TIGER CLAW Work
always on hand.
Catalogue.

FURNISHING DEPARTMENT.

200 Pieces of Carpet, and Borders to match, of Velvet Pile, Brussels, and Tapestry always on hand. Chintzes, Cretonnes, Linen Table Damask, Counterpanes, Toilet Covers, Fancy Brass Nails, Fringes, Curtain-holders, Ottoman Tassels, Camp-Cots, &c.

Catalogue

THE HOMEWARD BOUND, VIA BOMBAY.

Aboard ship Chairs in 10 different varieties; Bradshaw and Baedeker's Guides and Charts. Aboard ship Sun Hats for Ladies, Children, and Gentlemen; Marine and other Soaps; Eau de Cologne, Lavender Water, and powerful Salts for sea sickness; Champagne Taps; small Tea and Coffee pots. Ladies' Cambric Dresses, Garibaldi's, Under-linen, &c. Children's Holland Dresses. Gentlemen's Light Coats and Suits, Collars, Socks, Stockings, and Boots. Sleeping Suits; Air Pillows, and dozens of other things too numerous to mention in an advertisement.

Catalogue.

8 & 9, Church Gate Street, and 22 & 23, Rampart Row.

ARMY SUPPLIES!!

A. MOONESAWMY NAIDOO & CO.,

Beg to intimate that they are prepared to supply to the Army the following articles of durable manufacture subject to the approval of a Committee, and trust that from their extensive experience they will be favored with a share of orders.

	RS.	A.	P.		RS.	A.	P.
Ammunition Boots, equal to English-make for European troops.....	2	8	0	Boat Cloak Sling (with 4 buckles)	1	0	0
Ammunition Boots with iron-tipped heels for Native troops.	1	14	0	Jemboo Straps	0	2	6
Do. do. without do.	1	12	0	Dishes (complete 4 in No.)	3	6	0
Waterproof Pack Cloths.....	0	15	0	Brushes	0	2	6
Haversack.....	0	12	0	Waterproof Valis, warranted quality	4	6	0
Hawkes' Pattern Wicker Helmets	3	4	0	Kit Bags (plain), new fashion....	2	12	0
				Carpets, each.....	1	4	0

 Samples will be forwarded on application, and all goods sent will be at risk of the purchaser. The above rates are exclusive of packing and conveyance charges.

Terms, Cash.—Interest at 10 per cent. after one month from date of receipt of goods.

All orders addressed to them at UNGALUMEN COVIL, AUSTAPATHEE NAIDOO STREET, Door No. 33, SHOOLAY, will meet with prompt attention.

 It is particularly requested that when ordering for large supplies of any of the above articles, Officers will please remit half the amount in *advance*.

A. M. & Co. have much pleasure to publish the following for the perusal of their constituents and the public:—

The bearer A. Moonesawmy Naidoo has supplied the 4th Regiment N. I. with Articles of Equipment, viz., Waterproof Pack Cloth, Carpets, &c., &c., &c., all of which are well made, of good quality and moderately priced and were delivered agreeably to the time specified in his contract.

A. Moonesawmy has given every satisfaction in his dealings with the Regiment and we strongly recommend him to Officers Commanding Regiments.

PALAYEBRAM,
22nd February, 1876.

(Signed) E. G. BLENKINSOP, Captain,
Adjt. and Ag. Quarter Master, 4th Regt. N. I.
(Signed) ROBERT C. LAVIE, Lieut. Colonel,
In charge Head Quarters, 4th Regt. N. I.

A. Moonesawmy Naidoo has supplied the 10th Regiment with Boots for the past year and a half. His Boots are I think a very good average in kind and workmanship, and I have not been able to get any one else to make them as cheap.

Given to him to enable him to compete for the supply of Army Boots if required.

(Signed) C. T. P. LUXMORE,
1st August 1876.
H. M.'s 10th Regt.